U. S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
DANIEL C. ROPER, SECRETARY

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
WILLIAM LANE AUSTIN, DIRECTOR

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

FOR

THE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES
THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII
THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

1933

NINETEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

PREPARED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF
DR. T. F. MURPHY
Chief Statistician for Vital Statistics

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON : 1936

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. - Price $1.50 (Buckram)

REPORTS ON BIRTH AND MORTALITY STATISTICS ISSUED BY THE BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS (Annual):

Text and text tables, summary and rate tables, and general tables for continental United States, with supplemental statistics for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands.

MORTALITY STATISTICS (Annual):

Text and text tables, summary and rate tables, and general tables for continental United States, with supplemental statistics for Hawaii, Puerto Rico, and the Virgin Islands.

CONTENTS

BIRTH STATISTICS

	Page
Introduction	3
Growth of the registration area: 1915 to 1933	3
Definition of "urban" and "rural"	3
Statistics of births and deaths in 1933 (including stillbirths and infant mortality)	4
Classification by race or color	4
Excess of births over deaths	4
Comparison of birth and death rates	5
Comparison of birth rates, 1929 to 1933	5
Annual birth rates by months	7
Births and deaths in the original registration area	7
Number of children in the family	8
Country of birth of mother	8
Age of mother	9
Country of birth of parents	9
Plural births	10
Age of mother and father	12
Illegitimate births	13

STILLBIRTH STATISTICS

	Page
Introduction	19
Comparison of stillbirth ratios: 1932 and 1933	19
Stillbirths by months	20
Stillbirths by age of mother	20
Stillbirths by legitimacy	20
Percent of stillbirths from certain causes at specified periods of uterogestation	22

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

	Page
Introduction	25
Infant mortality rates: 1929 to 1933	25
Infant mortality rates for cities and rural districts	27
Comparison of infant mortality rates: 1928 to 1933	28
Seasonal infant mortality	30
Measles and whooping cough	30
Seasonal infant mortality—Continued.	
Influenza, pneumonia (all forms), and bronchitis	30
Diarrhea and enteritis	30
Premature birth and congenital debility	30
Infant mortality by color	30
Infant mortality rates of foreign countries	32

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

Page

TABLE I.—Population, births and deaths, infant mortality, and stillbirths, by color: 1933 — 39
Section A.—Cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in continental United States and each State.
Section B.—Each city of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1930.
Section C.—Each city of 10,000 to 100,000 inhabitants in 1930.
Section D.—Each county (excluding cities of 10,000 or more inhabitants in 1930).

TABLE II.—Mothers of children born in 1933 having specified number of children ever born, with the average number living and the percent of mothers having specified number living, by color, and for white mothers by country of birth, in continental United States: 1933 — 92

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—Births, by months: 1933 — 99
In cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in continental United States and each State, and in cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1930.

TABLE 2.—Births, by sex and color, and parent nativity of white: 1933 — 103
Births of whites, Negroes, Indians, Chinese, Japanese, and other races, in cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in continental United States and each State.

TABLE 3.—Births of white children, by sex, and country of birth of parents, in continental United States: 1933 — 110

TABLE 4.—Births, by sex, color, and age of mother, and for white by country of birth of mother, in continental United States: 1933 — 111

TABLE 4A.—Births, by sex, color, and age of mother, and for white by nativity of mother, in each State: 1933 — 111

TABLE 5.—Births, by age of parents: 1933 — 115
In continental United States and each State.

TABLE 6.—Births, by number of child, age of mother and color, and for white by nativity of mother, in continental United States: 1933 — 122

TABLE 7.—Births, with the number of child in order of birth, by color, and for white by nativity of mother: 1933 — 126
In continental United States and each State.

TABLE 8.—Cases of plural births and plural stillbirths, by sex and color: 1933 — 132
In continental United States and each State.

TABLE 9.—Number of plural births and plural stillbirths, by color, and for white by country of birth of mother, in continental United States: 1933 — 136

TABLE 10.—Stillbirths, by months: 1933 — 137
In cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in continental United States and each State, and in cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1930.

TABLE 11.—Stillbirths, by color, and parent nativity of white: 1933 — 141
Stillbirths of whites, Negroes, Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and other races, in cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in continental United States and each State.

Page

TABLE 12.—Stillbirths of white children, by sex, and country of birth of parents, in continental United States: 1933 144
TABLE 13.—Stillbirths, by sex, and age of parents, in continental United States: 1933 144
TABLE 14.—Stillbirths, with the number of child in order of birth, by sex, color, and age of mother, and for white by country of birth of mother, in continental United States: 1933 145
TABLE 15.—Stillbirths, by cause, in certain specified States and cities: 1933 149
TABLE 16.—Stillbirths, by period of uterogestation, in certain specified States and cities: 1933 150
TABLE 17.—Stillbirths, by sex, cause, and period of uterogestation, in a selected area: 1933 150
TABLE 18.—Deaths under 1 year of age from important causes, by sex and color, in continental United States: 1933 153
TABLE 19.—Deaths for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, by sex and color, in continental United States: 1933 153
TABLE 20.—Deaths from important causes, by months, and certain subdivisions of the first year of life, in continental United States: 1933 154
TABLE 21.—Deaths from important causes, by certain subdivisions of the first year of life: 1933 161
In continental United States, each State, and cities of 500,000 inhabitants or more in 1930.
TABLE 22.—Deaths under 1 year of age from important causes, by sex: 1933 195
In cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in continental United States and each State.
TABLE 23.—Deaths by sex, and certain subdivisions of the first year of life: 1933 202
In cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 1930, and rural districts in continental United States and each State.

ILLUSTRATIONS

MAP

Growth of the registration area for births: 1915 to 1933 2

DIAGRAMS

1.—Births, by color, and for white children by parent nativity, in continental United States: 1933 10
2.—Births of white children of known parentage, having at least 1 parent foreign born, in continental United States: 1933 10
3.—Percent of births of white children of mothers born in specified countries, but of fathers born in other countries: 1917 to 1933 10

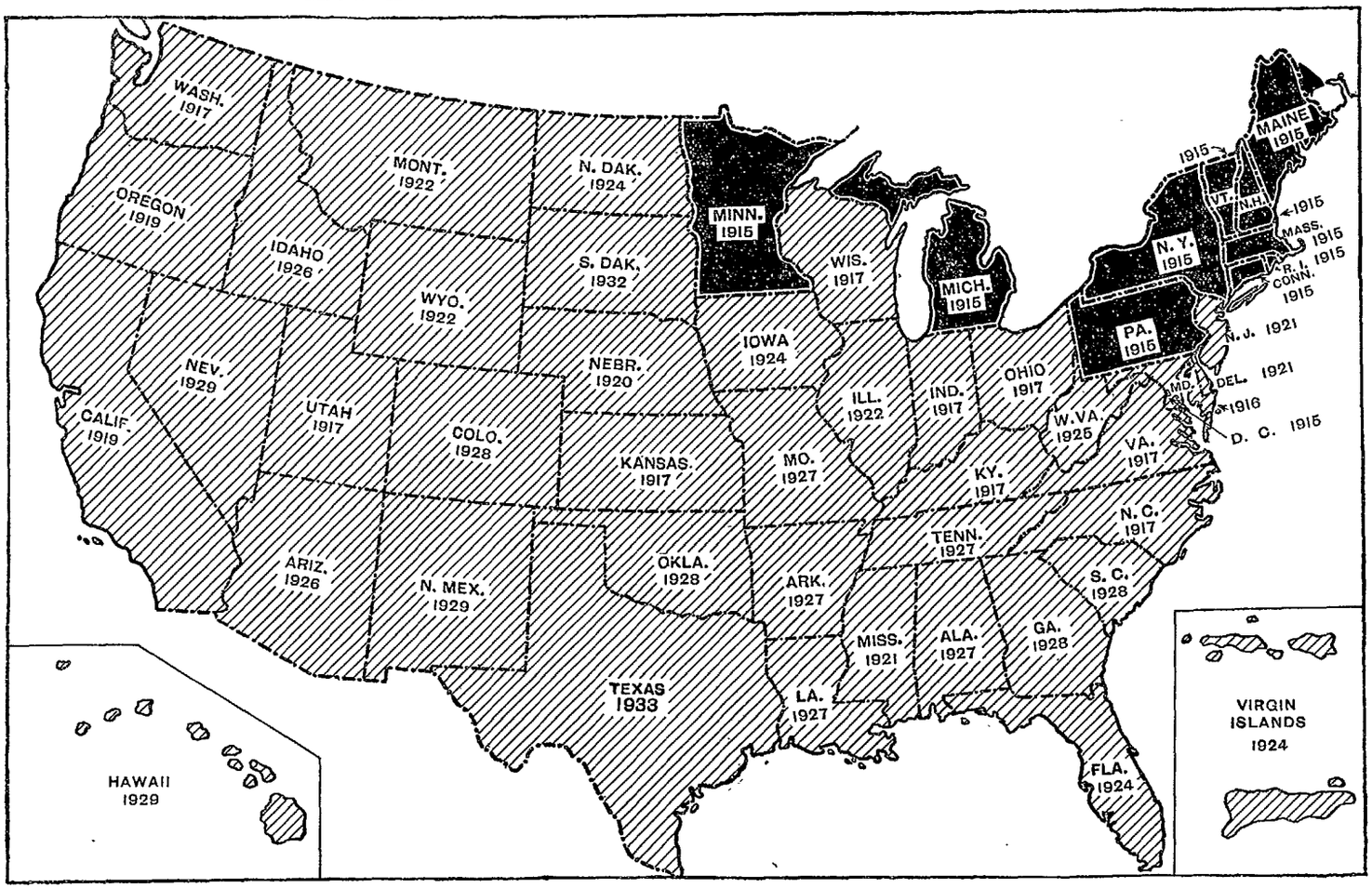
SUPPLEMENT

HAWAII 209,210
VIRGIN ISLANDS 209,214

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS

1933

GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR BIRTHS: 1915 TO 1933



ORIGINAL REGISTRATION STATES, 1915

STATES ADDED SINCE 1915

BIRTH, STILLBIRTH, AND INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1933

BIRTH STATISTICS: 1933

INTRODUCTION

This volume presents statistics of live births, stillbirths, and infant mortality in continental United States, the Territory of Hawaii, and the Virgin Islands. The data were secured from transcripts of birth, death, and stillbirth certificates received from these areas.

As the text and general tables relate only to continental United States, figures for Hawaii and the Virgin Islands are presented in special tables, as a supplement.

The number of live births reported in continental United States in 1933 was 2,081,232, equivalent to a birth rate of 16.6 per 1,000 estimated population; the number of stillbirths reported was 77,059 or a ratio of 3.7 per 100 live births; and the number of deaths under 1 year of age was 120,887, corresponding to an infant mortality rate of 58.1 (deaths under 1 year per 1,000 live births).

The compilation of these data make it possible to compare statistics for the United States with those for foreign countries. Also, light is thrown on such matters as the natural increase of populations in the States and cities, the relation between birth rates and rates of infant mortality, ratio of stillbirths to live births, etc.

This report was prepared under the direction of Dr. T. F. Murphy, chief statistician for vital statistics, assisted by Willard C. Smith, assistant chief statistician for vital statistics, and Elizabeth Staker, junior administrative assistant.

Although it has again been necessary to present this volume in condensed form, as in the last 2 years, the data eliminated are available in manuscript tables on file in the Bureau of the Census.

GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA: 1915 TO 1933

The birth registration area was established in 1915 and comprised but 10 States and the District of Columbia. Gradually, by the inclusion of other States, this area has expanded until now, in 1933, all States have been admitted and the tables in this report, for the first time, relate to the entire continental United States. The Virgin Islands and the Territory of Hawaii became part of the registration area in 1924 and 1929, respectively.

Table A shows the year when each State was added to the registration area for births.

Table A

Year	STATE	Year	STATE	Year	STATE
1915	Connecticut.	1917	Ohio.	1924	Florida.
	Maine.		Utah.		Iowa.
	Massachusetts.		Virginia.		North Dakota.
	Michigan.		Washington.	1925	West Virginia.
	Minnesota.		Wisconsin.	1926	Arizona.
	New Hampshire.	1919	California.		Idaho.
	New York.		Oregon.	1927	Alabama.
	Pennsylvania.		South Carolina.[3]		Arkansas.
	Rhode Island.[1]	1920	Nebraska.		Louisiana.
	Vermont.	1921	Delaware.		Missouri.
	Dist. of Columbia.[2]		Mississippi.		Tennessee.
1916	Maryland.		New Jersey.	1928	Colorado.
1917	Indiana.	1922	Illinois.		Georgia.
	Kansas.		Montana.		Oklahoma.
	Kentucky.		Wyoming.	1929	Nevada.
	North Carolina.				New Mexico.
				1932	South Dakota.
				1933	Texas.

[1] Dropped from the registration area in 1919; readmitted in 1921.
[2] Included in registration States.
[3] Dropped from the registration area in 1925; readmitted in 1928.

DEFINITION OF "URBAN" AND "RURAL"

The term "urban" as used in the birth and mortality reports prior to 1930 included the population living in cities having 10,000 or more inhabitants. The definition was changed in 1930 to include as "urban" the population of all cities having 2,500 inhabitants or more, the rest of the population being classified as "rural." This conforms with the established practice of the population census reports. In order, however, to facilitate comparisons with the earlier classification the urban population as thus defined is usually subdivided into two groups, one comprising the population of cities of 10,000 or more and the other that of cities from 2,500 to 10,000. The former corresponds to the urban population as previously defined in the birth reports, and the latter when combined with the rural population as now defined corresponds to the population previously designated as rural.

Unfortunately, however, in some States the Bureau of the Census did not succeed in obtaining for deaths the local detail necessary for applying the new classification and in such States the only distinction that can be shown for deaths is that between population living in cities having more than 10,000 inhabitants and the

remainder of the population, formerly designated as rural. Ultimately, of course, it is expected that the new classification can be made to cover all the States.

STATISTICS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN 1933

Births.—In continental United States in 1933 there were 2,081,232 live births, which represent a birth rate of 16.6 per 1,000 estimated population, as against 2,074,042 live births, with a rate of 17.4, reported in 1932 in the registration area which did not then include Texas. Of the 1933 births, 1,068,871 were males and 1,012,361 were females, or a proportion of 1,056 males to 1,000 females.

Deaths.—The total deaths (exclusive of stillbirths) numbered 1,342,106, corresponding to a death rate of 10.7 per 1,000 estimated population; of these, 737,312 were males and 604,794 were females, or a proportion of 1,219 males to 1,000 females.

Stillbirths.—There were 77,059 stillbirths in continental United States in 1933, with a ratio of 3.7 per 100 live births; of these stillbirths, 42,857 were males, 32,581 were females, and in 1,621 cases the sex was not stated or was unknown. These stillbirths show a proportion of 1,315 males to 1,000 females.

Infant mortality.—Deaths of infants under 1 year of age numbered 120,887 or 58.1 per 1,000 live births, a rate 0.5 higher than the corresponding rate for 1932. Of the total deaths under 1 year of age, 68,331 were males and 52,556 were females, or a proportion of 1,300 males to 1,000 females. The infant mortality rates for the States ranged from 38.8 in Washington to 136.1 in New Mexico.

Table B shows births, total deaths, stillbirths, and deaths under 1 year of age, with the proportion of males to 1,000 females, from 1915 to 1933.

Table B — CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES (BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA)

CALENDAR YEAR	Births [1]				All deaths [1]				Stillbirths				Deaths [1] under 1 year of age			
	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female	Total	Male	Female	Male per 1,000 female
1933	2,081,232	1,068,871	1,012,361	1,056	1,342,106	737,312	604,794	1,219	[2] 77,059	42,857	32,581	1,315	120,887	68,331	52,556	1,300
1932	2,074,042	1,063,885	1,010,157	1,053	1,293,269	704,506	588,763	1,197	[3] 78,351	43,673	33,133	1,318	119,431	67,839	51,592	1,315
1931	2,112,760	1,084,404	1,028,356	1,055	1,301,405	714,277	587,128	1,217	[4] 80,616	45,090	33,933	1,329	130,134	74,056	56,078	1,321
1930	2,203,958	1,131,976	1,071,982	1,056	1,321,367	723,315	598,052	1,209	[5] 86,466	48,604	36,459	1,333	142,413	80,744	61,669	1,309
1929	2,169,920	1,114,814	1,055,106	1,057	1,369,757	745,491	624,266	1,194	[6] 85,678	48,074	36,046	1,334	146,661	83,144	63,517	1,309
1928	2,233,149	1,147,625	1,085,524	1,057	1,361,987	738,891	623,096	1,186	[7] 89,765	50,666	37,695	1,344	153,492	87,676	65,816	1,332
1927	2,137,836	1,099,287	1,038,549	1,058	1,176,805	638,080	538,725	1,184	[8] 82,931	47,150	34,478	1,368	138,017	78,652	59,365	1,325
1926	1,856,068	953,638	902,430	1,057	1,093,511	589,653	503,858	1,170	[9] 70,716	39,809	29,746	1,338	136,118	77,366	58,752	1,317
1925	1,878,880	966,973	911,907	1,060	1,030,518	555,267	475,251	1,168	[10] 71,519	40,387	29,999	1,346	134,652	76,902	57,750	1,332
1924	1,930,614	992,431	938,183	1,058	1,006,994	542,637	464,357	1,169	[11] 75,817	43,139	31,377	1,375	136,730	78,085	58,645	1,331
1923	1,792,646	921,020	871,626	1,057	992,237	528,429	463,808	1,139	[12] 69,757	39,536	29,235	1,353	138,259	78,309	59,950	1,306
1922	1,774,911	911,831	863,080	1,056	938,545	497,967	440,578	1,130	[13] 70,010	39,672	29,173	1,360	135,228	77,105	58,123	1,327
1921	1,714,261	881,591	832,670	1,059	825,511	434,019	391,492	1,109	[14]	[14]	[14]	[14]	129,588	73,582	56,006	1,314
1920	1,508,874	775,322	733,552	1,057	836,134	438,201	397,933	1,101	[14]	[14]	[14]	[14]	129,531	73,737	55,794	1,322
1919	1,373,438	705,593	667,845	1,057	798,104	422,252	375,852	1,123	[14]	[14]	[14]	[14]	119,000	67,580	51,420	1,314
1918	1,363,649	701,164	662,485	1,058	996,627	534,720	461,907	1,158	[15] 48,634	28,127	20,507	1,372	137,647	77,736	59,911	1,298
1917	1,353,792	696,101	657,691	1,058	776,222	423,359	352,863	1,200	[14]	[14]	[14]	[14]	126,950	72,192	54,758	1,318
1916	818,983	420,881	398,102	1,057	486,682	264,498	222,184	1,190	[14]	[14]	[14]	[14]	82,734	46,790	35,944	1,302
1915	776,304	398,615	377,689	1,055	436,593	234,871	201,722	1,164	[14]	[14]	[14]	[14]	77,572	43,818	33,754	1,298

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Includes 1,621 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[3] Includes 1,545 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[4] Includes 1,593 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[5] Includes 1,403 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[6] Includes 1,558 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[7] Includes 1,404 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[8] Includes 1,303 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[9] Includes 1,161 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[10] Includes 1,133 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[11] Includes 1,301 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[12] Includes 956 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[13] Includes 1,165 stillbirths of unknown sex.
[14] Data not collected.
[15] Stillbirths of unknown sex distributed.

NOTE.—See tables A and C for growth of the registration area, etc.

Table C shows population, births, and birth rates, in the registration area in continental United States, from 1915 to 1933.

Table C

CALENDAR YEAR	Population of continental United States [1]	REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES			
		Population [1]		Births [2]	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Per 1,000 population
1933	125,693,000	125,693,000	100.0	2,081,232	16.6
1932	124,822,000	118,858,000	95.2	2,074,042	17.4
1931	124,070,000	117,460,000	94.7	2,112,760	18.0
1930	123,191,000	116,644,000	94.7	2,203,958	18.9
1929	121,526,429	115,097,972	94.7	2,169,920	18.9
1928	119,861,607	113,050,663	94.3	2,233,149	19.8
1927	118,196,785	103,575,656	87.6	2,137,836	20.6
1926	116,531,963	89,682,479	77.0	1,856,068	20.7
1925	114,867,141	87,486,096	76.2	1,878,880	21.5
1924	113,202,319	86,256,025	76.2	1,930,614	22.4
1923	111,537,497	80,694,406	72.3	1,792,646	22.2
1922	109,872,675	79,415,841	72.3	1,774,911	22.3
1921	108,207,853	70,738,177	65.4	1,714,261	24.2
1920	106,543,031	63,740,689	59.8	1,508,874	23.7
1919	105,003,065	61,483,423	58.6	1,373,438	22.3
1918	103,587,955	55,515,241	53.6	1,363,649	24.6
1917	102,172,845	54,771,416	53.6	1,353,792	24.7
1916	100,757,735	32,788,670	32.5	818,983	25.0
1915	99,342,625	30,936,179	31.1	776,304	25.1

[1] Estimated as of July 1. [2] Exclusive of stillbirths.

CLASSIFICATION BY RACE OR COLOR

The classification of births and deaths by race or color distinguishes white, Negro, Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and "other races." (See tables 2 and 11.) "Other races" includes Mexicans so far as reported as such. All races not white are included in total "colored." The Mexican element in the population has increased very rapidly in recent years, and for that reason it was given a separate classification in the population census of 1930, having in prior censuses not been distinguished from the white population. It is evident, however, that very many Mexican births are designated as white on the birth certificates. The total number of births reported as Mexican in 1933 was 28,566. Excluding Texas, which was not a registration State previous to 1933, this number would be 15,781, as compared with 17,270 in 1932, 18,952 in 1931, and 6,322 in 1930. The increases over 1930 are doubtless attributable mainly to improvement in the completeness of the returns.

EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS

In 1933 there was a substantial excess of births over deaths in every State.

According to the census of 1930 there were 913 cities in the United States having 10,000 or more inhabitants. There were also 47 towns and 23 townships with populations of 10,000 or more and with population densities of 1,000 or more per square mile which, for statistical purposes, are also considered urban.

In 176 of these 983 places the deaths outnumbered the births. Two factors were doubtless responsible for this apparent lack of natural increase in the population: First, many of these places have a State asylum, State hospital, or similar institution in which many deaths occur; second, many of them lack maternity hospital facilities causing their expectant mothers to use other areas.

If births to nonresident mothers were allocated to the mother's residence and deaths of nonresidents were credited to the decedent's usual place of abode instead of being charged to the areas in which they occur, the number of places where deaths outnumber births would be much smaller.

Comparison of birth and death rates.—In 1933 the birth rate for the United States was 16.6, exceeding the death rate (10.7) by 5.9, or 55 percent. This signifies that if these rates were to remain unchanged and if there were no migration from or into this area the natural annual increase in the population would be 5.9 per 1,000 inhabitants. For the white population the birth rate (16.1) exceeded the death rate (10.3) by 5.8 per 1,000. For the colored the birth rate (20) exceeded the death rate (13.5) by 6.5 per 1,000.

In the States, the greatest excess of births over deaths among the total population (15 per 1,000) was for New Mexico. Considering rates by color and excluding New Mexico, for which rates by color are not available, every State except California showed an excess of births over deaths for the white population, the greatest (14.9) having been for Utah. In California birth and death rates for white were the same.

For the colored population death rates were higher than birth rates in 11 States, and in 1 State (Utah) these rates were identical. The greatest excess of births over deaths (13.4 per 1,000) was for Montana.

Birth and death rates are shown in this report for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants, and rural districts. On the death transcripts from three States the allocation of deaths to the minor cities was considered not accurate enough to warrant the presentation of figures for such areas and so, in tables showing both births and deaths, figures for these three States are presented only for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more and for rural districts, the latter including the smaller cities of 2,500 to 10,000.

Considering the cities of 10,000 or more in the United States as a whole, the excess of births over deaths in this area is 4.1 per thousand as against 5.2 in the smaller cities and 7.9 in rural districts; for the white population, 4.4 for the larger cities as against 5.3 and 7.5 for the smaller cities and rural, respectively; and for the colored population, 1.7 as against 4.1 and 10.2.

Comparison of birth rates, 1929 to 1933.—The birth rate (16.6 per 1,000 population) for continental United States in 1933 was 0.8 lower than that for the birth registration area in 1932, which did not then include Texas. The rates for the individual States, as compared with those for 1932, were higher in only 3 States. The increases were 1 per 1,000 population in the rates for Nevada and Oklahoma and 0.2 in that for Vermont.

The highest rate (28.4) was for New Mexico and the lowest (12.4) was for both California and Oregon.

In 25 States the rates for cities of 10,000 population or more were higher than rates for the remainder of the State.

A comparison of the rates for the birth registration area from 1929 to 1933 shows a gradual decline from 18.9 in 1929 to 16.6 in 1933. Comparing the rates for 1933 with those for 1929 for the 46 States that were in the area in both years, it is found that only 5 States—Georgia, Nevada, New Mexico, Oklahoma, and South Carolina—had higher rates in the later year.

Table D shows birth and death rates from 1929 to 1933.

Table D

AREA	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION									
	Births (exclusive of stillbirths)					Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				
	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
Continental United States[1]	16.6	17.4	18.0	18.9	18.9	10.7	10.9	11.1	11.3	11.9
White	16.1	17.0	17.6	18.7	18.6	10.3	10.5	10.6	10.8	11.3
Colored	20.0	21.3	21.2	20.7	21.3	13.5	14.1	15.2	15.6	16.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	15.6	16.7	17.5	19.1	19.4	11.5	11.6	11.9	12.3	13.0
White	15.4	16.5	17.4	19.1	19.3	11.0	11.2	11.4	11.7	12.4
Colored	17.9	19.1	19.3	19.2	20.6	16.2	16.9	18.1	18.5	20.6
Remainder of area	17.4	18.1	18.4	18.7	18.4	9.9	10.2	10.2	10.5	10.9
White	16.8	17.5	17.8	18.3	18.0	9.6	9.8	9.8	10.0	10.4
Colored	21.3	22.7	22.4	21.7	21.7	11.8	12.3	13.3	13.8	14.9
ALABAMA	22.0	23.5	23.5	24.0	24.0	10.0	10.3	10.7	11.5	12.4
White	20.8	22.8	23.2	23.9	24.2	8.4	8.6	8.8	9.4	10.2
Colored	24.1	24.8	24.1	24.3	23.5	13.1	13.5	14.0	15.2	16.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	17.2	19.0	19.6	20.6	21.1	13.3	13.8	14.7	15.5	16.7
White	16.5	18.7	20.1	21.0	21.4	11.2	11.5	12.1	12.6	13.8
Colored	18.3	19.3	18.8	19.9	20.4	16.8	17.5	19.0	20.2	21.2
Remainder of State	23.4	24.8	24.6	25.0	24.7	9.1	9.3	9.5	10.3	11.3
White	22.1	23.8	24.0	24.7	24.9	7.6	7.8	7.9	8.5	9.4
Colored	26.0	26.5	25.8	25.6	24.3	11.9	12.2	12.5	13.7	14.9
ARIZONA	17.9	19.0	21.1	23.7	22.4	12.2	12.1	13.7	15.2	15.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	32.6	33.7	34.1	32.3	31.7	26.5	25.5	28.7	25.4	29.0
Remainder of State	14.6	15.7	18.1	21.7	20.3	8.9	9.0	10.2	12.9	12.9
ARKANSAS	19.1	20.1	22.0	22.1	20.2	8.9	8.7	9.6	10.2	10.5
White	19.9	20.7	22.8	23.2	21.0	8.3	8.1	8.8	9.1	9.4
Colored	16.9	18.2	19.7	18.9	17.8	10.5	10.5	11.9	13.5	13.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	13.7	14.4	15.9	17.7	18.1	15.9	16.6	16.7	18.3	19.2
White	14.6	15.3	16.5	18.5	18.8	14.4	15.1	14.8	15.9	16.1
Colored	10.8	11.2	14.0	15.0	15.8	21.1	21.6	23.0	26.4	29.5
Remainder of State	19.9	20.8	22.9	22.7	20.4	7.9	7.7	8.6	9.1	9.7
White	20.7	21.5	23.8	23.9	21.3	7.4	7.1	7.9	8.1	8.7
Colored	17.6	19.1	20.4	19.4	18.0	9.2	9.2	10.5	11.9	12.4
CALIFORNIA	12.4	13.1	13.9	14.7	14.8	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.6	11.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	12.3	13.2	13.9	15.4	14.8	11.0	11.3	11.3	11.9	12.1
Remainder of State	12.5	13.0	14.0	13.4	14.7	11.6	11.5	11.9	10.9	11.5
COLORADO	16.3	16.8	17.7	18.1	17.4	11.4	12.0	12.0	12.7	12.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	15.9	16.5	17.2	18.0	17.1	13.1	14.2	13.7	14.9	14.6
Remainder of State	16.6	17.1	18.2	18.2	17.7	10.2	10.5	10.7	11.2	11.2
CONNECTICUT	13.6	14.5	15.7	17.2	17.1	10.6	10.4	10.6	10.7	11.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	16.3	17.4	18.6	20.3	19.9	11.1	10.9	11.2	11.2	11.9
Remainder of State	8.2	8.6	9.8	10.7	9.4	9.5	9.4	9.5	9.7	10.3
DELAWARE	16.3	17.9	17.7	18.7	18.1	13.7	13.2	13.8	13.6	13.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	19.5	20.5	20.6	21.6	20.2	14.7	14.0	13.9	14.6	13.4
Remainder of State	13.7	15.8	15.3	16.4	16.3	12.9	12.7	13.7	12.8	13.1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	20.1	20.6	19.0	19.2	18.4	15.9	16.1	15.8	15.1	15.4
White	18.2	19.1	17.9	17.8	17.0	13.3	14.0	13.4	12.9	13.0
Colored	25.1	24.6	22.1	23.0	22.2	22.8	21.6	22.0	21.0	21.7
FLORIDA	16.5	17.9	18.0	18.2	18.8	12.1	12.0	12.0	12.3	12.7
White	16.0	17.4	17.5	17.8	18.2	10.5	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.8
Colored	17.9	19.2	19.0	19.3	20.1	15.9	15.7	16.0	16.5	17.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	16.3	17.5	17.5	18.5	18.4	14.0	13.8	13.7	14.0	13.0
White	16.2	17.4	17.7	18.9	18.2	12.1	12.0	12.0	12.2	10.9
Colored	16.5	17.7	17.0	17.4	19.2	19.2	18.5	18.1	18.7	18.7
Remainder of State	16.6	18.2	18.2	18.1	18.9	10.9	10.8	11.0	11.3	12.6
White	15.8	17.4	17.4	17.1	18.2	9.5	9.4	9.3	9.6	10.8
Colored	18.6	20.0	20.2	20.3	20.5	14.1	14.2	14.8	15.3	16.6
GEORGIA	20.9	21.9	21.2	20.9	20.1	10.7	11.0	11.3	12.1	12.2
White	19.3	20.6	20.3	20.3	19.6	9.1	9.1	9.2	9.8	10.0
Colored	23.9	24.1	22.9	21.9	21.1	13.7	14.5	15.1	16.1	15.8

[1] Exclusive of South Dakota and Texas in 1929, 1930, and 1931; exclusive of Texas in 1932. (See tables A and C.)

Table D—Continued

AREA	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION									
	Births (exclusive of stillbirths)					Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				
	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
GEORGIA—Continued.										
Cities of 10,000 or more	18.7	20.2	19.7	20.4	20.4	15.7	15.7	16.5	17.3	17.7
White	17.8	19.5	19.5	20.4	20.4	12.4	12.4	12.7	12.9	13.6
Colored	20.3	21.5	20.1	20.5	20.3	21.5	21.5	23.2	24.8	24.7
Remainder of State	21.6	22.4	21.7	21.0	20.1	9.2	9.6	9.8	10.5	10.6
White	19.7	21.0	20.5	20.2	19.3	8.1	8.1	8.1	8.8	9.0
Colored	25.1	25.0	23.7	22.3	21.3	11.2	12.4	12.6	13.5	13.4
IDAHO	19.1	19.5	20.3	20.6	19.8	9.1	8.8	9.0	9.4	9.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	27.5	29.0	30.7	29.3	29.0	14.8	15.4	15.9	14.8	16.4
Remainder of State	18.4	18.6	19.4	19.8	19.0	8.5	8.2	8.3	8.9	8.5
ILLINOIS	13.8	14.4	15.4	16.7	17.0	10.5	10.7	11.1	10.9	11.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	13.8	14.7	15.9	17.8	18.4	10.3	10.4	10.9	10.9	11.8
Remainder of State	13.7	13.8	14.4	14.7	14.7	10.9	11.3	11.5	10.9	11.4
INDIANA	15.3	16.2	17.2	18.3	18.3	11.5	11.8	11.9	12.1	12.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	15.1	16.0	17.9	19.9	20.0	11.2	11.3	11.7	12.4	13.1
Remainder of State	15.6	16.4	16.5	16.9	16.9	11.9	12.3	12.0	11.8	12.5
IOWA	15.9	16.3	16.9	17.3	17.1	10.3	10.4	10.4	10.6	10.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	18.0	18.7	19.9	20.5	19.8	12.9	13.3	13.3	13.8	13.9
Remainder of State	15.1	15.4	15.7	15.9	16.0	9.3	9.2	9.2	9.3	9.1
KANSAS	16.2	16.7	17.4	17.9	17.4	10.3	10.3	9.9	10.4	10.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	17.5	18.0	18.8	20.0	19.4	12.1	12.4	11.8	13.0	12.9
Remainder of State	15.6	16.2	16.8	17.0	16.7	9.6	9.4	9.0	9.3	9.4
KENTUCKY	20.9	22.6	21.7	22.6	21.7	10.8	11.0	11.0	11.3	12.0
White	21.5	23.3	22.4	23.4	22.3	10.0	10.3	10.1	10.4	11.1
Colored	14.5	14.7	14.4	15.0	15.6	18.7	18.8	20.1	21.0	21.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	15.8	16.8	17.7	19.4	20.4	14.0	14.2	14.9	15.3	15.9
White	16.0	17.2	18.3	20.3	21.3	12.5	13.0	13.4	13.6	14.4
Colored	14.2	14.5	13.8	14.3	15.0	22.5	21.4	23.8	25.1	24.5
Remainder of State	22.4	24.3	22.9	23.6	22.1	9.8	10.0	9.8	10.1	10.9
White	23.0	25.0	23.5	24.2	22.6	9.3	9.5	9.2	9.5	10.3
Colored	14.6	14.8	14.8	15.4	15.9	16.2	17.1	17.8	18.5	19.7
LOUISIANA	18.5	20.3	20.4	20.3	20.3	10.7	10.9	11.1	11.7	11.9
White	17.1	19.0	19.7	19.8	19.7	8.9	9.3	9.2	9.5	9.7
Colored	20.7	22.3	21.6	21.3	21.2	13.8	13.6	14.3	15.4	15.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	18.5	20.0	19.9	20.6	20.3	15.9	16.3	16.1	17.2	17.7
White	16.7	18.2	18.6	19.6	19.4	13.1	13.8	13.3	14.2	14.3
Colored	22.6	24.0	22.7	22.7	22.2	22.0	21.8	22.5	24.0	25.2
Remainder of State	18.4	20.3	20.6	20.2	20.3	8.4	8.4	8.7	9.2	9.4
White	17.4	19.4	20.3	19.8	19.9	6.8	6.9	7.0	7.1	7.4
Colored	20.0	21.7	21.2	20.8	20.8	10.8	10.7	11.3	12.3	12.5
MAINE	18.9	20.1	20.4	20.3	20.0	13.8	13.4	13.1	13.9	14.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	19.6	20.8	21.7	21.0	21.6	15.9	15.2	14.8	15.3	16.3
Remainder of State	18.5	19.9	19.8	20.0	19.3	13.0	12.7	12.4	13.3	13.5
MARYLAND	16.5	17.4	17.5	18.5	18.5	12.4	12.7	13.2	13.2	13.5
White	15.4	16.4	16.5	17.6	17.5	11.5	11.6	12.0	12.0	12.4
Colored	21.7	22.6	22.3	23.1	23.4	16.8	18.1	19.3	18.9	18.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	17.0	17.7	18.1	19.1	19.0	13.3	13.4	14.4	14.1	14.4
White	16.1	16.9	17.3	18.4	18.3	12.4	12.3	13.2	12.9	13.2
Colored	21.6	21.8	21.7	22.9	22.9	17.4	18.6	20.1	19.9	20.5
Remainder of State	15.9	17.1	16.8	17.7	17.8	11.3	11.9	11.8	12.0	12.4
White	14.6	15.7	15.5	16.5	16.5	10.3	10.7	10.4	10.8	11.4
Colored	21.9	23.5	23.1	23.3	23.9	16.0	17.4	18.4	17.7	17.0
MASSACHUSETTS	14.7	15.9	16.2	17.3	17.5	11.8	11.5	11.3	11.6	12.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	15.8	17.2	17.4	18.6	19.0	11.6	11.4	11.2	11.5	12.3
Remainder of State	9.4	10.1	10.3	10.9	11.3	12.5	12.1	11.9	11.9	12.3
MICHIGAN	16.0	17.2	18.4	20.4	20.8	9.6	10.0	10.0	10.6	11.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	15.5	17.1	18.6	21.8	23.3	8.5	8.9	9.0	10.1	11.9
Remainder of State	16.9	17.4	18.1	18.2	17.8	11.4	11.6	11.5	11.4	11.6
MINNESOTA	17.2	17.9	18.2	18.5	18.3	9.8	9.9	9.9	10.0	10.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	16.6	18.1	18.4	19.1	19.2	11.0	11.5	11.6	11.7	11.9
Remainder of State	17.5	17.9	18.1	18.0	17.8	8.9	8.9	8.7	8.9	9.0
MISSISSIPPI	21.6	22.7	22.3	23.9	22.9	10.6	10.0	10.9	12.0	13.0
White	20.1	21.5	21.5	23.3	22.3	8.8	8.2	8.6	9.1	10.3
Colored	23.2	24.0	23.1	24.5	23.4	12.4	11.7	13.1	14.7	15.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	17.2	18.1	22.4	25.1	24.3	16.5	15.9	19.1	20.2	23.0
White	17.5	19.5	23.7	26.1	25.4	13.5	12.7	15.3	15.3	18.9
Colored	16.7	16.0	20.3	23.7	22.8	21.1	20.8	25.0	27.5	28.8
Remainder of State	22.2	23.4	22.3	23.7	22.7	9.8	9.2	9.7	10.9	11.9
White	20.5	21.8	21.1	22.8	21.9	8.0	7.4	7.5	8.1	9.2
Colored	23.9	24.8	23.4	24.6	23.5	11.5	10.8	11.8	13.4	14.4
MISSOURI	15.6	16.4	16.7	17.1	16.9	11.6	12.0	12.1	11.9	12.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	14.3	15.1	15.8	16.9	17.6	12.7	13.1	13.8	13.6	14.5
Remainder of State	16.7	17.5	17.3	17.3	16.5	10.7	11.1	10.8	10.5	10.6
MONTANA	16.7	16.9	17.9	18.5	18.7	9.7	9.8	9.8	10.1	10.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	19.3	20.8	22.1	23.1	24.0	12.8	13.3	13.4	15.3	16.3
Remainder of State	15.8	15.7	16.7	17.2	17.1	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.6	9.0
NEBRASKA	17.4	18.1	19.2	19.6	19.4	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.6	9.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	18.1	19.1	20.1	21.3	19.9	12.3	12.4	12.6	13.2	13 2
Remainder of State	17.1	17.8	18.9	19.0	19.2	8.2	8.2	8.1	8.3	8.7
NEVADA	14.5	13.5	13.3	14.6	14.2	13.3	14.4	14.6	12.7	13.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	14.5	12.2	14.0	15.2	13.5	15.9	18.1	21.9	17.8	18.6
Remainder of State	14.6	13.9	13.1	14.5	14.4	12.5	13.5	12.7	11.4	12 0

Table D—Continued

AREA	RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION									
	Births (exclusive of stillbirths)					Deaths (exclusive of stillbirths)				
	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
NEW HAMPSHIRE	15.7	16.7	16.6	17.9	17.6	13.8	13.5	12.7	13.6	14.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	17.7	18.9	19.3	20.9	20.2	13.1	12.9	12.4	13.4	13.4
Remainder of State	13.8	14.5	14.0	15.0	15.5	14.6	14.1	12.9	13.7	14.7
NEW JERSEY	13.4	14.8	15.6	16.8	17.2	10.4	10.3	10.8	10.7	11.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	15.4	16.9	17.6	18.8	20.5	10.1	10.1	10.6	10.6	12.1
Remainder of State	8.9	10.0	11.0	12.4	12.5	10.9	10.9	11.4	11.1	10.8
NEW MEXICO	28.4	28.7	28.8	28.5	27.1	13.4	13.8	14.4	15.5	15.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	27.6	27.9	28.0	27.8	33.6	20.5	19.8	19.4	21.4	30.0
Remainder of State	28.4	28.9	28.9	28.6	26.7	12.5	13.1	13.7	14.7	14.4
NEW YORK	14.4	15.4	16.1	17.1	17.5	11.5	11.5	11.7	11.7	12.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	15.0	16.1	16.8	18.1	18.6	11.0	11.1	11.4	11.4	12.1
Remainder of State	12.3	12.8	13.4	13.3	13.7	13.1	13.1	13.0	12.8	13.4
NORTH CAROLINA	23.0	24.0	23.3	24.1	24.7	9.3	9.6	10.3	11.2	11.8
White	22.3	23.5	22.9	23.8	24.2	8.3	8.5	8.9	9.6	10.2
Colored	24.8	25.3	24.1	24.8	25.9	11.8	12.1	13.6	15.1	15.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	19.8	21.3	20.9	23.0	23.3	13.1	13.4	14.1	15.1	15.9
White	19.9	21.6	21.6	24.1	24.3	11.1	11.5	11.7	12.6	13.2
Colored	19.5	20.6	19.4	20.8	21.2	17.2	17.5	19.0	20.2	21.3
Remainder of State	23.8	24.7	23.8	24.4	25.0	8.4	8.7	9.4	10.3	11.0
White	22.8	23.9	23.2	23.7	24.1	7.7	7.9	8.3	9.0	9.7
Colored	26.2	26.6	25.4	25.9	27.0	10.3	10.6	12.2	13.7	14.2
NORTH DAKOTA	19.2	20.5	21.1	21.7	21.6	8.0	7.5	7.5	7.9	8.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	28.2	30.9	33.1	34.4	33.3	13.7	13.2	13.8	14.8	14.9
Remainder of State	18.1	19.2	19.6	20.1	20.4	7.2	6.8	6.7	7.0	7.3
OHIO	14.1	15.1	16.1	17.7	17.7	10.7	11.3	11.3	11.4	12.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	14.2	15.3	16.7	18.9	19.2	10.8	11.2	11.4	11.7	12.8
Remainder of State	13.9	14.7	15.2	16.1	15.7	10.7	11.4	11.1	11.0	11.8
OKLAHOMA	17.8	16.8	17.9	17.7	16.8	8.3	7.9	7.8	8.2	9.0
White	18.5	17.4	18.5	18.4	17.7	8.0	7.7	7.4	7.8	8.7
Colored	12.5	12.5	13.1	11.8	9.0	9.9	9.4	10.8	11.2	12.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	17.2	16.8	18.7	20.2	17.3	11.1	11.2	11.2	12.7	12.5
White	17.5	17.2	19.3	21.0	18.1	10.5	10.7	10.4	11.8	11.7
Colored	14.7	13.5	14.3	13.5	11.3	15.7	15.3	17.4	20.0	18.8
Remainder of State	18.0	16.8	17.6	16.9	16.6	7.4	6.9	6.7	6.8	8.1
White	18.8	17.4	18.2	17.7	17.6	7.3	6.8	6.4	6.6	7.9
Colored	11.8	12.2	12.8	11.3	8.3	8.1	7.6	8.8	8.6	10.1
OREGON	12.4	13.2	13.7	14.1	14.1	10.6	10.6	10.6	11.0	11.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	13.9	14.4	15.0	16.0	15.3	12.4	12.1	12.6	13.3	13.9
Remainder of State	11.5	12.4	12.7	12.7	13.3	9.4	9.5	9.2	9.4	9.8
PENNSYLVANIA	16.0	17.3	18.4	19.6	19.8	10.8	11.2	11.5	11.6	12.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	16.4	17.7	18.8	20.2	20.3	11.4	11.8	12.3	12.3	13.4
Remainder of State	15.7	16.8	18.0	18.9	19.3	10.2	10.5	10.6	10.6	11.1
RHODE ISLAND	14.7	16.0	16.3	17.7	18.0	11.2	11.6	11.5	11.6	13.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	15.4	16.6	16.8	18.2	18.7	11.2	11.7	11.5	11.7	13.4
Remainder of State	10.4	11.8	12.5	13.7	14.9	11.2	10.8	11.4	11.2	11.7
SOUTH CAROLINA	23.1	23.8	22.7	23.3	22.7	11.1	11.4	12.1	12.9	13.3
White	20.3	20.9	20.2	21.2	20.9	8.9	9.0	9.1	9.8	10.1
Colored	26.5	27.3	25.7	25.7	24.9	13.8	14.4	15.7	16.6	17.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	22.0	23.1	21.7	23.0	24.3	19.2	18.4	20.7	21.2	21.9
White	21.0	22.6	21.2	22.7	23.5	15.1	13.9	15.6	16.3	16.9
Colored	23.6	23.9	22.4	23.5	25.5	25.9	25.8	28.9	29.3	29.8
Remainder of State	23.2	23.9	22.8	23.3	22.5	9.8	10.3	10.7	11.6	12.2
White	20.2	20.6	20.0	20.9	20.5	7.8	8.1	7.9	8.6	9.1
Colored	26.8	27.7	26.1	26.0	24.9	12.2	12.9	14.0	15.0	15.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	18.3	18.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	8.7	8.2	(2)	(2)	(2)
Cities of 10,000 or more	24.1	24.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.3	12.5	(2)	(2)	(2)
Remainder of State	17.4	18.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	8.1	7.5	(2)	(2)	(2)
TENNESSEE	18.8	19.8	19.8	20.1	19.5	10.6	10.8	10.8	11.4	12.2
White	19.4	20.5	20.5	20.8	20.0	9.4	9.6	9.5	9.9	10.7
Colored	16.3	16.8	16.4	17.0	17.1	16.0	16.2	16.7	18.3	18.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	17.3	18.8	18.9	20.3	21.9	14.4	14.5	15.0	15.8	17.6
White	17.9	19.4	19.9	21.4	23.2	12.1	12.2	12.6	12.9	14.9
Colored	15.6	17.0	16.4	17.3	18.8	19.9	0.2	20.8	22.9	24.3
Remainder of State	19.4	20.2	20.1	20.0	18.8	9.1	9.4	9.3	9.8	10.6
White	19.8	20.8	20.8	20.6	19.2	8.5	8.8	8.6	9.0	9.7
Colored	16.8	16.6	16.5	16.7	16.1	13.1	13.3	13.6	15.0	15.6
TEXAS	17.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White	18.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored	16.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Cities of 10,000 or more	17.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White	18.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored	14.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Remainder of State	18.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	8.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White	18.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	8.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored	17.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9.8	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
UTAH	23.0	23.3	23.5	25.4	24.6	8.5	8.6	8.7	9.9	10.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	23.4	24.1	24.7	26.0	25.1	10.6	11.0	11.4	12.8	12.8
Remainder of State	22.8	22.7	22.7	25.1	24.3	7.1	7.0	7.0	8.2	8.4
VERMONT	17.0	16.8	18.5	19.3	18.7	12.8	13.2	12.5	13.0	14.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	24.4	21.7	26.8	27.0	25.9	15.7	16.6	15.4	14.7	16.9
Remainder of State	15.7	15.9	17.1	17.9	17.5	12.3	12.6	12.0	12.7	14.4

[2] Not admitted to the birth registration area until a later date.

Table D—Continued

AREA	Births (exclusive of still-births) RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION					Deaths (exclusive of still-births) RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION				
	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
VIRGINIA	21.0	22.4	21.7	22.6	22.4	11.7	11.9	12.4	12.5	13.0
White	19.9	21.5	21.2	22.0	21.7	10.0	10.2	10.4	10.5	11.0
Colored	24.0	24.9	23.1	24.2	24.2	16.1	16.5	17.8	18.0	18.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	17.6	19.4	19.0	20.1	19.8	13.7	13.9	14.7	14.9	15.7
White	16.7	19.0	18.8	20.1	19.5	11.3	11.6	12.1	12.2	12.8
Colored	20.0	20.2	19.4	20.0	20.5	19.6	19.4	20.9	21.4	22.3
Remainder of State	22.2	23.5	22.7	23.5	23.2	10.9	11.1	11.5	11.6	12.1
White	21.1	22.4	22.0	22.6	22.4	9.6	9.7	9.8	9.9	10.4
Colored	25.7	26.8	24.6	25.8	25.5	14.7	15.2	16.6	16.6	16.7
WASHINGTON	13.1	13.5	14.0	14.7	14.6	10.4	10.4	10.5	10.6	10.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	15.7	15.9	16.4	17.7	16.8	11.6	11.6	11.8	11.9	11.9
Remainder of State	10.4	11.0	11.4	11.6	12.7	9.3	9.3	9.1	9.3	9.4
WEST VIRGINIA	20.4	22.0	22.5	24.0	23.8	9.4	10.2	10.1	10.5	10.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	16.1	17.8	18.8	20.5	20.9	12.9	13.5	13.4	14.1	14.5
Remainder of State	21.5	23.1	23.4	24.8	24.5	8.5	9.3	9.2	9.6	9.7
WISCONSIN	16.8	17.8	18.4	19.3	19.0	9.9	10.2	10.2	10.4	10.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	16.2	17.9	19.3	21.7	22.3	9.5	10.0	10.2	10.7	11.6
Remainder of State	17.4	17.8	17.6	17.4	16.8	10.2	10.3	10.2	10.1	10.1
WYOMING	18.2	18.6	19.8	19.8	19.8	8.5	9.0	8.9	9.2	9.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	17.9	19.7	21.6	23.1	24.1	9.9	11.4	10.5	11.1	11.1
Remainder of State	18.3	18.3	19.4	19.2	19.1	8.3	8.6	8.6	8.9	8.6

ANNUAL BIRTH RATES BY MONTHS

Table E, showing annual birth rates by months, indicates that again the greatest natality occurred in the first and third quarters of the year, namely, January to March, and July to September, inclusive. The highest rate in any month of 1933 was 17.3 for March. The lowest rate in the same year was 16.1 for November.

A comparison of the rates for 1933 with those for 1932 shows a lower rate in 1933 for every month except December when the rate remained the same. The greatest decline (1.8 per 1,000 population) occurred in September.

Table E

MONTH	ANNUAL BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 ESTIMATED POPULATION IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES [1]				
	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
The year	16.6	17.4	18.0	18.9	18.9
January	16.9	17.7	18.5	19.2	18.6
February	16.6	18.3	18.5	19.7	19.2
March	17.3	18.0	18.7	19.5	19.6
April	16.6	16.9	17.9	19.1	18.9
May	16.4	17.2	17.9	18.8	18.6
June	16.4	17.5	18.3	19.1	18.9
July	17.0	17.5	18.4	19.6	19.8
August	17.1	18.1	18.6	19.5	19.6
September	16.3	18.1	18.7	19.4	18.8
October	15.7	17.2	17.4	18.2	17.6
November	16.1	16.4	16.7	17.6	18.3
December	16.2	16.2	16.7	17.4	18.8

[1] Exclusive of South Dakota and Texas in 1929, 1930, and 1931; exclusive of Texas in 1932. (See tables A and C.)

BIRTHS AND DEATHS IN THE ORIGINAL REGISTRATION AREA

Table F shows birth, death, and infant mortality rates for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in the original birth registration area (exclusive of Rhode Island) and for the remainder of the area, comprising the smaller cities and rural districts. The table covers the period from 1915 to 1933, inclusive. During this period the birth rate decreased from 25.1 to 15.4 and the death rate from 14.1 to 11.1. The decrease in both rates is somewhat greater for cities of 10,000 or more than it is for the remainder of the area. The infantile death rate shows a striking decline from 99.6 to 52.9. The decline is considerably greater for cities (from 103.1 to 53.1) than it is for the remainder of the area (from 93.9 to 52.5).

Table F

YEAR	THE ORIGINAL BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND) Population estimated as of July 1	Births (exclusive of still-births)	Deaths (exclusive of still-births)	Rate per 1,000 population: Births	Rate per 1,000 population: Deaths	Deaths under 1 year of age: Total	Deaths under 1 year of age: Per 1,000 births
1933							
Total	38,480,000	594,117	426,747	15.4	11.1	31,422	52.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	25,398,300	400,804	280,832	15.8	11.1	21,280	53.1
Remainder of area	13,081,700	193,313	145,915	14.8	11.2	10,142	52.5
1932							
Total	38,214,000	631,467	428,350	16.5	11.2	34,794	55.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	25,201,000	429,520	281,578	17.0	11.2	23,311	54.3
Remainder of area	13,013,000	201,947	146,772	15.5	11.3	11,483	56.9
1931							
Total	37,986,000	657,074	430,069	17.3	11.3	39,067	59.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	25,219,800	448,901	287,576	17.8	11.4	26,449	58.9
Remainder of area	12,766,200	208,173	142,493	16.3	11.2	12,618	60.6
1930							
Total	37,719,000	694,433	432,479	18.4	11.5	43,129	62.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	24,810,600	478,864	287,440	19.3	11.6	29,329	61.2
Remainder of area	12,908,400	215,569	145,039	16.7	11.2	13,800	64.0
1929							
Total	37,211,173	693,545	453,976	18.6	12.2	44,746	64.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	23,641,790	464,987	295,225	19.7	12.5	29,534	63.5
Remainder of area	13,569,383	228,558	158,751	16.8	11.7	15,212	66.6
1928							
Total	36,704,193	719,569	450,564	19.6	12.3	48,003	66.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	23,277,184	476,545	294,205	20.5	12.6	32,251	67.7
Remainder of area	13,427,009	243,024	156,359	18.1	11.6	15,752	64.8
1927							
Total	36,197,212	741,102	422,679	20.5	11.7	47,449	64.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	22,909,166	488,114	273,084	21.3	11.9	30,861	63.2
Remainder of area	13,288,046	252,988	149,595	19.0	11.3	16,588	65.6
1926							
Total	35,690,232	735,708	453,386	20.6	12.7	54,961	74.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	22,513,414	483,863	294,288	21.5	13.1	36,092	74.6
Remainder of area	13,176,818	251,845	159,098	19.1	12.1	18,869	74.9
1925							
Total	35,183,251	757,082	432,008	21.5	12.3	55,731	73.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	22,163,368	492,961	279,298	22.2	12.6	36,128	73.3
Remainder of area	13,019,883	264,121	152,710	20.3	11.7	19,603	74.2
1924							
Total	34,676,271	778,525	420,300	22.5	12.1	55,781	71.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	21,821,222	505,605	272,001	23.2	12.5	36,432	72.1
Remainder of area	12,855,049	272,920	148,299	21.2	11.5	19,349	70.9
1923							
Total	34,169,292	760,130	437,157	22.2	12.8	60,290	79.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	21,497,511	493,120	278,728	22.9	13.0	38,523	78.1
Remainder of area	12,671,781	267,010	158,429	21.1	12.5	21,767	81.5
1922							
Total	33,662,313	755,808	414,938	22.5	12.3	59,896	79.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	21,155,337	483,657	265,376	22.9	12.5	39,283	81.2
Remainder of area	12,506,976	272,151	149,562	21.8	12.0	20,613	75.7
1921							
Total	33,155,334	794,229	399,176	24.0	12.0	62,480	78.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	20,830,195	509,349	251,818	24.5	12.1	39,851	78.2
Remainder of area	12,325,139	284,880	147,358	23.1	12.0	22,629	79.4
1920							
Total	32,648,354	773,648	445,780	23.7	13.7	69,566	89.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	20,507,897	503,524	286,531	24.6	14.0	46,512	92.4
Remainder of area	12,140,457	270,124	159,249	22.2	13.1	23,054	85.3
1919							
Total	32,168,814	730,752	428,782	22.7	13.3	64,846	88.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	19,495,730	463,595	267,337	23.8	13.7	41,546	89.6
Remainder of area	12,673,084	267,157	161,445	21.1	12.7	23,300	87.2
1918							
Total	31,716,715	783,997	607,605	24.7	19.2	82,971	105.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	19,125,220	493,949	382,084	25.8	20.0	53,248	107.8
Remainder of area	12,591,495	290,048	225,521	23.0	17.9	29,723	102.5
1917							
Total	31,264,615	786,890	461,847	25.2	14.8	75,604	96.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	18,771,641	496,138	289,156	26.4	15.4	48,867	98.5
Remainder of area	12,492,974	290,752	172,691	23.3	13.8	26,737	92.0
1916							
Total	30,812,521	770,718	454,669	25.0	14.8	77,037	100.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	18,393,761	479,048	281,478	26.0	15.3	49,330	103.0
Remainder of area	12,418,760	291,670	173,191	23.5	13.9	27,707	95.0
1915							
Total	30,360,423	762,399	427,671	25.1	14.1	75,899	99.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	18,032,062	469,435	262,778	26.0	14.6	48,391	103.1
Remainder of area	12,328,361	292,914	164,893	23.8	13.4	27,508	93.9

For continental United States and certain foreign countries table G presents birth rates per 1,000 population from 1915 to 1933. Rates for 1933 are shown for 27 countries. When compared with those for 1932, rates for 23 countries were lower in the later year.

Table G

AREA	BIRTH RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION																		
	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924	1923	1922	1921	1920	1919	1918	1917	1916	1915
Continental United States (birth registration area)	16.6	17.4	18.0	18.9	18.9	19.8	20.6	20.7	21.5	22.4	22.2	22.3	24.2	23.7	22.3	24.6	24.7	25.0	25.1
Australia	16.8	16.9	18.2	19.9	20.3	21.3	21.7	22.0	22.9	23.2	23.8	24.7	25.0	25.5	23.5	25.0	26.3	26.6	27.1
Austria	14.3	15.2	15.9	16.8	16.7	17.5	17.8	19.1	20.5	21.6	22.4	23.1	23.2	22.3	18.0	14.1	15.9	14.7	18.4
Belgium	(1)	17.6	18.2	18.7	18.1	18.4	18.3	19.0	19.8	19.9	20.4	20.4	21.8	22.1	16.3	11.3	11.3	12.9	16.1
British Guiana	32.6	34.1	31.4	33.4	31.7	28.3	32.6	34.7	33.5	32.4	30.4	27.8	34.5	31.9	25.9	25.1	28.4	26.5	31.3
British India	36.2	34.6	37.9	36.0	35.5	36.8	35.3	34.8	33.7	34.4	35.1	31.9	32.2	33.0	30.2	35.4	39.3	37.1	37.8
Canada [2]	20.9	22.5	23.2	23.9	23.5	24.1	24.3	24.8	23.0	23.7	23.9	25.2	26.4	26.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Ceylon	38.6	37.0	37.4	39.0	38.3	41.9	41.0	42.0	39.9	37.5	38.7	39.1	40.7	36.5	36.0	39.2	40.1	39.0	37.0
Chile	33.4	34.2	34.6	39.8	41.9	43.6	42.8	40.1	39.8	40.0	39.5	38.7	39.2	39.4	39.2	39.9	41.2	40.3	38.6
Colombia	(1)	22.2	27.1	28.1	30.4	29.5	27.5	27.7	26.4	25.5	26.6	27.5	27.1	26.4	26.9	26.9	27.8	28.9	28.3
Denmark	17.3	18.0	18.0	18.7	18.6	19.6	19.6	20.5	21.0	21.8	22.3	22.2	24.0	25.4	22.6	24.1	23.7	24.4	24.2
Egypt	(1)	42.9	44.9	44.6	43.7	43.3	44.0	43.2	42.8	43.3	43.0	43.2	42.3	42.8	38.3	39.0	40.3	41.6	43.4
England and Wales	14.4	15.3	15.8	16.3	16.3	16.7	16.6	17.8	18.3	18.8	19.7	20.4	22.4	25.5	18.5	17.7	17.8	21.0	21.8
Finland	17.4	18.7	19.5	20.6	20.9	21.5	21.1	21.7	22.3	22.4	23.7	23.4	24.3	25.3	19.2	23.8	24.3	24.1	25.4
France	16.3	17.3	17.4	18.0	17.7	18.3	18.2	18.8	19.0	18.7	19.1	19.3	20.7	21.4	12.4	12.1	10.4	9.4	11.3
Germany	14.7	15.1	16.0	17.5	17.9	18.6	18.4	19.5	20.7	20.5	21.1	23.0	25.3	25.9	20.0	14.3	13.9	15.2	20.4
Hungary	21.6	23.4	23.7	25.4	25.1	26.4	25.8	27.4	28.4	26.8	29.2	30.8	31.8	31.4	27.6	16.3	16.5	17.0	23.6
Irish Free State	19.2	18.9	19.3	19.8	19.8	20.1	20.3	20.6	20.8	21.1	20.5	19.5	19.7	21.6	19.9	19.9	20.0	21.1	22.0
Italy	23.7	23.8	24.9	26.7	25.6	26.7	27.4	27.2	27.8	28.4	29.4	30.2	30.3	31.8	21.4	18.1	19.5	24.0	30.5
Jamaica	32.9	32.2	34.8	37.0	34.2	35.8	34.8	38.5	34.6	36.8	38.2	37.3	34.9	40.8	33.5	34.1	34.1	33.4	35.8
Japan	31.6	32.9	32.2	32.4	33.0	34.4	33.6	34.8	34.9	33.8	34.9	34.2	35.2	36.2	31.6	32.2	32.3	32.7	33.1
Netherlands	20.8	22.0	22.2	23.1	22.8	23.3	23.1	23.8	24.2	25.1	26.0	25.9	27.4	28.3	24.4	25.0	26.2	26.6	26.3
New Zealand	16.6	17.1	18.4	18.8	19.0	19.6	20.3	21.1	21.2	21.6	21.9	23.2	23.3	25.1	21.4	23.4	25.7	25.9	25.3
Northern Ireland	19.4	19.9	20.5	20.8	20.4	20.8	21.3	22.4	22.0	22.7	23.9	23.3	23.6	25.9	22.0	21.6	20.7	22.1	23.2
Norway	15.0	16.0	16.3	17.0	17.3	17.9	18.1	19.5	19.6	21.2	22.6	23.2	24.0	26.2	22.7	24.6	25.1	24.2	23.6
Scotland	17.6	18.6	19.0	19.6	19.2	20.0	19.9	21.1	21.4	21.9	23.0	23.6	25.2	28.1	22.0	20.5	20.3	22.9	23.9
Spain	27.8	28.3	28.3	29.0	28.9	29.7	28.6	30.0	29.4	30.0	30.6	30.5	30.4	30.0	28.3	29.1	28.8	28.9	30.8
Sweden	13.7	14.5	14.8	15.4	15.2	16.1	16.1	16.8	17.6	18.1	18.9	19.6	21.5	23.6	19.8	20.5	20.9	21.2	21.6
Switzerland	16.4	16.7	16.7	17.2	17.1	17.4	17.5	18.3	18.5	18.9	19.4	19.6	20.8	20.9	18.6	18.7	18.5	18.9	19.5
Union of South Africa	23.7	24.2	25.5	26.4	26.2	25.8	26.0	26.2	26.5	26.3	26.7	27.5	28.4	29.0	26.9	28.6	29.0	29.3	29.3
Uruguay	(1)	22.5	23.1	24.0	24.2	25.0	24.6	25.4	25.4	25.8	25.4	26.0	26.2	26.6	27.2	27.4	26.4	27.1	28.6

[1] Figures not available.
[2] Exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest Territories; Quebec also excluded in the years previous to 1926.

NOTE.—These rates were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries.

Some idea of the part played by the various nationalities in producing the coming generation in the registration area may be gained from table H, which shows the percent of births of white children with father, mother, or both parents born in specified country.

Of the white children born in the year 1933, 86.2 percent had native fathers, i. e., fathers born in the United States, and 90.5 percent had native mothers. The increase shown by the table in the percentage of white children born of native parents is a natural result of the check to immigration in recent years. Of all children of foreign parentage born in the United States in 1933, by far the largest number had parents born in Italy.

Table H

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENT	PERCENT OF BIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN WITH FATHER, MOTHER, OR BOTH PARENTS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRY								
	1933			1932			1931		
	Father	Mother	Both parents	Father	Mother	Both parents	Father	Mother	Both parents
All countries	100.0	100.0	[1] 89.4	100.0	100.0	[1] 89.0	100.0	100.0	[1] 89.0
United States	86.2	90.5	83.5	85.0	89.3	82.1	83.7	88.0	80.8
Austria, Hungary	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.6
Canada	1.1	1.1	0.4	1.2	1.3	0.4	1.2	1.3	0.5
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	0.6	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.2	0.7	0.4	0.3
England, Scotland, Wales	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.9	0.8	0.3
Ireland	0.7	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.9	0.6
Germany	0.8	0.6	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.4	0.9	0.7	0.4
Italy	3.0	1.9	1.7	3.4	2.3	2.0	3.8	2.6	2.3
Poland	0.9	0.8	0.5	1.1	0.9	0.6	1.3	1.1	0.8
Russia	1.1	0.8	0.5	1.3	0.9	0.6	1.4	1.1	0.7
Other foreign countries	2.4	1.7	1.2	2.5	1.8	1.3	2.8	2.1	1.6
Country not stated	1.6	0.1	0.1	1.5	0.1	0.1	1.3	0.1	0.1

[1] This number excludes the percent of "mixed parentage."

NUMBER OF CHILDREN IN THE FAMILY

Data relating to size of families and to the percent of children living are presented in tables I and J.

Country of birth of mother.—Table I shows by color, and for white children by country of birth of mother, the percent of children living out of the total number ever born to women who bore children in the years 1929 to 1933. In 1933, the percentage of children living was highest (93.6) for the mothers born in Germany, closely followed by 93.4 for mothers who were born in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden. The lowest percentage for white mothers was 88.4 for those born in "other foreign countries." The percent of children living for Negro mothers was 89.2, while that for other colored mothers was 85.

Table II (p. 92) shows the average number of children living at the time of birth of the last child and the percent of mothers having specified number of these children living.

Considering only mothers who had given birth in 1933 to their second child, 93.2 percent of the ones born in Russia had both children living. Considering only the mothers who had given birth in 1933 to their third child, 83.8 percent of those born in Ireland, and in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden had all 3 living. The highest percents for mothers with all 4 or all 5 of their children living were 76.1 and 70.9, respectively, for mothers born in Denmark, Norway, and Sweden, and in Germany.

Table I

PERCENT OF CHILDREN LIVING TO THOSE EVER BORN TO WOMEN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES [1] WHO BORE CHILDREN IN—

COLOR AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
Total	91.6	91.5	91.1	91.0	90.7
White	92.3	92.0	91.8	91.5	91.1
United States	92.5	92.3	92.1	92.0	91.8
Foreign countries	89.9	90.0	89.4	88.5	87.9
Austria, Hungary	89.1	88.8	88.0	87.7	87.3
Canada	90.2	92.3	91.9	91.5	91.2
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	93.4	93.9	93.6	93.4	93.1
England, Scotland, Wales	92.8	92.4	92.7	91.6	91.5
Ireland	92.6	92.8	92.6	92.0	91.4
Germany	93.6	93.3	92.9	92.4	92.0
Italy	88.7	88.6	88.1	87.7	87.0
Poland	88.6	88.1	87.4	87.1	86.6
Russia	92.2	91.7	91.8	91.6	91.3
Other foreign countries	88.4	89.0	88.4	86.3	85.4
Country not stated	92.6	93.0	91.8	92.1	92.2
Colored	88.6	88.6	87.7	87.9	87.8
Negro	89.2	89.1	88.3	88.2	87.9
Other colored	85.0	84.7	83.6	85.2	87.5

[1] Exclusive, in 1929, 1930, and 1931, of Colorado, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, South Dakota, and Texas; in 1932, of the same States except South Dakota; in 1933, of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

Age of mother.—Table J shows the average number of children born per mother, classified by age and color of mother and also by country of birth of mother. Only those women who bore children in 1933 are considered. The average number of children born to Italian and to Polish mothers was 4.5 and to mothers born in Austria and Hungary, 4.4. The lowest average (2.5) was for mothers whose birthplaces were unknown or not reported. The average number of children born to Negro women who bore children in 1933 was 3.6; for "other colored" it was 4.2.

Table J

AVERAGE NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN TO WOMEN WHO BORE CHILDREN IN 1933, BY AGE OF MOTHER, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES [1]

COLOR AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	All ages	Under 20	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 and over	Unknown
Total	3.1	1.3	2.0	2.9	4.2	5.8	7.4	9.0	8.0	2.6
White	3.0	1.2	1.9	2.8	4.0	5.5	7.2	8.8	7.6	3.0
United States	3.0	1.2	1.9	2.8	4.0	5.5	7.2	8.8	7.2	3.1
Foreign countries	3.7	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.7	5.5	7.4	9.0	9.8	4.5
Austria, Hungary	4.4	1.2	1.7	2.6	3.8	6.1	8.1	9.9	11.7	5.3
Canada	3.1	1.2	1.8	2.6	3.7	5.3	7.2	9.5	----	4.5
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	3.3	1.1	1.7	2.2	2.9	4.4	5.9	7.6	----	3.2
England, Scotland, Wales	2.7	1.1	1.6	2.1	2.9	3.9	5.0	7.3	13.0	3.1
Ireland	2.8	1.2	1.6	2.1	3.0	4.3	5.9	7.3	2.0	2.9
Germany	2.6	1.1	1.5	1.9	2.6	4.0	5.9	8.5	8.5	4.3
Italy	4.5	1.2	2.0	3.1	4.5	6.1	8.0	9.1	9.5	5.1
Poland	4.5	1.1	1.6	2.4	3.8	6.4	8.3	9.5	7.0	4.9
Russia	3.0	1.1	1.4	2.0	3.0	4.7	7.3	9.3	----	4.7
Other foreign countries	3.9	1.4	2.0	2.9	4.1	5.8	7.6	8.8	13.3	4.6
Country not stated	2.5	1.2	1.7	3.0	4.5	6.2	7.7	6.0	----	1.8
Colored	3.7	1.3	2.5	4.1	5.8	7.5	9.2	10.1	9.0	2.2
Negro	3.6	1.3	2.5	4.1	5.8	7.5	9.2	10.1	8.8	2.2
Other colored	4.2	1.4	2.5	4.2	5.9	7.7	8.8	9.4	9.6	3.7

[1] Exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENTS

Table K, in which the distribution per thousand by country of birth of father is shown for children classified by country of birth of mother, gives some idea of the extent to which the natives of the United States and various foreign countries have intermarried. Thus, of the children born in 1933 to mothers who were born in Ireland, 249 per thousand, or 24.9 percent, have fathers who were born in the United States, while 65.8 percent have fathers born in Ireland, and the remainder (9.3 percent) have fathers born in other foreign countries or in "country not stated." Of the children whose mothers were born in Canada, 60.1 percent have fathers who were born in the United States, while for those children whose mothers were born in Italy the corresponding percentage is only 12.

Table K

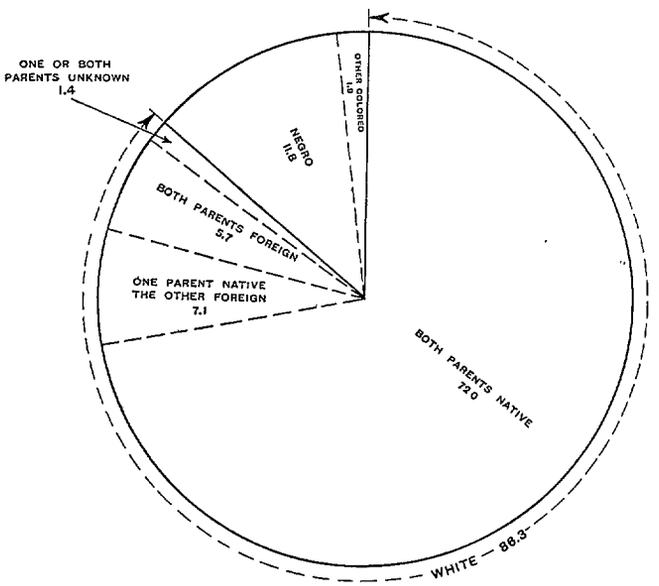
COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHERS OF WHITE CHILDREN BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHERS OF WHITE CHILDREN	United States	Foreign country										Country not stated
		Total foreign	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	
Total	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0
United States	922.7	288.0	240.6	601.2	383.5	514.9	248.5	305.5	119.9	195.2	270.0	242.2	288.2
Foreign countries	61.0	705.2	755.4	382.5	609.7	477.0	740.3	687.6	878.1	799.0	727.5	750.9	32.3
Austria, Hungary	3.6	48.6	582.2	2.5	3.9	5.7	1.4	21.3	1.4	18.5	32.5	8.1	2.6
Canada	7.2	43.6	2.7	310.6	7.0	33.9	12.3	4.3	0.9	2.2	4.2	4.1	4.3
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	4.2	22.3	3.0	6.1	554.0	8.6	5.5	12.1	0.2	0.9	1.3	4.6	1.3
England, Scotland, Wales	4.7	31.3	4.6	20.3	10.0	318.4	38.1	6.8	1.0	3.2	11.4	5.3	1.3
Ireland	1.9	57.4	1.1	6.5	1.6	41.0	657.9	2.7	0.5	0.8	0.3	1.9	1.3
Germany	4.5	45.0	30.3	4.7	9.6	9.1	7.2	577.1	1.1	6.9	7.0	8.2	3.9
Italy	13.6	183.5	12.1	6.4	4.6	10.5	4.1	9.0	860.1	4.8	3.8	15.5	5.6
Poland	4.0	62.6	20.5	2.3	0.9	4.8	2.1	7.9	0.1	664.5	46.1	7.4	2.2
Russia	5.2	66.6	62.8	7.9	3.8	22.4	0.7	9.0	0.3	70.7	588.0	15.2	4.7
Other foreign countries	12.1	144.1	36.1	15.1	14.3	22.4	10.8	37.5	12.6	26.6	32.8	680.5	5.2
Country not stated	16.3	6.8	4.0	16.3	6.8	8.1	11.2	6.9	2.0	5.7	2.4	7.0	679.4

PLURAL BIRTHS

In continental United States, in 1933, there were 46,766 living plural births in 24,220 cases where at least one was a live birth. There were 22,145 cases of twins where both were living at birth and 1,850 cases of twins where only one was born alive.

DIAGRAM 1.—BIRTHS, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE CHILDREN BY PARENT NATIVITY, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933



In 182 cases of triplets all were born alive; in 23 cases only 2 were living; and in 15 cases only 1 was a live birth.

There were 4 cases of quadruplets where all 4 were born alive, and 1 case in which there were but 3 living at birth. Tables 8 and 9 of this report relate to plural births.

Table L shows cases of single and plural births and also cases of plural births per 1,000 total cases, at specified age of parents.

The relative frequency of plural births increases with aging of the mother up to the age period, 35 to 39.

DIAGRAM 2.—BIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN OF KNOWN PARENTAGE, HAVING AT LEAST ONE PARENT FOREIGN BORN, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

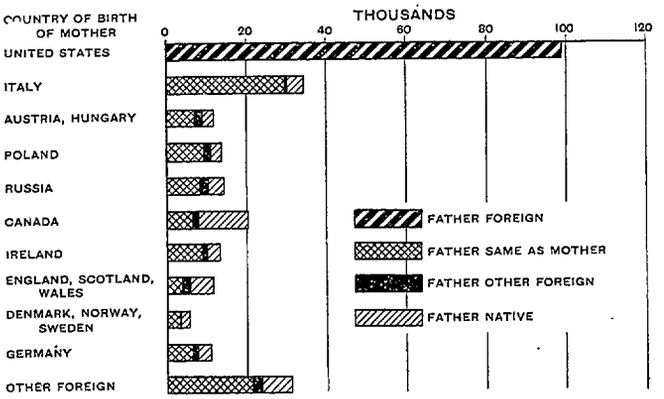


DIAGRAM 3.—PERCENT OF BIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN OF MOTHERS BORN IN SPECIFIED COUNTRIES, BUT OF FATHERS BORN IN OTHER COUNTRIES: 1917 TO 1933

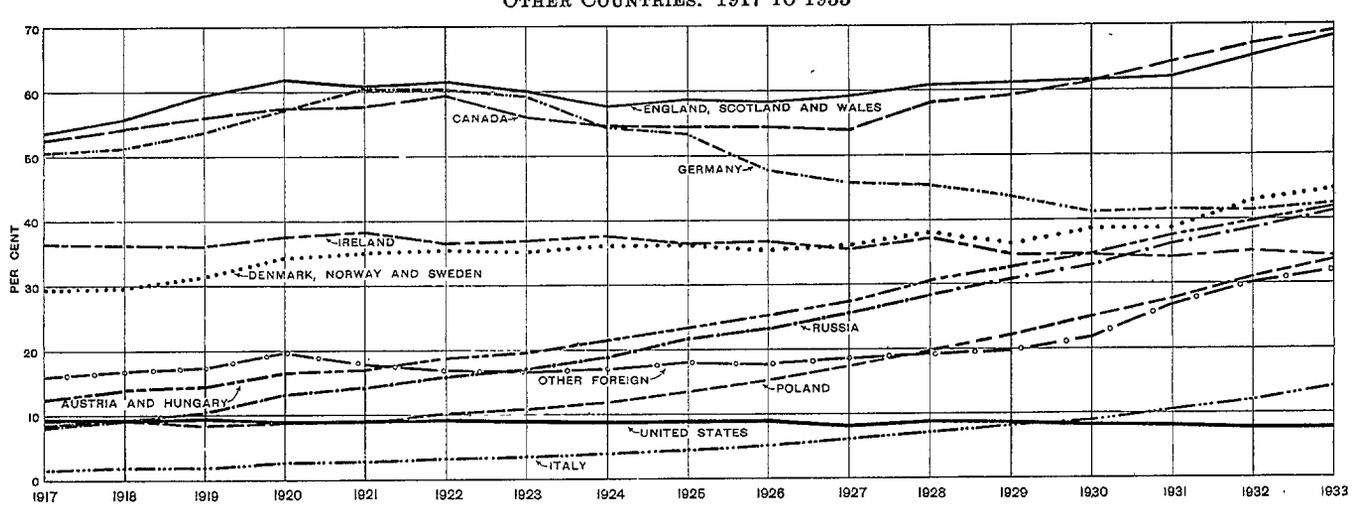


Table L

AGE OF MOTHER	AGE OF FATHER										
	All ages	Under 20 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
TOTAL CASES OF BIRTHS IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933											
All ages	**2,058,686**	**29,762**	**372,967**	**542,986**	**431,120**	**309,498**	**180,938**	**82,573**	**30,649**	**16,166**	**62,027**
Under 20 years	252,373	24,587	136,371	48,510	11,261	3,960	1,407	649	269	262	25,097
20 to 24 years	615,333	4,782	210,948	259,562	83,878	25,525	8,452	3,215	1,387	988	16,596
25 to 29 years	533,729	266	22,637	208,727	189,523	72,157	21,890	7,895	2,891	1,895	5,848
30 to 34 years	348,382	41	2,114	22,873	129,513	120,145	47,071	15,126	5,523	3,055	2,921
35 to 39 years	214,643	11	375	2,395	15,154	80,642	71,345	28,899	9,080	4,942	1,800
40 to 44 years	75,185	1	71	260	1,135	6,458	29,820	23,521	9,319	3,986	614
45 years and over	7,448	3	14	26	98	233	728	3,151	2,110	1,002	83
Not stated	11,593	71	437	633	558	378	225	117	70	36	9,068
CASES OF SINGLE BIRTHS											
All ages	**2,034,466**	**29,570**	**370,076**	**537,653**	**425,876**	**304,881**	**177,943**	**81,094**	**30,121**	**15,860**	**61,392**
Under 20 years	250,787	24,449	135,526	48,179	11,185	3,942	1,399	643	269	261	24,934
20 to 24 years	609,861	4,733	209,199	257,227	83,084	25,290	8,363	3,185	1,371	979	16,430
25 to 29 years	527,462	261	22,384	206,433	187,284	71,250	21,573	7,790	2,849	1,870	5,768
30 to 34 years	342,939	41	2,076	22,547	127,659	118,229	46,273	14,815	5,439	2,994	2,866
35 to 39 years	210,567	11	369	2,351	14,898	79,203	70,002	28,276	8,873	4,821	1,763
40 to 44 years	74,023	1	71	258	1,114	6,363	29,394	23,141	9,164	3,914	603
45 years and over	7,368	3	14	26	96	228	719	3,128	2,087	985	82
Not stated	11,459	71	437	632	556	376	220	116	69	36	8,946
CASES [1] OF TWIN BIRTHS											
All ages	**23,995**	**191**	**2,878**	**5,293**	**5,193**	**4,570**	**2,961**	**1,460**	**518**	**305**	**626**
Under 20 years	1,577	138	840	330	75	18	8	6		1	161
20 to 24 years	5,435	48	1,743	2,315	788	233	88	30	15	9	166
25 to 29 years	6,213	5	251	2,276	2,220	902	314	104	39	25	77
30 to 34 years	5,388		38	325	1,834	1,895	791	306	84	61	54
35 to 39 years	4,025		6	44	252	1,424	1,322	616	203	121	37
40 to 44 years	1,148			2	20	91	424	375	153	72	11
45 years and over	78				2	5	9	22	23	16	1
Not stated	131			1	2	2	5	1	1		119
CASES [1] OF TRIPLE BIRTHS											
All ages	**220**	**1**	**13**	**38**	**51**	**46**	**33**	**19**	**10**		**9**
Under 20 years	9		5	1	1						2
20 to 24 years	35	1	6	18	6	2	1		1		
25 to 29 years	54		2	18	19	5	3	1	3		3
30 to 34 years	55			1	20	21	7	5			1
35 to 39 years	49				4	14	20	7	4		
40 to 44 years	14				1	4	2	5	2		
45 years and over	1							1			
Not stated	3										3
CASES [1] OF QUADRUPLE BIRTHS											
All ages	**5**			**2**		**1**	**1**			**1**	
20 to 24 years	2			2							
35 to 39 years	2					1	1				
45 years and over	1									1	
CASES [1] OF PLURAL BIRTHS PER 1,000 TOTAL CASES AT SPECIFIED AGE OF PARENTS											
All ages	**11.3**	**6.5**	**7.8**	**9.8**	**12.2**	**14.9**	**16.6**	**17.9**	**17.2**	**18.9**	**10.2**
Under 20 years	6.3	5.6	6.2	6.8	6.7	4.5	5.7	9.2		3.8	6.5
20 to 24 years	8.9	10.2	8.3	9.0	9.5	9.2	10.5	9.3	11.5	9.1	10.0
25 to 29 years	11.7	18.8	11.2	11.0	11.8	12.6	14.5	13.3	14.5	13.2	13.7
30 to 34 years	15.6		18.0	14.3	14.3	15.9	17.0	20.6	15.2	20.0	18.8
35 to 39 years	19.0		16.0	18.4	16.9	17.8	18.8	21.6	22.8	24.5	20.6
40 to 44 years	15.5			7.7	18.5	14.7	14.3	16.2	16.6	18.1	17.9
45 years and over	10.7				20.4	21.5	12.4	7.3	10.9	17.0	12.0
Not stated	11.6			1.6	3.6	5.3	22.2	8.5	14.3		13.5

[1] Only those cases where at least 1 was a live birth.

Table M shows for the United States and each State the number of cases of plural births per 1,000 women who bore children in 1933. In Arkansas, the rate was highest, there having been 16 cases of plural births in that State per 1,000 mothers or confinements. Other high rates were 14.4 for Mississippi, 14.3 for Texas, 14.2 for Tennessee and Virginia, and 14.1 for New Mexico and North Dakota. The lowest rate (8.1) was for Vermont, closely followed by 8.2 in Nevada.

Table M

AREA	1933		
	Number of women who bore children in 1933	CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS HAVING AT LEAST 1 MATE BORN ALIVE	
		Number	Per 1,000 mothers
Continental United States	**2,058,686**	**24,220**	**11.8**
Alabama	58,639	785	13.4
Arizona	8,053	76	9.4
Arkansas	35,273	565	16.0
California	74,307	773	10.4
Colorado	17,035	153	9.0
Connecticut	22,204	244	11.0
Delaware	3,886	39	10.0
District of Columbia	9,858	99	10.0
Florida	25,394	305	12.0
Georgia	60,307	717	11.9
Idaho	8,461	100	11.8
Illinois	106,876	1,114	10.4
Indiana	49,970	539	10.8
Iowa	39,123	476	12.2
Kansas	30,435	342	11.2
Kentucky	54,705	674	12.3
Louisiana	39,265	522	13.3
Maine	14,956	179	12.0
Maryland	27,152	314	11.6
Massachusetts	62,837	649	10.3
Michigan	80,111	831	10.4
Minnesota	43,997	555	12.6
Mississippi	43,706	628	14.4
Missouri	56,691	633	11.2
Montana	8,866	99	11.2
Nebraska	23,951	255	10.6
Nevada	1,345	11	8.2
New Hampshire	7,309	76	10.4
New Jersey	55,549	556	10.0
New Mexico	12,144	171	14.1
New York	185,297	1,922	10.4
North Carolina	74,516	1,000	13.4
North Dakota	13,014	183	14.1
Ohio	94,780	1,070	11.3
Oklahoma	43,175	569	13.2
Oregon	12,115	115	9.5
Pennsylvania	155,573	1,607	10.3
Rhode Island	10,259	96	9.4
South Carolina	39,798	553	13.9
South Dakota	12,699	172	13.5
Tennessee	49,529	701	14.2
Texas	106,535	1,521	14.3
Utah	11,764	150	12.8
Vermont	6,086	49	8.1
Virginia	50,607	719	14.2
Washington	20,666	224	10.8
West Virginia	35,835	463	12.9
Wisconsin	49,867	580	11.6
Wyoming	4,166	46	11.0

AGE OF MOTHER AND FATHER

The ages of both parents were reported on the transcripts of birth certificates of 2,016,116 of the children born in the United States in 1933. The fathers of 62 percent of these children were in a higher-age group than were the mothers, whereas only 4 percent were in a lower-age group and 34 percent were of the same group.

In 1933, as in previous years, the number of children whose fathers were 25 to 29 years of age, and mothers 20 to 24 was larger than that in any other group as shown in table 5 (p. 115).

Verification of the age of the mother was sought when the age was given as 55 or more. As a result no mother was credited to this age period although 20 had been originally so reported.

Table N shows the distribution of births per 1,000, by age of parents.

Table N

DISTRIBUTION OF BIRTHS PER 1,000, BY AGE OF PARENT, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

AGE OF PARENT	Father	Mother
Total	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**
10 to 14 years	(1)	1.3
15 to 19 years	14.4	120.7
20 to 24 years	180.5	298.1
25 to 29 years	263.3	259.3
30 to 34 years	209.5	169.8
35 to 39 years	150.8	104.9
40 to 44 years	88.3	36.6
45 to 49 years	40.3	3.6
50 to 54 years	15.0	0.1
55 years and over	7.9	
Not stated	30.1	5.6

[1] Less than 1/10 of 1 per 1,000 births.

In table O the distribution per 1,000, by age of father, is shown for children born in 1933 classified by age of mother.

Table O

AGE OF MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

AGE OF FATHERS	10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 years and over	Not stated
All ages	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**	**1,000.0**
10 to 14 years	3.0									
15 to 19 years	193.0	96.3	7.8	0.5	0.1	0.1		0.4		6.1
20 to 24 years	261.5	543.3	342.6	42.4	6.1	1.7	0.9	1.8	8.2	37.3
25 to 29 years	61.5	193.7	421.9	390.8	65.6	11.2	3.4	2.8	41.0	54.1
30 to 34 years	24.6	44.9	136.4	355.1	371.3	70.5	15.1	12.2	73.8	47.8
35 to 39 years	14.2	15.7	41.5	135.3	345.0	375.3	85.9	30.3	114.8	32.5
40 to 44 years	8.6	5.5	13.8	41.1	135.3	332.4	396.1	97.3	139.3	19.6
45 to 49 years	5.6	2.5	5.2	14.8	43.6	135.0	313.1	426.8	106.6	10.1
50 to 54 years	5.6	2.1	3.9	9.0	24.7	65.6	177.2	417.3	508.2	9.1
55 years and over										
Not stated	422.5	96.0	27.0	11.0	8.4	8.4	8.2	11.2	8.2	783.4

ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS

Statistics relating to illegitimate births may be found in tables P, Q, and R. The ratio of illegitimate births to 1,000 total births, as shown in table P, varied in 1933 from 10.5 in Utah to 112.1 in South Carolina. The exceptionally high rates—112.1 in South Carolina, 94.8 in Alabama, 88.3 in Louisiana, 87.3 in Mississippi, 85.7 in North Carolina, 84.5 in Georgia, 77.4 in Virginia, and 73.8 in Maryland—were due to the large number of illegitimate births among the colored population.

A comparison of the figures for 1933 with those for 1932 shows that rates for illegitimacy were higher in 1933 in all but 13 States. The largest increases were 12.4 in the rate for Delaware, 6.9 for Virginia, and 5.9 for Alabama.

The States attaining lower rates of illegitimacy in 1933 are Arizona, Colorado, Connecticut, Indiana, Minnesota, Missouri, Montana, Oklahoma, Oregon, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Wisconsin, and Wyoming. The largest decrease (4 per 1,000 total births) was in the rate for Colorado.

Table P

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
	Number			Per 1,000 total births		
	1933	1932	1931	1933	1932	1931
Continental United States [1]	77,187	74,505	69,403	39.7	38.7	35.4
Male	39,394	38,210	35,261	39.5	38.6	35.0
Female	37,773	36,295	34,152	40.0	38.7	35.8
White	34,890	34,694	32,985	20.9	20.7	19.2
Male	18,060	17,925	16,983	21.0	20.8	19.3
Female	16,830	16,769	16,002	20.7	20.6	19.2
Colored	42,277	39,811	36,418	156.0	157.5	147.5
Male	21,334	20,285	18,268	155.1	157.4	145.7
Female	20,943	19,526	18,150	157.0	157.6	149.3
ALABAMA	5,623	5,598	5,088	94.8	88.9	81.1
Male	2,825	2,890	2,602	92.8	89.9	81.6
Female	2,798	2,708	2,486	96.8	88.0	80.6
White	705	701	655	19.4	17.8	16.4
Male	364	367	329	19.3	18.2	16.2
Female	341	334	326	19.5	17.4	16.7
Colored	4,918	4,897	4,433	214.0	207.9	193.5
Male	2,461	2,523	2,273	212.8	211.1	195.8
Female	2,457	2,374	2,160	215.2	204.6	191.0
ARIZONA	153	174	161	18.8	20.4	17.2
Male	79	76	73	18.9	17.2	14.9
Female	74	98	88	18.7	23.8	19.7
ARKANSAS	1,536	1,557	1,707	42.9	41.6	41.6
Male	808	808	854	43.9	42.1	40.7
Female	728	749	853	41.8	41.1	42.5
White	427	385	447	15.4	13.4	14.2
Male	219	204	228	15.4	13.9	14.1
Female	208	181	219	15.5	12.9	14.2
Colored	1,109	1,172	1,260	136.8	133.8	133.1
Male	589	604	626	141.8	132.8	128.4
Female	520	568	634	131.6	134.8	138.0
COLORADO	371	451	419	21.6	25.6	22.6
Male	182	236	218	20.9	26.1	22.8
Female	189	215	201	22.3	25.1	22.5
CONNECTICUT	379	422	503	16.9	17.8	19.7
Male	195	221	267	17.0	18.3	20.1
Female	184	201	236	16.8	17.3	19.2
DELAWARE	254	225	218	64.8	52.4	51.5
Male	129	99	101	63.8	45.0	45.9
Female	125	126	117	65.8	60.2	57.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	800	781	693	80.4	76.9	74.1
Male	406	398	358	78.2	75.9	74.9
Female	394	383	335	82.7	78.0	73.2
White	157	174	160	24.1	25.6	25.1
Male	77	87	82	22.5	24.9	25.2
Female	80	87	78	25.8	26.3	25.0
Colored	643	607	533	187.1	181.3	178.6
Male	329	311	276	185.4	177.8	181.1
Female	314	296	257	189.0	185.1	175.9
FLORIDA	1,694	1,671	1,565	66.0	61.0	57.9
Male	891	824	785	68.0	58.2	56.6
Female	803	847	780	63.9	64.0	59.2
White	342	334	274	19.4	17.7	14.7
Male	191	168	141	21.1	17.1	14.6
Female	151	166	133	17.7	18.3	14.7
Colored	1,352	1,337	1,291	167.8	156.8	154.2
Male	700	656	644	173.1	150.8	151.9
Female	652	681	647	162.4	163.0	156.7
GEORGIA	5,152	5,081	4,368	84.5	79.7	70.7
Male	2,536	2,573	2,171	81.6	78.6	68.3
Female	2,616	2,508	2,197	87.5	80.9	73.2
White	603	599	542	16.8	15.7	14.4
Male	294	290	279	16.0	14.7	14.4
Female	309	309	263	17.6	16.7	14.5
Colored	4,549	4,482	3,826	181.2	175.9	157.7
Male	2,242	2,283	1,892	176.3	176.2	152.5
Female	2,307	2,199	1,934	186.2	175.7	163.1
IDAHO	117	91	121	13.7	10.4	13.3
Male	58	47	68	13.2	10.4	14.9
Female	59	44	53	14.1	10.4	11.7
ILLINOIS	2,667	2,668	2,609	24.7	23.9	22.0
Male	1,341	1,364	1,343	24.1	23.9	21.9
Female	1,326	1,304	1,266	25.4	24.0	22.0
INDIANA	996	1,097	978	19.7	20.7	17.5
Male	523	574	513	20.2	21.1	17.9
Female	473	523	465	19.3	20.2	17.1
IOWA	752	729	761	19.0	18.0	18.1
Male	392	387	397	19.2	18.7	18.4
Female	360	342	364	18.8	17.3	17.9
KANSAS	539	534	561	17.5	16.8	17.1
Male	292	296	289	18.5	18.0	17.4
Female	247	238	272	16.5	15.6	16.8
KENTUCKY	1,079	1,104	952	19.5	18.6	16.7
Male	569	598	501	20.0	19.5	17.0
Female	510	506	451	19.0	17.6	16.3
White	742	769	654	14.2	13.7	12.1
Male	396	416	347	14.8	14.3	12.5
Female	346	353	307	13.7	13.0	11.8
Colored	337	335	298	103.9	101.2	91.5
Male	173	182	154	103.2	106.2	95.4
Female	164	153	144	104.7	95.8	87.7
LOUISIANA	3,510	3,689	3,222	88.3	85.2	74.3
Male	1,777	1,870	1,676	87.6	84.2	75.9
Female	1,733	1,819	1,546	89.1	86.2	72.6
White	475	536	440	20.4	20.9	16.7
Male	241	289	209	20.3	21.9	15.5
Female	234	247	231	20.6	19.9	18.0
Colored	3,035	3,153	2,782	183.9	178.2	163.1
Male	1,536	1,581	1,467	182.6	175.2	170.9
Female	1,499	1,572	1,315	185.1	181.2	155.2
MAINE	503	511	444	33.3	31.7	27.2
Male	274	255	223	35.0	30.8	26.6
Female	229	256	221	31.4	32.6	27.9
MARYLAND	2,024	1,992	1,915	73.8	69.1	66.5
Male	1,004	1,041	983	72.2	71.1	66.7
Female	1,020	951	932	75.4	67.1	66.3
White	559	521	506	26.3	23.2	22.4
Male	254	276	248	23.5	24.0	21.3
Female	305	245	258	29.1	22.3	23.6
Colored	1,465	1,471	1,409	238.1	231.9	226.1
Male	750	765	735	241.2	242.2	236.1
Female	715	706	674	235.0	221.7	216.2
MICHIGAN	2,124	2,102	2,062	26.2	24.5	22.7
Male	1,075	1,053	1,056	25.8	23.8	22.7
Female	1,049	1,049	1,006	26.7	25.2	22.7
MINNESOTA	1,139	1,199	1,093	25.6	25.9	23.3
Male	584	582	580	25.4	24.5	24.2
Female	555	617	513	25.9	27.3	22.4
MISSISSIPPI	3,867	3,834	3,568	87.3	82.9	78.9
Male	1,954	1,953	1,777	86.2	82.9	76.7
Female	1,913	1,881	1,791	88.5	82.9	81.3
White	275	286	287	13.4	13.1	13.2
Male	145	135	147	13.8	12.2	13.2
Female	130	151	140	13.0	14.0	13.3
Colored	3,592	3,548	3,281	151.1	144.9	139.5
Male	1,809	1,818	1,630	148.9	145.0	135.5
Female	1,783	1,730	1,651	153.4	144.8	143.8
MISSOURI	1,755	1,922	1,921	30.6	32.1	31.6
Male	905	998	983	30.7	32.4	31.4
Female	850	924	938	30.6	31.7	31.9
MONTANA	190	199	197	21.2	21.9	20.4
Male	107	105	101	23.3	22.6	20.1
Female	83	94	96	19.0	21.1	20.8
NEBRASKA	485	483	471	20.1	19.2	17.7
Male	262	261	244	21.2	20.1	17.6
Female	223	222	227	18.9	18.3	17.8
NEVADA	19	11	14	14.0	8.7	11.4
Male	16	3	8	23.0	4.9	13.2
Female	3	8	6	4.6	12.5	9.7
NEW HAMPSHIRE	152	149	152	20.6	19.1	19.6
Male	74	73	80	19.5	18.2	20.0
Female	78	76	72	21.7	20.0	19.2
NEW JERSEY	1,262	1,276	1,222	22.5	20.8	19.1
Male	623	676	664	21.6	21.7	20.3
Female	639	600	558	23.5	20.0	17.8
NEW MEXICO	438	418	427	35.6	33.7	34.7
Male	218	217	208	34.5	34.3	32.9
Female	220	201	219	36.8	33.2	36.4
NEW YORK	3,778	3,694	3,451	20.2	18.6	16.8
Male	2,003	1,948	1,732	20.8	19.1	16.4
Female	1,775	1,746	1,719	19.5	18.1	17.1
NORTH CAROLINA	6,460	6,288	5,491	85.7	80.7	73.4
Male	3,258	3,182	2,760	83.8	80.0	71.7
Female	3,202	3,106	2,731	87.6	81.5	75.2
White	1,458	1,475	1,316	28.3	27.5	25.4
Male	761	771	672	28.5	28.0	25.1
Female	697	704	644	28.1	26.9	25.7
Colored	5,002	4,813	4,175	209.5	198.9	182.3
Male	2,497	2,411	2,088	205.9	197.3	178.5
Female	2,505	2,402	2,087	213.2	200.4	186.3

[1] Exclusive of California and Massachusetts in each year. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child. Texas in 1932, and South Dakota and Texas in 1931, also excluded. (See table A, p. 3).

Table P—Continued

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
	Number			Per 1,000 total births		
	1933	1932	1931	1933	1932	1931
NORTH DAKOTA	314	320	273	23.8	22.8	19.0
Male	170	165	145	25.1	22.5	19.8
Female	144	155	128	22.4	23.1	18.1
OHIO	2,449	2,534	2,590	25.6	24.9	23.9
Male	1,263	1,310	1,339	25.6	25.1	24.0
Female	1,186	1,224	1,251	25.5	24.7	23.9
OKLAHOMA	843	882	849	19.3	21.5	19.6
Male	419	446	421	18.6	21.0	18.8
Female	424	436	428	20.0	22.0	20.4
OREGON	215	234	255	17.6	18.2	19.3
Male	108	117	140	17.1	17.9	20.7
Female	107	117	115	18.1	18.5	17.8
PENNSYLVANIA	5,256	5,637	5,513	33.5	33.4	30.8
Male	2,758	2,934	2,837	34.1	33.9	30.9
Female	2,498	2,703	2,676	32.8	32.9	30.8
RHODE ISLAND	249	270	244	24.1	24.2	21.5
Male	122	134	121	23.0	23.2	20.7
Female	127	136	123	25.2	25.2	22.5
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,519	4,715	4,079	112.1	113.6	103.2
Male	2,242	2,368	1,946	109.5	110.8	96.5
Female	2,277	2,347	2,133	114.8	116.5	110.2
White	478	500	380	24.4	24.9	19.7
Male	249	248	196	24.9	24.0	19.6
Female	229	252	184	23.8	25.9	19.9
Colored	4,041	4,215	3,699	195.1	196.5	182.6
Male	1,993	2,120	1,750	190.2	192.0	172.2
Female	2,048	2,095	1,949	200.1	201.4	193.1
SOUTH DAKOTA	240	228	(2)	18.7	17.2	(2)
Male	116	121	(2)	17.6	17.9	(2)
Female	124	107	(2)	19.8	16.5	(2)
TENNESSEE	2,121	2,131	2,051	42.3	40.6	39.3
Male	1,111	1,121	1,035	43.2	41.6	38.9
Female	1,010	1,010	1,016	41.4	39.6	39.6
White	946	910	923	22.4	20.5	20.8
Male	491	496	464	22.5	21.7	20.5
Female	455	414	459	22.2	19.2	21.1
Colored	1,175	1,221	1,128	149.5	151.0	142.9
Male	620	625	571	158.1	150.6	143.4
Female	555	596	557	141.0	151.4	142.5
TEXAS	3,503	(2)	(2)	32.5	(2)	(2)
Male	1,806	(2)	(2)	32.6	(2)	(2)
Female	1,697	(2)	(2)	32.3	(2)	(2)
White	1,243	(2)	(2)	15.2	(2)	(2)
Male	624	(2)	(2)	14.9	(2)	(2)
Female	619	(2)	(2)	15.6	(2)	(2)
Colored	2,260	(2)	(2)	85.7	(2)	(2)
Male	1,182	(2)	(2)	87.1	(2)	(2)
Female	1,078	(2)	(2)	84.1	(2)	(2)

[2] Not added to the registration area until a later date.

Table P—Continued

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
	Number			Per 1,000 total births		
	1933	1932	1931	1933	1932	1931
UTAH	125	118	136	10.5	9.9	11.3
Male	73	64	66	11.8	10.4	10.7
Female	52	54	70	9.0	9.3	12.0
VERMONT	151	146	209	24.6	24.2	31.3
Male	78	76	102	24.7	24.5	30.0
Female	73	70	107	24.6	23.9	32.7
VIRGINIA	3,968	3,848	3,549	77.4	70.5	67.3
Male	2,012	1,985	1,774	76.9	71.8	65.9
Female	1,956	1,863	1,775	77.9	69.2	68.7
White	1,045	991	959	29.2	25.7	25.4
Male	538	505	500	29.2	25.8	25.9
Female	507	486	459	29.2	25.6	24.9
Colored	2,923	2,857	2,590	188.9	177.8	172.8
Male	1,474	1,480	1,274	190.5	182.5	167.8
Female	1,449	1,377	1,316	187.4	173.0	178.0
WASHINGTON	497	457	454	23.8	21.4	20.6
Male	258	227	243	24.4	20.7	21.4
Female	239	230	211	23.2	22.1	19.8
WEST VIRGINIA	1,682	1,736	1,620	46.4	44.7	41.2
Male	861	875	838	46.2	43.9	41.6
Female	821	861	782	46.5	45.7	40.8
WISCONSIN	1,155	1,229	1,179	22.9	23.1	21.7
Male	599	623	606	23.0	23.0	21.7
Female	556	606	573	22.8	23.3	21.7
WYOMING	62	70	48	14.7	16.5	10.7
Male	38	36	23	17.1	16.6	10.0
Female	24	34	25	12.1	16.3	11.4

Table Q shows the number of illegitimate births, with ratios to 1,000 total births, by age and country of birth of mother. As usual, the ratios of illegitimacy were by far the highest for mothers below the age of 25. The highest ratios for illegitimate children of foreign-born mothers (17, 13.8, and 10.5, respectively) were for children of mothers born in Canada, Ireland, and England, Scotland, and Wales, while the lowest (2.7 and 2.6) were for those of mothers born in Italy and Russia. Native mothers had a ratio of 21.5 against 168.2 and 45.4, respectively, for Negro and other colored mothers.

Table Q

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	NUMBER OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS), IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES [1] BY AGE OF MOTHER: 1933										RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES [1] BY AGE OF MOTHER: 1933									
	All ages	10 to 14 yrs.	15 to 19 yrs.	20 to 24 yrs.	25 to 29 yrs.	30 to 34 yrs.	35 to 39 yrs.	40 to 44 yrs.	45 yrs. and over	Not stated	All ages	10 to 14 yrs.	15 to 19 yrs.	20 to 24 yrs.	25 to 29 yrs.	30 to 34 yrs.	35 to 39 yrs.	40 to 44 yrs.	45 yrs. and over	Not stated
Total	77,167	1,660	33,596	22,198	7,410	3,615	2,162	751	103	5,677	39.7	(2)	141.0	38.3	14.8	11.0	10.6	10.5	14.4	497.7
WHITE	34,890	483	15,111	11,851	3,344	1,456	841	368	48	1,388	20.9	(2)	83.2	23.9	7.5	5.0	4.7	5.7	8.0	225.7
United States	32,729	473	14,815	11,319	3,117	1,327	746	312	38	582	21.5	(2)	83.0	24.0	7.7	5.2	4.9	5.9	8.1	125.3
Foreign countries	1,122	7	206	439	201	115	91	54	5	4	7.7	(2)	69.7	17.8	5.0	3.1	3.3	4.7	3.8	9.0
Austria, Hungary	62	------	7	24	9	9	4	8	1	------	5.5	-----	71.4	16.8	3.5	3.1	1.4	6.3	5.9	------
Canada	245	4	94	92	23	14	10	4	1	3	17.0	(2)	95.2	25.6	5.4	4.8	5.6	6.3	15.9	13.9
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	39	------	2	21	8	5	2	1	------	------	7.7	-----	32.8	34.9	6.4	3.3	2.0	1.7	------	------
England, Scotland, Wales	104	------	20	40	19	12	10	3	------	------	10.5	-----	99.0	23.8	6.2	4.3	6.3	5.5	------	------
Ireland	152	------	7	74	45	13	10	3	------	------	13.8	-----	175.0	45.6	11.6	4.2	5.7	5.4	------	------
Germany	96	------	16	43	19	10	2	6	------	------	9.2	-----	111.1	22.8	5.3	3.6	1.5	9.5	------	------
Italy	82	2	16	25	11	9	10	8	1	------	2.7	(2)	29.6	5.2	1.6	1.1	1.5	2.7	2.9	------
Poland	85	------	4	31	17	4	18	10	1	------	6.6	-----	44.9	16.0	6.1	1.6	4.8	5.9	5.5	------
Russia	34	------	4	15	8	5	1	1	------	------	2.6	-----	51.9	7.1	1.8	1.4	0.5	1.4	------	------
Other foreign countries	223	1	36	74	42	34	24	10	1	1	8.4	(2)	50.3	14.9	5.8	5.2	5.0	5.3	4.3	13.3
Country not stated	1,039	3	90	93	26	14	4	2	5	802	458.7	(2)	466.3	251.4	90.6	83.3	34.2	39.2	416.7	753.8
COLORED	42,277	1,177	18,485	10,342	4,066	2,159	1,321	383	55	4,289	156.0	(2)	326.3	123.4	72.3	60.3	56.7	52.6	50.0	815.7
Negro	41,056	1,150	18,115	9,952	3,875	2,061	1,263	367	50	4,223	168.2	(2)	341.0	131.3	78.0	65.8	62.0	57.3	52.1	852.1
Other colored	1,221	27	370	390	191	98	58	16	5	66	45.4	(2)	104.4	48.7	29.1	22.0	19.8	18.2	35.5	218.5

[1] Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.
[2] Rate not computed.

Table R shows the number of legitimate and illegitimate births by color and by nativity of mother, with the ratio of illegitimate births to 1,000 total births, in cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants, and rural districts of each State.

Although the ratio (42.2) of illegitimate births for the rural part of the United States was higher than the ratios for both the larger and the smaller cities (38.5 and 32.9, respectively), the reverse was true in 27 States, and in 10 of the remaining States the ratios for rural districts were lower than those for the larger cities.

The highest ratio for illegitimate births to native mothers (72) was for the larger cities of North Dakota.

For children of foreign-born mothers, the highest ratio of illegitimate births (40 per 1,000 total births) was for the larger cities of South Dakota.

Table R — 1933

AREA	All births [1]	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
	LEGITIMATE BIRTHS				
Continental United States [2]	1,865,584	1,636,879	1,491,502	144,051	228,705
Cities of 10,000 or more	806,516	731,139	618,252	112,622	75,377
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	180,999	164,844	155,830	8,818	16,155
Rural	878,069	740,896	717,420	22,611	137,173
ALABAMA	53,715	35,652	35,529	94	18,063
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,438	6,138	6,071	65	3,300
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,971	2,206	2,200	4	765
Rural	41,306	27,308	27,258	25	13,998
ARIZONA	7,972	4,341	4,039	292	3,631
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,730	1,679	1,600	75	1,051
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,796	1,089	977	111	707
Rural	3,446	1,573	1,462	106	1,873
ARKANSAS	34,264	27,268	27,081	53	6,996
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,976	2,503	2,487	13	473
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,500	2,013	1,998	8	487
Rural	28,788	22,752	22,596	32	6,036
COLORADO	16,809	15,479	14,440	902	1,330
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,702	6,322	5,955	356	380
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,123	1,949	1,780	111	174
Rural	7,984	7,208	6,705	435	776
CONNECTICUT	22,058	21,498	16,259	5,233	560
Cities of 10,000 or more	17,704	17,204	12,937	4,261	500
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,094	1,079	833	246	15
Rural	3,260	3,215	2,489	726	45
DELAWARE	3,668	3,209	2,946	262	459
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,981	1,805	1,574	231	176
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	316	281	271	10	35
Rural	1,371	1,123	1,101	21	248
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9,155	6,362	5,902	455	2,793
FLORIDA	23,972	17,266	16,797	450	6,706
Cities of 10,000 or more	8,894	6,751	6,431	315	2,143
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,749	2,775	2,700	72	974
Rural	11,329	7,740	7,666	63	3,589
GEORGIA	55,832	35,275	35,108	113	20,557
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,614	7,560	7,463	84	4,054
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,228	4,311	4,305	5	1,917
Rural	37,990	23,404	23,340	24	14,586
IDAHO	8,440	8,306	7,984	294	134
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,010	997	960	37	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,187	3,173	3,039	122	14
Rural	4,243	4,136	3,985	135	107
ILLINOIS	105,243	100,023	88,084	11,921	5,220
Cities of 10,000 or more	69,057	64,338	53,584	10,738	4,729
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,386	9,211	8,744	467	175
Rural	26,790	26,474	25,756	716	316
INDIANA	49,484	47,876	46,506	1,358	1,608
Cities of 10,000 or more	22,677	21,214	20,081	1,128	1,463
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,030	4,978	4,938	39	52
Rural	21,777	21,684	21,487	191	93
IOWA	38,823	38,644	37,431	1,200	179
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,658	12,518	12,062	451	140
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,366	5,346	5,213	131	20
Rural	20,799	20,780	20,156	618	19
KANSAS	30,216	28,861	28,378	478	1,355
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,405	8,564	8,406	156	841
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,951	3,794	3,742	52	157
Rural	16,860	16,503	16,230	270	357
KENTUCKY	54,246	51,340	51,193	141	2,906
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,421	8,333	8,239	93	1,088
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,829	3,448	3,439	9	381
Rural	40,996	39,559	39,515	39	1,437
LOUISIANA	36,238	22,765	22,503	256	13,473
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,522	7,607	7,428	179	3,915
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,823	2,455	2,438	16	1,368
Rural	20,893	12,703	12,637	61	8,190
MAINE	14,620	14,598	12,441	2,157	22
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,365	4,356	3,451	905	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,886	1,880	1,592	288	6
Rural	8,369	8,362	7,398	964	7
MARYLAND	25,416	20,729	19,727	1,001	4,687
Cities of 10,000 or more	14,669	12,059	11,201	857	2,610
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,374	1,216	1,191	25	158
Rural	9,373	7,454	7,335	119	1,919
MICHIGAN	78,799	76,011	65,169	10,811	2,788
Cities of 10,000 or more	46,560	44,074	35,525	8,531	2,486
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,473	6,393	5,912	479	80
Rural	25,766	25,544	23,732	1,801	222
MINNESOTA	43,375	42,890	40,295	2,579	485
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,274	16,158	14,822	1,330	116
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,059	5,040	4,767	273	19
Rural	22,042	21,692	20,706	976	350
MISSISSIPPI	40,407	20,226	20,156	53	20,181
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,816	2,562	2,541	20	1,254
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,860	1,123	1,114	9	737
Rural	34,731	16,541	16,501	24	18,190
MISSOURI	55,522	52,682	51,384	1,219	2,840
Cities of 10,000 or more	21,993	20,003	18,933	1,049	1,990
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,194	4,962	4,910	49	232
Rural	28,335	27,717	27,541	121	618
MONTANA	8,763	8,125	7,324	795	638
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,338	2,312	2,116	194	26
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,648	1,637	1,491	145	11
Rural	4,777	4,176	3,717	456	601
NEBRASKA	23,700	23,201	22,298	894	499
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,586	6,337	5,903	429	249
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,890	2,848	2,753	95	42
Rural	14,224	14,016	13,642	370	208
NEVADA	1,334	1,229	1,099	129	105
Cities of 10,000 or more	280	269	236	32	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	396	385	350	35	11
Rural	658	575	513	62	83
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,233	7,230	6,066	1,152	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,071	4,069	3,272	791	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	778	778	659	117	
Rural	2,384	2,383	2,135	244	1
NEW JERSEY	54,799	50,780	40,244	10,504	4,019
Cities of 10,000 or more	43,529	40,224	31,337	8,870	3,305
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,773	4,464	3,648	809	309
Rural	6,497	6,092	5,259	825	405
NEW MEXICO	11,866	11,441	10,622	816	425
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,353	1,348	1,287	60	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,902	1,894	1,751	143	8
Rural	8,611	8,199	7,584	613	412
NEW YORK	183,380	175,174	127,738	47,404	8,206
Cities of 10,000 or more	150,649	143,171	99,482	43,674	7,478
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,165	8,961	7,669	1,290	204
Rural	23,566	23,042	20,587	2,440	524
NORTH CAROLINA	68,962	50,090	49,963	111	18,872
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,927	8,119	8,042	71	2,808
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,920	4,051	4,038	12	869
Rural	53,115	37,920	37,883	28	15,195
NORTH DAKOTA	12,875	12,574	11,314	1,237	301
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,998	1,994	1,881	112	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,389	1,384	1,254	126	5
Rural	9,488	9,196	8,179	999	292
OHIO	93,334	88,766	81,763	6,985	4,568
Cities of 10,000 or more	55,622	51,682	45,839	5,834	3,940
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,426	7,213	6,879	330	213
Rural	30,286	29,871	29,045	821	415
OKLAHOMA	42,854	39,587	39,182	200	3,267
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,842	8,964	8,878	75	878
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,439	7,744	7,652	33	695
Rural	24,573	22,879	22,652	92	1,694
OREGON	12,008	11,762	11,001	750	246
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,360	5,268	4,776	489	92
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,565	2,539	2,437	99	26
Rural	4,083	3,955	3,788	162	128
PENNSYLVANIA	151,790	145,031	128,035	16,957	6,759
Cities of 10,000 or more	84,358	78,372	66,798	11,551	5,986
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	18,874	18,667	16,749	1,915	207
Rural	48,558	47,992	44,488	3,491	566
RHODE ISLAND	10,103	9,938	7,510	2,428	165
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,202	9,052	6,792	2,260	150
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	340	337	260	77	3
Rural	561	549	458	91	12
SOUTH CAROLINA	35,800	19,129	19,070	59	16,671
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,528	3,016	2,970	46	1,512
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,845	1,968	1,967	1	877
Rural	28,427	14,145	14,133	12	14,282
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,619	12,001	11,396	460	618
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,214	2,208	2,108	96	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,180	1,169	1,121	43	11
Rural	9,225	8,624	8,167	321	601
TENNESSEE	48,027	41,345	41,210	117	6,682
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,589	8,967	8,874	92	2,622
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,704	3,234	3,227	6	470
Rural	32,734	29,144	29,109	19	3,590

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

[2] Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

Table R—Continued

1933

AREA	All births [1]	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
LEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
TEXAS	104,447	80,322	76,642	3,597	24,125
Cities of 10,000 or more	31,818	24,547	22,231	2,288	7,271
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12,411	9,421	9,149	264	2,990
Rural	60,218	46,354	45,262	1,045	13,864
UTAH	11,785	11,696	11,012	680	89
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,625	4,600	4,228	372	25
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,838	1,826	1,737	89	12
Rural	5,322	5,270	5,047	219	52
VERMONT	5,980	5,976	5,109	860	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,262	1,261	1,091	170	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,134	1,133	973	159	1
Rural	3,584	3,582	3,045	531	2
VIRGINIA	47,286	34,738	34,473	261	12,548
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,352	7,516	7,339	177	2,836
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,438	2,923	2,910	13	515
Rural	33,496	24,299	24,224	71	9,197
WASHINGTON	20,385	19,774	17,768	2,005	611
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,315	12,031	10,637	1,394	284
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,159	2,112	1,971	141	47
Rural	5,911	5,631	5,160	470	280
WEST VIRGINIA	34,581	32,893	32,096	794	1,688
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,465	5,200	5,008	191	265
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,301	3,175	3,049	126	126
Rural	25,815	24,518	24,039	477	1,297
WISCONSIN	49,254	48,878	45,562	3,294	376
Cities of 10,000 or more	20,991	20,913	18,922	1,987	78
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,489	5,484	5,308	175	5
Rural	22,774	22,481	21,332	1,132	293
WYOMING	4,145	3,898	3,653	240	247
Cities of 10,000 or more	611	592	552	38	19
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	800	775	725	49	25
Rural	2,734	2,531	2,376	153	203
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
Continental United States [2]	77,167	34,890	32,729	1,122	42,277
Cities of 10,000 or more	32,322	18,336	17,075	892	13,986
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,148	3,065	2,943	50	3,083
Rural	38,697	13,489	12,711	180	25,208
ALABAMA	5,623	705	698	---	4,918
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,148	201	198	---	947
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	305	42	42	---	263
Rural	4,170	462	458	---	3,708
ARIZONA	153	31	30	1	122
Cities of 10,000 or more	39	15	14	1	24
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	32	12	12	---	20
Rural	82	4	4	---	78
ARKANSAS	1,536	427	424	---	1,109
Cities of 10,000 or more	180	85	85	---	95
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	127	26	26	---	101
Rural	1,229	316	313	---	913
COLORADO	371	324	317	5	47
Cities of 10,000 or more	245	216	211	5	29
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	43	38	36	---	5
Rural	83	70	70	---	13
CONNECTICUT	379	330	289	38	49
Cities of 10,000 or more	293	252	221	29	41
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14	11	10	---	3
Rural	72	67	58	9	5
DELAWARE	254	81	79	1	173
Cities of 10,000 or more	102	40	39	1	62
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	32	12	12	---	20
Rural	120	29	28	---	91
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	800	157	111	3	643
FLORIDA	1,694	342	334	5	1,352
Cities of 10,000 or more	640	127	121	4	513
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	292	46	46	---	246
Rural	762	169	167	1	593
GEORGIA	5,152	603	602	---	4,549
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,151	121	120	---	1,030
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	457	40	40	---	417
Rural	3,544	442	442	---	3,102
IDAHO	117	109	109	---	8
Cities of 10,000 or more	47	47	47	---	---
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	32	32	32	---	---
Rural	38	30	30	---	8
ILLINOIS	2,667	2,071	1,925	86	596
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,050	1,507	1,369	81	543
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	187	164	164	---	23
Rural	430	400	392	5	30
INDIANA	996	796	792	2	200
Cities of 10,000 or more	609	429	427	1	180
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	83	78	77	1	5
Rural	304	289	288	---	15
IOWA	752	729	721	7	23
Cities of 10,000 or more	526	505	498	6	21
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	74	73	73	---	1
Rural	152	151	150	1	1

[1] Includes "Country not stated."
[2] Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

Table R—Continued

1933

AREA	All births [1]	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS					
KANSAS	539	421	416	2	118
Cities of 10,000 or more	322	237	235	1	85
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	64	53	53	---	11
Rural	153	131	128	1	22
KENTUCKY	1,079	742	742	---	337
Cities of 10,000 or more	328	158	158	---	170
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	87	49	49	---	38
Rural	664	535	535	---	129
LOUISIANA	3,510	475	473	2	3,035
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,133	235	233	2	898
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	409	54	54	---	355
Rural	1,968	186	186	---	1,782
MAINE	503	499	463	35	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	172	172	153	18	---
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	66	64	59	5	2
Rural	265	263	251	12	2
MARYLAND	2,024	559	551	6	1,465
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,097	286	279	6	811
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	147	49	49	---	98
Rural	780	224	223	---	556
MICHIGAN	2,124	1,843	1,740	97	281
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,599	1,343	1,255	86	256
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	127	126	120	3	1
Rural	398	374	365	8	24
MINNESOTA	1,139	1,077	1,040	33	62
Cities of 10,000 or more	669	660	630	27	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	121	117	117	---	4
Rural	349	300	293	6	49
MISSISSIPPI	3,867	275	273	---	3,592
Cities of 10,000 or more	432	45	45	---	387
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	186	6	6	---	180
Rural	3,249	224	222	---	3,025
MISSOURI	1,755	1,233	1,217	9	522
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,132	724	711	8	408
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	112	73	73	---	39
Rural	511	436	433	1	75
MONTANA	190	138	132	5	52
Cities of 10,000 or more	81	77	75	1	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	22	22	21	1	---
Rural	87	39	36	3	48
NEBRASKA	485	439	435	2	46
Cities of 10,000 or more	291	259	257	2	32
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	39	38	37	---	1
Rural	155	142	141	---	13
NEVADA	19	8	7	1	11
Cities of 10,000 or more	4	3	3	---	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3	2	2	---	1
Rural	12	3	2	1	9
NEW HAMPSHIRE	152	152	139	10	---
Cities of 10,000 or more	67	67	62	4	---
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8	8	8	---	---
Rural	77	77	69	6	---
NEW JERSEY	1,262	846	783	60	416
Cities of 10,000 or more	948	628	578	48	320
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	113	66	63	3	47
Rural	201	152	142	9	49
NEW MEXICO	438	371	348	22	67
Cities of 10,000 or more	55	53	51	1	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	76	75	70	5	1
Rural	307	243	227	16	64
NEW YORK	3,778	3,148	2,806	336	630
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,973	2,427	2,115	307	546
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	215	200	187	13	15
Rural	590	521	504	16	69
NORTH CAROLINA	6,460	1,458	649	---	5,002
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,498	302	96	---	1,196
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	451	110	53	---	341
Rural	4,511	1,046	500	---	3,465
NORTH DAKOTA	314	284	271	12	30
Cities of 10,000 or more	152	151	146	4	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14	14	14	---	---
Rural	148	119	111	8	29
OHIO	2,449	1,837	1,791	40	612
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,699	1,153	1,118	30	546
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	181	155	153	2	26
Rural	569	529	520	8	40
OKLAHOMA	843	584	574	1	259
Cities of 10,000 or more	243	160	159	---	83
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	97	55	53	---	42
Rural	503	369	362	1	134
OREGON	215	202	194	7	13
Cities of 10,000 or more	158	154	147	7	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	24	22	21	---	2
Rural	33	26	26	---	7
PENNSYLVANIA	5,256	4,143	3,999	125	1,113
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,368	2,362	2,258	91	1,006
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	519	493	484	9	26
Rural	1,369	1,288	1,257	25	81
RHODE ISLAND	249	218	195	22	31
Cities of 10,000 or more	239	209	187	21	30
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2	2	2	---	---
Rural	8	7	6	1	1
SOUTH CAROLINA	4,519	478	477	1	4,041
Cities of 10,000 or more	759	116	115	1	643
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	314	58	58	---	256
Rural	3,446	304	304	---	3,142

Table R—Continued

1933

AREA	All births [1]	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
	ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS				
SOUTH DAKOTA	240	191	182	5	49
Cities of 10,000 or more	93	93	87	4	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	25	25	24	----	----
Rural	122	73	71	1	49
TENNESSEE	2,121	946	943	----	1,175
Cities of 10,000 or more	934	322	320	----	612
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	150	67	66	----	83
Rural	1,037	557	557	----	480
TEXAS	3,503	1,243	1,166	68	2,260
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,504	692	643	45	812
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	356	83	78	4	273
Rural	1,643	468	445	19	1,175
UTAH	125	124	115	9	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	75	75	67	8	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14	14	14	----	----
Rural	36	35	34	1	1
VERMONT	151	151	142	6	----
Cities of 10,000 or more	63	63	62	1	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	25	25	23	1	----
Rural	63	63	57	4	----
VIRGINIA	3,968	1,045	1,041	----	2,923
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,119	192	192	----	927
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	206	94	94	----	112
Rural	2,643	759	755	----	1,884
WASHINGTON	497	471	448	23	26
Cities of 10,000 or more	380	376	354	22	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	26	22	21	1	4
Rural	91	73	73	----	18
WEST VIRGINIA	1,682	1,418	1,413	5	264
Cities of 10,000 or more	265	210	209	1	55
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	156	136	136	----	20
Rural	1,261	1,072	1,068	4	189
WISCONSIN	1,155	1,113	1,082	29	42
Cities of 10,000 or more	622	612	596	15	10
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	102	101	100	1	1
Rural	431	400	386	13	31
WYOMING	62	53	51	1	9
Cities of 10,000 or more	18	18	18	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13	13	11	1	----
Rural	31	22	22	----	9
	RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS				
Continental United States [2]	**39.7**	**20.9**	**21.5**	**7.7**	**156.0**
Cities of 10,000 or more	**38.5**	**24.5**	**26.9**	**7.9**	**156.5**
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	**32.9**	**18.3**	**18.5**	**5.6**	**160.3**
Rural	**42.2**	**17.9**	**17.4**	**7.9**	**155.2**
ALABAMA	94.8	19.4	19.3	----	214.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	108.4	31.7	31.6	----	223.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	93.1	18.7	18.7	----	255.8
Rural	91.7	16.7	16.5	----	209.4
ARIZONA	18.8	7.1	7.4	3.4	32.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	14.1	8.9	8.7	13.2	22.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	17.5	10.9	12.1	----	27.5
Rural	23.2	2.5	2.7	----	40.0
ARKANSAS	42.9	15.4	15.4	----	136.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	57.0	32.8	33.0	----	167.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	48.3	12.8	12.8	----	171.8
Rural	40.9	13.7	13.7	----	131.4
COLORADO	21.6	20.5	21.5	5.5	34.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	35.3	33.0	34.2	13.9	70.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	19.9	19.1	19.8	----	27.9
Rural	10.3	9.6	10.3	----	16.5
CONNECTICUT	16.9	15.1	17.5	7.2	80.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	16.3	14.4	16.8	6.8	75.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12.6	10.1	11.9	----	166.7
Rural	21.6	20.4	22.8	12.2	100.0
DELAWARE	64.8	24.6	26.1	3.8	273.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	49.0	21.7	24.2	4.3	260.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	92.0	41.0	42.4	----	363.6
Rural	80.5	25.2	24.8	----	268.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	80.4	24.1	18.8	6.6	187.1
FLORIDA	66.0	19.4	19.5	11.0	167.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	67.1	18.5	18.5	12.5	193.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	72.3	16.3	16.8	----	201.6
Rural	63.0	21.4	21.3	15.6	141.8
GEORGIA	84.5	16.8	16.9	----	181.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	90.2	15.8	15.8	----	202.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	68.4	9.2	9.2	----	178.7
Rural	85.3	18.5	18.6	----	175.4
IDAHO	13.7	13.0	13.5	----	56.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	44.5	45.0	46.7	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9.9	10.0	10.4	----	----
Rural	8.9	7.2	7.5	----	69.6
ILLINOIS	24.7	20.3	21.4	7.2	102.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	28.8	22.9	24.9	7.5	103.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	19.5	17.5	18.4	----	116.2
Rural	15.8	14.9	15.0	6.9	86.7

[1] Includes "Country not stated."
[2] Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy of child.

Table R—Continued

1933

AREA	All births [1]	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
	RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS				
INDIANA	19.7	16.4	16.7	1.5	110.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	26.2	19.8	20.8	0.9	109.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16.2	15.4	15.4	25.0	87.7
Rural	13.8	13.2	13.2	----	138.9
IOWA	19.0	18.5	18.9	5.8	113.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	39.9	38.8	39.6	13.1	130.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.6	13.5	13.8	----	47.6
Rural	7.3	7.2	7.4	1.6	50.0
KANSAS	17.5	14.4	14.4	4.2	80.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	33.1	26.9	27.2	6.4	91.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	15.9	13.8	14.0	----	65.5
Rural	9.0	7.9	7.8	3.7	58.0
KENTUCKY	19.5	14.2	14.3	----	103.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	33.6	18.6	18.8	----	135.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	22.2	14.0	14.0	----	90.7
Rural	15.9	13.3	13.4	----	82.4
LOUISIANA	88.3	20.4	20.6	7.8	183.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	89.5	30.0	30.4	11.0	186.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	96.6	21.5	21.7	----	206.0
Rural	86.1	14.4	14.5	----	178.7
MAINE	33.3	33.1	35.9	16.0	153.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	37.9	38.0	42.5	19.5	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	33.8	32.9	35.7	17.1	250.0
Rural	30.7	30.5	32.8	12.3	222.2
MARYLAND	73.8	26.3	27.2	6.0	238.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	69.6	23.2	24.3	7.0	237.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	96.6	38.7	39.5	----	382.8
Rural	76.8	29.2	29.5	----	224.6
MICHIGAN	26.2	23.7	26.0	8.9	91.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	33.2	29.6	34.1	10.0	93.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	19.2	19.3	19.9	6.2	12.3
Rural	15.2	14.4	15.1	4.4	97.6
MINNESOTA	25.6	24.5	24.6	12.6	113.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	39.5	39.2	40.8	19.9	72.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	23.4	22.7	24.0	----	173.9
Rural	15.6	13.6	14.0	6.1	122.8
MISSISSIPPI	87.3	13.4	13.4	----	151.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	101.7	17.3	17.4	----	235.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	90.9	5.3	5.4	----	196.3
Rural	85.5	13.4	13.3	----	142.6
MISSOURI	30.6	22.9	23.1	7.3	155.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	49.0	34.9	36.2	7.6	170.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	21.1	14.5	14.6	----	143.9
Rural	17.7	15.5	15.5	8.2	103.2
MONTANA	21.2	16.7	17.7	6.3	75.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	33.5	32.2	34.2	5.1	133.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.2	13.3	13.9	6.8	----
Rural	17.9	9.3	9.6	6.5	74.0
NEBRASKA	20.1	18.6	19.1	2.2	84.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	42.3	39.3	41.7	4.6	113.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	13.3	13.2	13.3	----	23.3
Rural	10.8	10.0	10.2	----	58.8
NEVADA	14.0	6.5	6.3	7.7	94.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	14.1	11.0	12.6	----	83.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7.5	5.2	5.7	----	83.3
Rural	17.9	5.2	3.9	15.9	97.8
NEW HAMPSHIRE	20.6	20.6	22.4	8.6	----
Cities of 10,000 or more	16.2	16.2	18.6	5.0	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.2	10.2	12.0	----	----
Rural	31.3	31.3	31.3	24.0	----
NEW JERSEY	22.5	16.4	19.1	5.7	93.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	21.3	15.4	18.1	5.4	88.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	23.1	14.6	17.0	3.7	132.0
Rural	30.0	24.3	26.3	10.8	107.9
NEW MEXICO	35.6	31.4	31.7	26.3	136.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	39.1	37.8	38.1	16.4	285.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	38.4	38.1	38.4	33.8	111.1
Rural	34.4	28.8	29.1	25.4	134.5
NEW YORK	20.2	17.7	21.5	7.0	71.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	19.4	16.7	20.8	7.0	68.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	22.9	21.8	23.8	10.0	68.5
Rural	24.4	22.1	23.9	6.5	116.4
NORTH CAROLINA	85.7	28.3	12.8	----	209.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	120.6	35.9	11.8	----	298.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	84.0	26.4	13.0	----	281.8
Rural	78.3	26.8	13.0	----	185.7
NORTH DAKOTA	23.8	22.1	23.4	9.6	90.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	70.7	70.4	72.0	34.5	200.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	10.0	10.0	11.0	----	----
Rural	15.4	12.8	13.4	7.9	90.3
OHIO	25.6	20.3	21.4	5.7	118.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	29.6	21.8	23.8	5.1	121.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	23.8	21.0	21.8	6.0	108.8
Rural	18.4	17.4	17.6	9.7	87.9
OKLAHOMA	19.3	14.5	14.4	5.0	73.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	24.1	17.5	17.6	----	86.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	11.4	7.1	6.9	----	57.0
Rural	20.1	15.9	15.7	10.8	73.3
OREGON	17.6	16.9	17.3	9.2	50.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	28.6	28.4	29.9	14.1	41.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9.3	8.6	8.5	----	71.4
Rural	8.0	6.5	6.8	----	51.9
PENNSYLVANIA	33.5	27.8	30.3	7.3	141.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	38.4	29.3	32.7	7.8	143.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	26.8	25.7	28.1	4.7	111.6
Rural	27.4	26.1	27.5	7.1	125.2

Table E—Continued

AREA	1933				
	All births [1]	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
	RATIO OF ILLEGITIMATE BIRTHS TO 1,000 TOTAL BIRTHS				
RHODE ISLAND	24.1	21.5	25.3	9.0	158.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	25.3	22.6	26.8	9.2	166.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5.8	5.9	7.6	----	----
Rural	14.1	12.6	12.9	10.9	76.9
SOUTH CAROLINA	112.1	24.4	24.4	12.3	195.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	143.6	37.0	37.3	21.3	298.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	99.4	28.6	28.6	----	225.9
Rural	108.1	21.0	21.1	----	180.3
SOUTH DAKOTA	18.7	15.7	15.7	10.8	73.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	40.3	40.4	39.6	40.0	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	20.8	20.9	21.0	----	----
Rural	13.1	8.4	8.6	3.1	75.3
TENNESSEE	42.3	22.4	22.4	----	149.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	74.6	34.7	34.8	----	189.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	38.9	20.3	20.0	----	150.1
Rural	30.7	18.8	18.8	----	117.9
TEXAS	32.5	15.2	15.0	18.6	85.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	45.1	27.4	28.1	19.3	100.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	27.9	8.7	8.5	14.9	83.7
Rural	26.6	10.0	9.7	17.9	78.1
UTAH	10.5	10.5	10.3	13.1	11.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	16.0	16.0	15.6	21.1	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7.6	7.6	8.0	----	----
Rural	6.7	6.6	6.7	4.5	18.9
VERMONT	24.6	24.6	27.0	6.9	----
Cities of 10,000 or more	47.5	47.6	53.8	5.8	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	21.6	21.6	23.1	6.3	----
Rural	17.3	17.3	18.4	7.5	----
VIRGINIA	77.4	29.2	29.3	----	188.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	97.6	24.9	25.5	----	246.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	56.5	31.2	31.3	----	178.6
Rural	73.1	30.3	30.2	----	170.0
WASHINGTON	23.8	23.3	24.6	11.3	40.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	29.9	30.3	32.2	15.5	13.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	11.9	10.3	10.5	7.0	78.4
Rural	15.2	12.8	13.9	----	60.4
WEST VIRGINIA	46.4	41.3	42.2	6.3	135.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	46.2	38.8	40.1	5.2	171.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	45.1	41.1	42.7	----	137.0
Rural	46.6	41.9	42.5	8.3	127.2
WISCONSIN	22.9	22.3	23.2	8.7	100.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	28.8	28.4	30.5	7.5	113.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	18.2	18.1	18.5	5.7	166.7
Rural	18.6	17.5	17.8	11.4	95.7
WYOMING	14.7	13.4	13.8	4.1	35.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	28.6	29.5	31.6	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16.0	16.5	14.9	20.0	----
Rural	11.2	8.6	9.2	----	42.5

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

STILLBIRTH STATISTICS: 1933

INTRODUCTION

The annual presentation of stillbirth statistics was begun in 1922. Previous to that time the Bureau of the Census had published such data but once, in 1918.

The interpretation of the statistics relating to stillbirths should be made with caution. There is no single definition for "stillbirth" in general use, and the application of the term varies widely in the law and practices of the different States.

Therefore, it is suggested that persons interested in stillbirth statistics study table S before drawing conclusions from the figures presented in tables relating to stillbirths.

Table S

PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION TO WHICH A STILLBORN CHILD MUST HAVE ADVANCED BEFORE A CERTIFICATE IS REQUIRED TO BE REGISTERED

STATE	Period	Authority
Alabama	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Arizona	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
California	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Connecticut	Not less than 28 weeks	Law.
District of Col	Passed the 5th month	Law.
Florida	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Georgia	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Illinois	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Indiana	7 months and over	Law.
Iowa	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Louisiana	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Michigan	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Minnesota	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Mississippi	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Nebraska	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
New Mexico	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
New York [1]	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
North Carolina	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Oklahoma	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Oregon	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
South Dakota	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Tennessee	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Texas	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Washington	Beyond the 7th month	Law.
West Virginia	Advanced to 5th month	Law.
Arkansas	5 months	Law.
Colorado	5 months	Law.
Delaware	No definite ruling	Letter, State Board of Health.
Idaho	4 months	Letter, State Board of Health.
Kansas	Passed the 28th week	Letter, State Board of Health.
Kentucky	4½ months	Letter, State Board of Health.
Maine	5 months	Letter, State Board of Health.
Massachusetts	After 4½ months	Letter, State Board of Health.
Missouri	Any period	Letter, State Board of Health.
Montana	Passed 4th mo. or 16th wk.	Letter, State Board of Health.
Nevada	6 months	Letter, State Board of Health.
New Hampshire	No definite ruling	Letter, State Board of Health.
New Jersey	Advanced to 5th month	Letter, State Board of Health.
North Dakota	7th month	Letter, State Board of Health.
Ohio	4 months	Letter, State Board of Health.
Rhode Island	After the 6th month	Letter, State Board of Health.
South Carolina	5 months	Letter, State Board of Health.
Utah	6 months	Letter, State Board of Health.
Vermont	About the 5th month	Letter, State Board of Health.
Virginia	5 months	Letter, State Board of Health.
Wisconsin	After the 5th month	Letter, State Board of Health.
Wyoming	Advanced to 5th month	Letter, State Board of Health.
Maryland	Any product of conception	Letter to doctors of Maryland.
Pennsylvania	Passed the 4th month	Instructions for local registrars.

[1] Exclusive of New York City, where any product of conception is required to be registered.

NOTE.—Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Oregon, and the District of Columbia report a stillbirth as a stillbirth. In the remaining States a stillbirth is reported either as a birth or as both a birth and a death.

COMPARISON OF STILLBIRTH RATIOS: 1932 AND 1933

In 1933 the highest stillbirth ratio (6.5 per 100 live births) was for Maryland, where ratios for the white and colored populations were 5.5 and 9.6, respectively. The next highest ratios were 5.9 for South Carolina, 5.7 for Florida and Georgia, and 5 for Louisiana. These were due in a great measure to the large proportion of colored populations in these States, for which the ratios were, respectively, 8.5, 10.2, 8.9, and 7.3, whereas the ratios for the white populations were only 3.1, 3.6, 3.6, and 3.4, respectively. The lowest stillbirth ratio (2 per 100 live births) was for Wyoming and was closely followed by 2.1 in Utah and Washington and 2.2 in South Dakota. A comparison of the figures for 1933 with those for 1932 shows that ratios were higher in 1933 in only 11 States and lower in 27.

In table T stillbirths per 100 live births are presented by color for certain States, and by cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more, cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants, and rural districts of each State, for the years 1932 and 1933. In 1932 the highest rate was for the smaller cities, but in 1933 the rates for the larger and smaller cities were identical and exceeded that for rural districts. Considering the States separately, rates in 1933 were highest for larger cities in 22 States, for smaller cities in 18 States, and for the rural districts in 7 States.

The stillbirth ratio for the colored population of the United States (6.8 per 100 live births) was more than double that for the white (3.2) and for each State shown by color this marked difference prevailed, the greatest (6.6) being for Florida.

Table T

STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS

AREA	1933 Total	1933 Cities of 10,000 or more	1933 Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1933 Rural	1932 Total	1932 Cities of 10,000 or more	1932 Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1932 Rural
Continental United States [1]	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.6
White	3.2	3.4	3.4	2.9	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.0
Colored	6.8	7.2	6.9	6.5	7.2	7.7	8.7	6.7
Alabama	4.7	5.5	4.9	4.5	4.9	5.6	6.1	4.7
White	3.1	3.6	3.1	3.0	3.4	3.7	4.2	3.3
Colored	7.4	8.3	8.9	7.0	7.4	8.6	11.2	6.9
Arizona	3.1	3.5	3.6	2.5	2.5	2.5	3.1	2.2
Arkansas	3.9	5.1	3.6	3.8	4.0	4.5	4.5	3.9
White	2.8	3.9	2.7	2.6	3.0	3.2	3.4	2.9
Colored	7.8	10.9	6.8	7.6	7.2	10.3	8.3	6.9
California	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.9
Colorado	3.2	3.6	4.0	2.6	3.2	3.4	3.5	2.9
Connecticut	2.8	2.8	1.9	2.9	2.9	2.9	2.4	2.9
Delaware	3.9	3.8	3.2	4.2	3.4	3.4	3.9	3.3
District of Columbia	4.3	4.3	------	------	4.3	4.3	------	------
White	3.1	3.1	------	------	3.1	3.1	------	------
Colored	6.8	6.8	------	------	6.8	6.8	------	------
Florida	5.7	5.5	5.6	5.8	5.7	6.3	5.1	5.3
White	3.6	3.4	3.5	3.8	3.7	4.0	3.7	3.6
Colored	10.2	11.1	10.4	9.6	9.9	12.3	8.5	8.7
Georgia	5.7	6.6	6.7	5.3	6.0	7.0	6.9	5.5
White	3.6	4.1	4.1	3.3	3.9	4.4	3.8	3.8
Colored	8.9	10.5	11.6	8.0	9.3	11.1	12.9	8.1
Idaho	2.4	2.5	2.9	2.0	2.7	3.3	2.9	2.4

[1] Exclusive of Texas in 1932.

Table T—Continued

AREA	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS							
	1933				1932			
	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Illinois	3.0	3.1	3.3	2.6	3.1	3.2	3.3	2.8
Indiana	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.4	2.9	3.0	3.3	2.6
Iowa	2.8	3.4	3.1	2.4	3.2	3.8	3.6	2.6
Kansas	2.6	3.1	3.2	2.2	2.8	3.4	3.1	2.4
Kentucky	3.6	3.7	4.7	3.5	3.4	4.0	4.7	3.1
White	3.4	3.1	4.4	3.4	3.2	3.6	4.4	3.0
Colored	6.1	7.2	7.2	5.0	6.3	6.8	8.1	5.5
Louisiana	5.0	5.3	5.2	4.8	5.0	5.2	6.6	4.7
White	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.8	4.8	2.9
Colored	7.3	8.1	7.8	6.8	7.5	7.6	9.5	7.2
Maine	3.7	3.9	3.1	3.7	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.4
Maryland	6.5	6.1	9.6	6.5	6.4	6.1	11.1	6.3
White	5.5	5.4	8.5	5.3	5.4	5.1	10.1	5.2
Colored	9.6	8.7	15.2	10.4	10.2	10.0	17.0	9.8
Massachusetts	3.4	3.4	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.4	2.6	4.4
Michigan	3.4	3.5	3.8	3.2	3.5	3.6	4.3	3.1
Minnesota	2.7	3.0	3.6	2.3	2.9	3.1	3.7	2.5
Mississippi	4.8	6.4	4.6	4.7	4.7	7.0	7.7	4.3
White	3.3	4.4	4.1	3.1	3.1	4.7	5.6	2.7
Colored	6.2	9.5	5.2	6.0	6.2	11.3	10.3	5.6
Missouri	3.8	4.2	3.8	3.4	4.1	4.7	3.9	3.7
Montana	2.6	3.3	2.5	2.3	2.8	3.0	3.4	2.5
Nebraska	2.7	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.8	2.8	3.3	2.6
Nevada	3.1	5.6	4.0	1.5	4.8	6.8	4.4	4.2
New Hampshire	3.6	3.5	4.2	3.7	3.8	4.0	2.4	4.2
New Jersey	3.6	3.7	3.8	3.2	3.7	3.9	3.0	3.2
New Mexico	2.9	3.7	3.9	2.6	3.1	4.1	4.0	2.8
New York	4.3	4.5	3.9	3.0	4.2	4.4	3.3	3.2
North Carolina	4.1	5.9	5.9	3.6	4.7	6.3	6.0	4.2
White	3.0	3.6	4.4	2.7	3.3	4.1	4.1	3.0
Colored	6.6	10.5	11.2	5.5	7.8	11.1	13.0	6.8
North Dakota	2.8	3.2	3.8	2.6	2.6	3.0	2.9	2.4
Ohio	3.3	3.6	3.3	2.8	3.4	3.6	3.5	3.0
Oklahoma	2.6	2.7	2.4	2.6	2.6	2.7	3.0	2.4
White	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.3
Colored	4.6	5.4	4.7	4.2	4.1	4.1	5.3	3.6
Oregon	2.7	3.0	2.6	2.2	2.5	2.8	2.4	2.2
Pennsylvania	3.5	3.6	4.0	3.3	3.6	3.7	3.6	3.4
Rhode Island	2.8	2.7	2.0	4.6	3.4	3.4	4.4	3.2
South Carolina	5.9	8.0	5.5	5.6	6.4	8.7	6.1	6.0
White	3.1	3.8	3.6	2.9	3.4	4.0	3.1	3.3
Colored	8.5	14.1	8.9	7.8	9.2	15.8	11.1	8.3
South Dakota	2.2	2.4	4.0	1.9	2.4	2.3	3.3	2.2
Tennessee	4.3	5.2	4.7	3.9	4.0	5.1	4.7	3.5
White	3.7	4.2	4.2	3.6	3.3	3.7	3.8	3.1
Colored	7.1	8.3	7.6	6.1	7.7	9.2	9.2	6.2
Texas	3.8	4.3	4.2	3.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
White	3.2	3.7	3.6	2.9	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Colored	5.7	6.1	5.9	5.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
Utah	2.1	2.6	1.6	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.1
Vermont	3.1	2.9	2.7	3.3	3.1	3.6	------	2.9
Virginia	4.3	5.4	4.2	4.0	4.4	5.7	4.6	4.0
White	3.1	3.6	3.3	2.9	3.2	3.5	4.1	2.9
Colored	7.0	9.0	8.5	6.3	7.5	10.6	6.9	6.5
Washington	2.1	2.2	3.2	1.7	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.5
West Virginia	3.7	5.0	4.3	3.4	3.7	4.7	4.5	3.4
Wisconsin	2.9	2.8	3.7	2.7	2.7	2.8	3.5	2.5
Wyoming	2.0	1.9	1.7	2.1	2.6	2.8	3.1	2.5

[2] Not added to the registration area until 1933.

STILLBIRTHS BY MONTHS

Table U shows stillbirths per 100 live births by month of birth for the years 1932 and 1933. A comparison of the ratios for the 2 years shows the differences to be very slight and generally lower in 1933.

Table U

MONTH OF BIRTH	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES [1] IN—	
	1933	1932
Total	3.7	3.8
January	3.8	3.9
February	3.8	3.8
March	3.8	3.9
April	3.9	4.0
May	3.8	3.9
June	3.7	3.8
July	3.5	3.7
August	3.5	3.6
September	3.5	3.5
October	3.8	3.7
November	3.7	3.8
December	3.7	3.8

[1] Exclusive of Texas in 1932.

STILLBIRTHS BY AGE OF MOTHER

Table V shows stillbirths per 100 live births, by age of mother, and plainly indicates that as mothers grow older the tendency for stillbirths among them becomes greater, especially after the age of 30. The ratio of 8.3 for mothers 45 to 49 years of age is in marked contrast with 3.1 for mothers in the age periods 20 to 24 and 25 to 29 years.

Table V

AGE OF MOTHER	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933		
	Live births	Stillbirths	Stillbirths per 100 live births
All ages	2,081,232	77,059	3.7
10 to 14 years	2,684	168	6.3
15 to 19 years	251,131	10,056	4.0
20 to 24 years	620,418	19,055	3.1
25 to 29 years	539,606	16,533	3.1
30 to 34 years	353,495	13,043	3.7
35 to 39 years	218,411	10,443	4.8
40 to 44 years	76,261	4,716	6.2
45 to 49 years	7,400	617	8.3
50 to 54 years	122	9	7.4
Not stated	11,704	2,419	20.7

Table W shows the distribution of births and stillbirths, by age of mother, in continental United States.

Table W

AGE OF MOTHER	DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933	
	Live births	Stillbirths
All ages	1,000.0	1,000.0
10 to 14 years	1.3	2.2
15 to 19 years	120.7	130.5
20 to 24 years	298.1	247.3
25 to 29 years	259.3	214.5
30 to 34 years	169.8	169.3
35 to 39 years	104.9	135.5
40 to 44 years	36.6	61.2
45 to 49 years	3.6	8.0
50 years and over	0.1	0.1
Not stated	5.6	31.4

STILLBIRTHS BY LEGITIMACY

Table X shows the number of stillbirths, with the ratio to 100 live births, by legitimacy, for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930, cities of 2,500 to 10,000, and rural districts of the United States and each State.

Ratios were higher for illegitimates in all States but three—Connecticut, Oregon, and Wyoming. In 25 States rates of illegitimacy were highest in the smaller cities and in 13 states the higher rates were for the larger cities.

Table X

AREA	1933					
	STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
Continental United States [1]	72,896	66,752	6,144	3.8	3.6	8.0
White	54,038	51,977	2,061	3.2	3.2	5.9
Colored	18,858	14,775	4,083	7.0	6.5	9.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	32,946	30,463	2,483	3.9	3.8	7.7
White	26,235	25,207	1,028	3.5	3.4	5.6
Colored	6,711	5,256	1,455	7.5	7.0	10.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,397	6,791	606	4.0	3.8	9.9
White	5,885	5,652	233	3.5	3.4	7.6
Colored	1,512	1,139	373	7.9	7.1	12.1
Rural	32,553	29,498	3,055	3.6	3.4	7.9
White	21,918	21,118	800	2.9	2.9	5.9
Colored	10,635	8,380	2,255	6.5	6.1	8.9

[1] Exclusive of California and Massachusetts. These States do not require a statement concerning legitimacy.

Table X—Continued

AREA	1933 STILLBIRTHS Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
ALABAMA	2,811	2,290	521	4.7	4.3	9.3
White	1,120	1,076	44	3.1	3.0	6.2
Colored	1,691	1,214	477	7.4	6.7	9.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	581	462	119	5.5	4.9	10.4
White	228	219	9	3.6	3.6	4.5
Colored	353	243	110	8.3	7.4	11.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	161	132	29	4.9	4.4	9.5
White	70	69	1	3.1	3.1	2.4
Colored	91	63	28	8.9	8.2	10.6
Rural	2,069	1,696	373	4.5	4.1	8.9
White	822	788	34	3.0	2.9	7.4
Colored	1,247	908	339	7.0	6.5	9.1
ARIZONA	248	235	13	3.1	2.9	8.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	96	89	7	3.5	3.3	17.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	65	61	4	3.6	3.4	12.5
Rural	87	85	2	2.5	2.5	2.4
ARKANSAS	1,394	1,262	132	3.9	3.7	8.6
White	763	742	21	2.8	2.7	4.9
Colored	631	520	111	7.8	7.4	10.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	162	147	15	5.1	4.9	8.3
White	100	97	3	3.9	3.9	3.5
Colored	62	50	12	10.9	10.6	12.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	95	88	7	3.6	3.5	5.5
White	55	53	2	2.7	2.6	7.7
Colored	40	35	5	6.8	7.2	5.0
Rural	1,137	1,027	110	3.8	3.6	9.0
White	608	592	16	2.6	2.6	5.1
Colored	529	435	94	7.6	7.2	10.3
COLORADO	547	525	22	3.2	3.1	5.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	247	232	15	3.6	3.5	6.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	87	83	4	4.0	3.9	9.3
Rural	213	210	3	2.6	2.6	3.6
CONNECTICUT	624	614	10	2.8	2.8	2.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	506	500	6	2.8	2.8	2.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	21	21	-------	1.9	1.9	-------
Rural	97	93	4	2.9	2.9	5.6
DELAWARE	153	129	24	3.9	3.5	9.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	79	68	11	3.8	3.4	10.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	11	11	-------	3.2	3.5	-------
Rural	63	50	13	4.2	3.6	10.8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	433	365	68	4.3	4.0	8.5
White	200	191	9	3.1	3.0	5.7
Colored	233	174	59	6.8	6.2	9.2
FLORIDA	1,452	1,246	206	5.7	5.2	12.2
White	628	609	19	3.6	3.5	5.6
Colored	824	637	187	10.2	9.5	13.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	526	449	77	5.5	5.0	12.0
White	231	223	8	3.4	3.3	6.3
Colored	295	226	69	11.1	10.5	13.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	226	187	39	5.6	5.0	13.4
White	99	96	3	3.5	3.5	6.5
Colored	127	91	36	10.4	9.3	14.6
Rural	700	610	90	5.8	5.4	11.8
White	298	290	8	3.8	3.7	4.7
Colored	402	320	82	9.6	8.9	13.8
GEORGIA	3,501	2,941	560	5.7	5.3	10.9
White	1,277	1,231	46	3.6	3.5	7.6
Colored	2,224	1,710	514	8.9	8.3	11.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	848	711	137	6.6	6.1	11.9
White	314	299	15	4.1	4.0	12.4
Colored	534	412	122	10.5	10.2	11.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	450	357	93	6.7	5.7	20.4
White	180	168	12	4.1	3.9	30.0
Colored	270	189	81	11.6	9.9	19.4
Rural	2,203	1,873	330	5.3	4.9	9.3
White	783	764	19	3.3	3.3	4.3
Colored	1,420	1,109	311	8.0	7.6	10.0
IDAHO	202	198	4	2.4	2.3	3.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	26	25	1	2.5	2.5	2.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	92	89	3	2.9	2.8	9.4
Rural	84	84	-------	2.0	2.0	-------
ILLINOIS	3,219	3,058	161	3.0	2.9	6.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,205	2,079	126	3.1	3.0	6.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	319	304	15	3.3	3.2	8.0
Rural	695	675	20	2.6	2.5	4.7
INDIANA	1,356	1,315	41	2.7	2.7	4.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	674	645	29	2.9	2.8	4.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	142	139	3	2.8	2.8	3.6
Rural	540	531	9	2.4	2.4	3.0
IOWA	1,121	1,079	42	2.8	2.8	5.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	447	426	21	3.4	3.4	4.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	169	161	8	3.1	3.0	10.8
Rural	505	492	13	2.4	2.4	8.6
KANSAS	806	788	18	2.6	2.6	3.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	301	289	12	3.1	3.1	3.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	129	126	3	3.2	3.2	4.7
Rural	376	373	3	2.2	2.2	2.0
KENTUCKY	1,988	1,873	115	3.6	3.5	10.7
White	1,789	1,708	81	3.4	3.3	10.9
Colored	199	165	34	6.1	5.7	10.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	357	323	34	3.7	3.4	10.4
White	267	253	14	3.1	3.0	8.9
Colored	90	70	20	7.2	6.4	11.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	185	172	13	4.7	4.5	14.9
White	155	146	9	4.4	4.2	18.4
Colored	30	26	4	7.2	6.8	10.5
Rural	1,446	1,378	68	3.5	3.4	10.2
White	1,367	1,309	58	3.4	3.3	10.8
Colored	79	69	10	5.0	4.8	7.8

Table X—Continued

AREA	1933 STILLBIRTHS Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
LOUISIANA	1,995	1,728	267	5.0	4.8	7.6
White	788	771	17	3.4	3.4	3.6
Colored	1,207	957	250	7.3	7.1	8.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	670	619	51	5.3	5.4	4.5
White	278	273	5	3.5	3.6	2.1
Colored	392	346	46	8.1	8.8	5.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	221	182	39	5.2	4.8	9.5
White	86	86	-------	3.4	3.5	-------
Colored	135	96	39	7.8	7.0	11.0
Rural	1,104	927	177	4.8	4.4	9.0
White	424	412	12	3.3	3.2	6.5
Colored	680	515	165	6.8	6.3	9.3
MAINE	559	522	37	3.7	3.6	7.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	179	167	12	3.9	3.8	7.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	60	53	7	3.1	2.8	10.6
Rural	320	302	18	3.7	3.6	6.8
MARYLAND	1,773	1,507	266	6.5	5.9	13.1
White	1,180	1,110	70	5.5	5.4	12.5
Colored	593	397	196	9.6	8.5	13.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	962	836	126	6.1	5.7	11.5
White	666	633	33	5.4	5.2	11.5
Colored	296	203	93	8.7	7.8	11.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	146	120	26	9.6	8.7	17.7
White	107	100	7	8.5	8.2	14.3
Colored	39	20	19	15.2	12.7	19.4
Rural	665	551	114	6.5	5.9	14.6
White	407	377	30	5.3	5.1	13.4
Colored	258	174	84	10.4	9.1	15.1
MICHIGAN	2,784	2,688	96	3.4	3.4	4.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,691	1,615	76	3.5	3.5	4.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	251	246	5	3.8	3.8	3.9
Rural	842	827	15	3.2	3.2	3.8
MINNESOTA	1,213	1,173	40	2.7	2.7	3.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	502	476	26	3.0	2.9	3.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	187	182	5	3.6	3.6	4.1
Rural	524	515	9	2.3	2.3	2.6
MISSISSIPPI	2,147	1,846	301	4.8	4.6	7.8
White	673	652	21	3.3	3.2	7.6
Colored	1,474	1,194	280	6.2	5.9	7.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	271	222	49	6.4	5.8	11.3
White	115	112	3	4.4	4.4	6.7
Colored	156	110	46	9.5	8.8	11.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	94	80	14	4.6	4.3	7.5
White	46	42	4	4.1	3.7	66.7
Colored	48	38	10	5.2	5.2	5.6
Rural	1,782	1,544	238	4.7	4.4	7.3
White	512	498	14	3.1	3.0	6.3
Colored	1,270	1,046	224	6.0	5.8	7.4
MISSOURI	2,168	2,027	141	3.8	3.7	8.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	978	888	90	4.2	4.0	8.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	204	192	12	3.8	3.7	10.7
Rural	986	947	39	3.4	3.3	7.6
MONTANA	235	228	7	2.6	2.6	3.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	81	77	4	3.3	3.3	4.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	42	41	1	2.5	2.5	4.5
Rural	112	110	2	2.3	2.3	2.3
NEBRASKA	641	621	20	2.7	2.6	4.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	201	190	11	2.9	2.9	3.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	81	80	1	2.8	2.8	2.6
Rural	359	351	8	2.5	2.5	5.2
NEVADA	42	40	2	3.1	3.0	10.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	16	16	-------	5.6	5.7	-------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16	14	2	4.0	3.5	66.7
Rural	10	10	-------	1.5	1.5	-------
NEW HAMPSHIRE	268	256	12	3.6	3.5	7.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	143	138	5	3.5	3.4	7.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	33	30	3	4.2	3.9	37.5
Rural	92	88	4	3.7	3.7	5.2
NEW JERSEY	2,031	1,943	88	3.6	3.5	7.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,628	1,560	68	3.7	3.6	7.2
Cites of 2,500 to 10.000	186	177	9	3.8	3.7	8.0
Rural	217	206	11	3.2	3.2	5.5
NEW MEXICO	361	337	24	2.9	2.8	5.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	52	46	6	3.7	3.4	10.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	78	73	5	3.9	3.8	6.6
Rural	231	218	13	2.6	2.5	4.2
NEW YORK	7,983	7,700	283	4.3	4.2	7.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,897	6,646	251	4.5	4.4	8.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	369	358	11	3.9	3.9	5.1
Rural	717	696	21	3.0	3.0	3.6
NORTH CAROLINA	3,120	2,592	528	4.1	3.8	8.2
White	1,536	1,446	90	3.0	2.9	6.2
Colored	1,584	1,146	438	6.6	6.1	8.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	728	555	173	5.9	5.1	11.5
White	307	279	28	3.6	3.4	9.3
Colored	421	276	145	10.5	9.8	12.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	318	254	64	5.9	5.2	14.2
White	183	172	11	4.4	4.2	10.0
Colored	135	82	53	11.2	9.4	15.5
Rural	2,074	1,783	291	3.6	3.4	6.5
White	1,046	995	51	2.7	2.6	4.9
Colored	1,028	788	240	5.5	5.2	6.9
NORTH DAKOTA	368	350	18	2.8	2.7	5.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	68	65	3	3.2	3.3	2.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	54	47	7	3.8	3.4	50.0
Rural	246	238	8	2.6	2.5	5.4
OHIO	3,140	3,008	132	3.3	3.2	5.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,043	1,957	86	3.6	3.5	5.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	248	239	9	3.3	3.2	5.0
Rural	849	812	37	2.8	2.7	6.5

Table X—Continued

AREA	1933 STILLBIRTHS			1933 STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
OKLAHOMA	1,126	1,085	41	2.6	2.5	4.9
White	963	941	22	2.4	2.4	3.8
Colored	163	144	19	4.6	4.4	7.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	274	256	18	2.7	2.6	7.4
White	222	215	7	2.4	2.4	4.4
Colored	52	41	11	5.4	4.7	13.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	209	206	3	2.4	2.4	3.1
White	174	173	1	2.2	2.2	1.8
Colored	35	33	2	4.7	4.7	4.8
Rural	643	623	20	2.6	2.5	4.0
White	567	553	14	2.4	2.4	3.8
Colored	76	70	6	4.2	4.1	4.5
OREGON	325	320	5	2.7	2.7	2.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	168	163	5	3.0	3.0	3.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	67	67	-------	2.6	2.6	------
Rural	90	90	-------	2.2	2.2	------
PENNSYLVANIA	5,551	5,203	348	3.5	3.4	6.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,137	2,918	219	3.6	3.5	6.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	781	749	32	4.0	4.0	6.2
Rural	1,633	1,536	97	3.3	3.2	7.1
RHODE ISLAND	291	276	15	2.8	2.7	6.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	258	247	11	2.7	2.7	4.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7	6	1	2.0	1.8	50.0
Rural	26	23	3	4.6	4.1	37.5
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,376	1,906	470	5.9	5.3	10.4
White	608	583	25	3.1	3.0	5.2
Colored	1,768	1,323	445	8.5	7.9	11.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	421	299	122	8.0	6.6	16.1
White	118	112	6	3.8	3.7	5.2
Colored	303	187	116	14.1	12.4	18.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	173	139	34	5.5	4.9	10.8
White	72	67	5	3.6	3.4	8.6
Colored	101	72	29	8.9	8.2	11.3
Rural	1,782	1,468	314	5.6	5.2	9.1
White	418	404	14	2.9	2.9	4.6
Colored	1,364	1,064	300	7.8	7.4	9.5
SOUTH DAKOTA	285	279	6	2.2	2.2	2.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	56	55	1	2.4	2.5	1.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	48	45	3	4.0	3.8	12.0
Rural	181	179	2	1.9	1.9	1.6
TENNESSEE	2,141	1,948	193	4.3	4.1	9.1
White	1,581	1,502	79	3.7	3.6	8.4
Colored	560	446	114	7.1	6.7	9.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	656	578	78	5.2	5.0	8.4
White	386	366	20	4.2	4.1	6.2
Colored	270	212	58	8.3	8.1	9.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	182	162	20	4.7	4.4	13.3
White	140	128	12	4.2	4.0	17.9
Colored	42	34	8	7.6	7.2	9.6
Rural	1,303	1,208	95	3.9	3.7	9.2
White	1,055	1,008	47	3.6	3.5	8.4
Colored	248	200	48	6.1	5.6	10.0
TEXAS	4,144	3,835	309	3.8	3.7	8.8
White	2,644	2,561	83	3.2	3.2	6.7
Colored	1,500	1,274	226	5.7	5.3	10.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,428	1,302	126	4.3	4.1	8.4
White	936	892	44	3.7	3.6	6.4
Colored	492	410	82	6.1	5.6	10.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	538	501	37	4.2	4.0	10.4
White	345	333	12	3.6	3.5	14.5
Colored	193	168	25	5.9	5.6	9.2
Rural	2,178	2,032	146	3.5	3.4	8.9
White	1,363	1,336	27	2.9	2.9	5.8
Colored	815	696	119	5.4	5.0	10.1
UTAH	255	250	5	2.1	2.1	4.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	124	121	3	2.6	2.6	4.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	29	28	1	1.6	1.5	7.1
Rural	102	101	1	1.9	1.9	2.8
VERMONT	192	184	8	3.1	3.1	5.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	39	37	2	2.9	2.9	3.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	31	29	2	2.7	2.6	8.0
Rural	122	118	4	3.3	3.3	6.3
VIRGINIA	2,200	1,839	361	4.3	3.9	9.1
White	1,115	1,054	61	3.1	3.0	5.8
Colored	1,085	785	300	7.0	6.3	10.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	615	487	128	5.4	4.7	11.4
White	278	260	18	3.6	3.5	9.4
Colored	337	227	110	9.0	8.0	11.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	152	136	16	4.2	4.0	7.8
White	99	98	1	3.3	3.4	1.1
Colored	53	38	15	8.5	7.4	13.4
Rural	1,433	1,216	217	4.0	3.6	8.2
White	738	696	42	2.9	2.9	5.5
Colored	695	520	175	6.3	5.7	9.3
WASHINGTON	446	433	13	2.1	2.1	2.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	274	266	8	2.2	2.2	2.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	69	67	2	3.2	3.1	7.7
Rural	103	100	3	1.7	1.7	3.3

Table X—Continued

AREA	1933 STILLBIRTHS			1933 STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
WEST VIRGINIA	1,352	1,236	116	3.7	3.6	6.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	287	262	25	5.0	4.8	9.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	149	140	9	4.3	4.2	5.8
Rural	916	834	82	3.4	3.2	6.5
WISCONSIN	1,445	1,390	55	2.9	2.8	4.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	599	577	22	2.8	2.7	3.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	208	203	5	3.7	3.7	4.9
Rural	638	610	28	2.7	2.7	6.5
WYOMING	84	84	-------	2.0	2.0	------
Cities of 10,000 or more	12	12	-------	1.9	2.0	------
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14	14	-------	1.7	1.8	------
Rural	58	58	-------	2.1	2.1	------

PERCENT OF STILLBIRTHS FROM CERTAIN CAUSES AT SPECIFIED PERIODS OF UTEROGESTATION

In table Y the percentage distribution by sex and by cause is shown for the number of stillbirths reported in 7 States, the District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md., the total number being 16,414. Similar tabulations are not available for other States or cities, as information concerning the cause of stillbirths and the period of gestation is not returned on a sufficient number of transcripts to warrant its tabulation.

Note the much greater preponderance of males in the stillbirths of the first 4 months of uterogestation as compared with those of the later months. The following comments apply to male stillbirths presented for the seventh, eighth, and ninth months of uterogestation, these being the months for which stillbirths are believed to be best reported.

For stillbirths of 7 months, only 19 percent were due to causes not specified or unknown, though this percentage would change to 27 if the terms "abortion, miscarriage, and premature births" were included. For stillbirths of 8 and 9 months, only 16 and 15 percent, respectively, were due to unknown or not specified causes.

Of the well-defined causes of stillbirths of 7 months' uterogestation, separation of the placenta was the principal cause, being responsible for 9 percent of the total. Next in importance were malformations, 5.9 percent; prolapse and compression of cord, 5.6 percent; placenta praevia, 5.2 percent; and toxemia of pregnancy, 5.1 percent.

Of the well-defined causes of 8 months' uterogestation, prolapse and compression of cord was of first importance, responsible for 13.3 percent of the total. Next in importance were other difficult labor, 12.2 percent; separation of placenta, 7.7 percent; malformations, 6.1 percent; and asphyxia, 5 percent.

Of the well-defined causes of 9 months' uterogestation, prolapse and compression of cord was the principal cause, responsible for 16.2 percent of the total. Next in importance were other difficult labor, 15.8 percent; asphyxia, 6.3 percent; malformations, 6 percent; and separation of placenta, 5.8 percent.

Table Y

A SELECTED AREA:[1] 1933

SEX AND CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH	Total	Period of uterogestation of stillbirth								
		Under 4 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Unknown
Stillbirths, number	16,414	372	736	1,223	1,771	2,268	3,539	4,945	145	1,415
Male	9,335	293	494	691	992	1,189	2,003	2,773	80	820
Female	7,079	79	242	532	779	1,079	1,536	2,172	65	595
PERCENT OF EACH SEX										
Male	56.9	78.8	67.1	56.5	56.0	52.4	56.6	56.1	55.2	58.0
Female	43.1	21.2	32.9	43.5	44.0	47.6	43.4	43.9	44.8	42.0
PERCENT OF EACH CAUSE TO ALL CAUSES OF EACH SEX										
All causes (M)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
All causes (F)	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Syphilis (M)	2.4	2.4	1.2	2.3	3.0	4.5	2.6	1.9	1.3	0.7
Syphilis (F)	2.3	1.3	2.9	1.9	3.6	3.2	2.1	1.8	1.5	1.5
Eclampsia of pregnancy (M)	1.3	----	----	0.6	2.2	2.5	1.3	0.9	1.3	1.7
Eclampsia of pregnancy (F)	1.5	----	----	1.1	2.3	2.4	1.9	1.1	----	0.7
Toxemia of pregnancy (M)	3.1	0.7	1.2	1.4	4.8	5.1	3.4	2.9	6.3	1.6
Toxemia of pregnancy (F)	3.6	2.5	3.3	3.6	4.9	6.2	3.1	3.1	6.2	0.5
Albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy (M)	2.3	1.7	2.2	2.7	4.4	4.7	2.1	1.1	1.3	0.7
Albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy (F)	2.6	2.5	2.9	3.2	6.2	4.2	2.1	1.2	----	1.0
Malformations (M)	4.6	1.0	0.8	1.3	2.7	5.9	6.1	6.0	2.5	3.2
Malformations (F)	9.3	----	0.8	2.8	7.1	12.9	11.0	11.1	7.7	4.7
Placenta praevia (M)	2.8	0.7	1.8	3.3	4.3	5.2	2.5	2.4	----	1.1
Placenta praevia (F)	2.4	2.5	1.7	3.6	3.0	3.7	2.8	1.3	1.5	1.8
Separation of placenta (M)	6.6	2.4	6.3	6.1	8.6	9.0	7.7	5.8	7.5	2.7
Separation of placenta (F)	6.5	5.1	4.1	6.4	8.3	9.0	7.0	5.3	4.6	4.0
Other diseases of the placenta and membranes (M)	2.3	0.7	0.8	2.7	3.7	1.6	2.5	2.6	1.3	1.3
Other diseases of the placenta and membranes (F)	1.9	----	0.4	2.8	2.3	1.9	1.4	2.4	1.5	1.0
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth (M)	7.5	29.7	23.7	21.1	14.8	8.7	2.2	0.4	----	5.1
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth (F)	7.0	21.5	27.3	23.5	15.7	7.3	2.7	0.2	7.7	5.5
Prolapse and compression of cord (M)	9.8	1.0	1.2	3.3	3.7	5.6	13.3	16.2	12.5	6.8
Prolapse and compression of cord (F)	9.1	1.3	2.1	1.9	2.2	5.3	11.7	15.3	20.0	5.0
Breech presentation (M)	2.6	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.9	1.3	3.2	4.2	5.0	3.2
Breech presentation (F)	2.6	----	----	0.2	0.3	1.2	3.4	5.0	3.1	1.0
Other malpresentations (M)	1.9	0.7	0.2	----	0.3	0.9	2.4	3.5	3.8	1.3
Other malpresentations (F)	1.6	----	----	0.4	----	1.2	2.7	2.3	4.6	0.8
Deformed pelvis (M)	1.3	0.3	----	----	0.1	0.2	1.3	3.0	----	0.7
Deformed pelvis (F)	1.2	----	----	0.2	----	0.3	0.8	3.1	1.5	0.5
Other difficult labor (M)	8.4	0.3	----	0.4	1.0	2.1	12.2	15.8	13.8	6.1
Other difficult labor (F)	7.1	1.3	----	0.9	0.6	1.4	9.1	14.2	1.5	4.4
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated) (M)	4.9	7.5	4.7	2.0	2.7	3.6	5.0	6.3	18.8	4.9
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated) (F)	4.7	10.1	4.1	2.1	2.1	3.7	4.7	6.7	6.2	5.0
Maceration (M)	1.7	----	1.0	0.4	1.6	2.7	1.5	2.4	----	0.7
Maceration (F)	1.9	----	2.5	1.7	1.7	2.1	1.8	2.0	1.5	1.3
Other deaths in utero (M)	5.0	8.9	6.9	6.7	7.2	6.2	5.6	3.2	1.3	1.3
Other deaths in utero (F)	4.7	6.3	4.1	5.8	6.8	7.0	5.3	2.8	3.1	2.4
Traumatism (exclusive of overwork) (M)	2.4	6.1	7.1	7.8	3.8	2.2	1.4	0.5	----	1.1
Traumatism (exclusive of overwork) (F)	2.2	7.6	7.0	4.5	2.7	2.7	2.1	1.0	----	0.8
Other specified causes (M)	7.9	8.2	12.3	10.7	11.0	9.5	7.7	6.0	7.5	4.0
Other specified causes (F)	7.2	11.4	9.5	10.3	9.1	7.5	7.4	5.9	10.8	4.2
Causes not specified and unknown (M)	21.1	27.3	28.1	26.8	19.0	18.5	15.7	14.8	16.3	51.6
Causes not specified and unknown (F)	20.5	26.6	27.3	23.1	21.3	16.8	16.9	14.0	16.9	53.6

[1] Including Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, Baltimore (Md.), and the District of Columbia.

From table Z, which shows the percent of stillbirths at specified periods of uterogestation by sex and cause of stillbirth, it is found that 30 percent of the male stillbirths reported were at the ninth month, and that for 19 of the 20 groups of causes there were more stillbirths of males than females. Malformations, as usual, was the only cause responsible for more stillbirths of females than males.

As causes of stillbirths among males, albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy played their most important role at the sixth, seventh, eighth, and ninth months; the higher percentages of stillbirths from abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth were credited to the fifth and sixth months; the higher percentages from both eclampsia of pregnancy and toxemia of pregnancy were credited to the sixth, seventh, eighth, and ninth months; from traumatism to the fifth month; from placenta praevia and separation of placenta to the seventh, eighth, and ninth months; while for all other causes listed the higher percentages were for the ninth month.

Table Z — A SELECTED AREA:[1] 1933

CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH	Stillbirths: Number			Stillbirths: Percent of each sex		Percent of stillbirths at specified period of uterogestation for total of each sex: All periods, M. and F.	Under 4 months		4 months		5 months		6 months		7 months		8 months		9 months		10 months and over		Unknown	
	Total	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
All causes	16,414	9,335	7,079	56.9	43.1	100.0	3.1	1.1	5.3	3.4	7.4	7.5	10.6	11.0	12.7	15.2	21.5	21.7	29.7	30.7	0.9	0.9	8.8	8.4
Syphilis	386	224	162	58.0	42.0	100.0	3.1	0.6	2.7	4.3	7.1	6.2	13.4	17.3	23.7	21.0	23.2	19.8	23.7	24.7	0.4	0.6	2.7	5.6
Eclampsia of pregnancy	228	121	107	53.1	46.9	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	3.3	5.6	18.2	16.8	24.8	24.3	21.5	27.1	19.8	22.4	0.8	-----	11.6	3.7
Toxemia of pregnancy	550	294	256	53.5	46.5	100.0	0.7	0.8	2.0	3.1	3.4	7.4	16.3	14.8	20.7	26.2	23.1	18.8	27.6	26.2	1.7	1.6	4.4	1.2
Albuminuria, nephritis, and other diseases incident to pregnancy	399	215	184	53.9	46.1	100.0	2.3	1.1	5.1	3.8	8.8	9.2	20.5	26.1	26.0	24.5	19.5	17.9	14.4	14.1	0.5	-----	2.8	3.3
Malformations	1,085	430	655	39.6	60.4	100.0	0.7	-----	0.9	0.3	2.1	2.3	6.3	8.4	16.3	21.2	28.4	25.8	38.8	36.9	0.5	0.8	6.0	4.3
Placenta praevia	436	264	172	60.6	39.4	100.0	0.8	1.2	3.4	2.3	8.7	11.0	16.3	13.4	23.5	23.3	18.9	25.0	25.0	16.9	-----	0.6	3.4	6.4
Separation of placenta	1,075	615	460	57.2	42.8	100.0	1.1	0.9	5.0	2.2	6.8	7.4	13.8	14.1	17.4	21.1	25.2	23.5	26.0	25.0	1.0	0.7	3.6	5.2
Other diseases of the placenta and membranes	352	216	136	61.4	38.6	100.0	0.9	-----	1.9	0.7	8.8	11.0	17.1	13.2	8.8	15.4	23.6	15.4	33.3	39.0	0.5	0.7	5.1	4.4
Abortion, miscarriage, and premature birth	1,189	697	492	58.6	41.4	100.0	12.5	3.5	16.8	13.4	20.9	25.4	21.1	24.8	14.8	16.1	6.3	8.3	1.6	0.8	-----	1.0	6.0	6.7
Prolapse and compression of cord	1,562	918	644	58.8	41.2	100.0	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.8	2.5	1.6	4.0	2.6	7.2	8.9	29.1	27.8	49.0	51.6	1.1	2.0	6.1	4.7
Breech presentation	425	240	185	56.5	43.5	100.0	0.4	-----	0.8	----	0.4	0.5	3.8	1.1	6.7	7.0	26.7	28.1	48.8	58.9	1.7	1.1	10.8	3.2
Other malpresentations	292	176	116	60.3	39.7	100.0	1.1	-----	0.6	-----	-----	1.7	1.7	-----	6.3	11.2	27.8	36.2	54.5	44.0	1.7	2.6	6.3	4.3
Deformed pelvis	209	121	88	57.9	42.1	100.0	0.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	1.1	0.8	-----	1.7	3.4	22.3	14.8	69.4	76.1	-----	1.1	5.0	3.4
Other difficult labor	1,282	781	501	60.9	39.1	100.0	0.1	0.2	-----	-----	0.4	1.0	1.3	1.0	3.2	3.0	31.2	27.9	56.0	61.5	1.4	0.2	6.4	5.2
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated)	796	460	336	57.8	42.2	100.0	4.8	2.4	5.0	3.0	3.0	3.3	5.9	4.8	9.3	11.9	21.7	21.4	38.3	43.2	3.3	1.2	8.7	8.9
Maceration	292	160	132	54.8	45.2	100.0	-----	-----	3.1	4.5	1.9	6.8	10.0	9.8	20.0	17.4	19.4	21.2	41.9	33.3	-----	0.8	3.8	6.1
Other deaths in utero	799	466	333	58.3	41.7	100.0	5.6	1.5	7.3	3.0	9.9	9.3	15.2	15.9	15.9	22.8	24.2	24.3	19.3	18.3	0.2	0.6	2.4	4.2
Traumatism (exclusive of overwork)	379	222	157	58.6	41.4	100.0	8.1	3.8	15.8	10.8	24.3	15.3	17.1	13.4	11.7	18.5	12.6	21.0	6.3	14.0	-----	-----	4.1	3.2
Other specified causes	1,254	742	512	59.2	40.8	100.0	3.2	1.8	8.2	4.5	10.0	10.7	14.7	13.9	15.2	15.8	20.9	22.1	22.5	25.0	0.8	1.4	4.4	4.9
Causes not specified and unknown	3,424	1,973	1,451	57.6	42.4	100.0	4.1	1.4	7.0	4.5	9.4	8.5	9.5	11.4	11.2	12.5	16.0	17.8	20.8	21.0	0.7	0.8	21.4	22.0

[1] Including Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, Baltimore, (Md.), and the District of Columbia.

INFANT MORTALITY STATISTICS: 1933

INTRODUCTION

The infant mortality rate is the number of deaths of infants under 1 year of age per 1,000 born alive. In 1933 the rate of infant mortality for continental United States was 58.1. This is 0.5 higher than the 1932 rate for the registration area which did not then include Texas, and which, in 1932, attained its lowest rate since its establishment in 1915. It is practically equivalent to saying that of every 17 infants born alive 1 dies before reaching the age of 1 year.

INFANT MORTALITY RATES: 1929 TO 1933

Table AA shows, for the years 1929 to 1933, infant mortality rates for each State, and each city having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930.

For the States, the rates in 1933 ranged from 38.8 in Washington to 136.1 in New Mexico. A comparison of the rates for 1933 with those for 1932 shows that rates for 23 States were higher in 1933 and for 22 States they were lower. The greatest increases (16.7, 15.5, 10, and 9.1) were in the rates for New Mexico, Arizona, Mississippi, and Arkansas, respectively. The greatest decrease (10.2) was in the rate for Vermont.

For the 93 cities that had populations in 1930 of 100,000 or more, the infant mortality rates varied from 33.9 in Fort Wayne, Ind., to 125.7 in El Paso, Tex. In 1933 the rates for 35 cities were higher than in the preceding year and those for 53 cities were lower. The greatest increases were 20.5 in the rate for Evansville, Ind., 15.4 for Memphis, Tenn., 13.4 for Atlanta, Ga., and 13.1 for Grand Rapids, Mich. The greatest decreases were in the rates for Canton, Ohio, and Reading, Pa. (30.1 and 19.1, respectively).

Table AA

AREA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)				
	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
Continental United States [2]	58.1	57.6	61.6	64.6	67.6
White	52.8	53.3	56.7	59.6	63.2
Colored	91.3	86.2	95.6	102.4	102.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	57.1	56.7	61.0	62.8	66.2
White	52.4	52.5	56.4	58.4	61.9
Colored	97.8	95.5	105.4	110.7	114.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 and rural districts	58.9	58.4	62.2	66.3	68.8
White	53.2	54.1	57.1	60.9	64.4
Colored	87.9	81.3	90.2	97.9	95.9
ALABAMA	65.1	60.9	61.4	72.1	73.6
White	55.7	51.9	52.7	59.9	64.0
Colored	80.1	76.1	76.7	93.9	91.2
ARIZONA	111.4	95.9	109.6	116.6	133.3
White	55.1	53.2	61.8	71.2	124.7
Colored	176.9	145.2	165.2	166.0	218.3
ARKANSAS	54.4	45.3	49.0	51.5	58.1
White	51.1	43.4	48.5	50.1	54.9
Colored	65.5	51.7	51.0	56.3	69.2
CALIFORNIA	53.7	52.7	56.7	58.7	63.2
White	44.0	42.2	44.6	(3)	62.5
Colored	94.9	96.2	104.0	(3)	74.4
COLORADO	68.9	71.5	81.0	94.3	91.4
White	61.6	64.7	72.7	(3)	91.0
Colored	152.5	149.8	187.4	(3)	122.2
CONNECTICUT	48.4	49.4	53.8	56.0	64.4
White	47.7	48.2	52.4	54.5	63.7
Colored	73.9	95.4	103.3	110.1	89.4
DELAWARE	60.4	67.1	81.7	78.5	81.2
White	54.4	62.4	67.6	70.5	71.3
Colored	91.8	90.9	154.7	119.5	129.5
FLORIDA	62.9	61.1	63.9	64.2	65.5
White	49.8	49.4	51.8	50.1	52.2
Colored	91.6	86.9	90.9	95.5	93.8
GEORGIA	66.7	64.4	68.3	77.4	76.3
White	59.0	55.5	56.7	65.5	65.5
Colored	77.8	77.7	86.1	96.5	93.1
IDAHO	47.2	43.4	55.9	57.1	55.3
White	44.8	41.3	52.7	54.6	52.6
Colored	190.1	148.8	211.1	163.6	230.8

Table AA—Continued

AREA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)				
	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
ILLINOIS	49.0	52.8	58.6	55.8	61.4
White	47.2	51.7	57.0	54.2	59.6
Colored	80.6	71.2	86.5	89.6	98.9
INDIANA	53.0	54.7	57.6	57.7	63.6
White	52.1	53.4	56.5	54.9	62.0
Colored	78.0	91.5	90.5	140.1	109.4
IOWA	48.3	47.9	49.0	53.9	52.6
White	47.6	47.3	48.4	53.2	52.4
Colored	178.2	197.6	156.0	152.8	70.6
KANSAS	53.5	48.1	47.9	52.6	57.6
White	52.9	47.1	47.7	52.2	55.9
Colored	66.5	68.9	51.6	59.7	117.9
KENTUCKY	58.1	63.3	65.0	65.4	70.9
White	55.6	60.7	60.7	62.0	67.0
Colored	98.4	108.2	136.7	122.2	129.9
LOUISIANA	70.1	64.8	65.9	78.2	74.0
White	56.7	52.9	53.5	62.0	58.7
Colored	88.9	82.0	84.9	103.4	98.3
MAINE	66.3	63.1	71.5	75.7	77.4
White	66.2	62.9	71.4	75.4	77.4
Colored	76.9	121.2	125.0	210.5	95.2
MARYLAND	65.8	69.0	80.5	75.3	79.9
White	54.7	57.3	66.3	63.0	69.0
Colored	104.0	110.4	131.9	121.1	119.7
MASSACHUSETTS	52.0	52.9	54.5	60.1	61.8
White	51.6	52.4	54.1	59.6	61.5
Colored	78.6	84.1	81.3	98.2	84.7
MICHIGAN	50.5	54.0	57.0	62.7	66.4
White	49.7	53.4	55.5	61.4	64.9
Colored	71.0	67.6	94.4	94.7	109.0
MINNESOTA	47.6	47.2	50.6	52.5	51.2
White	46.9	46.5	49.9	51.4	50.3
Colored	106.0	95.5	99.5	149.8	140.0
MISSISSIPPI	63.6	53.6	55.9	67.7	72.1
White	50.9	44.4	43.7	51.1	58.4
Colored	74.7	61.8	67.2	83.3	84.9
MISSOURI	55.4	57.2	62.8	58.6	62.1
White	52.7	53.7	59.8	55.4	58.4
Colored	100.2	110.0	108.3	108.0	121.4
MONTANA	51.5	51.4	60.5	58.5	64.0
White	45.3	45.5	52.4	53.9	56.8
Colored	126.1	121.4	181.5	138.1	204.1
NEBRASKA	49.3	43.4	48.8	49.4	51.7
White	48.7	42.2	47.5	47.9	51.1
Colored	75.2	96.4	104.7	113.9	97.5
NEVADA	73.2	69.8	74.4	68.3	67.2
White	67.9	60.7	62.9	56.6	63.2
Colored	129.3	169.8	162.0	218.8	117.0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	55.9	58.9	57.3	61.4	68.2
White	55.9	59.0	57.4	61.3	68.2
Colored				100.0	
NEW JERSEY	46.3	50.2	56.8	56.5	60.1
White	43.7	46.8	53.5	53.1	56.6
Colored	77.1	92.3	98.3	99.2	105.0
NEW MEXICO	136.1	119.4	134.4	145.4	145.5
White	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
Colored	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)
NEW YORK	53.6	52.8	57.4	58.8	60.8
White	51.8	50.8	55.3	56.8	58.7
Colored	89.7	93.2	104.4	103.3	110.7
NORTH CAROLINA	66.0	66.5	72.9	78.6	79.1
White	55.0	57.2	60.0	67.1	66.6
Colored	89.8	87.2	102.2	105.1	106.9
NORTH DAKOTA	60.0	55.5	58.8	61.7	67.2
White	56.5	54.6	57.7	61.4	64.6
Colored	196.4	95.2	112.7	75.2	238.3
OHIO	52.7	53.5	60.0	60.7	68.8
White	50.7	56.6	57.8	58.2	66.0
Colored	88.2	97.2	105.7	107.5	119.6
OKLAHOMA	56.4	50.0	51.5	60.7	70.2
White	53.0	47.1	48.3	56.9	65.7
Colored	95.0	80.9	85.8	107.3	142.2
OREGON	40.3	41.3	43.7	50.0	47.9
White	39.5	40.1	42.8	48.0	46.9
Colored	81.1	95.1	87.1	149.4	92.4
PENNSYLVANIA	53.4	60.0	66.7	68.0	70.5
White	52.1	58.1	64.2	66.0	68.7
Colored	79.1	98.2	114.8	106.2	106.1
RHODE ISLAND	55.5	57.2	60.8	61.8	72.0
White	55.4	56.6	60.7	62.0	71.5
Colored	61.2	86.5	68.6	49.2	94.1
SOUTH CAROLINA	78.2	77.2	81.0	88.7	91.0
White	60.9	61.5	58.9	69.0	72.1
Colored	94.6	91.9	102.0	108.1	109.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	54.8	50.4	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	46.8	46.6	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	202.4	126.4	(4)	(4)	(4)
TENNESSEE	69.3	67.6	67.6	75.7	77.1
White	63.2	62.7	61.5	68.6	69.5
Colored	101.9	94.9	101.8	114.9	117.0
TEXAS	75.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	62.3	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	116.6	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
UTAH	47.6	44.2	51.4	57.4	59.1
White	47.0	42.7	50.3	55.4	57.4
Colored	122.2	201.8	147.9	191.7	214.8
VERMONT	53.0	63.2	59.9	64.8	65.8
White	53.0	63.2	59.9	64.9	65.9
Colored					

See footnotes at end of table.

Table AA—Continued

AREA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)				
	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
VIRGINIA	68.5	67.2	76.3	77.3	78.8
White	59.2	57.7	63.9	65.2	66.9
Colored	90.0	90.1	107.8	107.2	107.3
WASHINGTON	38.8	45.2	48.3	48.7	49.0
White	36.8	43.7	45.6	46.0	46.8
Colored	102.0	88.3	122.4	122.2	106.8
WEST VIRGINIA	68.2	75.0	77.2	81.0	77.6
White	67.3	73.3	75.2	80.0	76.5
Colored	84.0	103.4	111.2	97.1	96.2
WISCONSIN	48.5	50.4	53.1	55.7	59.6
White	47.9	49.9	52.3	54.8	59.2
Colored	122.0	104.3	138.1	184.5	104.4
WYOMING	54.7	57.0	66.8	69.3	70.3
White	50.4	51.4	62.1	60.6	68.8
Colored	121.1	128.7	133.3	180.4	122.0
Cities having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930					
AKRON, OHIO	47.3	45.8	53.5	55.2	64.0
White	45.4	45.5	52.2	(5)	(5)
Colored	86.7	52.9	87.2	(5)	(5)
ALBANY, N. Y	46.5	48.8	57.3	59.8	70.3
ATLANTA, GA	82.7	69.3	83.8	93.6	93.5
White	64.5	56.3	65.3	65.3	74.5
Colored	112.6	92.1	120.5	148.2	127.9
BALTIMORE, MD	61.2	61.9	74.2	65.4	72.6
White	53.2	52.6	63.6	57.5	62.2
Colored	86.7	93.5	111.4	93.9	110.6
BIRMINGHAM, ALA	70.5	65.0	65.4	77.6	88.3
White	56.5	49.3	53.4	54.7	65.3
Colored	88.2	87.1	85.6	110.6	123.9
BOSTON, MASS	59.0	59.4	60.7	69.9	68.9
White	58.4	58.6	60.2	69.4	68.3
Colored	81.7	85.2	78.0	90.2	92.0
BRIDGEPORT, CONN	42.6	46.8	51.6	46.7	70.9
BUFFALO, N. Y	68.4	67.0	66.1	67.4	66.2
White	67.3	67.4	65.7	(5)	(5)
Colored	101.2	58.1	75.0	(5)	(5)
CAMBRIDGE, MASS	48.5	56.8	50.1	47.2	57.4
CAMDEN, N. J	57.2	67.8	69.0	69.0	71.2
White	54.7	64.3	64.5	(5)	(5)
Colored	76.0	98.1	102.8	(5)	(5)
CANTON, OHIO	39.0	69.1	59.1	62.0	66.4
CHATTANOOGA, TENN	93.3	89.7	89.2	108.4	83.0
White	74.9	79.2	72.3	91.9	64.3
Colored	162.3	123.6	151.3	171.1	150.3
CHICAGO, ILL	48.6	49.0	56.5	53.6	60.2
White	45.6	48.1	54.6	51.5	58.0
Colored	76.6	57.8	74.7	77.4	86.2
CINCINNATI, OHIO	57.1	54.5	71.1	65.3	76.8
White	52.4	48.2	62.2	55.9	70.0
Colored	88.2	113.4	139.7	134.0	127.4
CLEVELAND, OHIO	44.2	52.8	53.5	54.4	61.2
White	41.6	50.1	51.3	50.2	58.0
Colored	69.5	82.5	76.9	99.7	95.2
COLUMBUS, OHIO	69.2	60.5	61.5	70.8	71.5
White	61.0	58.6	60.8	67.0	64.7
Colored	126.3	74.0	66.3	100.2	123.2
DALLAS, TEXAS	86.3	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	78.6	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	113.9	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
DAYTON, OHIO	50.6	54.5	61.8	55.1	66.5
White	51.0	50.6	57.2	(5)	(5)
Colored	46.9	94.0	117.6	(5)	(5)
DENVER, COLO	54.5	69.1	69.8	92.6	83.9
White	53.1	65.9	67.4	(5)	(5)
Colored	78.4	133.0	123.2	(5)	(5)
DES MOINES, IOWA	44.9	57.2	53.8	50.6	52.8
DETROIT, MICH	50.8	51.8	56.1	64.7	69.1
White	49.0	50.7	53.4	62.4	66.1
Colored	69.6	63.1	84.8	90.3	106.0
DULUTH, MINN	46.9	51.6	58.7	61.8	45.8
ELIZABETH, N. J	46.6	47.0	46.1	45.9	63.3
EL PASO, TEX	125.7	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	64.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	147.9	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
ERIE, PA	47.3	54.3	49.5	49.5	56.8
EVANSVILLE, IND	65.0	44.5	72.5	67.2	74.3
FALL RIVER, MASS	62.7	52.9	58.6	66.3	66.0
FLINT, MICH	59.5	61.0	49.2	68.1	72.3
FORT WAYNE, IND	33.9	49.4	46.8	55.1	60.5
FORT WORTH, TEX	76.4	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	59.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	170.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
GARY, IND	53.2	55.0	63.0	68.2	72.3
White	46.4	46.7	58.6	(4)	(4)
Colored	85.5	101.6	85.8	(4)	(4)
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH	53.3	40.2	42.7	48.2	53.4
HARTFORD, CONN	55.9	54.2	72.4	62.6	67.6
HOUSTON, TEX	61.4	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	44.9	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	105.3	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
INDIANAPOLIS, IND	60.8	61.1	58.0	63.8	67.7
White	58.0	57.8	56.2	55.4	61.4
Colored	79.0	83.2	71.2	122.5	109.7
JACKSONVILLE, FLA	55.2	54.3	56.5	67.0	73.4
White	41.0	33.1	53.4	49.7	52.0
Colored	84.3	96.5	63.0	105.4	113.8
JERSEY CITY, N. J	41.3	54.0	73.6	71.6	67.1
White	40.2	50.8	70.5	(5)	(5)
Colored	62.1	110.8	127.4	(5)	(5)
KANSAS CITY, KANS	58.8	59.4	66.5	66.0	72.5
White	54.5	54.1	72.0	67.6	64.3
Colored	79.9	88.6	38.9	58.7	139.9

Table AA—Continued

AREA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)				
	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
Cities having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930—Continued					
KANSAS CITY, MO	52.1	56.8	68.6	67.7	74.4
White	46.0	52.7	62.8	64.3	72.3
Colored	110.1	93.9	125.9	99.8	98.0
KNOXVILLE, TENN	70.9	74.6	81.3	81.0	80.4
White	61.4	71.2	78.3	79.5	74.6
Colored	149.3	103.6	110.0	92.9	134.9
LONG BEACH, CALIF	34.6	36.1	31.0	40.6	38.7
LOS ANGELES, CALIF	56.8	56.1	59.4	61.5	64.5
White	53.7	51.6	53.4	(3)	63.9
Colored	66.8	70.8	78.2	(3)	74.7
LOUISVILLE, KY	65.7	67.1	77.3	67.2	71.5
White	60.0	61.4	66.6	63.0	66.1
Colored	98.3	101.7	144.0	96.3	108.1
LOWELL, MASS	61.1	67.3	76.7	77.6	69.1
LYNN, MASS	48.8	42.3	44.7	55.2	56.3
MEMPHIS, TENN	111.4	96.0	102.3	102.0	95.3
White	93.0	76.2	82.9	80.8	73.0
Colored	140.1	126.7	137.0	138.6	137.0
MIAMI, FLA	58.4	57.7	57.1	58.4	47.8
White	45.1	45.2	40.3	44.3	39.3
Colored	93.7	90.7	101.0	93.8	66.9
MILWAUKEE, WIS	47.2	47.4	58.4	58.1	74.5
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN	48.5	53.5	61.4	55.2	49.2
NASHVILLE, TENN	85.1	78.3	87.5	99.1	98.1
White	79.7	77.5	76.2	87.0	90.1
Colored	99.6	80.6	119.8	137.5	121.9
NEWARK, N. J	43.4	41.1	48.7	50.9	57.7
White	38.1	36.2	44.0	45.1	48.1
Colored	82.1	79.1	84.4	97.3	133.0
NEW BEDFORD, MASS	56.5	56.2	82.8	54.3	65.9
NEW HAVEN, CONN	44.1	43.5	54.6	47.5	47.0
NEW ORLEANS, LA	80.7	74.8	75.1	87.9	79.7
White	63.8	60.8	60.1	71.4	60.5
Colored	108.9	99.3	103.6	120.3	117.2
NEW YORK, N. Y	53.0	50.8	55.7	57.8	58.9
White	50.0	48.0	52.4	54.9	55.7
Colored	94.8	92.6	105.6	104.8	111.0
BRONX BOROUGH	44.4	40.8	42.6	40.8	62.6
White	42.9	39.4	41.3	39.9	(5)
Colored	70.3	73.5	77.8	81.1	(5)
BROOKLYN BOROUGH	49.7	47.4	55.5	56.2	55.9
White	47.5	45.2	52.7	54.1	53.9
Colored	94.3	96.4	122.4	108.3	107.3
MANHATTAN BOROUGH	64.7	62.6	64.7	70.8	57.7
White	60.0	58.2	59.8	66.2	51.2
Colored	98.9	93.5	100.2	103.5	107.2
QUEENS BOROUGH	43.9	42.5	48.8	50.0	67.3
White	42.6	41.8	47.5	48.8	(5)
Colored	118.6	84.2	130.4	117.6	(5)
RICHMOND BOROUGH	53.4	58.1	55.7	55.2	65.7
White	51.4	56.3	52.7	52.5	(5)
Colored	148.1	140.4	238.1	208.3	(5)
NORFOLK, VA	69.2	60.2	71.7	75.4	87.2
White	37.8	37.8	43.8	43.9	51.0
Colored	125.7	106.8	126.0	138.7	154.6
OAKLAND, CALIF	38.1	40.1	41.0	46.6	46.7
White	37.3	41.0	39.4	(3)	47.2
Colored	45.9	32.1	55.0	(3)	37.0
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA	62.2	63.6	61.7	82.7	66.5
White	59.0	62.8	57.8	78.8	(5)
Colored	98.2	72.5	111.5	142.9	(5)
OMAHA, NEBR	46.5	41.9	53.8	49.7	58.5
White	47.0	40.6	51.9	49.9	58.7
Colored	38.3	63.0	84.9	47.2	54.1
PATERSON, N. J	46.2	49.1	58.8	51.5	55.5
PEORIA, ILL	48.9	56.5	71.8	63.1	58.4
PHILADELPHIA, PA	49.2	51.8	64.3	63.9	61.7
White	44.6	46.7	58.0	58.1	55.6
Colored	76.1	83.1	103.0	99.7	99.0
PITTSBURGH, PA	53.4	66.5	69.6	68.8	73.5
White	51.7	63.2	65.3	65.1	69.8
Colored	70.6	101.6	114.1	108.0	111.0
PORTLAND, OREG	37.7	33.7	35.5	40.7	42.5
PROVIDENCE, R. I	54.6	59.6	59.3	52.5	65.9
READING, PA	50.4	69.5	67.8	65.3	76.7
RICHMOND, VA	64.0	63.7	77.5	73.5	81.0
White	52.7	49.4	56.5	50.5	55.3
Colored	82.5	90.2	119.2	118.8	131.0
ROCHESTER, N. Y	50.9	48.3	53.7	51.1	63.0
SAN ANTONIO, TEX	113.3	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
White	124.4	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Colored	37.5	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
ST. LOUIS, MO	44.6	56.4	63.4	54.3	59.1
White	41.5	50.7	59.7	49.1	52.2
Colored	64.4	91.8	88.6	89.2	106.8
ST. PAUL, MINN	45.9	39.1	44.1	42.9	46.1
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH	50.5	43.4	41.6	53.5	54.7
SAN DIEGO, CALIF	50.4	47.2	46.7	49.4	48.9
White	47.9	39.5	41.5	(3)	(3)
Colored	63.4	83.0	72.5	(3)	(3)
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF	39.9	39.2	41.3	39.9	49.7
White	38.0	37.5	41.0	(3)	48.9
Colored	57.8	55.2	43.8	(3)	58.3
SCRANTON, PA	53.8	64.6	68.0	68.6	82.6
SEATTLE, WASH	37.6	43.3	40.7	37.7	45.9
White	36.4	44.6	39.9	36.5	45.7
Colored	63.7	20.2	54.1	59.3	48.4
SOMERVILLE, MASS	50.9	46.9	48.3	63.8	53.4
SOUTH BEND, IND	41.1	49.5	47.8	49.2	62.4
SPOKANE, WASH	38.3	39.6	48.8	47.2	55.9
SPRINGFIELD, MASS	52.2	56.8	48.6	52.8	58.9
SYRACUSE, N. Y	39.5	48.9	59.0	56.4	55.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Table AA—Continued

AREA	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS)				
	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
Cities having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930—Continued					
TACOMA, WASH.	34.5	47.5	48.9	44.8	32.4
TAMPA, FLA.	58.0	52.0	66.4	57.9	61.4
White	50.8	42.1	50.5	42.7	50.1
Colored	90.0	89.1	136.4	127.3	114.5
TOLEDO, OHIO	58.8	61.8	56.3	56.2	69.6
White	54.9	59.7	54.0	(5)	(5)
Colored	134.3	103.4	100.8	(5)	(5)
TRENTON, N. J.	49.6	57.7	60.0	78.5	71.8
TULSA, OKLA.	60.2	62.9	52.3	75.7	65.0
White	58.7	56.0	48.3	67.7	57.9
Colored	73.9	143.7	99.4	182.9	147.7
UTICA, N. Y.	54.2	59.9	45.3	67.9	74.0
WASHINGTON, D. C.	67.2	72.9	67.0	70.8	70.7
White	49.4	55.8	44.4	51.7	48.1
Colored	101.0	107.5	115.2	110.3	117.3
WICHITA, KANS.	43.0	46.2	43.2	57.9	59.6
WILMINGTON, DEL.	55.2	62.3	69.5	70.7	74.9
White	54.7	60.6	65.4	70.3	70.3
Colored	58.8	74.1	105.3	74.4	111.6
WORCESTER, MASS.	55.1	52.7	50.1	62.7	59.3
YONKERS, N. Y.	51.6	45.8	54.3	47.8	64.4
YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO	51.2	61.8	58.3	57.5	71.7
White	45.8	59.8	56.4	(5)	(5)
Colored	92.5	84.0	76.2	(5)	(5)

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Exclusive of South Dakota and Texas in 1929, 1930, and 1931; exclusive of Texas in 1932. (See tables A and C.)
[3] Rate unsatisfactory.
[4] Not added to the registration area until a later date.
[5] Not available.

INFANT MORTALITY RATES FOR CITIES AND RURAL DISTRICTS

Table AB presents infant mortality rates, by sex, for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, for the class of cities having 10,000 inhabitants or more, and for smaller cities combined with rural districts, in the birth registration area of 1917 (exclusive of Rhode Island), from 1927 to 1933.

In this 6-year interval the rate for cities of 10,000 or more dropped from 64.7 to 54.4 or 10.3 per 1,000 live births, while the rate for the smaller cities and rural districts declined from 64.4 to 55, or only 9.4 per 1,000 live births.

With the exception of the rate for under 1 day in the larger cities and for 1 month in the remainder of the area (which rates remained the same), all rates under 1 year showed an improvement in 1933 over 1927.

Table AB

AGE AND SEX	INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FOR THE REGISTRATION AREA OF 1917 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)													
	In cities of 10,000 or more							In cities of 2,500 to 10,000 and rural districts						
	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927
Under 1 year	54.4	55.8	60.1	61.9	65.5	68.8	64.7	55.0	58.1	62.0	64.7	67.5	66.3	64.4
Male	60.4	61.8	67.0	68.7	72.4	76.4	72.3	61.0	64.7	68.3	70.9	74.4	73.7	71.2
Female	48.0	49.6	52.9	54.7	58.2	60.9	56.5	48.5	51.1	55.4	58.1	60.1	58.4	57.2
Under 1 day	15.7	15.8	15.5	15.4	15.5	15.8	15.7	14.2	14.0	14.3	14.1	14.7	14.5	14.5
Male	17.2	17.5	17.3	17.2	17.4	17.7	17.6	15.8	15.8	16.4	15.9	16.6	16.4	16.4
Female	14.2	14.1	13.7	13.5	13.5	13.8	13.8	12.5	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.8	12.5	12.4
1 day	4.1	4.0	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.6	4.5	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.0	4.2	4.1	4.0
Male	4.6	4.6	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.2	5.1	4.0	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.8	4.7	4.7
Female	3.5	3.4	3.7	3.7	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.0	3.0	3.4	3.7	3.5	3.3	3.3
2 days	2.7	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.0	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.9	3.1	3.1	3.0
Male	3.2	3.1	3.3	3.5	3.5	3.9	3.8	3.2	3.1	3.2	3.4	3.5	3.5	3.5
Female	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.5
3 to 6 days	4.4	4.4	4.6	4.9	5.1	5.3	5.4	4.8	4.9	4.9	5.2	5.5	5.4	5.4
Male	4.9	5.0	5.2	5.4	5.8	5.9	6.3	5.2	5.9	5.6	6.0	6.2	6.4	6.0
Female	3.7	3.7	3.9	4.3	4.5	4.5	4.6	4.4	4.0	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.4	4.8
1 week	2.7	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5	4.1	4.2	4.1	4.2	4.0
Male	3.0	3.1	3.4	3.7	3.9	4.1	4.0	3.8	4.0	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.5	4.4
Female	2.5	2.8	2.8	3.2	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.1	3.1	3.8	4.0	3.6	3.9	3.7
2 weeks	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.6	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.7
Male	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.9	2.8	3.2	2.9	3.0
Female	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.0	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.7	2.4
3 weeks	1.7	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.4	2.5	2.4
Male	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.5	2.4	2.7	2.7	2.6
Female	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.8	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.1
Under 1 month	33.3	33.6	34.3	35.4	36.2	37.1	36.9	32.9	33.3	34.9	35.4	36.9	36.6	36.0
Male	36.9	37.4	38.3	39.4	40.3	41.7	41.7	36.4	37.8	39.3	39.4	41.5	41.3	40.5
Female	29.4	29.5	30.1	31.1	32.0	32.3	31.8	29.2	28.6	30.3	31.2	32.1	31.7	31.2
1 month	3.9	4.1	4.6	4.7	5.0	5.1	4.8	5.5	4.9	5.4	5.6	5.8	5.5	5.5
Male	4.4	4.7	5.3	5.4	5.6	5.7	5.5	5.0	5.7	6.0	6.1	6.2	6.3	6.0
Female	3.4	3.6	3.9	4.0	4.4	4.5	4.1	3.9	4.1	4.8	5.1	5.3	4.8	5.0
2 months	3.0	3.2	3.8	3.8	4.0	4.2	3.8	3.1	3.7	4.2	4.4	4.3	4.4	4.3
Male	3.5	3.5	4.3	4.3	4.5	4.6	4.1	3.6	3.9	4.5	4.8	4.7	5.0	4.8
Female	2.7	2.7	3.2	3.3	3.5	3.7	3.4	2.9	3.6	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.9
3 to 5 months	6.3	6.7	7.6	8.0	8.8	9.5	8.5	6.6	7.5	7.8	8.9	9.4	8.9	8.5
Male	7.0	7.2	8.4	8.9	9.6	10.5	9.4	7.0	8.1	8.3	9.5	10.3	9.7	9.3
Female	5.5	6.1	6.7	7.1	7.9	8.4	7.6	6.2	6.9	7.3	8.1	8.6	8.0	7.7
6 to 8 months	4.5	4.7	5.6	5.8	6.5	7.2	6.2	4.3	4.8	5.6	6.0	6.3	6.1	5.7
Male	4.9	5.0	6.2	6.3	7.1	7.8	6.8	4.6	5.2	6.0	6.4	6.7	6.4	6.1
Female	3.9	4.4	5.0	5.3	5.7	6.5	5.5	4.0	4.4	5.2	5.6	5.7	5.7	5.2
9 to 11 months	3.4	3.6	4.3	4.2	5.0	5.8	4.5	3.3	3.7	4.1	4.4	4.8	4.7	4.4
Male	3.7	3.9	4.6	4.4	5.3	6.1	4.9	3.6	4.0	4.2	4.6	5.1	5.0	4.6
Female	3.0	3.3	4.1	3.9	4.7	5.5	4.1	3.2	3.5	4.0	4.1	4.5	4.4	4.2

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

In table AC the infant mortality rates of 1917 and 1933 in the registration area of 1917 are shown for cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more and for smaller cities and rural districts combined. There was in this interval a much greater improvement in the rate for larger cities than in that for the smaller cities and rural districts, the table showing a decrease of 45 in the former rate as compared with 32.8 in the latter. This greater decline for the larger cities was largely due to the greater decrease (19.7) in the rate from diarrhea and enteritis. Both in the larger cities and in the smaller cities and rural districts injury at birth was the only cause which produced greater infant mortality in 1933 than in 1917.

Table AC

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE BIRTH REGISTRATION AREA OF 1917 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)

Detailed International List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	Total		Cities of 10,000 or more		Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 and rural districts	
		1933	1917	1933	1917	1933	1917
	All causes	54.6	98.6	54.4	99.4	55.0	87.8
7	Measles	0.2	1.2	0.2	1.0	0.2	1.4
8	Scarlet fever	[2]	0.1	[2]	0.1	[2]	0.1
9	Whooping-cough	1.0	2.4	0.9	2.1	1.2	2.7
10	Diphtheria	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.2	0.5
11, 108, 109	Influenza and pneumonia	3.4	5.0	2.8	5.1	4.2	4.8
13	Dysentery	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5
15	Erysipelas	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.6	0.2	0.4
22	Tetanus	[2]	0.1	[2]	0.1	0.1	0.1
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	0.4	1.5	0.5	1.8	0.2	1.2
34	Syphilis	0.6	1.2	0.7	1.7	0.5	0.6
86	Convulsions	0.3	1.0	0.2	0.8	0.4	1.2
106, 107	Bronchitis and bronchopneumonia	5.6	10.5	6.3	12.4	4.9	8.6
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach	0.2	1.2	0.1	1.0	0.3	1.5
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	4.7	20.0	4.2	23.9	5.3	16.1
157	Congenital malformations	5.9	6.3	6.2	6.5	5.6	6.1
158, 161	Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy [3]	4.2	8.7	3.7	8.7	4.8	8.7
159	Premature birth	16.2	19.1	16.8	20.1	15.6	18.1
160	Injury at birth	5.1	3.8	5.9	4.6	4.0	3.0
172-198, 201-214	External causes [4]	0.9	1.3	0.8	1.3	1.1	1.4
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	1.2	2.9	0.4	0.6	2.3	5.2
	All other causes	3.8	6.0	4.3	6.3	3.3	5.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Less than 1/10 of 1 per 1,000 births.
[3] Excludes lack of care, desertion, etc., in 1933.
[4] Includes lack of care, desertion, etc., in 1933.

COMPARISON OF INFANT MORTALITY RATES: 1928 TO 1933

Table AD shows infant mortality rates from certain important causes for each year from 1928 to 1933. A comparison of the rates for 1933 with those for 1928 shows a decrease in the rate for nearly every cause, the only exceptions being in the expanding registration area where increases of 0.1 occurred in the rates from dysentery and unknown or ill-defined diseases.

Table AD

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE EXPANDING REGISTRATION AREA IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES

Detailed International List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928
	All causes	58.1	57.6	61.6	64.6	67.6	68.7
7	Measles	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.6
8	Scarlet fever		[4]	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
9	Whooping-cough	1.3	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.9	1.6
10	Diphtheria	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3
11, 108, 109	Influenza and pneumonia	4.1	4.0	4.2	3.8	5.9	5.6
13	Dysentery	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3
15	Erysipelas	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3
22	Tetanus	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5
34	Syphilis	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
86	Convulsions	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
106, 107	Bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia	5.7	6.0	6.8	6.8	7.0	7.3
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	5.6	5.2	6.6	7.8	7.1	7.7
157	Congenital malformations	5.1	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.5	5.4
158, 161	Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy [2]	4.3	4.2	4.5	4.7	4.7	5.0
159	Premature birth	15.8	15.8	16.0	16.7	17.5	17.6
160	Injury at birth	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.7
172-198, 201-214	External causes [3]	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	1.0	1.0
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	3.8	3.6	3.7	4.0	3.8	3.7
	All other causes	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.5	5.0	5.0

Table AD—Continued.

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE REGISTRATION AREA OF 1917 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)

Detailed International List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928
	All causes	54.6	56.8	60.9	63.1	66.4	67.7
7	Measles	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.7
8	Scarlet fever	[4]	[4]	[4]	0.1	0.1	[4]
9	Whooping-cough	1.0	1.5	1.2	1.4	1.7	1.4
10	Diphtheria	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
11, 108, 109	Influenza and pneumonia	3.4	3.7	4.1	3.6	5.4	4.9
13	Dysentery	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2
15	Erysipelas	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
22	Tetanus	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	0.1
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
34	Syphilis	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
86	Convulsions	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5
106, 107	Bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia	5.6	6.5	7.2	7.2	7.5	8.1
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	4.7	4.9	6.3	7.5	6.9	7.4
157	Congenital malformations	5.9	6.0	6.1	5.9	6.2	6.1
158, 161	Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy [2]	4.2	4.2	4.5	4.8	4.7	5.0
159	Premature birth	16.2	16.1	16.3	16.8	17.6	17.8
160	Injury at birth	5.1	5.1	5.3	5.3	5.1	5.1
172-198, 201-214	External causes [3]	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	1.2	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.1
	All other causes	3.8	3.9	4.5	4.6	5.2	5.2

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN THE REGISTRATION AREA OF 1915 (EXCLUSIVE OF RHODE ISLAND)

Detailed International List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928
	All causes	52.9	55.1	59.5	62.1	64.5	66.7
7	Measles	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7
8	Scarlet fever	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	0.1	[4]
9	Whooping-cough	0.9	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.4	1.5
10	Diphtheria	[4]	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2
11, 108, 109	Influenza and pneumonia	3.0	3.3	3.8	3.5	4.6	4.6
13	Dysentery	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
15	Erysipelas	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.4
22	Tetanus	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]	[4]
23-32	Tuberculosis (all forms)	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.6
34	Syphilis	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
86	Convulsions	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5
106, 107	Bronchitis and broncho-pneumonia	6.0	6.9	7.8	7.9	7.9	9.0
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	4.0	4.3	5.6	7.0	6.8	7.0
157	Congenital malformations	6.4	6.6	6.6	6.5	6.6	6.7
158, 161	Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy [2]	3.8	3.9	4.4	4.7	4.4	4.8
159	Premature birth	15.8	15.7	15.9	16.4	17.2	17.2
160	Injury at birth	5.6	5.8	5.9	6.1	5.7	5.7
172-198, 201-214	External causes [3]	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5
	All other causes	4.0	4.1	4.7	5.0	5.6	5.5

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Excludes lack of care, desertion, etc., in 1930 to 1933.
[3] Includes lack of care, desertion, etc., in 1930 to 1933.
[4] Less than 1/10 of 1 per 1,000 births.

Table AE shows infant mortality rates from important causes for certain subdivisions of the first year of life, by sex, for the years 1932 and 1933.

Only slight differences between the rates for the 2 years are indicated by the figures in this table. Except for 10 causes the rates either declined in 1933 or remained the same. The greatest increase (0.4 per 1,000 births) was in the rate for diarrhea and enteritis.

Table AE — INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES [3]

Detailed International List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Under 1 year		Under 1 day		1 day		2 days		3 to 6 days		1 week		2 weeks		3 weeks		Under 1 month		1 month		2 months		3 to 5 months		6 to 8 months		9 to 11 months	
		1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932
	All causes	58.1	57.6	15.1	14.9	3.8	3.8	2.7	2.6	4.7	4.7	3.5	3.4	2.2	2.2	1.9	1.8	34.0	33.5	4.5	4.7	3.5	3.6	7.2	7.2	5.0	4.9	3.9	3.8
	Male	63.9	63.8	16.7	16.7	4.3	4.3	3.1	3.0	5.3	5.5	3.8	3.7	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.0	37.8	37.6	5.0	5.3	3.8	3.8	7.7	7.7	5.3	5.3	4.2	4.0
	Female	51.9	51.1	13.4	13.1	3.3	3.2	2.2	2.2	4.1	3.9	3.2	3.1	2.0	2.0	1.7	1.7	29.9	29.2	4.0	4.0	3.1	3.2	6.6	6.6	4.7	4.4	3.6	3.5
7	Measles:																												
	Male	0.3	0.2	----	(2)	----	----	----	----	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)
	Female	0.2	0.2	----	(2)	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(-)	(-)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)
8	Scarlet fever:																												
	Male	(2)	(2)	----	(2)	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	----	----	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	(2)	(2)	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
9	Whooping-cough:																												
	Male	1.1	1.4	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	----	(2)	(-)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3
	Female	1.4	1.7	----	----	----	(2)	(2)	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3
10	Diphtheria:																												
	Male	0.2	0.2	----	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(-)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(-)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)
	Female	0.2	0.2	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)
11	Influenza:																												
	Male	2.0	2.0	(2)	(-)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
	Female	1.7	1.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
13	Dysentery:																												
	Male	0.4	0.3	(2)	----	(2)	----	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)
	Female	0.3	0.2	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	----	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(-)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)
15	Erysipelas:																												
	Male	0.3	0.3	----	----	(2)	----	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.3	0.2	----	----	(2)	----	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis:																												
	Male	0.1	0.1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.1	0.1	----	----	----	----	(2)	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	----	----	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
22	Tetanus:																												
	Male	0.1	0.1	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(-)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	----	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	----	(2)
	Female	0.1	(2)	(2)	----	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	----	(2)	----	----	(2)	(2)
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system:																												
	Male	0.2	0.2	----	(2)	(2)	----	----	----	(2)	----	(2)	----	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)
	Female	0.1	0.1	----	(2)	(2)	----	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc.:																												
	Male	0.2	0.2	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(-)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.1	0.2	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	----	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
25 to 32	Other forms of tuberculosis:																												
	Male	0.1	0.1	----	----	(2)	----	----	----	----	(2)	(2)	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.1	0.1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	----	----	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
34	Syphilis:																												
	Male	0.9	0.8	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.4	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.7	0.7	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
86	Convulsions:																												
	Male	0.3	0.4	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.2	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
106	Bronchitis:																												
	Male	0.3	0.3	(2)	(2)	(-)	(2)	(-)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.2	0.3	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(-)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
107	Bronchopneumonia:																												
	Male	5.9	6.3	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	1.2	1.2	0.9	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.5	1.5	1.0	1.1	0.7	0.8
	Female	4.8	5.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	1.0	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	1.2	1.4	0.8	0.9	0.6	0.6
108, 109	Lobar and unspecified pneumonia:																												
	Male	2.4	2.4	(-)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.4	0.3
	Female	1.9	2.0	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach:																												
	Male	0.3	0.3	(2)	----	(2)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	0.3	0.2	----	----	(2)	(5)	(2)	(-)	(2)	(-)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
119	Diarrhea and enteritis:																												
	Male	6.2	5.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	1.7	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.1	0.9
	Female	5.0	4.7	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.0	0.8	0.7
122b	Intestinal obstruction:																												
	Male	0.5	0.5	(2)	----	(-)	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)
	Female	0.3	0.3	----	----	----	----	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
157	Congenital malformations:																												
	Male	5.5	5.6	1.2	1.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.8	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	4.0	4.1	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
	Female	4.7	4.8	1.2	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	3.4	3.4	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1
158, 161b, c	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema:																												
	Male	2.7	2.6	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.7	1.7	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)
	Female	2.1	1.9	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	1.3	1.2	0.2	0.2	0 2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)
159	Premature birth:																												
	Male	17.4	17.4	10.3	10.3	2.0	2.1	1.0	1.0	1.5	1.5	1.1	1.1	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	16.8	16.8	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Female	14.2	14.0	8.3	8.1	1.6	1.7	0.8	0.8	1.2	1.2	1.0	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	13.7	13.5	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
160	Injury at birth:																												
	Male	5.5	5.6	2.7	2.7	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	5.4	5.5	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	----	----	----	----	----	----
	Female	3.6	3.6	1.8	1.8	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	3.5	3.5	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	----	----	----	----	----	----
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy:																												
	Male	2.2	2.1	0.8	0.9	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	2.1	2.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	----	----	----	----	----	----
	Female	1.6	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	1.6	1.6	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	----	----	----	----	----	----
172–198, 201–214	External causes:																												
	Male	1.1	1.0	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0 2	0.2
	Female	0.9	0.9	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases:																												
	Male	4.1	3.9	0.9	0.8	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	2.6	2.5	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
	Female	3.5	3.2	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	2.2	2.0	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	(2)
	All other causes:																												
	Male	3.8	3.7	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.0	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
	Female	3.0	2.8	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.8	0.7	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.3

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Less than 1/10 of 1 per 1,000 births.
[3] Exclusive of Texas in 1932.

SEASONAL INFANT MORTALITY

Table AF shows infant mortality rates from important causes, by sex and month of death, in continental United States.

Measles and whooping-cough.—The rates from measles and whooping-cough were highest in the second quarter of the year. The highest rate from measles was for April and May but the highest mortality from whooping-cough occurred in the month of June.

Influenza, pneumonia (all forms), and bronchitis.—Rates from these causes were higher in the first 3 months of the year and again in December.

Diarrhea and enteritis.—As usual, the highest mortality from these diseases was in July, August, September, and October.

Premature birth and congenital debility.—The rates from premature birth and congenital debility show very slight variations from month to month, the highest rate from premature birth appearing for June and the highest from congenital debility appearing for October. As in previous years more deaths resulted from premature birth than from any other cause, 27.2 percent of all deaths of infants having been attributed to this cause.

Table AF — INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

Detailed International List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	All deaths	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
	All causes	58.1	71.2	69.9	60.1	56.3	54.7	56.2	51.9	50.1	54.9	58.7	58.0	58.5
	Male	63.9	79.0	73.1	66.4	63.2	60.5	61.0	56.8	54.6	61.1	64.2	63.6	63.7
	Female	51.9	63.0	59.9	53.5	49.0	48.6	51.1	46.6	45.4	48.2	52.9	52.1	53.0
7	Measles	0.3	0 2	0.3	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.2	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.2
	Male	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.5	0.2	(2)	(2)	(2)	0.2	0.2
	Female	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.5	0.2	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0 2
8	Scarlet fever	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
	Male	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	----	(2)	0.1	----	(2)	(2)
	Female	(2)	0.1	(2)	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)
9	Whooping-cough	1.3	1 2	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.5	1 2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.5
	Male	1.1	0.9	1.1	0.9	1.1	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.1	0 8	0.8	0.9	1.5
	Female	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.2	1.1	1 3	1.6
10	Diphtheria	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.3	0 3	0.3
	Male	0.2	0.3	0 2	0.3	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0 2	0 3
	Female	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
11	Influenza	1.9	8 3	4.9	2.5	1.3	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	1.2	1.5
	Male	2.0	9.1	5.2	2.7	1.4	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.5	0 8	1.3	1.6
	Female	1.7	7.5	4.5	2.3	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.7	1 0	1.4
13	Dysentery	0.4	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.2	0.1
	Male	0.4	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	1.0	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.7	0.2	0 1
	Female	0.3	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.4	0.5	0 3	0.2
15	Erysipelas	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
	Male	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.4
	Female	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0 3	0.2
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
	Male	0.1	0.2	0 1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
	Female	0.1	0 1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
22	Tetanus	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Male	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0 1	0.1
	Female	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	(2)	0.1
23	Tuberculosis the respiratory system	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Male	0.2	0 1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
	Female	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0 1
	Male	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1
	Female	0.1	0.1	0 2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
25 to 32	Other forms of tuberculosis	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1
	Male	0.1	(2)	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1
	Female	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)	(2)	(2)
34	Syphilis	0.8	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8
	Male	0.9	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.9	0.9	0.8	0.9
	Female	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.9	0.6

Table AF—Con. — INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

Detailed International List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	All deaths	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December
86	Convulsions	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
	Male	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2
	Female	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2
106	Bronchitis	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3
	Male	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.4
	Female	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
107	Bronchopneumonia	5.4	11.4	10.2	7.2	5.2	3.9	2.5	2.2	2.3	2.8	4.2	5.5	6.9
	Male	5.9	13.2	11.2	8.3	5.7	4.2	2.5	2.3	2.5	2.7	4.4	6.1	7.8
	Female	4.8	9.5	9.0	6.2	4.7	3.5	2.5	2.0	2.1	2.9	3.9	4.8	6.1
108, 109	Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	2.2	4.3	4.1	2.8	2.1	1.6	1.2	0.8	0.7	1.1	1.6	2.5	2.9
	Male	2.4	4.9	4.4	3.2	2.6	1.6	1.3	0.9	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.7	3.2
	Female	1.9	3.7	3.6	2.5	1.7	1.5	1.1	0.8	0.7	0.9	1.5	2.4	2.6
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0 2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2
	Male	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
	Female	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	5.6	2.8	2.9	3.1	3.6	5.2	7.8	8.0	8.1	9.6	8.0	4.7	3.5
	Male	6.2	3.0	3.6	3.5	3 8	5.9	8.6	8.6	8.7	10.2	8.9	5.4	3.7
	Female	5.0	2.5	2.2	2.6	3.3	4.5	7.1	7.3	7.6	9.0	7.1	3.9	3.2
122b	Intestinal obstruction	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
	Male	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.5	0 5	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.4
	Female	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
157	Congenital malformations	5.1	5.4	5.2	5.3	5.3	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.4	5.2	5.4	5.4	5.3
	Male	5.5	5.9	5.7	5.9	5.9	5.3	5.1	5.4	4.6	6.0	5.5	5.5	5.5
	Female	4.7	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.7	4.8	4.8	4.4	4.2	4.3	5.3	5.3	5.1
158, 161b, c	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.7	2.9	2.4	2.4
	Male	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.3	2.5	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.6	3.1	3.2	2.6	2.7
	Female	2.1	2.0	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.0	2.3	2.2	1.9	2.3	2.6	2.2	2.0
159	Premature birth	15.8	16.7	14.9	15.5	15.7	16.1	16.9	15.5	14.7	15.1	16.6	16.3	16.0
	Male	17.4	18.1	15.8	16.8	17.8	18.0	18.1	17.1	16.1	17.0	18.5	18.1	16.9
	Female	14.2	15.3	14.1	14.0	13.4	14.2	15.5	13.8	13.3	13.2	14.6	14.5	15.0
160	Injury at birth	4.6	4.5	0.5	4.8	4.8	4.9	4.5	4.4	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.5	4.7
	Male	5.5	5.3	6.0	5.5	5.8	5.8	5.5	5.4	5.0	5.5	5.2	5.5	5.6
	Female	3.6	3.6	3.8	4.2	3.7	4.0	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.1	3.5	3.5	3.7
161a, d	Other diseases of early infancy	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.9	1.9	1.8
	Male	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.3	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.1	1.8	2.1	2.1	2.2
	Female	1.6	1.7	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.8	1.7	1.4
172–198, 201–214	External causes	1.0	0.1	1.5	1.1	0.9	0.9	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.2	1.1
	Male	1.1	1.0	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.0	1.1	0.9	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.2	1.1
	Female	0.9	1.0	1.3	1.0	0.7	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.1	1.2
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.5	3.9	3.3	3.6	3.5	3.8	3.9	3.9
	Male	4.1	4.5	5.1	4.4	3.9	3.7	4.3	3.5	3.7	3.9	4.4	4.0	4.1
	Female	3.5	3.9	4.2	4.0	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.0	3.5	3.1	3.3	3.6	3.6
	All other causes	3.4	3.6	3.7	3.9	4.0	3.2	3.0	2.7	2.5	3.4	3.5	3.8	3.6
	Male	3.8	4.3	3.9	4.4	4.6	3.7	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.6	3.8	4.3	4.0
	Female	3.0	2.9	3.4	3.2	3.4	2.8	2.8	2.6	2.2	3.1	3.3	3.3	3.2

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Less than 1/10 of 1 per 1,000 births.

INFANT MORTALITY BY COLOR

Table AG presents infant mortality rates by sex, age, and color.

With a rate of 58.1 per 1,000 live births for the total, rates for white, Negro, and other colored children were 52.8, 85.4, and 127.5, respectively.

For "Under 1 day", rates for other colored children were lower than those for white children, but in every other instance rates for the white were lower than those for both Negroes and other colored.

For the first 3 age-periods—under 1 day, 1 day, and 2 days—rates for other colored children were lower than those for Negroes but for all other ages rates for Negroes are lower than those for other colored.

Except for 3 ages—3 months, 6 months, and 8 months for "other colored"—rates throughout the table are higher for males than for females.

Table AG

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

AGE AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other colored
Under 1 year	58.1	52.8	85.4	127.5
Male	63.9	58.4	92.9	135.5
Female	51.9	46.8	77.7	119.2
Under 1 day	15.1	14.9	17.2	13.0
Male	16.7	16.5	18.4	15.1
Female	13.4	13.1	15.9	10.8
1 day	3.8	3.6	5.0	4.3
Male	4.3	4.1	5.7	5.0
Female	3.3	3.1	4.4	3.5
2 days	2.7	2.5	3.9	3.4
Male	3.1	2.9	4.6	4.0
Female	2.2	2.0	3.2	2.7
3 to 6 days	4.7	4.3	7.0	9.8
Male	5.3	4.8	7.9	10.3
Female	4.1	3.7	6.0	9.4
1 week	3.5	3.0	6.2	7.4
Male	3.8	3.3	6.6	7.8
Female	3.2	2.7	5.7	7.0
2 weeks	2.2	2.0	3.6	4.4
Male	2.4	2.2	3.8	4.6
Female	2.0	1.8	3.3	4.2
3 weeks but under 1 month	1.9	1.8	2.9	4.0
Male	2.1	2.0	3.0	4.1
Female	1.7	1.5	2.9	3.8
Under 1 month	34.0	32.1	45.7	46.4
Male	37.8	35.9	49.9	51.0
Female	29.9	28.0	41.4	41.5
1 month	4.5	4.0	7.4	10.3
Male	5.0	4.5	7.9	11.2
Female	4.0	3.5	6.9	9.4
2 months	3.5	3.1	5.3	10.6
Male	3.8	3.4	5.8	11.4
Female	3.1	2.8	4.8	9.8
3 months	2.8	2.4	5.0	8.9
Male	3.1	2.6	5.5	8.6
Female	2.6	2.2	4.5	9.3
4 months	2.3	1.9	4.2	8.4
Male	2.5	2.1	4.6	9.1
Female	2.1	1.8	3.7	7.7
5 months	2.0	1.7	3.5	7.7
Male	2.1	1.8	3.8	8.1
Female	1.8	1.5	3.2	7.3
6 months	1.9	1.6	3.3	7.0
Male	2.0	1.7	3.6	6.6
Female	1.7	1.5	3.0	7.3
7 months	1.6	1.4	2.8	5.9
Male	1.7	1.5	2.9	6.2
Female	1.6	1.3	2.6	5.5
8 months	1.5	1.3	2.4	6.2
Male	1.6	1.4	2.4	6.0
Female	1.4	1.2	2.3	6.3
9 months	1.4	1.2	2.3	5.2
Male	1.5	1.3	2.6	5.4
Female	1.3	1.1	2.0	5.0
10 months	1.3	1.1	1.8	5.6
Male	1.3	1.2	1.9	5.7
Female	1.2	1.0	1.8	5.5
11 months	1.3	1.1	1.8	5.3
Male	1.4	1.2	2.0	6.1
Female	1.1	1.0	1.6	4.5

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table AH presents rates of infant mortality, by sex and cause, for white, Negro, and other colored children in the United States in 1933.

The table shows that the only diseases causing a higher mortality among white children than among Negroes were erysipelas, congenital malformations, and injury at birth. A comparison of the rates for white with those for other colored children shows that there was higher mortality among whites from scarlet fever, epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, congenital malformations, and injury at birth.

Table AH

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS[1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

Detailed International List No.	CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Total	White	Negro	Other colored
	All causes	58.1	52.8	85.4	127.5
	Male	63.9	58.4	92.9	135.5
	Female	51.9	46.8	77.7	119.2
7	Measles	0.3	0.2	0.3	2.0
	Male	0.3	0.3	0.3	2.0
	Female	0.2	0.2	0.2	2.0
8	Scarlet fever	(2)	(2)	(2)	
	Male	(2)	0.1	(2)	
	Female	(2)	(2)	(2)	
9	Whooping-cough	1.3	1.0	2.5	3.9
	Male	1.1	0.9	2.4	3.4
	Female	1.4	1.2	2.7	4.6
10	Diphtheria	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
	Male	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3
	Female	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3
11	Influenza	1.9	1.6	3.2	5.3
	Male	2.0	1.8	3.2	5.6
	Female	1.7	1.5	3.1	5.0
13	Dysentery	0.4	0.3	0.6	3.1
	Male	0.4	0.3	0.7	3.0
	Female	0.3	0.2	0.5	3.2
15	Erysipelas	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4
	Male	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4
	Female	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4
18	Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)
	Male	0.1	0.1	0.1	(2)
	Female	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
22	Tetanus	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6
	Male	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.6
	Female	0.1	(2)	0.2	0.5
23	Tuberculosis of the respiratory system	0.2	0.1	0.3	1.3
	Male	0.2	0.1	0.4	1.5
	Female	0.1	0.1	0.3	1.1
24	Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7
	Male	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.7
	Female	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7
25 to 32	Other forms of tuberculosis	0.1	(2)	0.2	0.4
	Male	0.1	(2)	0.2	0.4
	Female	0.1	(2)	0.2	0.4
34	Syphilis	0.8	0.4	3.0	2.4
	Male	0.9	0.5	3.4	2.8
	Female	0.7	0.4	2.7	2.0
86	Convulsions	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.6
	Male	0.3	0.3	0.8	0.4
	Female	0.3	0.2	0.7	0.7
106	Bronchitis	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6
	Male	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.7
	Female	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5
107	Bronchopneumonia	5.4	4.9	7.1	15.1
	Male	5.9	5.4	0.8	16.7
	Female	4.8	4.4	6.1	13.4
108, 109	Lobar and unspecified pneumonia	2.2	1.7	4.6	7.6
	Male	2.4	1.9	5.1	7.3
	Female	1.9	1.5	4.0	8.1
117, 118	Diseases of the stomach	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.4
	Male	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.4
	Female	0.3	0.2	0.5	1.4
119	Diarrhea and enteritis	5.6	4.8	7.6	27.2
	Male	6.2	5.3	8.5	28.6
	Female	5.0	4.3	6.7	25.8
122b	Intestinal obstruction	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8
	Male	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.8
	Female	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.9
157	Congenital malformations	5.1	5.6	2.0	4.5
	Male	5.5	6.0	2.3	4.3
	Female	4.7	5.2	1.8	4.6
158, 161 b; c	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema	2.4	2.0	4.3	7.4
	Male	2.7	2.3	4.7	7.2
	Female	2.1	1.8	3.9	7.6
159	Premature birth	15.8	15.3	19.6	16.5
	Male	17.4	16.9	20.7	19.1
	Female	14.2	13.7	18.4	13.9
160	Injury at birth	4.6	4.8	3.3	4.1
	Male	5.5	5.7	3.9	4.8
	Female	3.6	3.7	2.6	3.4
161 a, d	Other diseases of early infancy	1.9	1.8	2.3	3.3
	Male	2.2	2.1	2.7	4.0
	Female	1.6	1.6	1.9	2.6
172–198, 201–214	External causes	1.0	0.9	1.7	1.9
	Male	1.1	1.0	1.8	1.9
	Female	0.9	0.8	1.6	2.0
199, 200	Unknown or ill-defined diseases	3.8	2.1	15.1	10.0
	Male	4.1	2.3	16.3	11.0
	Female	3.5	1.9	13.9	9.0
	All other causes	3.4	3.2	4.7	5.8
	Male	3.8	3.5	5.1	6.6
	Female	3.0	2.8	4.3	5.1

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Less than 1/10 of 1 per 1,000 births.

INFANT MORTALITY RATES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Infant mortality rates for the United States and certain foreign countries are presented in tables AI, AJ, and AK.

For 17 countries rates are shown for both 1932 and 1933. Of these, all but 6 had lower rates in 1933, namely, the United States, British Guiana, Chile, Finland, Jamaica, and New Zealand.

New Zealand in 1933 had a rate of 31.6 or 26.5 less than the 1933 rate for the United States. Of this difference, 60 percent is found in the rates for the first 3 months of life, and the other 40 percent distributed over the other 9 months. Considering the difference by cause of death, it is found that the rates in the United States were higher for every cause except convulsions and congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy, which causes showed rates but 0.1 and 0.4, respectively, lower than the corresponding rates for New Zealand. The diseases chiefly responsible for the difference between the rates of the two countries are premature birth, diarrhea and enteritis, influenza and pneumonia, bronchitis and bronchopneumonia, and unknown or ill-defined diseases.

Chile and British Guiana had rates of 257.9 and 154.2, or 199.8 and 96.1, respectively, higher than that for the United States. In Chile, 29 percent of the difference was caused by the high rates from influenza and pneumonia and bronchitis and bronchopneumonia, 23 percent from congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy, and 19 percent from diarrhea and enteritis.

British Guiana's high mortality from congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy was responsible for 43 percent of the difference between the rates of the two countries, and the large number of deaths from bronchitis and bronchopneumonia and diarrhea and enteritis caused 25 percent of the difference.

Table AI

COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX		Births [1]	Deaths under 1 year [1]	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)
Continental United States: [2]				
1933	Total	2,081,232	120,887	58.1
	Male	1,068,871	68,331	63.9
	Female	1,012,361	52,556	51.9
1932	Total	2,074,042	119,431	57.6
	Male	1,063,885	67,839	63.8
	Female	1,010,157	51,592	51.1
1931	Total	2,112,760	130,134	61.6
	Male	1,084,404	74,056	68.3
	Female	1,028,356	56,078	54.5
AUSTRALIA:				
1933	Total	111,269	4,397	39.5
	Male	57,160	2,500	43.7
	Female	54,109	1,897	35.1
1932	Total	110,933	4,581	41.3
	Male	56,975	2,621	46.0
	Female	53,958	1,960	36.3
1931	Total	118,509	4,994	42.1
	Male	61,021	2,889	47.3
	Female	57,488	2,105	36.6
BELGIUM:				
1932	Total	144,835	12,653	87.4
	Male	73,863	7,222	97.8
	Female	70,972	5,431	76.5
1931	Total	148,538	12,247	82.5
	Male	75,939	7,094	93.4
	Female	72,599	5,153	71.0
BRITISH GUIANA:				
1933	Total	10,461	1,613	154.2
	Male	5,339	865	162.0
	Female	5,122	748	146.0
BRITISH GUIANA—Continued				
1932	Total	10,825	1,503	138.8
	Male	5,473	790	144.3
	Female	5,352	713	133.2
1931	Total	9,853	1,373	139.3
	Male	4,994	737	147.6
	Female	4,859	636	130.9
CANADA: [3]				
1933	Total	222,604	16,282	73.1
	Male	114,245	9,339	81.7
	Female	108,359	6,943	64.1
1932	Total	235,666	17,263	73.3
	Male	121,082	9,867	81.5
	Female	114,584	7,396	64.5
1931	Total	240,473	20,360	84.7
	Male	123,622	11,667	94.4
	Female	116,851	8,693	74.4
CEYLON:				
1933	Total	209,032	32,866	157.2
	Male	107,054	17,731	165.6
	Female	101,978	15,135	148.4
1932	Total	199,370	32,356	162.3
	Male	101,529	17,332	170.7
	Female	97,841	15,024	153.6
1931	Total	199,170	31,440	157.9
	Male	101,399	16,822	165.9
	Female	97,771	14,618	149.5
CHILE:				
1933	Total	147,733	38,106	257.9
	Male	76,276	20,155	264.2
	Female	71,457	17,951	251.2
1932	Total	149,459	35,117	235.0
	Male	77,099	18,831	244.2
	Female	72,360	16,286	225.1
1931	Total	149,488	34,663	231.9
	Male	77,164	18,359	237.9
	Female	72,324	16,304	225.4
COLOMBIA:				
1932	Total	195,587	20,812	106.4
	Male	100,101	11,462	114.5
	Female	95,486	9,350	97.9
1931	Total	232,434	28,961	124.6
	Male	119,215	15,739	132.0
	Female	113,219	13,222	116.8
DENMARK:				
1933	Total	62,780	4,246	67.6
	Male	32,409	2,465	76.1
	Female	30,371	1,781	58.6
1932	Total	64,650	4,673	72.3
	Male	33,020	2,625	79.5
	Female	31,630	2,048	64.7
1931	Total	64,266	5,232	81.4
	Male	33,067	3,078	93.1
	Female	31,199	2,154	69.0
ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, AND WALES:				
1933	Total	666,959	43,979	65.9
	Male	341,496	25,307	74.1
	Female	325,463	18,672	57.4
1932	Total	704,972	47,773	67.8
	Male	360,986	27,483	76.1
	Female	343,986	20,290	59.0
1931	Total	724,301	49,483	68.3
	Male	370,537	28,712	77.5
	Female	353,764	20,771	58.7
ENGLAND AND WALES:				
1933	Total	580,413	36,960	63.7
	Male	296,729	21,311	71.8
	Female	283,684	15,649	55.2
1932	Total	613,972	39,933	65.0
	Male	314,407	23,075	73.4
	Female	299,565	16,858	56.3
1931	Total	632,081	41,939	66.4
	Male	323,565	24,332	75.2
	Female	308,516	17,607	57.1
SCOTLAND:				
1933	Total	86,546	7,019	81.1
	Male	44,767	3,996	89.3
	Female	41,779	3,023	72.4
1932	Total	91,000	7,840	86.2
	Male	46,579	4,408	94.6
	Female	44,421	3,432	77.3
1931	Total	92,220	7,544	81.8
	Male	46,972	4,380	93.2
	Female	45,248	3,164	69.9
FINLAND:				
1933	Total	65,047	4,922	75.7
	Male	33,419	2,729	81.7
	Female	31,628	2,193	69.3
1932	Total	69,352	4,918	70.9
	Male	35,474	2,702	76.2
	Female	33,878	2,216	65.4
1931	Total	71,866	5,378	74.8
	Male	37,143	3,013	81.1
	Female	34,723	2,365	68.1
FRANCE:				
1931	Total	733,909	55,655	75.8
	Male	374,690	31,695	84.6
	Female	359,219	23,960	66.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Exclusive of South Dakota and Texas in 1931; exclusive of Texas in 1932.
[3] Exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest Territories.

Table AI—Continued

COUNTRY, YEAR, AND SEX		Births [1]	Deaths under 1 year [1]	Infant mortality rate (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 live births)
GERMANY:				
1932	Total	978,210	77,451	79.2
	Male	504,100	43,899	87.1
	Female	474,110	33,552	70.8
1931	Total	1,031,770	85,628	83.0
	Male	531,501	49,066	92.3
	Female	500,269	36,562	73.1
IRISH FREE STATE:				
1933	Total	57,364	3,742	65.2
	Male	29,381	2,150	73.2
	Female	27,983	1,592	56.9
1932	Total	56,240	4,060	72.2
	Male	28,842	2,290	79.4
	Female	27,398	1,770	64.6
1931	Total	57,086	3,935	68.9
	Male	29,409	2,229	75.8
	Female	27,677	1,706	61.6
ITALY:				
1932	Total	991,015	109,456	110.4
	Male	507,871	59,456	117.1
	Female	483,144	50,000	103.5
1931	Total	1,026,197	115,866	112.9
	Male	525,385	62,592	119.1
	Female	500,812	53,274	106.4
JAMAICA:				
1933	Total	35,668	5,342	149.8
	Male	18,173	2,887	158.9
	Female	17,495	2,455	140.3
1932	Total	34,243	4,828	141.0
	Male	17,258	2,518	145.9
	Female	16,985	2,310	136.0
1931	Total	36,173	5,566	153.9
	Male	18,344	2,931	159.8
	Female	17,829	2,635	147.8
JAPAN:				
1932	Total	2,182,742	256,505	117.5
	Male	1,117,954	138,555	123.9
	Female	1,064,788	117,950	110.8
1931	Total	2,102,784	276,584	131.5
	Male	1,073,385	149,995	139.7
	Female	1,029,399	126,589	123.0
LATVIA:				
1931	Total	36,972	3,191	86.3
	Male	19,209	1,771	92.2
	Female	17,763	1,420	79.9
LITHUANIA:				
1933	Total	62,145	7,537	121.3
	Male	31,999	4,319	135.0
	Female	30,146	3,218	106.7
1932	Total	65,371	10,900	166.7
	Male	33,660	6,132	182.2
	Female	31,711	4,768	150.4
1931	Total	63,419	9,223	145.4
	Male	32,691	5,171	158.2
	Female	30,728	4,052	131.9
NETHERLANDS:				
1933	Total	171,289	7,518	43.9
	Male	88,136	4,364	49.5
	Female	83,153	3,154	37.9
NETHERLANDS—Continued				
1932	Total	178,525	8,269	46.3
	Male	92,004	4,816	52.3
	Female	86,521	3,453	39.9
1931	Total	177,387	8,797	49.6
	Male	91,615	5,142	56.1
	Female	85,772	3,655	42.6
NEW ZEALAND:				
1933	Total	24,334	770	31.6
	Male	12,419	455	36.6
	Female	11,915	315	26.4
1932	Total	24,884	777	31.2
	Male	12,824	426	33.2
	Female	12,060	351	29.1
1931	Total	26,622	856	32.2
	Male	13,766	526	38.2
	Female	12,856	330	25.7
NORTHERN IRELAND:				
1933	Total	24,601	1,960	79.7
	Male	12,648	1,106	87.4
	Female	11,953	854	71.4
1932	Total	25,107	2,084	83.0
	Male	12,874	1,189	92.4
	Female	12,233	895	73.2
1931	Total	25,673	1,885	73.4
	Male	13,162	1,067	81.1
	Female	12,511	818	65.4
NORWAY:				
1932	Total	45,451	2,128	46.8
	Male	23,389	1,215	51.9
	Female	22,062	913	41.4
1931	Total	45,989	2,130	46.3
	Male	23,570	1,264	53.6
	Female	22,419	866	38.6
SWEDEN:				
1931	Total	91,074	5,159	56.6
	Male	46,782	3,028	64.7
	Female	44,292	2,131	48.1
SWITZERLAND:				
1933	Total	67,509	3,224	47.8
	Male	34,314	1,837	53.5
	Female	33,195	1,387	41.8
1932	Total	68,650	3,499	51.0
	Male	35,215	1,976	56.1
	Female	33,435	1,523	45.6
1931	Total	68,249	3,374	49.4
	Male	34,951	1,919	54.9
	Female	33,298	1,455	43.7
UNION OF SOUTH AFRICA (European):				
1932	Total	44,944	3,082	68.6
	Male	23,106	1,764	76.3
	Female	21,838	1,318	60.4
1931	Total	46,423	2,928	63.1
	Male	23,829	1,676	70.3
	Female	22,594	1,252	55.4

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

NOTE.—These data were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries.

Table AJ

AGE AND SEX		DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE IN 1933 IN—									
		Continental United States	England and Wales	New Zealand	Scotland	Chile	Northern Ireland	Australia	Irish Free State	Netherlands	Ceylon
Under 1 year		120,887	36,960	770	7,019	38,106	1,960	4,397	3,742	7,518	32,866
Male		68,331	21,311	455	3,996	20,155	1,106	2,500	2,150	4,364	17,731
Female		52,556	15,649	315	3,023	17,951	854	1,897	1,592	3,154	15,135
Under 1 day	Total	31,413	6,431	195	1,171	3,974	263				
	Male	17,884	3,614	128	660	2,169	154				
	Female	13,529	2,817	67	511	1,805	109				
1 day	Total	7,945	2,066	70							
	Male	4,644	1,185	38							
	Female	3,301	881	32							
2 days	Total	5,577	1,873		1,092	5,281	285				
	Male	3,354	1,153	170	628	2,817	163				
	Female	2,223	720	102	464	2,464	122				
3 to 6 days	Total	9,809	2,934								
	Male	5,642	1,726	68							
	Female	4,167	1,208								
Under 1 week	Total	54,744	13,304	435	2,263	9,255	548	2,437			14,953
	Male	31,524	7,678	268	1,288	4,986	317	1,397			8,434
	Female	23,220	5,626	167	975	4,269	231	1,040			6,519

(2-6 days. 1-6 days. 1-7 days. 1-6 days.)

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table AJ—Continued

DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE IN 1933 IN—

AGE AND SEX	Continental United States	England and Wales	New Zealand	Scotland	Chile	Northern Ireland	Australia	Irish Free State	Netherlands	Ceylon
1 week—Total	7,280	2,308	64	386	4,413	264	279			10,095
1 week—Male	4,060	1,294	40	201	2,310	150	159			5,319
1 week—Female	3,220	1,014	24	185	2,103	114	120			4,776
2 weeks—Total	4,613	1,779	31	311			161			
2 weeks—Male	2,592	1,017	14	174			86			
2 weeks—Female	2,021	762	17	137			75			
3 weeks but under 1 month—Total	4,021	1,297	25	296	3,061		129			
3 weeks but under 1 month—Male	2,259	762	12	163	1,609		71			
3 weeks but under 1 month—Female	1,762	535	13	133	1,452		58			
Under 1 month—Total	70,658	18,688	555	3,256	16,729	812	3,006	1,485	3,844	
Under 1 month—Male	40,435	10,751	334	1,826	8,905	467	1,713	869	2,246	
Under 1 month—Female	30,223	7,937	221	1,430	7,824	345	1,293	616	1,598	
1 month—Total	9,444		50		4,694	215	268	482	644	
1 month—Male	5,367	5,763	25	1,082	2,492	131	151	292	373	
1 month—Female	4,077	3,411	25	663	2,202	84	117	190	271	
2 months—Total	7,225	2,352	32	419	2,944	124	155	346	573	
2 months—Male	4,047		21		1,562	71	99	199	339	
2 months—Female	3,178		11		1,382	53	56	147	234	
3 to 5 months—Total	14,910	5,093	68	1,113	5,584	338	367	681	1,115	
3 to 5 months—Male	8,265	2,964	33	635	2,925	180	206	371	656	
3 to 5 months—Female	6,645	2,129	35	478	2,659	158	161	310	459	
6 to 8 months—Total	10,468	3,946	25	848	4,318		316			7,818
6 to 8 months—Male	5,699	2,266	15	470	2,285	471	170	748	1,342	3,978
6 to 8 months—Female	4,769	1,680	10	378	2,033	257	146	419	750	3,840
9 to 11 months—Total	8,182	3,470	40	720	3,837	214	285	329	592	
9 to 11 months—Male	4,518	1,919	27	402	1,986		161			
9 to 11 months—Female	3,664	1,551	13	318	1,851		124			

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

Table AJ—Continued

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN 1933 IN—

AGE AND SEX	Continental United States	England and Wales	New Zealand	Scotland	Chile	Northern Ireland	Australia	Irish Free State	Netherlands	Ceylon
Under 1 year	58.1	63.7	31.6	81.1	257.9	79.7	39.5	65.2	43.9	157.2
Male	63.9	71.8	36.6	89.3	264.2	87.4	43.7	73.2	49.5	165.6
Female	51.9	55.2	26.4	72.4	251.2	71.4	35.1	56.9	37.9	148.4
Under 1 day—Total	15.1	11.1	8.0	13.5	26.9	10.7				
Under 1 day—Male	16.7	12.2	10.3	14.7	28.4	12.2				
Under 1 day—Female	13.4	9.9	5.6	12.2	25.3	9.1				
1 day—Total	3.8	3.6	2.9							
1 day—Male	4.3	4.0	3.1							
1 day—Female	3.3	3.1	2.7							
2 days—Total	2.7	3.2		12.6	35.7	11.6				
2 days—Male	3.1	3.9	7.0	14.0	36.9	12.9				
2 days—Female	2.2	2.5	8.2	11.1	34.5	10.2				
3 to 6 days—Total	4.7	5.1	5.7							
3 to 6 days—Male	5.3	5.8								
3 to 6 days—Female	4.1	4.3								
Under 1 week—Total	26.3	22.9	17.9	26.1	62.6	22.3	21.9			71.5
Under 1 week—Male	29.5	25.9	21.6	28.8	65.4	25.1	24.4			78.8
Under 1 week—Female	22.9	19.8	14.0	23.3	59.7	19.3	19.2			63.9
1 week—Total	3.5	4.0	2.6	4.5			2.5			
1 week—Male	3.8	4.4	3.2	4.5	29.9		2.8			
1 week—Female	3.2	3.6	2.0	4.4	30.3	10.7	2.2			
2 weeks—Total	2.2	3.1	1.3	3.6	29.4	11.9	1.4			
2 weeks—Male	2.4	3.4	1.1	3.9		9.5	1.5			
2 weeks—Female	2.0	2.7	1.4	3.3	20.7		1.4			
3 weeks but under 1 month—Total	1.9	2.2	1.0	3.4	21.1		1.2			
3 weeks but under 1 month—Male	2.1	2.6	1.0	3.6	20.3		1.2			
3 weeks but under 1 month—Female	1.7	1.9	1.1	3.2			1.1			48.3
Under 1 month—Total	34.0	32.2	22.8	37.6	113.2	33.0	27.0	25.9	22.4	49.7
Under 1 month—Male	37.8	36.2	26.9	40.8	116.7	36.9	30.0	29.6	25.5	46.8
Under 1 month—Female	29.9	28.0	18.5	34.2	109.5	28.9	23.9	22.0	19.2	
1 month—Total	4.5		2.1		31.8	8.7	2.4	8.4	3.8	
1 month—Male	5.0	9.9	2.0	12.5	32.7	10.4	2.6	9.9	4.2	
1 month—Female	4.0	11.5	2.1	14.8	30.8	7.0	2.2	6.8	3.3	
2 months—Total	3.5	8.3	1.3	10.0	19.9	5.0	1.4	6.0	3.3	
2 months—Male	3.8		1.7		20.5	5.6	1.7	6.8	3.8	
2 months—Female	3.1		0.9		19.3	4.4	1.0	5.3	2.8	
3 to 5 months—Total	7.2	8.8	2.8	12.9	37.8	13.7	3.3	11.9	6.5	
3 to 5 months—Male	7.7	10.0	2.7	14.2	38.3	14.2	3.6	12.6	7.4	
3 to 5 months—Female	6.6	7.5	2.9	11.4	37.2	13.2	3.0	11.1	5.5	
6 to 8 months—Total	5.0	6.8	1.0	9.8	29.2		2.8			
6 to 8 months—Male	5.3	7.6	1.2	10.5	30.0	19.1	3.0	13.0	7.8	37.4
6 to 8 months—Female	4.7	5.9	0.8	9.0	28.5	20.3	2.7	14.3	8.5	37.2
9 to 11 months—Total	3.9	6.0	1.6	8.3	26.0	17.9	2.6	11.8	7.1	37.7
9 to 11 months—Male	4.2	6.5	2.2	9.0	26.0		2.8			
9 to 11 months—Female	3.6	5.5	1.1	7.6	25.9		2.3			

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

NOTE.—These data were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries.

Table AK

INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) IN—

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	Continental United States [2]		England and Wales		Canada [3]	Australia		Scotland		New Zealand		Netherlands		Irish Free State		Chile		Northern Ireland		British Guiana		Switzerland	Japan
	1933	1932	1933	1932	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1933	1932	1932	1932
All causes	58.1	57.6	63.7	65.0	73.3	39.5	41.3	81.1	86.2	31.6	31.2	43.9	46.3	65.2	72.2	257.9	235.0	79.7	83.0	154.2	138.8	51.0	117.5
Male	63.9	63.8	71.8	73.4	81.5	43.7	46.0	89.3	94.6	36.6	33.2	49.5	52.3	73.2	79.4	264.2	244.2	87.4	92.4	162.0	144.3	56.1	123.9
Female	51.9	51.1	55.2	56.3	64.5	35.1	36.3	72.4	77.3	26.4	29.1	37.9	39.9	56.9	64.6	251.2	225.1	71.4	78.2	146.0	133.2	45.6	110.8
Measles (7)	0.3	0.2	0.6	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.9	-----	-----	0.2	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.8	0.7	1.1	0.8	-----	-----	0.2	0.9
Male	0.3	0.2	0.7	1.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.1	2.9	-----	-----	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.1	0.7	0.9	1.1	0.9	-----	-----	0.4	0.9
Female	0.2	0.2	0.6	1.0	0.5	(4)	(4)	0.2	2.8	-----	-----	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.9	0.9	0.5	1.2	0.7	-----	-----	0.1	1.0
Scarlet fever (8)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	0.1	(4)	(4)	0.1	0.2	-----	-----	(4)	(4)	(4)	0.1	(4)	(4)	(4)	-----	-----	-----	-----	(4)
Male	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	0.1	(4)	(4)	0.2	0.1	-----	-----	(4)	-----	(4)	0.1	(4)	(4)	0.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	(4)
Female	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	-----	(4)	0.1	0.2	-----	-----	-----	(4)	(4)	0.1	(4)	(4)	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.1	(4)
Whooping-cough (9)	1.3	1.5	1.7	2.3	1.4	0.6	0.9	4.3	2.3	0.5	1.0	1.5	1.6	2.5	2.6	9.0	6.6	3.2	5.1	0.4	1.5	1.8	3.7
Male	1.1	1.4	1.6	2.1	1.3	0.6	1.0	3.7	2.1	0.6	0.7	1.4	1.5	2.2	2.4	8.1	6.4	2.5	5.2	-----	0.9	1.8	3.3
Female	1.4	1.7	1.9	2.5	1.5	0.7	0.9	4.8	2.5	0.3	1.2	1.6	1.7	2.9	2.8	10.0	6.8	3.8	5.0	0.8	2.1	1.7	4.1
Diphtheria (10)	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	(4)	(4)	(4)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	-----	0.1	0.1	0.1
Male	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	-----	0.1	(4)	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	-----	0.2	0.1	0.1
Female	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.1	-----	(4)	-----	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	-----	-----	(4)	0.1
Influenza and pneumonia (11, 108, 109)	4.1	4.0	2.3	2.2	5.3	1.8	1.6	3.0	3.7	0.7	0.6	2.6	2.4	2.9	3.6	33.1	27.3	[5] 14.0	[5] 12.7	7.9	5.9	3.9	12.5
Male	4.4	4.4	2.6	2.5	5.9	2.1	1.8	3.3	4.2	0.6	0.6	3.1	2.5	3.5	4.2	34.2	28.5	14.3	14.4	10.3	7.1	4.1	13.4
Female	3.6	3.6	1.9	1.9	4.6	1.6	1.3	2.6	3.1	0.9	0.7	2.1	2.3	2.3	3.0	31.9	26.0	13.7	10.9	5.5	4.7	3.7	11.5
Dysentery (13)	0.4	0.2	(4)	(4)	0.1	0.1	0.2	(4)	(4)	(4)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.3	0.3	-----	-----	0.5	0.6	-----	(4)
Male	0.4	0.3	(4)	(4)	0.1	(4)	0.3	(4)	(4)	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.4	0.3	-----	-----	0.6	0.4	-----	(4)
Female	0.3	0.2	(4)	(4)	0.1	0.1	0.1	(4)	(4)	0.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	0.3	0.3	-----	-----	0.4	0.7	-----	(4)
Erysipelas (15)	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	(4)	(4)	0.1	0.1	0.1	-----	0.3	0.2	-----	-----	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.2
Male	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.3	-----	-----	0.1	0.2	0.1	-----	0.3	-----	-----	-----	0.2	-----	0.2	1.2
Female	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.5	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	-----	0.3	0.2	-----	-----	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.1
Tetanus (22)	0.1	0.1	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	-----	(4)	-----	-----	-----	0.1	0.1	-----	(4)	(4)	(4)	-----	-----	-----	0.6	(4)	0.8
Male	0.1	0.1	(4)	(4)	(4)	0.1	-----	(4)	-----	-----	-----	0.1	0.1	-----	(4)	(4)	(4)	-----	-----	-----	0.5	0.1	0.9
Female	0.1	(4)	(4)	(4)	-----	(4)	-----	(4)	-----	-----	-----	(4)	-----	-----	(4)	(4)	0.1	-----	-----	-----	0.6	(4)	0.7
Tuberculosis (all forms) (23–32)	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.7	0.2	0.2	1.2	1.5	0.2	0.3	0.6	0.7	0.9	0.9	2.7	2.4	1.4	1.2	0.5	0.2	1.0	0.5
Male	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.1	0.8	0.2	0.1	1.3	1.5	0.1	0.3	0.7	0.8	0.7	1.1	2.8	2.8	1.5	1.4	0.4	0.2	1.2	0.6
Female	0.3	0.4	0.7	0.9	0.7	0.1	0.2	1.1	1.5	0.3	0.3	0.5	0.6	1.0	0.7	2.7	1.9	1.3	1.1	0.6	0.2	0.7	0.4
Syphilis (34)	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	7.4	6.8	0.2	0.2	2.8	3.6	0.2	1.6
Male	0.9	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.1	(4)	7.8	7.2	0.2	0.2	3.9	4.0	0.2	1.7
Female	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	-----	-----	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	6.9	6.4	0.2	0.3	1.6	3.2	0.3	1.5
Convulsions (86)	0.3	0.3	1.9	2.0	1.0	0.3	0.3	2.5	2.2	0.4	0.1	2.1	2.3	5.6	6.5	1.2	1.3	(6)	(6)	4.1	4.1	1.4	1.6
Male	0.3	0.4	2.2	2.4	1.2	0.3	0.2	2.7	2.4	0.3	0.1	2.4	2.6	6.7	7.7	1.2	1.4	(6)	(6)	4.9	4.0	1.7	1.7
Female	0.3	0.3	1.5	1.6	0.8	0.2	0.3	2.2	1.2	0.4	0.2	1.7	2.0	4.5	5.3	1.2	1.2	(6)	(6)	3.3	4.1	1.1	1.6
Bronchitis and bronchopneumonia (106, 107)	5.7	6.0	10.6	11.3	5.7	3.3	3.1	14.1	18.6	2.3	3.2	5.1	5.1	7.8	9.9	35.2	32.2	[7] 2.6	[7] 3.5	18.1	14.5	3.3	12.2
Male	6.2	6.6	12.1	12.8	6.3	3.7	3.4	16.2	20.2	2.9	3.5	5.8	5.8	8.6	10.7	35.7	32.5	2.8	3.8	19.7	15.9	3.7	12.7
Female	5.0	5.3	9.1	9.9	5.2	2.9	2.9	11.9	17.0	1.8	2.9	4.3	4.3	6.9	9.1	34.8	32.0	2.3	3.1	16.4	13.1	2.8	11.6
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	0.1	-----	0.1	0.1	1.3	1.7	-----	0.1	-----	-----	0.5	0.5	-----	0.5
Male	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.4	-----	-----	0.1	0.2	1.4	2.2	-----	0.1	-----	-----	0.9	0.5	-----	0.4
Female	0.3	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.7	(3)	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.2	-----	(4)	-----	1.2	1.2	-----	(4)	-----	-----	-----	0.4	-----	0.5
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	5.6	5.2	6.1	5.9	12.1	2.1	2.9	8.3	8.3	0.9	0.8	3.1	4.4	8.9	9.3	43.9	41.7	10.5	11.0	17.3	12.7	5.3	24.9
Male	6.2	5.7	7.2	6.8	13.5	2.4	3.0	9.4	9.2	1.1	0.9	3.7	5.3	10.0	10.2	44.9	42.8	11.6	12.0	17.6	13.5	5.8	26.1
Female	5.0	4.7	5.0	5.0	10.5	1.7	2.8	7.2	7.4	0.7	0.7	2.5	3.5	7.8	8.4	42.9	40.5	9.3	9.8	17.0	12.0	4.8	23.6
Congenital malformations (157)	5.1	5.3	5.9	5.9	5.2	5.0	4.4	5.5	5.8	5.1	5.8	5.2	5.1	3.6	3.4	0.6	0.5	3.5	4.2	0.9	0.8	2.6	1.3
Male	5.5	5.7	3.1	6.4	5.7	5.7	4.9	5.6	6.8	5.9	5.9	5.2	5.6	3.6	3.5	0.7	0.6	4.1	4.4	1.1	1.1	2.4	1.5
Female	4.7	4.8	5.3	5.3	4.6	4.2	3.9	5.3	4.8	4.2	5.6	5.2	4.7	3.6	3.3	0.4	0.5	2.9	4.0	0.6	0.6	2.8	1.1
Congenital debility and other diseases of early infancy (158, 161)	4.3	4.2	6.2	6.0	12.3	5.9	6.4	12.5	11.9	4.7	4.7	5.7	5.5	16.4	18.2	50.1	46.8	15.2	17.4	45.4	32.1		31.0
Male	4.9	4.7	7.2	7.0	13.9	6.8	7.3	14.9	13.1	5.5	4.9	6.6	6.3	18.9	20.2	51.7	48.9	17.2	20.5	46.8	32.7		33.0
Female	3.7	3.5	5.1	4.9	10.6	4.9	5.4	10.0	10.7	3.9	4.6	4.8	4.8	13.9	16.0	48.3	44.6	13.1	14.2	43.9	31.6		29.0
Premature birth (159)	15.8	15.8	18.8	18.2	16.8	13.8	14.0	18.5	17.5	10.5	9.0	7.5	7.4	9.6	8.5	9.1	8.3	14.6	15.3	22.6	26.7	20.8	
Male	17.4	17.4	20.7	20.4	18.5	14.5	15.9	19.6	19.8	12.2	9.5	8.4	8.2	11.1	9.1	9.2	9.0	16.2	16.9	26.8	29.4	22.9	
Female	14.2	14.0	16.8	15.9	15.0	13.0	12.0	17.4	15.1	8.7	8.5	6.7	6.6	8.0	7.9	9.0	7.6	13.0	13.7	18.2	23.9	18.7	2.2
Injury at birth (160)	4.6	4.6	2.3	2.2	4.6	2.6	2.9	2.2	2.2	3.1	2.3	3.0	3.2	0.6	0.8	4.9	3.1	1.5	1.3	-----	0.4		2.3
Male	5.5	5.6	2.7	2.9	5.5	3.1	3.5	2.6	2.3	3.9	2.8	3.5	4.1	0.9	0.9	5.3	3.8	1.8	1.6	-----	0.5		2.0
Female	3.6	3.6	1.8	1.7	3.6	2.1	2.3	1.8	2.1	2.3	2.2	2.5	2.3	0.4	0.8	4.5	2.4	1.2	1.0	-----	0.2		
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	1.0	0.9	1.2	1.3	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.9	0.8	0.8	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.9	1.4	2.7	1.0	1.3	0.2	0.6	0.8	0.9
Male	1.1	1.0	1.3	1.4	0.9	0.9	1.1	1.4	0.7	0.9	1.2	0.5	0.7	0.9	0.9	1.5	2.7	1.0	1.0	0.4	0.5	0.9	0.9
Female	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.3	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.2	1.2	0.7	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.5	0.8	1.3	2.6	1.0	1.6	-----	0.6	0.6	1.0
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	3.8	3.6	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	-----	(4)	3.8	4.2	0.1	0.2	23.3	21.1	0.1	0.2	1.1	2.8	4.0	5.8
Male	4.1	3.9	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	-----	0.1	4.4	4.6	0.2	0.1	23.5	21.7	0.2	0.2	1.3	1.6	4.6	4.0
Female	3.5	3.2	(3)	0.1	0.5	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.6	-----	-----	3.1	3.8	(4)	0.2	23.1	20.4	0.1	0.2	0.8	3.0	3.4	3.6
All other causes	3.9	3.8	4.9	4.2	4.3	2.2	2.4	5.7	6.3	2.3	2.0	2.5	2.6	3.4	4.2	34.4	32.4	10.4	8.6	31.9	31.6	5.2	17.8
Male	4.4	4.3	4.5	5.0	4.8	2.4	2.8	6.4	7.3	2.6	2.5	2.9	3.1	3.8	4.6	36.1	34.1	12.6	9.7	27.2	31.1	6.0	19.3
Female	3.4	3.2	3.3	3.3	3.8	2.1	2.0	5.1	5.1	1.9	1.5	2.2	2.1	2.9	3.7	32.6	30.6	8.2	7.5	36.9	32.1	4.4	16.4

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Exclusive of Texas in 1932.
[3] Exclusive of Yukon and the Northwest territories.
[4] Less than 1/10 of 1 per 1,000 births.
[5] Includes bronchopneumonia (107).
[6] Included with "All other causes."
[7] Bronchitis only (106).

NOTE.—Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List. These data were procured from the annual reports on vital statistics of the various countries.

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

SUMMARY AND RATE TABLES

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933

[Figures for white and colored are shown separately for minor areas only when the colored population formed at least 10 percent of the total or numbered 10,000 or more in 1930. Very high rates in minor areas may indicate the presence of a hospital or similar institution and very low rates may be due to the lack of a hospital or to the use of other areas for hospitalization. Due consideration should also be given to the racial elements of the population. The rates presented are crude rates.]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)						INFANT MORTALITY (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Continental United States	125,693,000	2,081,232	1,342,106	16.6	10.7	739,126	155	120,887	58.1	77,059	3.7
White	111,386,000	1,794,946	1,149,545	16.1	10.3	645,401	156	94,749	52.8	57,673	3.2
Colored	14,307,000	286,286	192,561	20.0	13.5	93,725	149	26,138	91.3	19,386	6.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	60,281,300	943,054	693,247	15.6	11.5	249,807	136	53,841	57.1	36,141	3.8
White	54,787,300	844,893	604,462	15.4	11.0	240,431	140	44,243	52.4	29,118	3.4
Colored	5,494,000	98,161	88,785	17.9	16.2	9,376	111	9,598	97.8	7,023	7.2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 [2]	10,569,500	187,782	133,065	17.8	12.6	54,717	141	11,196	59.6	7,078	3.8
White	9,701,300	169,365	118,256	17.5	12.2	51,109	143	9,222	54.5	5,816	3.4
Colored	868,200	18,417	14,809	21.2	17.1	3,608	124	1,974	107.2	1,262	6.9
Rural [3]	54,842,200	950,396	515,794	17.3	9.4	434,602	184	55,850	58.8	33,840	3.6
White	46,897,400	780,688	426,827	16.6	9.1	353,861	183	41,284	52.9	22,739	2.9
Colored	7,944,800	169,708	88,967	21.4	11.2	80,741	191	14,566	85.8	11,101	6.5
Section A—States											
ALABAMA	2,697,000	59,338	27,104	22.0	10.0	32,234	219	3,865	65.1	2,811	4.7
White	1,744,000	36,357	14,625	20.8	8.4	21,732	249	2,024	55.7	1,120	3.1
Colored	953,000	22,981	12,479	24.1	13.1	10,502	184	1,841	80.1	1,691	7.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	615,500	10,586	8,198	17.2	13.3	2,388	129	882	83.3	581	5.5
White	383,500	6,339	4,305	16.5	11.2	2,034	147	424	66.9	228	3.6
Colored	232,000	4,247	3,893	18.3	16.8	354	109	458	107.8	353	8.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	175,100	3,276	1,996	18.7	11.4	1,280	164	248	75.7	161	4.9
White	125,900	2,248	1,199	17.9	9.5	1,049	187	148	65.8	70	3.1
Colored	49,200	1,028	797	20.9	16.2	231	129	100	97.3	91	8.9
Rural	1,906,400	45,476	16,910	23.9	8.9	28,566	269	2,735	60.1	2,069	4.5
White	1,234,600	27,770	9,121	22.5	7.4	18,649	304	1,452	52.3	822	3.0
Colored	671,800	17,706	7,789	26.4	11.6	9,917	227	1,283	72.5	1,247	7.0
ARIZONA	453,000	8,125	5,539	17.9	12.2	2,586	147	905	111.4	248	3.1
White	275,000	4,372	3,041	15.9	11.1	1,331	144	241	55.1	109	2.5
Colored	178,000	3,753	2,498	21.1	14.0	1,255	150	664	176.9	139	3.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	85,000	2,769	2,250	32.6	26.5	519	123	286	103.3	96	3.5
White	61,400	1,694	1,442	27.6	23.5	252	117	92	54.3	54	3.2
Colored	23,600	1,075	808	45.6	34.2	267	133	194	180.5	42	3.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	69,700	1,828	1,139	26.2	16.3	689	160	174	95.2	65	3.6
White	43,600	1,101	654	25.3	15.0	447	168	53	48.1	28	2.5
Colored	26,100	727	485	27.9	18.6	242	150	121	166.4	37	5.1
Rural	298,300	3,528	2,150	11.8	7.2	1,378	164	445	126.1	87	2.5
White	170,000	1,577	945	9.3	5.6	632	167	96	60.9	27	1.7
Colored	128,300	1,951	1,205	15.2	9.4	746	162	349	178.9	60	3.1
ARKANSAS	1,872,000	35,800	16,597	19.1	8.9	19,203	216	1,946	54.4	1,394	3.9
White	1,391,000	27,695	11,528	19.9	8.3	16,167	240	1,415	51.1	763	2.8
Colored	481,000	8,105	5,069	16.9	10.5	3,036	160	531	65.5	631	7.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	229,800	3,156	3,657	13.7	15.9	−501	86	258	81.7	162	5.1
White	177,300	2,588	2,551	14.6	14.4	37	101	192	74.2	100	3.9
Colored	52,500	568	1,106	10.8	21.1	−538	51	66	116.2	62	10.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	167,000	2,627	2,083	15.7	12.5	544	126	173	65.9	95	3.6
White	127,100	2,039	1,398	16.0	11.0	641	146	123	60.3	55	2.7
Colored	39,900	588	685	14.7	17.2	−97	86	50	85.0	40	6.8
Rural	1,475,200	30,017	10,857	20.3	7.4	19,160	276	1,515	50.5	1,137	3.8
White	1,086,600	23,068	7,579	21.2	7.0	15,489	304	1,100	47.7	608	2.6
Colored	388,600	6,949	3,278	17.9	8.4	3,671	212	415	59.7	529	7.6
CALIFORNIA	6,062,000	75,036	68,036	12.4	11.2	7,000	110	4,027	53.7	2,011	2.7
White	5,364,000	60,762	60,856	11.3	11.3	−94	100	2,672	44.0	1,529	2.5
Colored	698,000	14,274	7,180	20.4	10.3	7,094	199	1,355	94.9	482	3.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,879,300	47,814	42,774	12.3	11.0	5,040	112	2,292	47.9	1,264	2.6
White	3,496,300	39,891	39,095	11.4	11.2	796	102	1,700	42.6	987	2.5
Colored	383,000	7,923	3,679	20.7	9.6	4,244	215	592	74.7	277	3.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	589,200	9,297	6,315	15.8	10.7	2,982	147	522	56.1	251	2.7
White	516,600	7,394	5,567	14.3	10.8	1,827	133	322	43.5	201	2.7
Colored	72,600	1,903	748	26.2	10.3	1,155	254	200	105.1	50	2.6
Rural	1,593,500	17,925	18,947	11.2	11.9	−1,022	95	1,213	67.7	496	2.8
White	1,351,100	13,477	16,194	10.0	12.0	−2,717	83	650	48.2	341	2.5
Colored	242,400	4,448	2,753	18.3	11.4	1,695	162	563	126.6	155	3.5
COLORADO	1,052,000	17,180	11,961	16.3	11.4	5,219	144	1,183	68.9	547	3.2
White	970,000	15,803	11,162	16.3	11.5	4,641	142	973	61.6	490	3.1
Colored	82,000	1,377	799	16.8	9.7	578	172	210	152.5	57	4.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	436,100	6,947	5,708	15.9	13.1	1,239	122	414	59.6	247	3.6
White	410,400	6,538	5,421	15.9	13.2	1,117	121	372	56.9	228	3.5
Colored	25,700	409	287	15.9	11.2	122	143	42	102.7	19	4.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	95,300	2,166	1,461	22.7	15.3	705	148	178	82.2	87	4.0
White	89,000	1,987	1,319	22.3	14.8	668	151	139	70.0	80	4.0
Colored	6,300	179	142	28.4	22.5	37	126	39	217.9	7	3.9
Rural	520,600	8,067	4,792	15.5	9.2	3,275	168	591	73.3	213	2.6
White	470,600	7,278	4,422	15.5	9.4	2,856	165	462	63.5	182	2.5
Colored	50,000	789	370	15.8	7.4	419	213	129	163.5	31	3.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)						INFANT MORTALITY (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section A—States—Continued											
CONNECTICUT	1,646,000	22,437	17,444	13.6	10.6	4,993	129	1,087	48.4	624	2.8
White	1,614,000	21,828	16,936	13.5	10.5	4,892	129	1,042	47.7	599	2.7
Colored	32,000	609	508	19.0	15.9	101	120	45	73.9	25	4.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,102,900	17,997	12,263	16.3	11.1	5,734	147	874	48.6	506	2.8
White	1,077,100	17,456	11,832	16.2	11.0	5,624	148	835	47.8	482	2.8
Colored	25,800	541	431	21.0	16.7	110	126	39	72.1	24	4.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	50,300	1,108	473	22.0	9.4	635	234	26	23.5	21	1.9
White	49,900	1,090	462	21.8	9.3	628	236	23	21.1	21	1.9
Colored	400	18	11	45.0	27.5	7	(4)	3	166.7		
Rural	492,800	3,332	4,708	6.8	9.6	−1,376	71	187	56.1	97	2.9
White	487,000	3,282	4,642	6.7	9.5	−1,360	71	184	56.1	96	2.9
Colored	5,800	50	66	8.6	11.4	−16	(4)	3	60.0	1	(5)
DELAWARE	241,000	3,922	3,309	16.3	13.7	613	119	237	60.4	153	3.9
White	208,000	3,290	2,664	15.8	12.8	626	123	179	54.4	100	3.0
Colored	33,000	632	645	19.2	19.5	−13	98	58	91.8	53	8.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	[3] 106,597	2,083	1,570	19.5	14.7	513	133	115	55.2	79	3.8
White	94,459	1,845	1,307	19.5	13.8	538	141	101	54.7	61	3.3
Colored	12,138	238	263	19.6	21.7	−25	90	14	58.8	18	7.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	17,400	348	303	20.0	17.4	45	115	28	80.5	11	3.2
White	14,300	293	237	20.5	16.6	56	124	19	64.8	8	2.7
Colored	3,100	55	66	17.7	21.3	−11	(4)	9	163.6	3	(5)
Rural	117,000	1,491	1,436	12.7	12.3	55	104	94	63.0	63	4.2
White	99,200	1,152	1,120	11.6	11.3	32	103	59	51.2	31	2.7
Colored	17,800	339	316	19.0	17.8	23	107	35	103.2	32	9.4
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	495,000	9,955	7,872	20.1	15.9	2,083	126	669	67.2	433	4.3
White	358,000	6,519	4,750	18.2	13.3	1,769	137	322	49.4	200	3.1
Colored	137,000	3,436	3,122	25.1	22.8	314	110	347	101.0	233	6.8
FLORIDA	1,554,000	25,666	18,759	16.5	12.1	6,907	137	1,614	62.9	1,452	5.7
White	1,103,000	17,608	11,569	16.0	10.5	6,039	152	876	49.8	628	3.6
Colored	451,000	8,058	7,190	17.9	15.9	868	112	738	91.6	824	10.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	583,900	9,534	8,189	16.3	14.0	1,345	116	600	62.9	526	5.5
White	423,300	6,878	5,101	16.2	12.1	1,777	135	333	48.4	231	3.4
Colored	160,600	2,656	3,088	16.5	19.2	−432	86	267	100.5	295	11.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	224,900	4,041	3,589	18.0	16.0	452	113	265	65.6	226	5.6
White	164,500	2,821	2,345	17.1	14.3	476	120	161	57.1	99	3.5
Colored	60,400	1,220	1,244	20.2	20.6	−24	98	104	85.2	127	10.4
Rural	745,200	12,091	6,981	16.2	9.4	5,110	173	749	61.9	700	5.8
White	515,200	7,909	4,123	15.4	8.0	3,786	192	382	48.3	298	3.8
Colored	230,000	4,182	2,858	18.2	12.4	1,324	146	367	87.8	402	9.6
GEORGIA	2,911,000	60,984	31,194	20.9	10.7	29,790	195	4,070	66.7	3,501	5.7
White	1,862,000	35,878	16,860	19.3	9.1	19,018	213	2,116	59.0	1,277	3.6
Colored	1,049,000	25,106	14,334	23.9	13.7	10,772	175	1,954	77.8	2,224	8.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	681,200	12,765	10,716	18.7	15.7	2,049	119	1,065	83.4	848	6.6
White	430,400	7,681	5,319	17.8	12.4	2,362	144	527	68.6	314	4.1
Colored	250,800	5,084	5,397	20.3	21.5	−313	94	538	105.8	534	10.5
Rural [6]	2,229,800	48,219	20,478	21.6	9.2	27,741	235	3,005	62.3	2,653	5.5
White	1,431,600	28,197	11,541	19.7	8.1	16,656	244	1,589	56.4	963	3.4
Colored	798,200	20,022	8,937	25.1	11.2	11,085	224	1,416	70.7	1,690	8.4
IDAHO	447,000	8,557	4,056	19.1	9.1	4,501	211	404	47.2	202	2.4
White	440,000	8,415	3,904	19.1	8.9	4,511	216	377	44.8	197	2.3
Colored	7,000	142	152	20.3	21.7	−10	93	27	190.1	5	3.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	38,400	1,057	570	27.5	14.8	487	185	51	48.2	26	2.5
White	37,600	1,044	547	27.8	14.5	497	191	48	46.0	25	2.4
Colored	800	13	23	16.3	28.8	−10	(4)	3	230.8	1	(5)
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	93,100	3,219	1,650	34.6	17.7	1,569	195	163	50.6	92	2.9
White	92,400	3,205	1,627	34.7	17.6	1,578	197	160	49.9	90	2.8
Colored	700	14	23	20.0	32.9	−9	(4)	3	214.3	2	(5)
Rural	315,500	4,281	1,836	13.6	5.8	2,445	233	190	44.4	84	2.0
White	310,000	4,166	1,730	13.4	5.6	2,436	241	169	40.6	82	2.0
Colored	5,500	115	106	20.9	19.3	9	108	21	182.6	2	1.7
ILLINOIS	7,826,000	107,910	82,513	13.8	10.5	25,397	131	5,284	49.0	3,219	3.0
White	7,433,000	102,094	76,448	13.7	10.3	25,646	134	4,815	47.2	2,959	2.9
Colored	393,000	5,816	6,065	14.8	15.4	−249	96	469	80.6	260	4.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,149,500	71,117	53,216	13.8	10.3	17,901	134	3,509	49.3	2,205	3.1
White	4,801,600	65,845	48,205	13.7	10.0	17,640	137	3,096	47.0	1,972	3.0
Colored	347,900	5,272	5,011	15.2	14.4	261	105	413	78.3	233	4.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	695,900	9,573	7,510	13.8	10.8	2,063	127	507	53.0	319	3.3
White	679,500	9,375	7,263	13.8	10.7	2,112	129	487	51.9	306	3.3
Colored	16,400	198	247	12.1	15.1	−49	80	20	101.0	13	6.6
Rural	1,980,600	27,220	21,787	13.7	11.0	5,433	125	1,268	46.6	695	2.6
White	1,951,900	26,874	20,980	13.8	10.7	5,894	128	1,232	45.8	681	2.5
Colored	28,700	346	807	12.1	28.1	−461	43	36	104.0	14	4.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)						INFANT MORTALITY (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section A—States—Continued											
INDIANA	3,291,000	50,480	38,009	15.3	11.5	12,471	133	2,675	53.0	1,356	2.7
White	3,162,000	48,672	36,070	15.4	11.4	12,602	135	2,534	52.1	1,269	2.6
Colored	129,000	1,808	1,939	14.0	15.0	−131	93	141	78.0	87	4.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,547,000	23,286	17,324	15.1	11.2	5,962	134	1,314	56.4	674	2.9
White	1,430,900	21,643	15,702	15.1	11.0	5,941	138	1,185	54.8	594	2.7
Colored	116,100	1,643	1,622	14.2	14.0	21	101	129	78.5	80	4.9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	300,200	5,113	4,268	17.0	14.2	845	120	289	56.5	142	2.8
White	296,300	5,056	4,215	17.1	14.2	841	120	287	56.8	139	2.7
Colored	3,900	57	53	14.6	13.6	4	(4)	2	35.1	3	(5)
Rural	1,443,800	22,081	16,417	15.3	11.4	5,664	135	1,072	48.5	540	2.4
White	1,434,800	21,973	16,153	15.3	11.3	5,820	136	1,062	48.3	536	2.4
Colored	9,000	108	264	12.0	29.3	−156	41	10	92.6	4	3.7
IOWA	2,482,000	39,575	25,665	15.9	10.3	13,910	154	1,911	48.3	1,121	2.8
White	2,460,000	39,373	25,325	16.0	10.3	14,048	155	1,875	47.6	1,112	2.8
Colored	22,000	202	340	9.2	15.5	−138	59	36	178.2	9	4.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	731,100	13,184	9,427	18.0	12.9	3,757	140	757	57.4	447	3.4
White	714,500	13,023	9,162	18.2	12.8	3,861	142	730	56.1	440	3.4
Colored	16,600	161	265	9.7	16.0	−104	61	27	167.7	7	4.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	266,000	5,440	4,585	20.5	17.2	855	119	310	57.0	169	3.1
White	263,700	5,419	4,557	20.5	17.3	862	119	305	56.3	168	3.1
Colored	2,300	21	28	9.1	12.2	−7	(4)	5	238.1	1	(5)
Rural	1,484,900	20,951	11,653	14.1	7.8	9,298	180	844	40.3	505	2.4
White	1,481,800	20,931	11,606	14.1	7.8	9,325	180	840	40.1	504	2.4
Colored	3,100	20	47	6.5	15.2	−27	(4)	4	200.0	1	(5)
KANSAS	1,900,000	30,755	19,613	16.2	10.3	11,142	157	1,646	53.5	806	2.6
White	1,810,000	29,282	18,467	16.2	10.2	10,815	159	1,548	52.9	750	2.6
Colored	90,000	1,473	1,146	16.4	12.7	327	129	98	66.5	56	3.8
Cities of 10,000 or more	555,200	9,727	6,729	17.5	12.1	2,998	145	529	54.4	301	3.1
White	497,900	8,801	5,954	17.7	12.0	2,847	148	462	52.5	261	3.0
Colored	57,300	926	775	16.2	13.5	151	119	67	72.4	40	4.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	193,000	4,015	2,781	20.8	14.4	1,234	144	240	59.8	129	3.2
White	185,300	3,847	2,694	20.8	14.5	1,153	143	227	59.0	122	3.2
Colored	7,700	168	87	21.8	11.3	81	(4)	13	77.4	7	4.2
Rural	1,151,800	17,013	10,103	14.8	8.8	6,910	168	877	51.5	376	2.2
White	1,126,800	16,634	9,819	14.8	8.7	6,815	169	859	51.6	367	2.2
Colored	25,000	379	284	15.2	11.4	95	133	18	47.5	9	2.4
KENTUCKY	2,648,000	55,325	28,520	20.9	10.8	26,805	194	3,213	58.1	1,988	3.6
White	2,424,000	52,082	24,330	21.5	10.0	27,752	214	2,894	55.6	1,789	3.4
Colored	224,000	3,243	4,190	14.5	18.7	−947	77	319	98.4	199	6.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	617,800	9,749	8,627	15.8	14.0	1,122	113	685	70.3	357	3.7
White	529,400	8,491	6,638	16.0	12.5	1,853	128	546	64.3	267	3.1
Colored	88,400	1,258	1,989	14.2	22.5	−731	63	139	110.5	90	7.2
Rural [7]	2,030,200	45,576	19,893	22.4	9.8	25,683	229	2,528	55.5	1,631	3.6
White	1,894,600	43,591	17,692	23.0	9.3	25,899	246	2,348	53.9	1,522	3.5
Colored	135,600	1,985	2,201	14.6	16.2	−216	90	180	90.7	109	5.5
LOUISIANA	2,153,000	39,748	23,112	18.5	10.7	16,636	172	2,785	70.1	1,995	5.0
White	1,356,000	23,240	12,132	17.1	8.9	11,108	192	1,318	56.7	788	3.4
Colored	797,000	16,508	10,980	20.7	13.8	5,528	150	1,467	88.9	1,207	7.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	683,300	12,655	10,832	18.5	15.9	1,823	117	1,049	82.9	670	5.3
White	470,200	7,842	6,137	16.7	13.1	1,705	128	525	66.9	278	3.5
Colored	213,100	4,813	4,695	22.6	22.0	118	103	524	108.9	392	8.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	184,100	4,232	2,269	23.0	12.3	1,963	187	252	59.5	221	5.2
White	126,100	2,509	1,185	19.9	9.4	1,324	212	120	47.8	86	3.4
Colored	58,000	1,723	1,084	29.7	18.7	639	159	132	76.6	135	7.8
Rural	1,285,600	22,861	10,011	17.8	7.8	12,850	228	1,484	64.9	1,104	4.8
White	759,700	12,889	4,810	17.0	6.3	8,079	268	673	52.2	424	3.3
Colored	525,900	9,972	5,201	19.0	9.9	4,771	192	811	81.3	680	6.8
MAINE	802,000	15,123	11,102	18.9	13.8	4,021	136	1,002	66.3	559	3.7
White	800,000	15,097	11,070	18.9	13.8	4,027	136	1,000	66.2	559	3.7
Colored	2,000	26	32	13.0	16.0	−6	(4)	2	76.9		
Cities of 10,000 or more	231,300	4,537	3,684	19.6	15.9	853	123	337	74.3	179	3.9
White	230,700	4,528	3,665	19.6	15.9	863	124	336	74.2	179	4.0
Colored	600	9	19	15.0	31.7	−10	(4)	1	111.1		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	93,500	1,952	1,474	20.9	15.8	478	132	136	69.7	60	3.1
White	93,000	1,944	1,471	20.9	15.8	473	132	135	69.4	60	3.1
Colored	500	8	3	16.0	6.0	5	(4)	1	125.0		
Rural	477,200	8,634	5,944	18.1	12.5	2,690	145	529	61.3	320	3.7
White	476,300	8,625	5,934	18.1	12.5	2,691	145	529	61.3	320	3.7
Colored	900	9	10	10.0	11.1	−1	(4)				
MARYLAND	1,663,000	27,440	20,610	16.5	12.4	6,830	133	1,805	65.8	1,773	6.5
White	1,380,000	21,288	15,856	15.4	11.5	5,432	134	1,165	54.7	1,180	5.5
Colored	283,000	6,152	4,754	21.7	16.8	1,398	129	640	104.0	593	9.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	926,700	15,766	12,307	17.0	13.3	3,459	128	1,002	63.6	962	6.1
White	768,400	12,345	9,549	16.1	12.4	2,796	129	690	55.9	666	5.4
Colored	158,300	3,421	2,758	21.6	17.4	663	124	312	91.2	296	8.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)						INFANT MORTALITY (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section A—States—Continued											
MARYLAND—Continued											
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	65,300	1,521	1,121	23.3	17.2	400	136	118	77.6	146	9.6
White	56,800	1,265	865	22.3	15.2	400	146	85	67.2	107	8.5
Colored	8,500	256	256	30.1	30.1		100	33	128.9	39	15.2
Rural	671,000	10,153	7,182	15.1	10.7	2,971	141	685	67.5	665	6.5
White	554,800	7,678	5,442	13.8	9.8	2,236	141	390	50.8	407	5.3
Colored	116,200	2,475	1,740	21.3	15.0	735	142	295	119.2	258	10.4
MASSACHUSETTS	4,318,000	63,445	50,811	14.7	11.8	12,634	125	3,299	52.0	2,152	3.4
White	4,260,000	62,415	49,847	14.7	11.7	12,568	125	3,218	51.6	2,106	3.4
Colored	58,000	1,030	964	17.8	16.6	66	107	81	78.6	46	4.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,565,900	56,402	41,434	15.8	11.6	14,968	136	2,960	52.5	1,931	3.4
White	3,516,500	55,527	40,639	15.8	11.6	14,888	137	2,893	52.1	1,896	3.4
Colored	49,400	875	795	17.7	16.1	80	110	67	76.6	35	4.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	334,600	3,099	3,303	9.3	9.9	−204	94	165	53.2	96	3.1
White	332,300	3,068	3,271	9.2	9.8	−203	94	163	53.1	96	3.1
Colored	2,300	31	32	13.5	13.9	−1	[4]	2	64.5		
Rural	417,500	3,944	6,074	9.4	14.5	−2,130	65	174	44.1	125	3.2
White	411,200	3,820	5,937	9.3	14.4	−2,117	64	162	42.4	114	3.0
Colored	6,300	124	137	19.7	21.7	−13	91	12	96.8	11	8.9
MICHIGAN	5,043,000	80,923	48,536	16.0	9.6	32,387	167	4,090	50.5	2,784	3.4
White	4,830,000	77,854	45,883	16.1	9.5	31,971	170	3,872	49.7	2,616	3.4
Colored	213,000	3,069	2,653	14.4	12.5	416	116	218	71.0	168	5.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,099,000	48,159	26,442	15.5	8.5	21,717	182	2,546	52.9	1,691	3.5
White	2,908,200	45,417	24,380	15.6	8.4	21,037	186	2,353	51.8	1,536	3.4
Colored	190,800	2,742	2,062	14.4	10.8	680	133	193	70.4	155	5.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	384,300	6,600	4,451	17.2	11.6	2,149	148	317	48.0	251	3.8
White	379,600	6,519	4,379	17.2	11.5	2,140	149	314	48.2	248	3.8
Colored	4,700	81	72	17.2	15.3	9	[4]	3	37.0	3	[5]
Rural	1,559,700	26,164	17,643	16.8	11.3	8,521	148	1,227	46.9	842	3.2
White	1,542,200	25,918	17,124	16.8	11.1	8,794	151	1,205	46.5	832	3.2
Colored	17,500	246	519	14.1	29.7	−273	47	22	89.4	10	4.1
MINNESOTA	2,594,000	44,514	25,306	17.2	9.8	19,208	176	2,120	47.6	1,213	2.7
White	2,568,000	43,967	24,890	17.1	9.7	19,077	177	2,062	46.9	1,193	2.7
Colored	26,000	547	416	21.0	16.0	131	131	58	106.0	20	3.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,021,300	16,943	11,280	16.6	11.0	5,663	150	807	47.6	502	3.0
White	1,009,900	16,818	11,114	16.7	11.0	5,704	151	798	47.4	494	2.9
Colored	11,400	125	166	11.0	14.6	−41	75	9	72.0	8	6.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	267,100	5,180	3,556	19.4	13.3	1,624	146	262	50.6	187	3.6
White	266,000	5,157	3,536	19.4	13.3	1,621	146	259	50.2	187	3.6
Colored	1,100	23	20	20.9	18.2	3	[4]	3	130.4		
Rural	1,305,600	22,391	10,470	17.1	8.0	11,921	214	1,051	46.9	524	2.3
White	1,292,100	21,992	10,240	17.0	7.9	11,752	215	1,005	45.7	512	2.3
Colored	13,500	399	230	29.6	17.0	169	173	46	115.3	12	3.0
MISSISSIPPI	2,047,000	44,274	21,666	21.6	10.6	22,608	204	2,818	63.6	2,147	4.8
White	1,021,000	20,501	8,950	20.1	8.8	11,551	229	1,043	50.9	673	3.3
Colored	1,026,000	23,773	12,716	23.2	12.4	11,057	187	1,775	74.7	1,474	6.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	247,300	4,248	4,079	17.2	16.5	169	104	338	79.6	271	6.4
White	149,100	2,607	2,007	17.5	13.5	600	130	186	71.3	115	4.4
Colored	98,200	1,641	2,072	16.7	21.1	−431	79	152	92.6	156	9.5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	105,500	2,046	1,542	19.4	14.6	504	133	122	59.6	94	4.6
White	64,600	1,129	801	17.5	12.4	328	141	62	54.9	46	4.1
Colored	40,900	917	741	22.4	18.1	176	124	60	65.4	48	5.2
Rural	1,694,200	37,980	16,045	22.4	9.5	21,935	237	2,358	62.1	1,782	4.7
White	807,300	16,765	6,142	20.8	7.6	10,623	273	795	47.4	512	3.1
Colored	886,900	21,215	9,903	23.9	11.2	11,312	214	1,563	73.7	1,270	6.0
MISSOURI	3,668,000	57,277	42,521	15.6	11.6	14,756	135	3,176	55.4	2,168	3.8
White	3,429,000	53,915	38,074	15.7	11.1	15,841	142	2,839	52.7	1,858	3.4
Colored	239,000	3,362	4,447	14.1	18.6	−1,085	76	337	100.2	310	9.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,617,600	23,125	20,590	14.3	12.7	2,535	112	1,136	49.1	978	4.2
White	1,454,300	20,727	17,479	14.3	12.0	3,248	119	943	45.5	754	3.6
Colored	163,300	2,398	3,111	14.7	19.1	−713	77	193	80.5	224	9.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	285,300	5,306	4,059	18.6	14.2	1,247	131	309	58.2	204	3.8
White	266,500	5,035	3,654	18.9	13.7	1,381	138	272	54.0	184	3.7
Colored	18,800	271	405	14.4	21.5	−134	67	37	136.5	20	7.4
Rural	1,765,100	28,846	17,872	16.3	10.1	10,974	161	1,731	60.0	986	3.4
White	1,708,200	28,153	16,941	16.5	9.9	11,212	166	1,624	57.7	920	3.3
Colored	56,900	693	931	12.2	16.4	−238	74	107	154.4	66	9.5
MONTANA	[3] 537,606	8,953	5,212	16.7	9.7	3,741	172	461	51.5	235	2.6
White	517,327	8,263	4,794	16.0	9.3	3,469	172	374	45.3	224	2.7
Colored	20,279	690	418	34.0	20.6	272	165	87	126.1	11	1.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	125,200	2,419	1,599	19.3	12.8	820	151	101	41.8	81	3.3
White	123,200	2,389	1,571	19.4	12.8	818	152	99	41.4	78	3.3
Colored	2,000	30	28	15.0	14.0	2	[4]	2	66.7	3	[5]
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	57,500	1,670	846	29.0	14.7	824	197	70	41.9	42	2.5
White	56,800	1,659	836	29.2	14.7	823	198	69	41.6	42	2.5
Colored	700	11	10	15.7	14.3	1	[4]	1	90.9		

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)						INFANT MORTALITY (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section A—States—Continued											
MONTANA—Continued											
Rural	354,900	4,864	2,767	13.7	7.8	2,097	176	290	59.6	112	2.3
White	337,300	4,215	2,387	12.5	7.1	1,828	177	206	48.9	104	2.5
Colored	17,600	649	380	36.9	21.6	269	171	84	129.4	8	1.2
NEBRASKA	1,392,000	24,185	12,924	17.4	9.3	11,261	187	1,193	49.3	641	2.7
White	1,367,000	23,640	12,580	17.3	9.2	11,060	188	1,152	48.7	617	2.6
Colored	25,000	545	344	21.8	13.8	201	158	41	75.2	24	4.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	380,000	6,877	4,675	18.1	12.3	2,202	147	347	50.5	201	2.9
White	365,000	6,596	4,463	18.1	12.2	2,133	148	334	50.6	188	2.9
Colored	15,000	281	212	18.7	14.1	69	133	13	46.3	13	4.6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	121,500	2,929	1,787	24.1	14.7	1,142	164	151	51.6	81	2.8
White	119,700	2,886	1,764	24.1	14.7	1,122	164	146	50.6	77	2.7
Colored	1,800	43	23	23.9	12.8	20	[4]	5	116.3	4	[5]
Rural	890,500	14,379	6,462	16.1	7.3	7,917	223	695	48.3	359	2.5
White	882,300	14,158	6,353	16.0	7.2	7,805	223	672	47.5	352	2.5
Colored	8,200	221	109	27.0	13.3	112	203	23	104.1	7	3.2
NEVADA	93,000	1,353	1,233	14.5	13.3	120	110	99	73.2	42	3.1
White	83,000	1,237	1,071	14.9	12.9	166	115	84	67.9	38	3.1
Colored	10,000	116	162	11.6	16.2	−46	72	15	129.3	4	3.4
Cities of 10,000 or more	19,600	284	312	14.5	15.9	−28	91	13	45.8	16	5.6
White	19,200	272	291	14.2	15.2	−19	93	12	44.1	16	5.9
Colored	400	12	21	30.0	52.5	−9	[4]	1	83.3		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	17,300	399	313	23.1	18.1	86	127	36	90.2	16	4.0
White	15,900	387	290	24.3	18.2	97	133	31	80.1	14	3.6
Colored	1,400	12	23	8.6	16.4	−11	[4]	5	416.7	2	[5]
Rural	56,100	670	608	11.9	10.8	62	110	50	74.6	10	1.5
White	47,900	578	490	12.1	10.2	88	118	41	70.9	8	1.4
Colored	8,200	92	118	11.2	14.4	−26	78	9	97.8	2	[5]
NEW HAMPSHIRE	469,000	7,385	6,491	15.7	13.8	894	114	413	55.9	268	3.6
White	468,000	7,382	6,483	15.8	13.9	899	114	413	55.9	268	3.6
Colored	1,000	3	8	3.0	8.0	−5	[4]				
Cities of 10,000 or more	233,800	4,138	3,060	17.7	13.1	1,078	135	230	55.6	143	3.5
White	232,900	4,136	3,055	17.8	13.1	1,081	135	230	55.6	143	3.5
Colored	900	2	5	2.2	5.6	−3	[4]				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	42,900	786	556	18.3	13.0	230	142	31	39.4	33	4.2
White	42,900	786	556	18.3	13.0	230	141	31	39.4	33	4.2
Colored											
Rural	192,300	2,461	2,875	12.8	15.0	−414	86	152	61.8	92	3.7
White	192,200	2,460	2,872	12.8	14.9	−412	86	152	61.8	92	3.7
Colored	100	1	3	10.0	30.0	−2	[4]				
NEW JERSEY	4,193,000	56,061	43,497	13.4	10.4	12,564	129	2,597	46.3	2,031	3.6
White	3,965,000	51,626	40,127	13.0	10.1	11,499	129	2,255	43.7	1,768	3.4
Colored	228,000	4,435	3,370	19.5	14.8	1,065	132	342	77.1	263	5.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,884,500	44,477	29,218	15.4	10.1	15,259	152	2,012	45.2	1,628	3.7
White	2,711,400	40,852	26,758	15.1	9.9	14,094	153	1,733	42.4	1,418	3.5
Colored	173,100	3,625	2,460	20.9	14.2	1,165	147	279	77.0	210	5.8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	581,900	4,886	5,681	8.4	9.8	−795	86	241	49.3	186	3.8
White	563,400	4,530	5,369	8.0	9.5	−839	84	215	47.5	161	3.6
Colored	18,500	356	312	19.2	16.9	44	114	26	73.0	25	7.0
Rural	726,600	6,698	8,598	9.2	11.8	−1,900	78	344	51.4	217	3.2
White	690,200	6,244	8,000	9.0	11.6	−1,756	78	307	49.2	189	3.0
Colored	36,400	454	598	12.5	16.4	−144	76	37	81.5	28	6.2
NEW MEXICO [9]	434,000	12,304	5,824	28.4	13.4	6,480	211	1,674	136.1	361	2.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	51,000	1,408	1,047	27.6	20.5	361	134	206	146.3	52	3.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	61,000	1,978	1,126	32.4	18.5	852	176	222	112.2	78	3.9
Rural	322,000	8,918	3,651	27.7	11.3	5,267	244	1,246	139.7	231	2.6
NEW YORK	12,965,000	187,158	148,455	14.4	11.5	38,703	126	10,026	53.6	7,983	4.3
White	12,489,000	178,322	141,067	14.3	11.3	37,255	126	9,233	51.8	7,283	4.1
Colored	476,000	8,836	7,388	18.6	15.5	1,448	120	793	89.7	700	7.9
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,236,300	153,622	112,828	15.0	11.0	40,794	136	8,250	53.7	6,897	4.5
White	9,800,100	145,598	106,203	14.9	10.8	39,395	137	7,514	51.6	6,244	4.3
Colored	436,200	8,024	6,625	18.4	15.2	1,399	121	736	91.7	653	8.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	613,900	9,330	7,801	15.3	12.7	1,579	120	474	50.5	369	3.9
White	604,200	9,161	7,665	15.2	12.7	1,496	120	452	49.3	359	3.9
Colored	9,700	219	136	22.6	14.0	83	161	22	100.5	10	4.6
Rural	2,114,800	24,156	27,826	11.4	13.2	−3,670	87	1,302	53.9	717	3.0
White	2,084,700	23,563	27,199	11.3	13.0	−3,636	87	1,267	53.8	680	2.9
Colored	30,100	593	627	19.7	20.8	−34	95	35	59.0	37	6.2
NORTH CAROLINA	3,275,000	75,422	30,547	23.0	9.3	44,875	247	4,977	66.0	3,120	4.1
White	2,312,000	51,548	19,179	22.3	8.3	32,369	269	2,833	55.0	1,536	3.0
Colored	963,000	23,874	11,368	24.8	11.8	12,506	210	2,144	89.8	1,584	6.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	627,700	12,425	8,229	19.8	13.1	4,196	151	1,088	87.6	728	5.9
White	422,200	8,421	4,686	19.9	11.1	3,735	180	582	69.1	307	3.6
Colored	205,500	4,004	3,543	19.5	17.2	461	113	506	126.4	421	10.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)						INFANT MORTALITY (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section A—States—Continued											
NORTH CAROLINA—Continued											
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	232,000	5,371	2,767	23.2	11.9	2,604	194	382	71.1	318	5.9
White	176,600	4,161	1,855	23.6	10.5	2,306	224	237	57.0	183	4.4
Colored	55,400	1,210	912	21.8	16.5	298	133	145	119.8	135	11.2
Rural	2,415,300	57,626	19,551	23.9	8.1	38,075	295	3,507	60.9	2,074	3.6
White	1,713,200	38,966	12,638	22.7	7.4	26,328	308	2,014	51.7	1,046	2.7
Colored	702,100	18,660	6,913	26.6	9.8	11,747	270	1,493	80.0	1,028	5.5
NORTH DAKOTA	687,000	13,189	5,463	19.2	8.0	7,726	241	791	60.0	368	2.8
White	677,000	12,858	5,234	19.0	7.7	7,624	246	726	56.5	361	2.8
Colored	10,000	331	229	33.1	22.9	102	145	65	196.4	7	2.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	76,200	2,150	1,044	28.2	13.7	1,106	206	108	50.2	68	3.2
White	75,600	2,145	1,030	28.4	13.6	1,115	208	108	50.3	68	3.2
Colored	600	5	14	8.3	23.3	−9	[4]				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	41,700	1,403	738	33.6	17.7	665	190	75	53.5	54	3.8
White	41,300	1,398	729	33.8	17.7	669	192	73	52.2	54	3.9
Colored	400	5	9	12.5	22.5	−4	[4]	2	400.0		
Rural	569,100	9,636	3,681	16.9	6.5	5,955	262	608	63.1	246	2.6
White	560,100	9,315	3,475	16.6	6.2	5,840	268	545	58.5	239	2.6
Colored	9,000	321	206	35.7	22.9	115	156	63	196.3	7	2.2
OHIO	6,798,000	95,783	73,054	14.1	10.7	22,729	131	5,049	52.7	3,140	3.3
White	6,461,000	90,603	67,720	14.0	10.5	22,883	134	4,592	50.7	2,826	3.1
Colored	337,000	5,180	5,334	15.4	15.8	−154	97	457	88.2	314	6.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,028,300	57,321	43,460	14.2	10.8	13,861	132	3,083	53.8	2,043	3.6
White	3,746,200	52,835	39,106	14.1	10.4	13,729	135	2,677	50.7	1,758	3.3
Colored	282,100	4,486	4,354	15.9	15.4	132	103	406	90.5	285	6.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	612,600	7,607	6,502	12.4	10.6	1,105	117	386	50.7	248	3.3
White	596,200	7,368	6,257	12.4	10.5	1,111	118	372	50.5	241	3.3
Colored	16,400	239	245	14.6	14.9	−6	98	14	58.6	7	2.9
Rural	2,157,100	30,855	23,092	14.3	10.7	7,763	134	1,580	51.2	849	2.8
White	2,118,600	30,400	22,357	14.3	10.6	8,043	136	1,543	50.8	827	2.7
Colored	38,500	455	735	11.8	19.1	−280	62	37	81.3	22	4.8
OKLAHOMA	2,459,000	43,697	20,309	17.8	8.3	23,388	215	2,466	56.4	1,126	2.6
White	2,176,000	40,171	17,511	18.5	8.0	22,660	229	2,131	53.0	963	2.4
Colored	283,000	3,526	2,798	12.5	9.9	728	126	335	95.0	163	4.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	587,300	10,085	6,498	17.2	11.1	3,587	155	658	65.2	274	2.7
White	521,900	9,124	5,471	17.5	10.5	3,653	167	564	61.8	222	2.4
Colored	65,400	961	1,027	14.7	15.7	−66	94	94	97.8	52	5.4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	281,100	8,536	5,022	30.4	17.9	3,514	170	550	64.4	209	2.4
White	257,100	7,799	4,398	30.3	17.1	3,401	177	463	59.4	174	2.2
Colored	24,000	737	624	30.7	26.0	113	118	87	118.0	35	4.7
Rural	1,590,600	25,076	8,789	15.8	5.5	16,287	285	1,258	50.2	643	2.6
White	1,397,000	23,248	7,642	16.6	5.5	15,606	304	1,104	47.5	567	2.4
Colored	193,600	1,828	1,147	9.4	5.9	681	159	154	84.2	76	4.2
OREGON	983,000	12,223	10,450	12.4	10.6	1,773	117	493	40.3	325	2.7
White	966,000	11,964	10,193	12.4	10.6	1,771	117	472	39.5	321	2.7
Colored	17,000	259	257	15.2	15.1	2	101	21	81.1	4	1.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	397,500	5,518	4,943	13.9	12.4	575	112	222	40.2	168	3.0
White	390,800	5,422	4,852	13.9	12.4	570	112	215	39.7	167	3.1
Colored	6,700	96	91	14.3	13.6	5	[4]	7	72.9	1	[5]
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	109,000	2,589	1,823	23.8	16.7	766	142	96	37.1	67	2.6
White	108,200	2,561	1,791	23.7	16.6	770	143	94	36.7	65	2.5
Colored	800	28	32	35.0	40.0	−4	[4]	2	71.4	2	[5]
Rural	476,500	4,116	3,684	8.6	7.7	432	112	175	42.5	90	2.2
White	467,000	3,981	3,550	8.5	7.6	431	112	163	40.9	89	2.2
Colored	9,500	135	134	14.2	14.1	1	101	12	88.9	1	0.7
PENNSYLVANIA	9,787,000	157,046	106,109	16.0	10.8	50,937	148	8,391	53.4	5,551	3.5
White	9,323,000	149,174	99,403	16.0	10.7	49,771	150	7,768	52.1	5,150	3.5
Colored	464,000	7,872	6,706	17.0	14.5	1,166	117	623	79.1	401	5.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,358,500	87,726	61,117	16.4	11.4	26,609	144	4,544	51.8	3,137	3.6
White	4,976,600	80,734	55,717	16.2	11.2	25,017	145	4,007	49.6	2,786	3.5
Colored	381,900	6,992	5,400	18.3	14.1	1,592	129	537	76.8	351	5.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,313,000	19,393	12,892	14.8	9.8	6,501	150	1,060	54.7	781	4.0
White	1,292,500	19,160	12,668	14.8	9.8	6,492	151	1,042	54.4	767	4.0
Colored	20,500	233	224	11.4	10.9	9	104	18	77.3	14	6.0
Rural	3,115,500	49,927	32,100	16.0	10.3	17,827	156	2,787	55.8	1,633	3.3
White	3,053,900	49,280	31,018	16.1	10.2	18,262	159	2,719	55.2	1,597	3.2
Colored	61,600	647	1,082	10.5	17.6	−435	60	68	105.1	36	5.6
RHODE ISLAND	702,000	10,352	7,895	14.7	11.2	2,457	131	575	55.5	291	2.8
White	691,000	10,156	7,708	14.7	11.2	2,448	132	563	55.4	280	2.8
Colored	11,000	196	187	17.8	17.0	9	105	12	61.2	11	5.6
Cities of 10,000 or more	614,700	9,441	6,915	15.4	11.2	2,526	137	530	56.1	258	2.7
White	605,000	9,261	6,746	15.3	11.2	2,515	137	520	56.1	248	2.7
Colored	9,700	180	169	18.6	17.4	11	107	10	55.6	10	5.6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)						INFANT MORTALITY (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section A—States—Continued											
RHODE ISLAND—Continued											
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	34,600	342	357	9.9	10.3	−15	96	15	43.9	7	2.0
White	34,500	339	352	9.8	10.2	−13	96	15	44.2	7	2.1
Colored	100	3	5	30.0	50.0	−2	[4]				
Rural	52,700	569	623	10.8	11.8	−54	91	30	52.7	26	4.6
White	51,500	556	610	10.8	11.8	−54	91	28	50.4	25	4.5
Colored	1,200	13	13	10.8	10.8		[4]	2	153.8	1	[5]
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,748,000	40,319	19,356	23.1	11.1	20,963	208	3,154	78.2	2,376	5.9
White	965,000	19,607	8,580	20.3	8.9	11,027	229	1,195	60.9	608	3.1
Colored	783,000	20,712	10,776	26.5	13.8	9,936	192	1,959	94.6	1,768	8.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	240,500	5,287	4,615	22.0	19.2	672	115	519	98.2	421	8.0
White	149,200	3,132	2,247	21.0	15.1	885	139	205	65.5	118	3.8
Colored	91,300	2,155	2,368	23.6	25.9	−213	91	314	145.7	303	14.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	141,600	3,159	1,708	22.3	12.1	1,451	185	183	57.9	173	5.5
White	90,500	2,026	841	22.4	9.3	1,185	241	83	41.0	72	3.6
Colored	51,100	1,133	867	22.2	17.0	266	131	100	88.3	101	8.9
Rural	1,365,900	31,873	13,033	23.3	9.5	18,840	245	2,452	76.9	1,782	5.6
White	725,300	14,449	5,492	19.9	7.6	8,957	263	907	62.8	418	2.9
Colored	640,600	17,424	7,541	27.2	11.8	9,883	231	1,545	88.7	1,364	7.8
SOUTH DAKOTA	702,000	12,859	6,104	18.3	8.7	6,755	211	705	54.8	285	2.2
White	678,000	12,192	5,551	18.0	8.2	6,641	220	570	46.8	277	2.3
Colored	24,000	667	553	27.8	23.0	114	121	135	202.4	8	1.2
Cities of 10,000 or more	95,900	2,307	1,182	24.1	12.3	1,125	195	107	46.4	56	2.4
White	95,200	2,301	1,168	24.2	12.3	1,133	197	106	46.1	56	2.4
Colored	700	6	14	8.6	20.0	−8	[4]	1	166.7		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	39,500	1,204	881	30.5	22.3	323	137	57	47.3	48	4.0
White	39,200	1,194	871	30.5	22.2	323	137	54	45.2	46	3.9
Colored	300	10	10	33.3	33.3		[4]	3	300.0	2	[5]
Rural	566,600	9,348	4,041	16.5	7.1	5,307	231	541	57.9	181	1.9
White	543,600	8,697	3,512	16.0	6.5	5,185	248	410	47.1	175	2.0
Colored	23,000	651	529	28.3	23.0	122	123	131	201.2	6	0.9
TENNESSEE	2,664,000	50,148	28,123	18.8	10.6	22,025	178	3,473	69.3	2,141	4.3
White	2,182,000	42,291	20,403	19.4	9.4	21,888	207	2,672	63.2	1,581	3.7
Colored	482,000	7,857	7,720	16.3	16.0	137	102	801	101.9	560	7.1
Cities of 10,000 or more	724,800	12,523	10,410	17.3	14.4	2,113	120	1,147	91.6	656	5.2
White	518,100	9,289	6,289	17.9	12.1	3,000	148	712	76.6	386	4.2
Colored	206,700	3,234	4,121	15.6	19.9	−887	78	435	134.5	270	8.3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	203,200	3,854	2,694	19.0	13.3	1,160	143	278	72.1	182	4.7
White	162,100	3,301	1,954	20.4	12.1	1,337	168	223	67.6	140	4.2
Colored	41,100	553	730	13.5	17.8	−177	76	55	99.5	42	7.6
Rural	1,736,000	33,771	15,019	19.5	8.7	18,752	225	2,048	60.6	1,303	3.9
White	1,501,800	29,701	12,150	19.8	8.1	17,551	244	1,737	58.5	1,055	3.6
Colored	234,200	4,070	2,869	17.4	12.3	1,201	142	311	76.4	248	6.1
TEXAS	6,023,000	107,950	58,948	17.9	9.8	49,002	183	8,155	75.5	4,144	3.8
White	4,412,000	81,565	42,158	18.5	9.6	39,407	193	5,078	62.3	2,644	3.2
Colored	1,611,000	26,385	16,790	16.4	10.4	9,595	157	3,077	116.6	1,500	5.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,912,900	33,322	23,493	17.4	12.3	9,829	142	3,052	91.6	1,428	4.3
White	1,370,800	25,239	17,171	18.4	12.5	8,068	147	2,036	80.7	936	3.7
Colored	542,100	8,083	6,322	14.9	11.7	1,761	128	1,016	125.7	492	6.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	627,600	12,767	8,184	20.3	13.0	4,583	156	1,021	80.0	538	4.2
White	475,500	9,504	5,675	20.0	11.9	3,829	167	556	58.5	345	3.6
Colored	152,100	3,263	2,509	21.5	16.5	754	130	465	142.5	193	5.9
Rural	3,482,500	61,861	27,271	17.8	7.8	34,590	227	4,082	66.0	2,178	3.5
White	2,565,700	46,822	19,312	18.2	7.5	27,510	242	2,486	53.1	1,363	2.9
Colored	916,800	15,039	7,959	16.4	8.7	7,080	189	1,596	106.1	815	5.4
UTAH	518,000	11,910	4,384	23.0	8.5	7,526	272	567	47.6	255	2.1
White	505,000	11,820	4,294	23.4	8.5	7,526	275	556	47.0	249	2.1
Colored	13,000	90	90	6.9	6.9		[4]	11	122.2	6	[5]
Cities of 10,000 or more	201,200	4,700	2,126	23.4	10.6	2,574	221	231	49.1	124	2.6
White	197,900	4,675	2,088	23.6	10.6	2,587	224	226	48.3	119	2.5
Colored	3,300	25	38	7.6	11.5	−13	[4]	5	200.0	5	[5]
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	72,700	1,852	712	25.5	9.8	1,140	260	97	52.4	29	1.6
White	72,100	1,840	702	25.5	9.7	1,138	262	96	52.2	29	1.6
Colored	600	12	10	20.0	16.7	2	[4]	1	83.3		
Rural	244,100	5,358	1,546	22.0	6.3	3,812	347	239	44.6	102	1.9
White	235,000	5,305	1,504	22.6	6.4	3,801	353	234	44.1	101	1.9
Colored	9,100	53	42	5.8	4.6	11	[4]	5	94.3	1	[5]
VERMONT	361,000	6,131	4,621	17.0	12.8	1,510	133	325	53.0	192	3.1
White	360,000	6,127	4,620	17.0	12.8	1,507	133	325	53.0	192	3.1
Colored	1,000	4	1	4.0	1.0	3	[4]				
Cities of 10,000 or more	54,300	1,325	851	24.4	15.7	474	156	63	47.5	39	2.9
White	54,200	1,324	851	24.4	15.7	473	156	63	47.6	39	2.9
Colored	100	1		10.0		1					
Rural [10]	306,700	4,806	3,770	15.7	12.3	1,036	127	262	54.5	153	3.2
White	305,800	4,803	3,769	15.7	12.3	1,034	127	262	54.5	153	3.2
Colored	900	3	1	3.3	1.1	2	[4]				

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)						INFANT MORTALITY (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section A—States—Continued											
VIRGINIA	2,441,000	51,254	28,454	21.0	11.7	22,800	180	3,513	68.5	2,200	4.3
White	1,796,000	35,783	18,043	19.9	10.0	17,740	198	2,120	59.2	1,115	3.1
Colored	645,000	15,471	10,411	24.0	16.1	5,060	149	1,393	90.0	1,085	7.0
Cities of 10,000 or more	651,100	11,471	8,928	17.6	13.7	2,543	128	817	71.2	615	5.4
White	462,500	7,708	5,224	16.7	11.3	2,484	148	427	55.4	278	3.6
Colored	188,600	3,763	3,704	20.0	19.6	59	102	390	103.6	337	9.0
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	141,600	3,644	2,292	25.7	16.2	1,352	159	273	74.9	152	4.2
White	114,600	3,017	1,762	26.3	15.4	1,255	171	215	71.3	99	3.3
Colored	27,000	627	530	23.2	19.6	97	118	58	92.5	53	8.5
Rural	1,648,300	36,139	17,234	21.9	10.5	18,905	210	2,423	67.0	1,433	4.0
White	1,218,900	25,058	11,057	20.6	9.1	14,001	227	1,478	59.0	738	2.9
Colored	429,400	11,081	6,177	25.8	14.4	4,904	179	945	85.3	695	6.3
WASHINGTON	1,599,000	20,882	16,705	13.1	10.4	4,177	125	811	38.8	446	2.1
White	1,556,000	20,245	16,135	13.0	10.4	4,110	125	746	36.8	430	2.1
Colored	43,000	637	570	14.8	13.3	67	112	65	102.0	16	2.5
Cities of 10,000 or more	810,000	12,695	9,402	15.7	11.6	3,293	135	453	35.7	274	2.2
White	788,700	12,407	9,131	15.7	11.6	3,276	136	432	34.8	265	2.1
Colored	21,300	288	271	13.5	12.7	17	106	21	72.9	9	3.1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	96,400	2,185	1,756	22.7	18.2	429	124	87	39.8	69	3.2
White	95,100	2,134	1,707	22.4	17.9	427	125	79	37.0	67	3.1
Colored	1,300	51	49	39.2	37.7	2	[4]	8	156.9	2	[5]
Rural	692,600	6,002	5,547	8.7	8.0	455	108	271	45.2	103	1.7
White	672,200	5,704	5,297	8.5	7.9	407	108	235	41.2	98	1.7
Colored	20,400	298	250	14.6	12.3	48	119	36	120.8	5	1.7
WEST VIRGINIA	1,774,000	36,263	16,605	20.4	9.4	19,658	218	2,472	68.2	1,352	3.7
White	1,654,000	34,311	14,980	20.7	9.1	19,331	229	2,308	67.3	1,210	3.5
Colored	120,000	1,952	1,625	16.3	13.5	327	120	164	84.0	142	7.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	355,100	5,730	4,587	16.1	12.9	1,143	125	520	90.8	287	5.0
White	331,000	5,410	4,157	16.3	12.6	1,253	130	493	91.1	256	4.7
Colored	24,100	320	430	13.3	17.8	−110	74	27	84.4	31	9.7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	155,400	3,457	2,568	22.2	16.5	889	135	267	77.2	149	4.3
White	146,700	3,311	2,305	22.6	15.7	1,006	144	254	76.7	142	4.3
Colored	8,700	146	263	16.8	30.2	−117	56	13	89.0	7	4.8
Rural	1,263,500	27,076	9,450	21.4	7.5	17,626	287	1,685	62.2	916	3.4
White	1,176,300	25,590	8,518	21.8	7.2	17,072	300	1,561	61.0	812	3.2
Colored	87,200	1,486	932	17.0	10.7	554	159	124	83.4	104	7.0
WISCONSIN	2,992,000	50,409	29,513	16.8	9.9	20,896	171	2,446	48.5	1,445	2.9
White	2,965,000	49,991	29,170	16.9	9.8	20,821	171	2,395	47.9	1,431	2.9
Colored	27,000	418	343	15.5	12.7	75	122	51	122.0	14	3.3
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,333,100	21,613	12,622	16.2	9.5	8,991	171	1,034	47.8	599	2.8
White	1,318,400	21,525	12,529	16.3	9.5	8,996	172	1,028	47.8	596	2.8
Colored	14,700	88	93	6.0	6.3	−5	[4]	6	68.2	3	[5]
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	277,500	5,591	3,612	20.1	13.0	1,979	155	303	54.2	208	3.7
White	276,900	5,585	3,604	20.2	13.0	1,981	155	302	54.1	208	3.7
Colored	600	6	8	10.0	13.3	−2	[4]	1	166.7		
Rural	1,381,400	23,205	13,279	16.8	9.6	9,926	175	1,109	47.8	638	2.7
White	1,369,700	22,881	13,037	16.7	9.5	9,844	176	1,065	46.5	627	2.7
Colored	11,700	324	242	27.7	20.7	82	134	44	135.8	11	3.4
WYOMING	231,000	4,207	1,975	18.2	8.5	2,232	213	230	54.7	84	2.0
White	219,000	3,951	1,849	18.0	8.4	2,102	214	199	50.4	77	1.9
Colored	12,000	256	126	21.3	10.5	130	203	31	121.1	7	2.7
Cities of 10,000 or more	35,100	629	348	17.9	9.9	281	181	31	49.3	12	1.9
White	33,300	610	331	18.3	9.9	279	184	29	47.5	12	2.0
Colored	1,800	19	17	10.6	9.4	2	[4]	2	105.3		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	37,200	813	519	21.9	14.0	294	157	37	45.5	14	1.7
White	35,300	788	497	22.3	14.1	291	159	34	43.1	13	1.6
Colored	1,900	25	22	13.2	11.6	3	[4]	3	120.0	1	[5]
Rural	158,700	2,765	1,108	17.4	7.0	1,657	250	162	58.6	58	2.1
White	150,400	2,553	1,021	17.0	6.8	1,532	250	136	53.3	52	2.0
Colored	8,300	212	87	25.5	10.5	125	[4]	26	122.6	6	2.8
Section B											
(Cities of 100,000 inhabitants or more in 1930)											
Birmingham, Ala.	273,300	4,539	3,112	16.6	11.4	1,427	146	320	70.5	244	5.4
White	169,200	2,532	1,550	15.0	9.2	982	163	143	56.5	79	3.1
Colored	104,100	2,007	1,562	19.3	15.0	445	128	177	88.2	165	8.2
Long Beach, Calif.	157,000	2,169	1,494	13.8	9.5	675	145	75	34.6	63	2.9
Los Angeles, Calif.	1,354,100	16,033	14,772	11.8	10.9	1,261	109	911	56.8	416	2.6
White	1,170,800	12,233	13,068	10.4	11.2	−835	94	657	53.7	300	2.5
Colored	183,300	3,800	1,704	20.7	9.3	2,096	223	254	66.8	116	3.1
Oakland, Calif.	295,600	3,863	3,099	13.1	10.5	764	125	147	38.1	121	3.1
White	278,500	3,536	2,956	12.7	10.6	580	120	132	37.3	106	3.0
Colored	17,100	327	143	19.1	8.4	184	229	15	45.9	15	4.6
San Diego, Calif.	160,100	2,617	2,233	16.3	13.9	384	117	132	50.4	81	3.1
White	144,700	2,191	2,042	15.1	14.1	149	107	105	47.9	53	2.4
Colored	15,400	426	191	27.7	12.4	235	223	27	63.4	28	6.6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)						INFANT MORTALITY (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued											
San Francisco, Calif.	656,200	6,912	8,232	10.5	12.5	−1,320	84	276	39.9	184	2.7
White	613,600	6,237	7,809	10.2	12.7	−1,572	80	237	38.0	160	2.6
Colored	42,600	675	423	15.8	9.9	252	160	39	57.8	24	3.6
Denver, Colo.	293,200	4,675	3,971	15.9	13.5	704	118	255	54.5	176	3.8
White	277,200	4,407	3,786	15.9	13.7	621	116	234	53.1	164	3.7
Colored	16,000	268	185	16.8	11.6	83	145	21	78.4	12	4.5
Bridgeport, Conn.	147,300	2,395	1,598	16.3	10.8	797	150	102	42.6	87	3.6
Hartford, Conn.	168,500	3,648	2,059	21.6	12.2	1,589	177	204	55.9	88	2.4
New Haven, Conn.	162,700	2,996	2,093	18.4	12.9	903	143	132	44.1	76	2.5
Wilmington, Del.	[3] 106,597	2,083	1,570	19.5	14.7	513	133	115	55.2	79	3.8
White	94,459	1,845	1,307	19.5	13.8	538	141	101	54.7	61	3.3
Colored	12,138	238	263	19.6	21.7	−25	90	14	58.8	18	7.6
Washington, D. C.	495,000	9,955	7,872	20.1	15.9	2,083	126	669	67.2	433	4.3
White	358,000	6,519	4,750	18.2	13.3	1,769	137	322	49.4	200	3.1
Colored	137,000	3,436	3,122	25.1	22.8	314	110	347	101.0	233	6.8
Jacksonville, Fla.	138,900	2,465	2,089	17.7	15.0	376	118	136	55.2	140	5.7
White	90,500	1,658	1,027	18.3	11.3	631	161	68	41.0	45	2.7
Colored	48,400	807	1,062	16.7	21.9	−255	76	68	84.3	95	11.8
Miami, Fla.	108,200	1,679	1,240	15.5	11.5	439	135	98	58.4	73	4.3
White	84,000	1,220	859	14.5	10.2	361	142	55	45.1	42	3.4
Colored	24,200	459	381	19.0	15.7	78	120	43	93.7	31	6.8
Tampa, Fla.	106,500	1,587	1,223	14.9	11.5	364	130	92	58.0	69	4.3
White	84,000	1,298	851	15.5	10.1	447	153	66	50.8	38	2.9
Colored	22,500	289	372	12.8	16.5	−83	78	26	90.0	31	10.7
Atlanta, Ga.	280,400	5,067	3,948	18.1	14.1	1,119	128	419	82.7	291	5.7
White	186,200	3,149	2,026	16.9	10.9	1,123	155	203	64.5	124	3.9
Colored	94,200	1,918	1,922	20.4	20.4	−4	100	216	112.6	167	8.7
Chicago, Ill.	3,490,700	46,716	34,798	13.4	10.0	11,918	134	2,271	48.6	1,405	3.0
White	3,207,200	42,226	30,689	13.2	9.6	11,537	138	1,927	45.6	1,220	2.9
Colored	283,500	4,490	4,109	15.8	14.5	381	109	344	76.6	185	4.1
Peoria, Ill.	109,800	1,596	1,165	14.5	10.6	431	137	78	48.9	55	3.4
Evansville, Ind.	105,100	1,416	1,151	13.5	11.0	265	123	92	65.0	52	3.7
Fort Wayne, Ind.	120,100	1,770	1,166	14.7	9.7	604	152	60	33.9	45	2.5
Gary, Ind.	108,000	1,561	891	14.5	8.3	670	175	83	53.2	38	2.4
White	83,900	1,292	614	15.4	7.3	678	210	60	46.4	25	1.9
Colored	24,100	269	277	11.2	11.5	−8	97	23	85.5	13	4.8
Indianapolis, Ind.	372,100	5,490	4,872	14.8	13.1	618	113	334	60.8	161	2.9
White	326,400	4,743	4,107	14.5	12.6	636	115	275	58.0	127	2.7
Colored	45,700	747	765	16.3	16.7	−18	98	59	79.0	34	4.6
South Bend, Ind.	109,600	1,460	840	13.3	7.7	620	174	60	41.1	36	2.5
Des Moines, Iowa	145,300	2,693	1,657	18.5	11.4	1,036	163	121	44.9	84	3.1
Kansas City, Kans.	123,400	2,178	1,593	17.6	12.9	585	137	128	58.8	57	2.6
White	99,900	1,815	1,259	18.2	12.6	556	144	99	54.5	47	2.6
Colored	23,500	363	334	15.4	14.2	29	109	29	79.9	10	2.8
Wichita, Kans.	117,600	1,907	1,089	16.2	9.3	818	175	82	43.0	58	3.0
Louisville, Ky.	317,500	5,025	4,184	15.8	13.2	841	120	330	65.7	183	3.6
White	268,900	4,282	3,202	15.9	11.9	1,080	134	257	60.0	138	3.2
Colored	48,600	743	982	15.3	20.2	−239	76	73	98.3	45	6.1
New Orleans, La.	471,000	8,530	7,519	18.1	16.0	1,011	113	688	80.7	414	4.9
White	335,000	5,343	4,466	15.9	13.3	877	120	341	63.8	190	3.6
Colored	136,000	3,187	3,053	23.4	22.4	134	104	347	108.9	224	7.0
Baltimore, Md.	817,100	13,471	10,796	16.5	13.2	2,675	125	824	61.2	794	5.9
White	668,500	10,263	8,245	15.4	12.3	2,018	124	546	53.2	525	5.1
Colored	148,600	3,208	2,551	21.6	17.2	657	126	278	86.7	269	8.4
Boston, Mass.	786,900	16,242	11,085	20.6	14.1	5,157	147	959	59.0	463	2.9
White	763,600	15,789	10,668	20.7	14.0	5,121	148	922	58.4	450	2.9
Colored	23,300	453	417	19.4	17.9	36	109	37	81.7	13	2.9
Cambridge, Mass.	[3] 114,300	2,166	1,407	19.0	12.3	759	154	105	48.5	80	3.7
Fall River, Mass.	[3] 115,274	1,977	1,569	17.2	13.6	408	126	124	62.7	94	4.8
Lowell, Mass.	[3] 100,234	1,734	1,337	17.3	13.3	397	130	106	61.1	58	3.3
Lynn, Mass.	102,900	1,476	1,032	14.3	10.0	444	143	72	48.8	60	4.1
New Bedford, Mass.	[3] 112,597	1,665	1,333	14.8	11.8	332	125	94	56.5	72	4.3
Somerville, Mass.	105,800	1,219	988	11.5	9.3	231	123	62	50.9	50	4.1
Springfield, Mass.	153,400	2,413	1,719	15.7	11.2	694	140	126	52.2	86	3.6
Worcester, Mass.	198,000	3,101	2,491	15.7	12.6	610	124	171	55.1	119	3.8
Detroit, Mich.	1,666,100	23,394	12,441	14.0	7.5	10,953	188	1,189	50.8	838	3.6
White	1,522,700	21,311	10,824	14.0	7.1	10,487	197	1,044	49.0	717	3.4
Colored	143,400	2,083	1,617	14.5	11.3	466	129	145	69.6	121	5.8
Flint, Mich.	167,200	3,094	1,320	18.5	7.9	1,774	234	184	59.5	90	2.9
Grand Rapids, Mich.	172,800	2,609	1,597	15.1	9.2	1,012	163	139	53.3	82	3.1
Duluth, Minn.	101,900	1,643	1,061	16.1	10.4	582	155	77	46.9	35	2.1
Minneapolis, Minn.	477,700	7,215	5,059	15.1	10.6	2,156	143	350	48.5	218	3.0
St. Paul, Minn.	277,900	4,486	2,897	16.1	10.4	1,589	155	206	45.9	144	3.2
Kansas City, Mo.	412,600	5,552	5,150	13.5	12.5	402	108	289	52.1	170	3.1
White	369,100	5,025	4,276	13.6	11.6	749	118	231	46.0	133	2.6
Colored	43,500	527	874	12.1	20.1	−347	60	58	110.1	37	7.0
St. Louis, Mo.	830,300	12,206	10,548	14.7	12.7	1,658	116	544	44.6	623	5.1
White	731,100	10,576	8,714	14.5	11.9	1,862	121	439	41.5	455	4.3
Colored	99,200	1,630	1,834	16.4	18.5	−204	89	105	64.4	168	10.3
Omaha, Nebr.	217,800	4,021	2,631	18.5	12.1	1,390	153	187	46.5	112	2.8
White	205,300	3,786	2,448	18.4	11.9	1,338	155	178	47.0	102	2.7
Colored	12,500	235	183	18.8	14.6	52	128	9	38.3	10	4.3
Camden, N. J.	119,100	2,795	1,536	23.5	12.9	1,259	182	160	57.2	109	3.9
White	107,200	2,466	1,345	23.0	12.5	1,121	183	135	54.7	85	3.4
Colored	11,900	329	191	27.6	16.1	138	172	25	76.0	24	7.3
Elizabeth, N. J.	117,900	2,144	1,244	18.2	10.6	900	172	100	46.6	97	4.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)						INFANT MORTALITY (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued											
Jersey City, N. J.	319,900	6,833	3,466	21.4	10.8	3,367	197	282	41.3	232	3.4
White	306,300	6,511	3,263	21.3	10.7	3,248	200	262	40.2	216	3.3
Colored	13,600	322	203	23.7	14.9	119	159	20	62.1	16	5.0
Newark, N. J.	447,000	7,900	4,921	17.7	11.0	2,979	161	343	43.4	310	3.9
White	403,500	6,938	4,226	17.2	10.5	2,712	164	264	38.1	247	3.6
Colored	43,500	962	695	22.1	16.0	267	138	79	82.1	63	6.5
Paterson, N. J.	139,000	2,639	1,720	19.0	12.4	919	153	122	46.2	83	3.1
Trenton, N. J.	124,100	2,398	1,649	19.3	13.3	749	145	119	49.6	107	4.5
Albany, N. Y.	129,800	2,343	1,863	18.1	14.4	480	126	109	46.5	61	2.6
Buffalo, N. Y.	584,400	9,732	7,087	16.7	12.1	2,645	137	666	68.4	399	4.1
White	568,600	9,396	6,813	16.5	12.0	2,583	138	632	67.3	382	4.1
Colored	15,800	336	274	21.3	17.3	62	123	34	101.2	17	5.1
New York, N. Y.	7,154,300	103,356	75,322	14.4	10.5	28,034	137	5,478	53.0	5,146	5.0
White	6,780,100	96,481	69,565	14.2	10.3	26,916	139	4,826	50.0	4,565	4.7
Colored	374,200	6,875	5,757	18.4	15.4	1,118	119	652	94.8	581	8.5
Bronx Borough	1,356,300	15,913	11,053	11.7	8.1	4,860	144	707	44.4	730	4.6
White	1,341,400	15,031	10,553	11.2	7.9	4,478	142	645	42.9	670	4.5
Colored	14,900	882	500	59.2	33.6	382	176	62	70.3	60	6.8
Brooklyn Borough	2,653,000	41,866	25,862	15.8	9.7	16,004	162	2,079	49.7	2,073	5.0
White	2,574,500	39,967	24,617	15.5	9.6	15,350	162	1,900	47.5	1,877	4.7
Colored	78,500	1,899	1,245	24.2	15.9	654	153	179	94.3	196	10.3
Manhattan Borough	1,796,100	32,083	27,984	17.9	15.6	4,079	115	2,075	64.7	1,751	5.5
White	1,540,100	28,200	24,424	18.3	15.9	3,776	115	1,993	60.0	1,449	5.1
Colored	256,000	3,863	3,560	15.1	13.9	303	109	382	98.9	302	7.8
Queens Borough	1,183,400	10,988	8,053	9.3	6.8	2,935	136	482	43.9	484	4.4
White	1,161,500	10,811	7,835	9.3	6.7	2,976	138	461	42.6	465	4.3
Colored	21,900	177	218	8.1	10.0	−41	81	21	118.6	19	10.7
Richmond Borough	165,500	2,526	2,370	15.3	14.3	156	107	135	53.4	108	4.3
White	162,600	2,472	2,136	15.2	13.1	336	116	127	51.4	104	4.2
Colored	2,900	54	234	18.6	80.7	−180	23	8	148.1	4	(5)
Rochester, N. Y.	333,500	4,916	3,781	14.7	11.3	1,135	130	250	50.9	142	2.9
Syracuse, N. Y.	214,500	3,541	2,411	16.5	11.2	1,130	147	140	39.5	136	3.8
Utica, N. Y.	102,600	1,735	1,440	16.9	14.0	295	120	94	54.2	55	3.2
Yonkers, N. Y.	140,500	1,743	1,209	12.4	8.6	534	144	90	51.6	63	3.6
Akron, Ohio	265,100	3,679	1,984	13.9	7.5	1,695	185	174	47.3	115	3.1
White	252,600	3,506	1,839	13.9	7.3	1,667	191	159	45.4	103	2.9
Colored	12,500	173	145	13.8	11.6	28	119	15	86.7	12	6.9
Canton, Ohio	107,500	1,512	926	14.1	8.6	586	163	59	39.0	43	2.8
Cincinnati, Ohio	460,100	7,164	6,548	15.6	14.2	616	109	409	57.1	248	3.5
White	408,900	6,223	5,509	15.2	13.5	714	113	326	52.4	203	3.3
Colored	51,200	941	1,039	18.4	20.3	−98	91	83	88.2	45	4.8
Cleveland, Ohio	918,400	13,744	9,143	15.0	10.0	4,601	150	608	44.2	499	3.6
White	837,900	12,449	8,034	14.9	9.6	4,415	155	518	41.6	401	3.2
Colored	80,500	1,295	1,109	16.1	13.8	186	117	90	69.5	98	7.6
Columbus, Ohio	299,700	4,650	4,017	15.5	13.4	633	116	322	69.2	192	4.1
White	264,900	4,064	3,386	15.3	12.8	678	120	248	61.0	151	3.7
Colored	34,800	586	631	16.3	18.1	−45	93	74	126.3	41	7.0
Dayton, Ohio	206,600	3,102	2,456	15.0	11.9	646	126	157	50.6	108	3.5
White	188,400	2,782	2,212	14.8	11.7	570	126	142	51.0	96	3.5
Colored	18,200	320	244	17.6	13.4	76	131	15	46.9	12	3.8
Toledo, Ohio	298,900	4,063	3,456	13.6	11.6	607	118	239	58.8	149	3.7
White	283,500	3,862	3,217	13.6	11.3	645	120	212	54.9	137	3.5
Colored	15,400	201	239	13.1	15.5	−38	84	27	134.3	12	6.0
Youngstown, Ohio	174,200	2,540	1,585	14.6	9.1	955	160	130	51.2	111	4.4
White	157,800	2,248	1,328	14.2	8.4	920	169	103	45.8	80	3.6
Colored	16,400	292	257	17.8	15.7	35	114	27	92.5	31	10.6
Oklahoma City, Okla.	201,400	3,487	2,060	17.3	10.2	1,427	169	217	62.2	106	3.0
White	183,900	3,202	1,844	17.4	10.0	1,358	174	189	59.0	87	2.7
Colored	17,500	285	216	16.3	12.3	69	132	28	98.2	19	6.7
Tulsa, Okla.	148,000	2,161	1,238	14.6	8.4	923	175	130	60.2	57	2.6
White	130,000	1,958	1,033	15.1	7.9	925	190	115	58.7	44	2.2
Colored	18,000	203	205	11.3	11.4	−2	99	15	73.9	13	6.4
Portland, Oreg.	309,100	3,824	3,521	12.4	11.4	303	109	144	37.7	101	2.6
Erie, Pa.	118,300	2,028	1,307	17.1	11.0	721	155	96	47.3	61	3.0
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,972,700	29,569	23,906	15.0	12.1	5,663	124	1,456	49.2	960	3.2
White	1,735,400	25,179	20,484	14.5	11.8	4,695	123	1,122	44.6	758	3.0
Colored	237,300	4,390	3,422	18.5	14.4	968	128	334	76.1	202	4.6
Pittsburgh, Pa.	678,500	11,753	7,441	17.3	11.0	4,312	158	628	53.4	377	3.2
White	619,900	10,691	6,703	17.2	10.8	3,988	159	553	51.7	313	2.9
Colored	58,600	1,062	738	18.1	12.6	324	144	75	70.6	64	6.0
Reading, Pa.	111,800	1,467	1,220	13.1	10.9	247	120	74	50.4	58	4.0
Scranton, Pa.	144,400	2,641	1,891	18.3	13.1	750	140	142	53.8	131	5.0
Providence, R. I.	255,600	4,985	3,156	19.5	12.3	1,829	158	272	54.6	137	2.7
Chattanooga, Tenn.	123,500	1,982	1,567	16.0	12.7	415	126	185	93.3	158	8.0
White	89,700	1,563	978	17.4	10.9	585	160	117	74.9	84	5.4
Colored	33,800	419	589	12.4	17.4	−170	71	68	162.3	74	17.7
Knoxville, Tenn.	110,600	2,030	1,303	18.4	11.8	727	156	144	70.9	78	3.8
White	92,500	1,809	1,032	19.6	11.2	777	175	111	61.4	57	3.2
Colored	18,100	221	271	12.2	15.0	−50	82	33	149.3	21	9.5
Memphis, Tenn.	261,500	4,183	4,356	16.0	16.7	−173	96	466	111.4	213	5.1
White	161,500	2,548	2,155	15.8	13.3	393	118	237	93.0	106	4.2
Colored	100,000	1,635	2,201	16.4	22.0	−566	74	229	140.1	107	6.5
Nashville, Tenn.	156,200	3,092	2,388	19.8	15.3	704	129	263	85.1	142	4.6
White	113,300	2,259	1,553	19.9	13.7	706	145	180	79.7	88	3.9
Colored	42,900	833	835	19.4	19.5	−2	100	83	99.6	54	6.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)						INFANT MORTALITY (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 live births		
Section B—Continued											
Dallas, Tex.	278,000	4,830	3,173	17.4	11.4	1,657	152	417	86.3	182	3.8
White	230,100	3,768	2,274	16.4	9.9	1,494	166	296	78.6	104	2.8
Colored	47,900	1,062	899	22.2	18.8	163	118	121	113.9	78	7.3
El Paso, Tex.	105,800	2,506	1,447	23.7	13.7	1,059	173	315	125.7	75	3.0
White	42,100	667	518	15.8	12.3	149	129	43	64.5	30	4.5
Colored	63,700	1,839	929	28.9	14.6	910	198	272	147.9	45	2.4
Fort Worth, Tex.	169,200	2,538	1,804	15.0	10.7	734	141	194	76.4	102	4.0
White	142,500	2,151	1,367	15.1	9.6	784	157	128	59.5	70	3.3
Colored	26,700	387	437	14.5	16.4	−50	89	66	170.5	32	8.3
Houston, Tex.	317,900	5,031	3,532	15.8	11.1	1,499	142	309	61.4	212	4.2
White	233,400	3,654	2,248	15.7	9.6	1,406	163	164	44.9	107	2.9
Colored	84,500	1,377	1,284	16.3	15.2	93	107	145	105.3	105	7.6
San Antonio, Tex. [2]	243,500	5,022	3,477	20.6	14.3	1,545	144	569	113.3	226	4.5
Salt Lake City, Utah	144,200	3,131	1,528	21.7	10.6	1,603	205	158	50.5	98	3.1
Norfolk, Va.	[3] 129,710	2,096	1,682	16.2	13.0	414	125	145	69.2	101	4.8
White	85,514	1,348	837	15.8	9.8	511	161	51	37.8	29	2.2
Colored	44,196	748	845	16.9	19.1	−97	89	94	125.7	72	9.6
Richmond, Va.	184,900	3,156	2,544	17.1	13.8	612	124	202	64.0	172	5.4
White	132,000	1,956	1,538	14.8	11.7	418	127	103	52.7	78	4.0
Colored	52,900	1,200	1,006	22.7	19.0	194	119	99	82.5	94	7.8
Seattle, Wash.	374,100	4,651	4,170	12.4	11.1	481	112	175	37.6	104	2.2
White	358,700	4,447	3,996	12.4	11.1	451	111	162	36.4	100	2.2
Colored	15,400	204	174	13.2	11.3	30	117	13	63.7	4	2.0
Spokane, Wash.	116,600	1,956	1,386	16.8	11.9	570	141	75	38.3	37	1.9
Tacoma, Wash.	108,200	1,741	1,418	16.1	13.1	323	123	60	34.5	31	1.8
Milwaukee, Wis.	599,100	8,309	4,909	13.9	8.2	3,400	169	392	47.2	192	2.3

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section C											
(Cities of 10,000 to 100,000 inhabitants in 1930)											
ALABAMA											
Anniston	23,100	451	282	19.5	12.2	169	160	37	82.0	29	6.4
White	15,700	331	160	21.1	10.2	171	207	23	69.5	14	4.2
Colored	7,400	120	122	16.2	16.5	−2	98	14	116.7	15	12.5
Bessemer	21,100	291	223	13.8	10.6	68	130	20	68.7	15	5.2
White	9,200	119	90	12.9	9.8	29	[4]	3	25.2	4	3.4
Colored	11,900	172	133	14.5	11.2	39	129	17	98.8	11	6.4
Decatur	17,500	210	200	12.0	11.4	10	105	14	66.7	14	6.7
White	13,300	155	142	11.7	10.7	13	109	12	77.4	9	5.8
Colored	4,200	55	58	13.1	13.8	−3	[4]	2	36.4	5	[5]
Dothan	16,600	254	270	15.3	16.3	−16	94	28	110.2	17	6.7
White	10,300	151	167	14.7	16.2	−16	90	14	92.7	11	7.3
Colored	6,300	103	103	16.3	16.3		100	14	135.9	6	5.8
Fairfield	12,100	412	254	34.0	21.0	158	162	46	111.7	24	5.8
White	5,000	241	97	48.2	19.4	144	[4]	25	103.7	9	3.7
Colored	7,100	171	157	24.1	22.1	14	109	21	122.8	15	8.8
Florence	11,900	242	197	20.3	16.6	45	123	28	115.7	13	5.4
White	9,100	187	143	20.5	15.7	44	131	19	101.6	8	4.3
Colored	2,800	55	54	19.6	19.3	1	[4]	9	163.6	5	[5]
Gadsden	34,300	633	372	18.5	10.8	261	170	55	86.9	34	5.4
White	27,200	541	273	19.9	10.0	268	198	45	83.2	30	5.5
Colored	7,100	92	99	13.0	13.9	−7	[4]	10	108.7	4	[5]
Huntsville	12,200	206	228	16.9	18.7	−22	90	32	155.3	13	6.3
White	8,200	137	122	16.7	14.9	15	112	18	131.4	7	5.1
Colored	4,000	69	106	17.3	26.5	−37	65	14	202.9	6	[5]
Mobile	70,500	1,240	1,114	17.6	15.8	126	111	85	68.5	58	4.7
White	45,400	794	621	17.5	13.7	173	128	46	57.9	18	2.3
Colored	25,100	446	493	17.8	19.6	−47	90	39	87.4	40	9.0
Montgomery	67,800	1,090	955	16.1	14.1	135	114	120	110.1	61	5.6
White	37,100	543	383	14.6	10.3	160	142	34	62.6	13	2.4
Colored	30,700	547	572	17.8	18.6	−25	96	86	157.2	48	8.8
Section C—Con.											
ALABAMA—Con.											
Phenix City	14,500	239	167	16.5	11.5	72	143	15	62.8	13	5.4
White	10,100	145	101	14.4	10.0	44	144	12	82.8	8	5.5
Colored	4,400	94	66	21.4	15.0	28	[4]	3	31.9	5	[5]
Selma	18,400	429	408	23.3	22.2	21	105	49	114.2	26	6.1
White	9,000	221	170	24.6	18.9	51	130	16	72.4	8	3.6
Colored	9,400	208	238	22.1	25.3	−30	87	33	158.7	18	8.7
Tuscaloosa	22,200	350	416	15.8	18.7	−66	84	33	94.3	20	5.7
White	14,700	242	286	16.5	19.5	−44	85	14	57.9	10	4.1
Colored	7,500	108	130	14.4	17.3	−22	83	19	175.9	10	9.3
ARIZONA											
Phoenix	50,900	1,685	1,346	33.1	26.4	339	125	158	93.8	67	4.0
White	39,800	1,211	895	30.4	22.5	316	135	65	53.7	42	3.5
Colored	11,100	474	451	42.7	40.6	23	105	93	196.2	25	5.3
Tucson	34,100	1,084	904	31.8	26.5	180	120	128	118.1	29	2.7
White	21,600	483	547	22.4	25.3	−64	88	27	55.9	12	2.5
Colored	12,500	601	357	48.1	28.6	244	168	101	168.1	17	2.8
ARKANSAS											
Blytheville	10,700	182	157	17.0	14.7	25	116	23	126.4	12	6.6
White	7,700	149	106	19.4	13.8	43	141	12	80.5	7	4.7
Colored	3,000	33	51	11.0	17.0	−18	[4]	11	333.3	5	[5]
El Dorado	18,600	227	183	12.2	9.8	44	124	16	70.5	1	0.4
White	14,200	181	126	12.7	8.9	55	144	15	82.9	1	0.6
Colored	4,400	46	57	10.5	13.0	−11	[4]	1	21.7		
Fort Smith	31,900	613	456	19.2	14.3	157	134	50	81.6	40	6.5
White	28,400	563	390	19.8	13.7	173	144	43	76.4	31	5.5
Colored	3,500	50	66	14.3	18.9	−16	[4]	7	140.0	9	[5]
Hot Springs	21,300	295	454	13.8	21.3	−159	65	24	81.4	15	5.1
White	16,900	265	365	15.7	21.6	−100	73	20	75.5	11	4.2
Colored	4,400	30	89	6.8	20.2	−59	[4]	4	133.3	4	[5]
Jonesboro	10,500	199	218	19.0	20.8	−19	91	19	95.5	12	6.0
White	9,200	181	204	19.7	22.2	−23	89	18	99.4	8	4.4
Colored	1,300	18	14	13.8	10.8	4	[4]	1	55.6	4	[5]

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births	Number	Rate per 100 live births
Section C—Con.											
ARKANSAS—Continued											
Little Rock	84,500	1,102	1,579	13.0	18.7	−477	70	80	72.6	61	5.5
White	64,400	884	1,027	13.7	15.9	−143	86	56	63.3	31	3.5
Colored	20,100	218	552	10.8	27.5	−334	39	24	110.1	30	13.8
North Little Rock	20,300	193	175	9.5	8.6	18	110	18	93.3	10	5.2
White	14,000	121	81	8.6	5.8	40	(4)	13	107.4	4	3.3
Colored	6,300	72	94	11.4	14.9	−22	(4)	5	69.4	6	(5)
Pine Bluff	[8] 20,700	266	270	12.8	13.0	−4	99	11	41.4	8	3.0
White	14,593	189	164	13.0	11.2	25	115	8	42.3	6	3.2
Colored	6,167	77	106	12.5	17.2	−29	73	3	39.0	2	(5)
Texarkana	11,200	79	165	7.1	14.7	−86	48	17	215.2	3	(5)
White	7,900	55	88	7.0	11.1	−33	(4)	7	127.3	1	(5)
Colored	3,300	24	77	7.3	23.3	−53	(4)	10	416.7	2	(5)
CALIFORNIA											
Alameda	36,100	302	327	8.4	9.1	−25	92	8	26.5	4	1.3
Alhambra	33,000	190	250	5.8	7.6	−60	76	9	47.4	4	2.1
Anaheim	11,900	140	84	11.8	7.1	56	(4)	7	50.0	6	4.3
White	10,100	101	75	10.0	7.4	26	(4)	2	19.8	4	4.0
Colored	1,800	39	9	21.7	5.0	30	(4)	5	128.2	2	(5)
Bakersfield	26,800	425	215	15.9	8.0	210	198	28	65.9	5	1.2
White	23,100	371	180	16.1	7.8	191	206	19	51.2	5	1.3
Colored	3,700	54	35	14.6	9.5	19	(4)	9	166.7	---	---
Berkeley	86,300	580	630	6.7	7.3	−50	92	12	20.7	14	2.4
Beverly Hills	20,300	5	125	.2	6.2	−120	4	---	---	---	---
Brawley	11,300	347	136	30.7	12.0	211	255	48	138.3	7	2.0
White	5,000	124	36	24.8	7.2	88	(4)	5	40.3	4	3.2
Colored	6,300	223	100	35.4	15.9	123	223	43	192.8	3	1.3
Burbank	19,000	173	143	9.1	7.5	30	121	8	46.2	---	---
Burlingame	14,800	1	68	(11)	4.6	−67	(4)	---	---	---	---
Compton	14,400	168	116	11.7	8.1	52	145	4	23.8	8	4.8
Eureka	16,200	329	283	20.3	17.5	46	116	10	30.4	6	1.8
Fresno	52,600	603	431	11.5	8.2	172	140	37	61.4	13	2.2
White	46,700	495	389	10.6	8.3	106	127	29	58.6	11	2.2
Colored	5,900	108	42	18.3	7.1	66	(4)	8	74.1	2	1.9
Fullerton	12,000	126	86	10.5	7.2	40	(4)	6	47.6	2	1.6
Glendale	72,500	1,020	733	14.1	10.1	287	139	25	24.5	21	2.1
Huntington Park	28,000	392	182	14.0	6.5	210	215	19	48.5	7	1.8
Inglewood	25,400	444	141	17.5	5.6	303	315	13	29.3	7	1.6
Modesto	14,600	504	298	34.5	20.4	206	169	23	45.6	11	2.2
Monrovia	11,800	120	157	10.2	13.3	−37	76	4	33.3	3	2.5
White	10,400	98	152	9.4	14.6	−54	64	4	40.8	1	(5)
Colored	1,400	22	5	15.7	3.6	17	(4)	---	---	2	(5)
Ontario	14,400	140	93	9.7	6.5	47	(4)	7	50.0	2	1.4
Palo Alto	15,000	223	128	14.9	8.5	95	174	9	40.4	4	1.8
Pasadena	81,200	897	1,068	11.0	13.2	−171	84	37	41.2	19	2.1
Pomona	22,100	347	224	15.7	10.1	123	155	17	49.0	6	1.7
Redlands	14,900	151	160	10.1	10.7	−9	94	13	86.1	2	1.3
White	12,700	108	146	8.5	11.5	−38	74	5	46.3	2	1.9
Colored	2,200	43	14	19.5	6.4	29	(4)	8	186.0	---	---
Richmond	20,500	266	171	13.0	8.3	95	156	16	60.2	5	1.9
Riverside	31,500	596	465	18.9	14.8	131	128	31	52.0	23	3.9
White	26,100	431	378	16.5	14.5	53	114	15	34.8	14	3.2
Colored	5,400	165	87	30.6	16.1	78	(4)	16	97.0	9	5.5
Sacramento	98,500	1,796	1,628	18.2	16.5	168	110	86	47.9	52	2.9
White	88,100	1,485	1,399	16.9	15.9	86	106	59	39.7	41	2.8
Colored	10,400	311	229	29.9	22.0	82	136	27	86.8	11	3.5
Salinas	11,300	155	90	13.7	8.0	65	(4)	8	51.6	7	4.5
White	9,800	114	70	11.6	7.1	44	(4)	5	43.9	3	2.6
Colored	1,500	41	20	27.3	13.3	21	(4)	3	73.2	4	(5)
San Bernardino	40,500	797	622	19.7	15.4	175	128	60	75.3	32	4.0
White	32,100	514	462	16.0	14.4	52	111	24	46.7	17	3.3
Colored	8,400	283	160	33.7	19.0	123	177	36	127.2	15	5.3
San Buenaventura	12,900	143	84	11.1	6.5	59	(4)	11	76.9	4	2.8
San Jose	60,700	526	559	8.7	9.2	−33	94	12	22.8	15	2.9
San Leandro	12,400	90	76	7.3	6.1	14	(4)	4	44.4	2	(5)
San Mateo	14,700	452	326	30.7	22.2	126	139	17	37.6	14	3.1
Santa Anna	32,800	376	274	11.5	8.4	102	137	12	31.9	12	3.2
White	28,400	279	261	9.8	9.2	18	107	9	32.3	9	3.2
Colored	4,400	97	13	22.0	3.0	84	(4)	3	30.9	3	(5)
Santa Barbara	36,000	433	324	12.0	9.0	109	134	19	43.9	10	2.3
White	31,100	381	292	12.3	9.4	89	130	11	28.9	9	2.4
Colored	4,900	52	32	10.6	6.5	20	(4)	8	153.8	1	(6)
Santa Cruz	15,000	170	209	11.3	13.9	−39	81	7	41.2	5	2.9
Santa Monica	40,900	746	496	18.2	12.1	250	150	33	44.2	21	2.8
Santa Rosa	11,000	198	164	18.0	14.9	34	121	14	70.7	3	1.5
South Gate	[8] 19,632	319	108	16.2	5.5	211	295	4	12.5	8	2.5
South Pasadena	14,800	13	114	0.9	7.7	−101	11	---	---	---	---
Section C—Con.											
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
Stockton	49,100	510	459	10.4	9.3	51	111	28	54.9	9	1.8
White	43,600	409	382	9.4	8.8	27	107	21	51.3	7	1.7
Colored	5,500	101	77	18.4	14.0	24	(4)	7	69.3	2	2.0
Vallejo	[8] 14,476	241	250	16.6	17.3	−9	96	4	16.6	8	3.3
Whittier	16,000	283	164	17.7	10.3	119	173	14	49.5	5	1.8
Townships											
Belvedere	[8] 33,023	441	184	13.4	5.6	257	240	23	52.2	11	2.5
White	12,282	69	84	5.6	6.8	−15	(4)	1	14.5	---	---
Colored	20,741	372	100	17.9	4.8	272	372	22	59.1	11	3.0
Gardena	[8] 15,969	42	99	2.6	6.2	−57	(4)	4	95.2	2	(5)
COLORADO											
Boulder	11,300	124	144	11.0	12.7	−20	86	3	24.2	2	1.6
Colorado Springs	33,800	686	561	20.3	16.6	125	122	30	43.7	9	1.3
Fort Collins	12,000	90	74	7.5	6.2	16	(4)	5	55.6	7	(5)
Grand Junction	10,500	211	133	20.1	12.7	78	159	22	104.3	8	3.8
Greeley	12,400	335	221	27.0	17.8	114	152	27	80.6	17	5.1
Pueblo	51,300	557	455	10.9	8.9	102	122	39	70.0	21	3.8
Trinidad	11,600	269	149	23.2	12.8	120	181	33	122.7	7	2.6
CONNECTICUT											
Ansonia	20,300	72	119	3.5	5.9	−47	61	4	55.6	---	---
Bristol	29,800	475	240	15.9	8.1	235	198	19	40.0	16	3.4
Danbury	22,800	550	365	24.1	16.0	185	151	29	52.7	13	2.4
Derby	[8] 10,788	352	165	32.6	15.3	187	213	9	25.6	9	2.6
Meriden	39,100	572	461	14.6	11.8	111	124	22	38.5	10	1.7
Middletown	25,000	534	544	21.4	21.8	−10	98	23	43.1	18	3.4
Naugatuck	[8] 14,315	20	91	1.4	6.4	−71	(4)	3	150.0	2	(5)
New Britain	69,600	970	531	13.9	7.6	439	183	46	47.4	22	2.3
New London	30,300	706	405	23.3	13.4	301	174	40	56.7	16	2.3
Norwalk	37,400	664	444	17.8	11.9	220	150	24	36.1	19	2.9
Norwich	23,100	235	212	10.2	9.2	23	111	14	59.6	19	8.1
Shelton	10,200	64	152	6.3	14.9	−88	42	4	62.5	---	---
Stamford	48,300	884	559	18.3	11.6	325	158	47	53.2	39	4.4
Torrington	26,600	440	239	16.5	9.0	201	184	12	27.3	7	1.6
Wallingford	11,400	66	140	5.8	12.3	−74	47	3	45.5	2	(5)
Waterbury	101,300	1,757	1,037	17.3	10.2	720	169	98	55.8	44	2.5
Willimantic	[8] 12,102	251	206	20.7	17.0	45	122	12	47.8	12	4.8
Towns											
East Hartford	18,100	36	95	2.0	5.2	−59	(4)	5	138.9	---	---
Stratford	20,400	77	120	3.8	5.9	−43	64	---	---	2	(5)
West Hartford	27,700	71	156	2.6	5.6	−85	46	16	225.4	---	---
West Haven	[8] 25,808	162	232	6.3	9.0	−70	70	6	37.0	5	3.1
FLORIDA											
Daytona Beach	18,300	306	244	16.7	13.3	62	125	16	52.3	21	6.9
White	12,400	217	164	17.5	13.2	53	132	11	50.7	7	3.2
Colored	5,900	89	80	15.1	13.6	9	(4)	5	56.2	14	(5)
Gainesville	11,100	256	221	23.1	19.9	35	116	26	101.6	23	9.0
White	6,800	142	105	20.9	15.4	37	135	12	84.5	8	5.6
Colored	4,300	114	116	26.5	27.0	−2	98	14	122.8	15	13.2
Key West	[8] 12,831	196	220	15.3	17.1	−24	89	17	86.7	10	5.1
White	10,548	152	157	14.4	14.9	−5	97	11	72.4	7	4.6
Colored	2,283	44	63	19.3	27.6	−19	(4)	6	136.4	3	(5)
Lakeland	20,000	360	289	18.0	14.5	71	125	14	38.9	20	5.6
White	15,800	295	227	18.7	14.4	68	130	10	33.9	15	5.1
Colored	4,200	65	62	15.5	14.8	3	(4)	4	61.5	5	(5)
Orlando	29,900	494	496	16.5	16.6	−2	100	44	89.1	24	4.9
White	21,600	388	347	18.0	16.1	41	112	28	72.2	8	2.1
Colored	8,300	106	149	12.8	18.0	−43	71	16	150.9	16	15.1
Pensacola	31,700	620	490	19.6	15.5	130	127	49	79.0	40	6.5
White	22,200	473	297	21.3	13.4	176	159	23	48.6	19	4.0
Colored	9,500	147	193	15.5	20.3	−46	76	26	176.9	21	14.3
St. Augustine	12,100	243	217	20.1	17.9	26	112	13	53.5	10	4.1
White	8,900	182	133	20.4	14.9	49	137	7	38.5	8	4.4
Colored	3,200	61	84	19.1	26.3	−23	(4)	6	98.4	2	(5)
St. Petersburg	42,500	530	694	12.5	16.3	−164	76	29	54.7	34	6.4
White	34,600	389	571	11.2	16.5	−182	68	18	46.3	12	3.1
Colored	7,900	141	123	17.8	15.6	18	115	11	78.0	22	15.6
Sanford	10,900	185	147	17.0	13.5	38	126	20	108.1	15	8.1
White	5,600	96	53	17.1	9.5	43	(4)	4	41.7	4	(5)
Colored	5,300	89	94	16.8	17.7	−5	(4)	16	179.8	11	(5)
Tallahassee	11,500	215	176	18.7	15.3	39	122	14	65.1	24	11.2
White	6,800	104	74	15.3	10.9	30	(4)	5	48.1	3	2.9
Colored	4,700	111	102	23.6	21.7	9	109	9	81.1	21	18.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section C—Con.											
FLORIDA—Con.											
West Palm Beach	29,500	398	443	13.5	15.0	−45	90	32	80.4	23	5.8
White	19,600	264	236	13.5	12.0	28	112	15	56.8	15	5.7
Colored	9,900	134	207	13.5	20.9	−73	65	17	126.9	8	6.0
GEORGIA											
Albany	14,900	288	278	19.3	18.7	10	104	27	93.8	18	6.3
White	7,300	127	87	17.4	11.9	40	(4)	10	78.7	5	3.9
Colored	7,600	161	191	21.2	25.1	−30	84	17	105.6	13	8.1
Athens	18,300	285	286	15.6	15.6	−1	100	30	105.3	25	8.8
White	11,900	175	147	14.7	12.4	28	119	16	91.4	10	5.7
Colored	6,400	110	139	17.2	21.7	−29	79	14	127.3	15	13.6
Augusta	61,600	1,224	1,165	19.9	18.9	59	105	112	91.5	93	7.6
White	37,000	742	591	20.1	16.0	151	126	60	80.9	36	4.9
Colored	24,600	482	574	19.6	23.3	−92	84	52	107.9	57	11.8
Brunswick	[8] 14,022	259	213	18.5	15.2	46	122	21	81.1	30	11.6
White	7,972	158	103	19.8	12.9	55	153	11	69.6	9	5.7
Colored	6,050	101	110	16.7	18.2	−9	92	10	99.0	21	20.8
Columbus	43,500	944	675	21.7	15.5	269	140	78	82.6	36	3.8
White	29,000	599	387	20.7	13.3	212	155	48	80.1	20	3.3
Colored	14,500	345	288	23.8	19.9	57	120	30	87.0	16	4.6
Decatur	14,400	94	94	6.5	6.5	------	(4)	12	127.7	4	(5)
White	11,700	47	57	4.0	4.9	−10	(4)	5	106.4	2	(5)
Colored	2,700	47	37	17.4	13.7	10	(4)	7	148.9	2	(5)
Griffin	10,700	234	167	21.9	15.6	67	140	13	55.6	34	14.5
White	7,100	162	94	22.8	13.2	68	(4)	9	55.6	12	7.4
Colored	3,600	72	73	20.0	20.3	−1	(4)	4	55.6	22	(5)
La Grange	20,600	373	236	18.1	11.5	137	158	32	85.8	10	2.7
White	15,000	273	150	18.2	10.0	123	182	21	76.9	2	0.7
Colored	5,600	100	86	17.9	15.4	14	(4)	11	110.0	8	8.0
Macon	53,900	1,129	956	20.9	17.7	173	118	97	85.9	70	6.2
White	30,800	589	422	19.1	13.7	167	140	36	61.1	19	3.2
Colored	23,100	540	534	23.4	23.1	6	101	61	113.0	51	9.4
Rome	22,200	400	356	18.0	16.0	44	112	44	110.0	19	4.8
White	17,400	335	235	19.3	13.5	100	143	35	104.5	10	3.0
Colored	4,800	65	121	13.5	25.2	−56	54	9	138.5	9	(5)
Savannah	[8] 85,024	1,549	1,540	18.2	18.1	9	101	102	65.8	120	7.7
White	46,070	807	610	17.5	13.2	197	132	37	45.8	30	3.7
Colored	38,954	742	930	19.0	23.9	−188	80	65	87.6	90	12.1
Thomasville	12,200	247	263	20.2	21.6	−16	94	23	93.1	34	13.8
White	5,900	117	122	19.8	20.7	−5	96	7	59.8	11	9.4
Colored	6,300	130	141	20.6	22.4	−11	92	16	123.1	23	17.7
Valdosta	13,900	327	282	23.5	20.3	45	116	31	94.8	30	9.2
White	7,500	148	136	19.7	18.1	12	109	12	81.1	11	7.4
Colored	6,400	179	146	28.0	22.8	33	123	19	106.1	19	10.6
Waycross	[8] 15,510	345	257	22.2	16.6	88	134	24	69.6	34	9.9
White	9,554	253	152	26.5	15.9	101	166	17	67.2	13	5.1
Colored	5,956	92	105	15.4	17.6	−13	88	7	76.1	21	(5)
IDAHO											
Boise	[8] 21,544	559	376	25.9	17.5	183	149	34	60.8	5	0.9
Pocatello	16,900	498	194	29.5	11.5	304	257	17	34.1	21	4.2
ILLINOIS											
Alton	31,100	509	363	16.4	11.7	146	140	29	57.0	30	5.9
Aurora	47,400	1,004	570	21.2	12.0	434	176	50	49.8	17	1.7
Belleville	29,000	436	356	15.0	12.3	80	122	10	22.9	14	3.2
Berwyn	52,600	305	298	5.8	5.7	7	102	13	42.6	10	3.3
Bloomington	31,300	555	480	17.7	15.3	75	116	26	46.8	15	2.7
Blue Island	17,400	289	156	16.6	9.0	133	185	12	41.5	11	3.8
Brookfield	11,100	42	52	3.8	4.7	−10	(4)	3	71.4	1	(5)
Cairo	[8] 13,532	166	220	12.3	16.3	−54	75	14	84.3	6	3.6
White	8,948	124	123	13.9	13.7	1	101	4	32.3	2	1.6
Colored	4,584	42	97	9.2	21.2	−55	(4)	10	238.1	4	(5)
Calumet City	13,100	92	75	7.0	5.7	17	(4)	8	87.0	5	(5)
Canton	11,900	231	166	19.4	13.9	65	139	12	51.9	5	2.2
Centralia	12,600	204	176	16.2	14.0	28	116	6	29.4	13	6.4
Champaign	21,000	296	192	14.1	9.1	104	154	16	54.1	12	4.1
Chicago Heights	22,800	328	183	14.4	8.0	145	179	17	51.8	15	4.6
White	20,200	292	160	14.5	7.9	132	183	14	47.9	11	3.8
Colored	2,600	36	23	13.8	8.8	13	(4)	3	83.3	4	(5)
Cicero	70,300	240	300	3.4	4.3	−60	80	13	54.2	15	6.3
Danville	37,300	617	561	16.5	15.0	56	110	38	61.6	18	2.9
Decatur	59,000	1,062	663	18.0	11.2	399	160	40	37.7	29	2.7
East Moline	10,400	59	232	5.7	22.3	−173	25	4	67.8	3	(5)
East St. Louis	75,600	1,234	899	16.3	11.9	335	137	75	60.8	46	3.7
White	63,400	1,064	701	16.8	11.1	363	152	55	51.7	33	3.1
Colored	12,200	170	198	13.9	16.2	−28	86	20	117.6	13	7.6
Elgin	37,400	558	808	14.9	21.6	−250	69	36	64.5	14	2.5
Elmhurst	15,700	325	141	20.7	9.0	184	230	13	40.0	7	2.2
Elmwood Park	13,000	54	43	4.2	3.3	11	(4)	2	37.0	1	(5)
Evanston	67,800	1,389	619	20.5	9.1	770	224	36	25.9	32	2.3
Section C—Con.											
ILLINOIS—Con.											
Forest Park	15,200	39	122	2.6	8.0	−83	32	3	76.9	------	------
Freeport	22,500	464	337	20.6	15.0	127	138	30	64.6	28	6.0
Galesburg	29,700	475	390	16.0	13.1	85	122	27	56.8	16	3.4
Granite City	26,400	421	254	15.9	9.6	167	166	22	52.3	14	3.3
Harrisburg	12,400	211	172	17.0	13.9	39	123	19	90.0	7	3.3
Harvey	17,700	400	174	22.6	9.8	226	230	19	47.5	14	3.5
Highland Park	13,200	179	101	13.6	7.7	78	177	10	55.9	4	2.2
Jacksonville	18,100	307	569	17.0	31.4	−262	54	15	48.9	11	3.6
Joliet	44,700	659	560	14.7	12.5	99	118	26	39.5	23	3.5
Kankakee	21,300	346	299	16.2	14.0	47	116	28	80.9	12	3.5
Kewanee	[8] 17,093	349	218	20.4	12.8	131	160	17	48.7	9	2.6
La Grange	10,700	13	48	1.2	4.5	−35	(4)	------	------	1	(5)
La Salle	[8] 13,149	257	144	19.5	11.0	113	178	18	70.0	10	3.9
Lincoln	13,000	199	255	15.3	19.6	−56	78	13	65.3	7	3.5
Mattoon	14,800	232	241	15.7	16.3	−9	96	19	81.9	9	3.9
Maywood	28,200	91	149	3.2	5.3	−58	61	9	98.9	1	(5)
Melrose Park	11,400	223	86	19.6	7.5	137	(4)	13	58.3	7	3.1
Moline	32,500	635	363	19.5	11.2	272	175	22	34.6	18	2.8
Mount Vernon	12,800	186	153	14.5	12.0	33	122	15	80.6	9	4.8
Oak Park	68,100	1,577	778	23.2	11.4	799	203	47	29.8	51	3.2
Ottawa	15,800	317	154	20.1	9.7	163	206	9	28.4	10	3.2
Park Ridge	11,600	6	50	0.5	4.3	−44	(4)	------	------	------	------
Pekin	16,800	304	181	18.1	10.8	123	168	25	82.2	9	3.0
Quincy	39,500	717	590	18.2	14.9	127	122	46	64.2	22	3.1
Rockford	89,200	982	764	11.0	8.6	218	129	55	56.0	25	2.5
Rock Island	38,400	413	372	10.8	9.7	41	111	22	53.3	13	3.1
Springfield	73,800	1,376	1,104	18.6	15.0	272	125	82	59.6	48	3.5
Sterling	10,300	272	153	26.4	14.9	119	178	20	73.5	7	2.6
Streator	[8] 14,728	319	208	21.7	14.1	111	153	11	34.5	15	4.7
Urbana	13,500	235	144	17.4	10.7	91	163	14	59.6	8	3.4
Waukegan	35,800	304	213	8.5	5.9	91	143	13	42.8	9	3.0
West Frankfort	15,700	287	163	18.3	10.4	124	176	18	62.7	8	2.8
Wilmette	16,500	14	105	.8	6.4	−91	13	------	------	1	(5)
Winnetka	13,100	1	86	.1	6.6	−85	(4)	------	------	------	------
INDIANA											
Anderson	41,100	682	445	16.6	10.8	237	153	50	73.3	17	2.5
Bedford	13,900	216	159	15.5	11.4	57	136	12	55.6	10	4.6
Bloomington	19,800	316	196	16.0	9.9	120	161	24	75.9	6	1.9
Connersville	13,100	216	160	16.5	12.2	56	135	9	41.7	8	3.7
Crawfordsville	10,400	219	170	21.1	16.3	49	129	7	32.0	7	3.2
East Chicago	58,000	801	395	13.8	6.8	406	203	43	53.7	27	3.4
White	46,100	643	308	13.9	6.7	335	209	35	54.4	19	3.0
Colored	11,900	158	87	13.3	7.3	71	(4)	8	50.6	8	5.1
Elkhart	33,600	469	340	14.0	10.1	129	138	15	32.0	13	2.8
Elwood	[8] 10,685	205	155	19.2	14.5	50	132	17	82.9	5	2.4
Frankfort	12,300	222	173	18.0	14.1	49	128	9	40.5	11	5.0
Goshen	10,500	191	131	18.2	12.5	60	146	10	52.4	5	2.6
Hammond	69,100	1,137	514	16.5	7.4	623	221	61	53.6	34	3.0
Huntington	[8] 13,420	232	152	17.3	11.3	80	153	12	51.7	5	2.2
Jeffersonville	12,300	163	195	13.3	15.9	−32	84	13	79.8	7	4.3
White	11,000	150	161	13.6	14.6	−11	93	9	60.0	7	4.7
Colored	1,300	13	34	10.0	26.2	−21	(4)	4	307.7	------	------
Kokomo	33,200	552	382	16.6	11.5	170	145	35	63.4	25	4.5
Lafayette	26,900	643	483	23.9	18.0	160	133	29	45.1	10	1.6
La Porte	15,900	335	226	21.1	14.2	109	148	21	62.7	8	2.4
Logansport	[8] 18,508	282	315	15.2	17.0	−33	90	13	46.1	9	3.2
Marion	24,600	448	306	18.2	12.4	142	146	36	80.4	12	2.7
Michigan City	27,900	382	280	13.7	10.0	102	136	19	49.7	12	3.1
Mishawaka	30,800	563	262	18.3	8.5	301	215	33	58.6	12	2.1
Muncie	47,200	858	584	18.2	12.4	274	147	69	80.4	23	2.7
New Albany	26,600	348	331	13.1	12.4	17	105	16	46.0	8	2.3
New Castle	[8] 14,027	267	144	19.0	10.3	123	185	17	63.7	5	1.9
Peru	12,800	136	161	10.6	12.6	−25	84	7	51.5	3	2.2
Richmond	33,200	342	302	10.3	9.1	40	113	9	26.3	7	2.0
Shelbyville	10,800	150	158	13.9	14.6	−8	95	13	86.7	8	5.3
Terre Haute	[8] 62,810	842	926	13.4	14.7	−84	91	56	66.5	30	3.6
Vincennes	17,600	288	302	16.4	17.2	−14	95	28	97.2	13	4.5
Whiting	11,000	84	57	7.6	5.2	27	(4)	2	23.8	2	(5)
IOWA											
Ames	10,900	185	76	17.0	7.0	109	(4)	5	27.0	2	1.1
Boone	[8] 11,886	234	165	19.7	13.9	69	142	13	55.6	5	2.1
Burlington	27,200	404	344	14.9	12.6	60	117	16	39.6	16	4.0
Cedar Rapids	57,300	785	627	13.7	10.9	158	125	44	56.1	18	2.3
Clinton	26,000	418	352	16.1	13.5	66	119	33	78.9	14	3.3
Council Bluffs	43,200	804	605	18.6	14.0	199	133	60	74.6	28	3.5
Davenport	61,200	807	762	13.2	12.5	45	106	61	75.6	20	2.5
Dubuque	42,100	612	572	14.5	13.6	40	107	32	52.3	28	4.6
Fort Dodge	22,300	434	250	19.5	11.2	184	174	19	43.8	8	1.8
Fort Madison	14,100	210	189	14.9	13.4	21	111	19	90.5	10	4.8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births	Number	Rate per 100 live births
Section C—Con.											
IOWA—Con.											
Iowa City	16,000	1,055	689	65.9	43.1	366	153	44	41.7	49	4.6
Keokuk	15,200	302	278	19.9	18.3	24	109	22	72.8	13	4.3
Marshalltown	17,700	315	285	17.8	16.1	30	111	20	63.5	11	3.5
Mason City	23,900	507	286	21.2	12.0	221	177	34	67.1	31	6.1
Muscatine	16,900	304	244	18.0	14.4	60	125	13	42.8	14	4.6
Newton	12,400	209	101	16.9	8.1	108	207	12	57.4	9	4.3
Oskaloosa	10,200	164	149	16.1	14.6	15	110	7	42.7	6	3.7
Ottumwa	28,900	588	364	20.3	12.6	224	162	30	51.0	15	2.6
Sioux City	80,500	1,551	1,048	19.3	13.0	503	148	121	78.0	48	3.1
Waterloo	47,900	603	384	12.6	8.0	219	157	31	51.4	18	3.0
KANSAS											
Arkansas City	14,400	262	147	18.2	10.2	115	178	13	49.6	14	5.3
Atchison	13,100	275	188	21.0	14.4	87	146	11	40.0	9	3.3
White	11,400	246	160	21.6	14.0	86	154	10	40.7	9	3.7
Colored	1,700	29	28	17.1	16.5	1	(4)	1	34.5		
Chanute	[8] 10,277	128	158	12.5	15.4	−30	81	10	78.1	3	2.3
Coffeyville	16,200	278	176	17.2	10.9	102	158	13	46.8	6	2.2
White	14,100	239	149	17.0	10.6	90	160	11	46.0	6	2.5
Colored	2,100	39	27	18.6	12.9	12	(4)	2	51.3		
Dodge City	11,000	253	152	23.0	13.8	101	166	22	87.0	8	3.2
El Dorado	[8] 10,311	212	120	20.6	11.6	92	177	16	75.5	7	3.3
Emporia	14,600	303	184	20.8	12.6	119	165	11	36.3	9	3.0
Fort Scott	10,800	218	223	20.2	20.6	−5	98	19	87.2	6	2.8
Hutchinson	27,700	600	340	21.7	12.3	260	176	35	58.3	12	2.0
Independence	12,900	187	176	14.5	13.6	11	106	14	74.9	7	3.7
Lawrence	13,900	295	220	21.2	15.8	75	134	19	64.4	11	3.7
White	12,500	268	176	21.4	14.1	92	152	17	63.4	10	3.7
Colored	1,400	27	44	19.3	31.4	−17	(4)	2	74.1	1	(5)
Leavenworth	17,600	336	271	19.1	15.4	65	124	20	59.5	17	5.1
White	15,300	307	233	20.1	15.2	74	132	17	55.4	15	4.9
Colored	2,300	29	38	12.6	16.5	−9	(4)	3	103.4	2	(5)
Manhattan	10,500	194	128	18.5	12.2	66	152	12	61.9	10	5.2
Newton	11,200	277	158	24.7	14.1	119	175	13	46.9	8	2.9
Parsons	[8] 14,903	160	174	10.7	11.7	−14	92	9	56.3	9	5.6
White	13,372	141	155	10.5	11.6	−14	91	9	63.8	8	5.7
Colored	1,531	19	19	12.4	12.4		(4)			1	(5)
Pittsburg	18,200	188	156	10.3	8.6	32	121	7	37.2	5	2.7
Salina	20,900	402	242	19.2	11.6	160	166	26	64.7	17	4.2
Topeka	65,700	1,074	834	16.3	12.7	240	129	49	45.6	28	2.6
White	57,900	951	736	16.4	12.7	215	129	45	47.3	26	2.7
Colored	7,800	123	98	15.8	12.6	25	(4)	4	32.5	2	1.6
KENTUCKY											
Ashland	30,900	551	310	17.8	10.0	241	178	34	61.7	15	2.7
Bowling Green	12,800	253	214	19.8	16.7	39	118	27	106.7	13	5.1
White	10,300	208	170	20.2	16.5	38	122	23	110.6	9	4.3
Colored	2,500	45	44	18.0	17.6	1	(4)	4	88.9	4	(5)
Covington	66,600	1,125	896	16.9	13.5	229	126	78	69.3	34	3.0
Fort Thomas	10,900	48	72	4.4	6.6	−24	(4)	1	20.8	2	(5)
Frankfort	11,900	177	175	14.9	14.7	2	101	7	39.5	6	3.4
White	9,700	159	129	16.4	13.3	30	123	5	31.4	5	3.1
Colored	2,200	18	46	8.2	20.9	−28	(4)	2	111.1	1	(5)
Henderson	[8] 11,668	224	211	19.2	18.1	13	106	19	84.8	13	5.8
White	9,322	177	146	19.0	15.7	31	121	15	84.7	11	6.2
Colored	2,346	47	65	20.0	27.7	−18	(4)	4	85.1	2	(5)
Hopkinsville	10,900	164	215	15.0	19.7	−51	76	11	67.1	4	2.4
White	6,900	101	101	14.6	14.6		100	5	49.5	3	3.0
Colored	4,000	63	114	15.8	28.5	−51	55	6	95.2	1	(5)
Lexington	46,100	840	1,092	18.2	23.7	−252	77	77	91.7	29	3.5
White	33,400	666	690	19.9	20.7	−24	97	48	72.1	12	1.8
Colored	12,700	174	402	13.7	31.7	−228	43	29	166.7	17	9.8
Middlesborough	10,700	152	153	14.2	14.3	−1	99	15	98.7	6	3.9
Newport	[8] 29,744	242	270	8.1	9.1	−28	90	11	45.5	4	1.7
Owensboro	23,100	438	362	19.0	15.7	76	121	39	89.0	26	5.9
White	20,700	400	302	19.3	14.6	98	132	34	85.0	20	5.0
Colored	2,400	38	60	15.8	25.0	−22	(4)	5	131.6	6	(5)
Paducah	35,000	510	473	14.6	13.5	37	108	36	70.6	22	4.3
White	28,100	446	336	15.9	12.0	110	133	28	62.8	12	2.7
Colored	6,900	64	137	9.3	19.9	−73	47	8	125.0	10	(5)
LOUISIANA											
Alexandria	24,000	405	278	16.9	11.6	127	146	25	61.7	31	7.7
White	14,100	247	128	17.5	9.1	119	193	8	32.4	12	4.9
Colored	9,900	158	150	16.0	15.2	8	105	17	107.6	19	12.0
Baton Rouge	31,900	352	272	11.0	8.5	80	129	22	62.5	18	5.1
White	21,000	205	144	9.8	6.9	61	142	13	63.4	11	5.4
Colored	10,900	147	128	13.5	11.7	19	115	9	61.2	7	4.8

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births	Number	Rate per 100 live births
Section C—Con.											
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Bogalusa	15,000	288	165	19.2	11.0	123	175	24	83.3	19	6.6
White	9,900	229	110	23.1	11.1	119	208	18	78.6	8	3.5
Colored	5,100	59	55	11.6	10.8	4	(4)	6	101.7	11	(5)
Lafayette	15,800	282	150	17.8	9.5	132	188	18	63.8	19	6.7
White	10,400	172	80	16.5	7.7	92	(4)	8	46.5	5	2.9
Colored	5,400	110	70	20.4	13.0	40	(4)	10	90.9	14	12.7
Lake Charles	16,300	350	238	21.5	14.6	112	147	41	117.1	35	10.0
White	10,000	191	141	19.1	14.1	50	135	21	109.9	7	3.7
Colored	6,300	159	97	25.2	15.4	62	(4)	20	125.8	28	17.6
Monroe	28,300	474	445	16.7	15.7	29	107	45	94.9	32	6.8
White	17,300	339	231	19.6	13.4	108	147	33	97.3	14	4.1
Colored	11,000	135	214	12.3	19.5	−79	63	12	88.9	18	13.3
Shreveport	81,000	1,974	1,765	24.4	21.8	209	112	186	94.2	102	5.2
White	52,500	1,116	837	21.3	15.9	279	133	83	74.4	31	2.8
Colored	28,500	858	928	30.1	32.6	−70	92	103	120.0	71	8.3
MAINE											
Auburn	18,800	170	213	9.0	11.3	−43	80	15	88.2	6	3.5
Augusta	17,700	317	335	17.9	18.9	−18	95	36	113.6	13	4.1
Bangor	29,200	522	598	17.9	20.5	−76	87	40	76.6	35	6.7
Biddeford	[8] 17,633	441	251	25.0	14.2	190	176	27	61.2	23	5.2
Lewiston	35,500	995	651	28.0	18.3	344	153	75	75.4	36	3.6
Portland	71,100	1,497	1,169	21.1	16.4	328	128	94	62.8	49	3.3
South Portland	14,600	63	125	4.3	8.6	−62	50	9	142.9	2	(6)
Waterville	15,800	349	228	22.1	14.4	121	153	30	86.0	14	4.0
Westbrook	11,000	183	114	16.6	10.4	69	161	11	60.1	1	0.5
MARYLAND											
Annapolis	12,700	329	152	25.9	12.0	177	216	17	51.7	19	5.8
White	9,200	272	87	29.6	9.5	185	(4)	9	33.1	14	5.1
Colored	3,500	57	65	16.3	18.6	−8	(4)	8	140.4	5	(6)
Cumberland	39,100	797	477	20.4	12.2	320	167	61	76.5	55	6.9
Frederick	14,900	243	216	16.3	14.5	27	113	13	53.5	17	7.0
White	13,300	218	197	16.4	14.8	21	111	11	50.5	10	4.6
Colored	1,600	25	19	15.6	11.9	6	(4)	2	80.0	7	(5)
Hagerstown	31,300	562	431	18.0	13.8	131	130	48	85.4	50	8.9
Salisbury	11,600	364	235	31.4	20.3	129	155	39	107.1	27	7.4
White	9,600	275	161	28.6	16.8	114	171	21	76.4	15	5.5
Colored	2,000	89	74	44.5	37.0	15	(4)	18	202.2	12	(5)
MASSACHUSETTS											
Attleboro	22,100	418	256	18.9	11.6	162	163	19	45.5	13	3.1
Beverly	25,500	400	306	15.7	12.0	94	131	12	30.0	11	2.8
Brockton	[8] 63,797	1,149	816	18.0	12.8	333	141	55	47.9	31	2.7
Chelsea	46,300	633	544	13.7	11.7	89	116	31	49.0	23	3.6
Chicopee	45,300	400	302	8.8	6.7	98	132	31	77.5	12	3.0
Everett	49,800	683	383	13.7	7.7	300	178	40	58.6	27	4.0
Fitchburg	[8] 40,692	677	446	16.6	11.0	231	152	40	59.1	36	5.3
Gardner	19,800	348	234	17.6	11.8	114	149	15	43.1	12	3.4
Gloucester	24,400	402	285	16.5	11.7	117	141	14	34.8	11	2.7
Haverhill	[8] 48,710	714	639	14.7	13.1	75	112	34	47.6	28	3.9
Holyoke	[8] 56,537	902	703	16.0	12.4	199	128	62	68.7	33	3.7
Lawrence	[8] 85,068	1,322	878	15.5	10.3	444	151	66	49.9	63	4.8
Leominster	22,200	329	241	14.8	10.9	88	137	16	48.6	19	5.8
Malden	59,600	780	546	13.1	9.2	234	143	24	30.8	34	4.4
Marlborough	15,700	266	178	16.9	11.3	88	149	10	37.6	5	1.9
Medford	63,300	872	453	13.8	7.2	419	192	30	34.4	35	4.0
Melrose	24,000	432	291	18.0	12.1	141	148	21	48.6	14	3.2
Newburyport	[8] 15,084	252	246	16.7	16.3	6	102	17	67.5	11	4.4
Newton	68,600	802	665	11.7	9.7	137	121	17	21.2	21	2.6
North Adams	[8] 21,621	405	279	18.7	12.9	126	145	19	46.9	19	4.7
Northampton	24,800	463	479	18.7	19.3	−16	97	25	54.0	12	2.6
Peabody	21,700	341	255	15.7	11.8	86	134	12	35.2	6	1.7
Pittsfield	51,000	936	592	18.4	11.6	344	158	49	52.4	29	3.1
Quincy	76,100	1,018	709	13.4	9.3	309	144	58	57.0	25	2.5
Revere	36,900	215	224	5.8	6.1	−9	96	9	41.9	8	3.7
Salem	43,500	787	489	18.1	11.2	298	161	44	55.9	34	4.3
Taunton	37,400	507	600	13.6	16.0	−93	85	37	73.0	14	2.8
Waltham	40,700	797	464	19.6	11.4	333	172	32	40.2	28	3.5
Westfield	20,000	307	195	15.4	9.8	112	157	7	22.8	11	3.6
Woburn	19,900	371	171	18.6	8.6	200	217	13	35.0	12	3.2
Towns											
Adams	[8] 12,697	194	114	15.3	9.0	80	170	11	56.7	6	3.1
Amesbury	12,200	166	103	13.6	8.4	63	161	6	36.1	3	1.8
Arlington	39,100	430	325	11.0	8.3	105	132	18	41.9	16	3.7
Athol	10,800	154	130	14.3	12.0	24	118	9	58.4	5	3.2
Belmont	23,600	58	156	2.5	6.6	−98	37	3	51.7	5	(5)
Braintree	16,600	122	153	7.3	9.2	−31	80	4	32.8	2	1.6
Brookline	49,200	148	486	3.0	9.9	−338	30	5	33.8	4	2.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births	Number	Rate per 100 live births
Section C—Con.											
MASSACHUSETTS—Contd.											
Clinton	[8] 12,817	198	151	15.4	11.8	47	131	8	40.4	8	4.0
Danvers	13,300	101	376	7.6	28.3	−275	27	2	19.8	5	5.0
Dedham	15,900	78	108	4.9	6.8	−30	72	4	51.3	2	(3)
Easthampton	11,300	97	93	8.6	8.2	4	(4)	10	103.1	1	(3)
Fairhaven	11,600	84	111	7.2	9.6	−27	76	6	71.4	---	---
Framingham	23,100	441	251	19.1	10.9	190	176	25	56.7	11	2.5
Greenfield	15,500	247	174	15.9	11.2	73	142	11	44.5	11	4.5
Methuen	22,100	194	187	8.8	8.5	7	104	10	51.5	9	4.6
Milford	15,000	299	167	19.9	11.1	132	179	9	30.1	10	3.3
Milton	17,600	104	124	5.9	7.0	−20	84	5	48.1	2	1.9
Natick	14,000	224	167	16.0	11.9	57	134	8	35.7	8	3.6
Needham	11,500	93	89	8.1	7.7	4	(4)	1	10.8	2	(3)
North Attleboro	10,400	86	90	8.3	8.7	−4	(4)	5	58.1	---	---
Norwood	15,500	424	178	27.4	11.5	246	238	20	47.2	9	2.1
Plymouth	[8] 13,042	218	168	16.7	12.9	50	130	12	55.0	4	1.8
Saugus	15,400	105	108	6.8	7.0	−3	97	4	38.1	3	2.9
Southbridge	14,300	215	140	15.0	9.8	75	154	10	46.5	14	6.5
Stoneham	10,400	285	134	27.4	12.9	151	213	7	24.6	11	3.9
Swampscott	10,700	132	80	12.3	7.5	52	(4)	---	---	4	3.0
Wakefield	16,900	143	153	8.5	9.1	−10	93	8	55.9	2	1.4
Watertown	37,200	172	218	4.6	5.9	−46	79	7	40.7	1	0.6
Webster	[8] 12,992	208	144	15.9	11.1	62	143	13	63.1	8	3.9
Wellesley	12,300	19	73	1.5	5.9	−54	(4)	2	105.3	---	---
West Springfield	17,200	97	100	5.6	5.8	−3	97	5	51.5	6	(3)
Weymouth	21,900	400	256	18.3	11.7	144	156	17	42.5	10	2.5
Winchester	13,100	236	125	18.0	9.5	111	189	9	38.1	5	2.1
Winthrop	17,100	311	172	18.2	10.1	139	181	8	25.7	15	4.8
MICHIGAN											
Adrian	13,300	225	217	16.9	16.3	8	104	12	53.3	13	5.8
Alpena	12,300	250	159	20.3	12.9	91	157	18	72.0	13	5.2
Ann Arbor	28,200	770	952	27.3	33.8	−182	81	85	110.4	23	3.0
Battle Creek	44,600	806	518	18.1	11.6	288	156	45	55.8	17	2.1
Bay City	[8] 47,355	835	595	17.6	12.6	240	140	50	59.9	28	3.4
Benton Harbor	16,000	289	218	18.1	13.6	71	133	13	45.0	12	4.2
Dearborn	58,500	730	203	12.5	3.5	527	360	31	42.5	19	2.6
Ecorse	14,100	205	44	14.5	3.1	161	(4)	9	43.9	6	2.9
White	12,500	183	41	14.6	3.3	142	(4)	9	49.2	4	2.2
Colored	1,600	22	3	13.8	1.9	19	(4)	---	---	2	(3)
Escanaba	14,800	386	173	26.1	11.7	213	223	22	57.0	23	6.0
Ferndale	24,000	294	96	12.3	4.0	198	(4)	16	54.4	11	3.7
Grosse Pointe Park	12,900	53	57	4.1	4.4	−4	(4)	---	---	---	---
Hamtramck	57,600	603	266	10.5	4.6	337	227	40	66.3	29	4.8
Highland Park	54,100	982	440	18.2	8.1	542	223	26	26.5	44	4.5
Holland	14,700	232	139	15.8	9.5	93	167	15	64.7	9	3.9
Iron Mountain	12,200	216	101	17.7	8.3	115	214	12	55.6	8	3.7
Ironwood	[8] 14,299	199	121	13.9	8.5	78	164	11	55.3	3	1.5
Jackson	56,300	898	630	16.0	11.2	268	143	55	61.2	31	3.5
Kalamazoo	55,600	1,085	902	19.5	16.2	183	120	52	47.9	32	2.9
Lansing	81,700	1,449	754	17.7	9.2	695	192	91	62.8	41	2.8
Lincoln Park	[8] 12,336	237	33	19.2	2.7	204	(4)	8	33.8	6	2.5
Marquette	15,100	323	161	21.4	10.7	162	201	21	65.0	4	1.2
Menominee	10,600	257	129	24.2	12.2	128	199	14	54.5	5	1.9
Monroe	19,100	400	202	20.9	10.6	198	198	17	42.5	9	2.3
Mount Clemens	14,200	261	186	18.4	13.1	75	140	19	72.8	10	3.8
Muskegon	48,200	1,093	500	22.7	10.4	593	219	51	46.7	44	4.0
Muskegon Heights	16,600	169	57	10.2	3.4	112	(4)	4	23.7	1	0.6
Niles	12,000	187	126	15.6	10.5	61	148	14	74.9	12	6.4
Owosso	14,800	352	186	23.8	12.6	166	189	18	51.1	8	2.3
Pontiac	69,700	1,248	524	17.9	7.5	724	238	63	50.5	50	4.0
Port Huron	32,300	558	367	17.3	11.4	191	152	37	66.3	35	6.3
River Rouge	18,600	250	74	13.4	4.0	176	(4)	15	60.0	17	6.8
Royal Oak	25,800	257	179	10.0	6.9	78	144	13	50.6	8	3.1
Saginaw	83,300	1,667	918	20.0	11.0	749	182	76	45.6	52	3.1
Sault Ste. Marie	14,000	406	208	29.0	14.9	198	195	23	56.7	17	4.2
Traverse City	12,800	214	307	16.7	24.0	−93	70	8	37.4	8	3.7
Wyandotte	30,300	549	212	18.1	7.0	337	259	23	41.9	26	4.7
Ypsilanti	10,600	127	130	12.0	12.3	−3	98	7	55.1	7	5.5
White	9,200	111	113	12.1	12.3	−2	98	6	54.1	7	6.3
Colored	1,400	16	17	11.4	12.1	−1	(4)	1	62.5	---	---
MINNESOTA											
Albert Lea	10,200	295	121	28.9	11.9	174	244	18	61.0	7	2.4
Austin	12,600	341	139	27.1	11.0	202	245	20	58.7	9	2.6
Brainerd	10,300	313	137	30.4	13.3	176	228	23	73.5	10	3.2
Faribault	13,100	277	194	21.1	14.8	83	143	6	21.7	7	2.5
Hibbing	[8] 15,666	280	128	17.9	8.2	152	219	7	25.0	6	2.1
Section C—Con.											
MINNESOTA—Continued											
Mankato	14,400	434	211	30.1	14.7	223	206	16	36.9	12	2.8
Rochester	21,800	511	743	23.4	34.1	−232	69	27	52.8	15	2.9
St. Cloud	22,200	504	255	22.7	11.5	249	198	31	61.5	13	2.6
South St. Paul	10,500	76	45	7.2	4.3	31	(4)	7	92.1	1	(3)
Virginia	[8] 11,963	162	67	13.5	5.6	95	(4)	8	49.4	7	4.3
Winona	21,100	406	223	19.2	10.6	183	182	11	27.1	18	4.4
MISSISSIPPI											
Biloxi	15,500	284	162	18.3	10.5	122	175	24	84.5	16	5.6
White	12,900	240	123	18.6	9.5	117	195	19	79.2	13	5.4
Colored	2,600	44	39	16.9	15.0	5	(4)	5	113.6	3	(3)
Clarksdale	10,500	194	166	18.5	15.8	28	117	6	30.9	9	4.6
White	5,400	99	52	18.3	9.6	47	(4)	3	30.3	1	(3)
Colored	5,100	95	114	18.6	22.4	−19	83	3	31.6	8	(3)
Columbus	10,800	229	170	21.2	15.7	59	135	19	83.0	14	6.1
White	6,000	117	65	19.5	10.8	52	(4)	7	59.8	3	2.6
Colored	4,800	112	105	23.3	21.9	7	107	12	107.1	11	9.8
Greenville	14,900	339	308	22.8	20.7	31	110	28	82.6	23	6.8
White	6,500	144	88	22.2	13.5	56	(4)	9	62.5	11	7.6
Colored	8,400	195	220	23.2	26.2	−25	89	19	97.4	12	6.2
Greenwood	11,700	169	155	14.4	13.2	14	109	13	76.9	4	2.4
White	6,100	73	66	12.0	10.8	7	(4)	7	95.9	1	(3)
Colored	5,600	96	89	17.1	15.9	7	(4)	6	62.5	3	(3)
Gulfport	13,300	210	179	15.8	13.5	31	117	23	109.5	13	6.2
White	9,900	163	129	16.5	13.0	34	126	13	79.8	9	5.5
Colored	3,400	47	50	13.8	14.7	−3	(4)	10	212.8	4	(3)
Hattiesburg	19,500	365	250	18.7	12.8	115	146	21	57.5	20	5.5
White	12,400	226	146	18.2	11.8	80	155	13	57.5	12	5.3
Colored	7,100	139	104	19.6	14.6	35	134	8	57.6	8	5.8
Jackson	52,500	705	926	13.4	17.6	−221	76	58	82.3	43	6.1
White	31,500	460	422	14.6	13.4	38	109	25	54.3	22	4.8
Colored	21,000	245	504	11.7	24.0	−259	49	33	134.7	21	8.6
Laurel	18,800	341	278	18.1	14.8	63	123	31	90.9	22	6.5
White	11,700	232	168	19.8	14.4	64	138	26	112.1	11	4.7
Colored	7,100	109	110	15.4	15.5	−1	99	5	45.9	11	10.1
McComb	10,400	218	139	21.0	13.4	79	157	22	100.9	12	5.5
White	8,400	176	102	21.0	12.1	74	173	16	90.9	5	2.8
Colored	2,000	42	37	21.0	18.5	5	(4)	6	142.9	7	(3)
Meridian	32,000	514	624	16.1	19.5	−110	82	45	87.5	35	6.8
White	20,600	321	360	15.6	17.5	−39	89	27	84.1	13	4.0
Colored	11,400	193	264	16.9	23.2	−71	73	18	93.3	22	11.4
Natchez	13,600	186	202	13.7	14.9	−16	92	8	43.0	13	7.0
White	6,300	104	84	16.5	13.3	20	(4)	3	28.8	5	4.8
Colored	7,300	82	118	11.2	16.2	−36	69	5	61.0	8	(3)
Vicksburg	23,800	494	520	20.8	21.8	−26	95	40	81.0	47	9.5
White	11,400	252	202	22.1	17.7	50	125	18	71.4	9	3.6
Colored	12,400	242	318	19.5	25.6	−76	76	22	90.9	38	15.7
MISSOURI											
Cape Girardeau	16,700	376	284	22.5	17.0	92	132	25	66.5	16	4.3
Columbia	15,700	316	214	20.1	13.6	102	148	16	50.6	8	2.5
White	13,400	277	171	20.7	12.8	106	162	11	39.7	7	2.5
Colored	2,300	39	43	17.0	18.7	−4	(4)	5	128.2	1	(3)
Hannibal	23,400	398	326	17.0	13.9	72	122	14	35.2	21	5.3
Independence	15,900	352	226	22.1	14.2	126	156	10	28.4	7	2.0
Jefferson City	22,500	363	228	16.1	10.1	135	159	17	46.8	12	3.3
White	20,300	349	205	17.2	10.1	144	170	17	48.7	11	3.2
Colored	2,200	14	23	6.4	10.5	−9	(4)	---	---	1	(3)
Joplin	33,700	532	501	15.8	14.9	31	106	42	78.9	11	2.1
Maplewood	13,600	46	53	3.4	3.9	−7	(4)	2	43.5	2	(3)
Moberly	13,900	196	215	14.1	15.5	−19	91	16	81.6	11	5.6
St. Charles	10,800	226	191	20.9	17.7	35	118	11	48.7	9	4.0
St. Joseph	81,400	1,127	1,263	13.8	15.5	−136	89	60	53.2	47	4.2
Sedalia	[8] 20,806	308	263	14.8	12.6	45	117	14	45.5	4	1.3
White	18,649	293	231	15.7	12.4	62	127	13	44.4	4	1.4
Colored	2,157	15	32	7.0	14.8	−17	(4)	1	66.7	---	---
Springfield	59,500	1,041	885	17.5	14.9	156	118	72	69.2	34	3.3
University City	29,100	35	133	1.2	4.6	−98	26	1	28.6	---	---
Webster Groves	17,700	51	110	2.9	6.2	−59	46	3	58.8	3	(3)
MONTANA											
Anaconda	12,600	139	137	11.0	10.9	2	101	12	86.3	4	2.9
Billings	16,600	402	226	24.2	13.6	176	178	15	37.3	21	5.2
Butte	[8] 39,532	520	485	13.2	12.3	35	107	19	36.5	25	4.8
Great Falls	29,700	679	346	22.9	11.6	333	196	21	30.9	9	1.3
Helena	[8] 11,803	312	173	26.4	14.7	139	180	15	48.1	8	2.6
Missoula	15,000	367	232	24.5	15.5	135	158	19	51.8	14	3.8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section C—Con.											
NEBRASKA											
Beatrice	10,400	284	149	27.3	14.3	135	191	12	42.3	7	2.5
Fremont	11,700	210	119	17.9	10.2	91	176	13	61.9	5	2.4
Grand Island	18,700	374	299	20.0	16.0	75	125	31	82.9	14	3.7
Hastings	16,100	321	185	19.9	11.5	136	174	20	62.3	11	3.4
Lincoln	81,900	1,249	891	15.3	10.9	358	140	57	45.6	32	2.6
Norfolk	11,100	192	273	17.3	24.6	−81	70	13	67.7	11	5.7
North Platte	12,300	226	128	18.4	10.4	98	177	14	61.9	9	4.0
NEVADA											
Reno	19,600	284	312	14.5	15.9	−28	91	13	45.8	16	5.6
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Berlin	20,700	370	161	17.9	7.8	209	230	29	78.4	17	4.6
Concord	25,800	447	556	17.3	21.6	−109	80	18	40.3	20	4.5
Dover	13,700	283	205	20.7	15.0	78	138	10	35.3	8	2.8
Keene	14,200	308	209	21.7	14.7	99	147	23	74.7	9	2.9
Laconia	12,700	263	189	20.7	14.9	74	139	16	60.8	4	1.5
Manchester	[8] 76,834	1,205	862	15.7	11.2	343	140	86	71.4	43	3.6
Nashua	32,000	601	406	18.8	12.7	195	148	26	43.3	25	4.2
Portsmouth	14,700	253	177	17.2	12.0	76	143	6	23.7	6	2.4
Rochester	10,300	222	160	21.6	15.5	62	139	11	49.5	9	4.1
Claremont (town)	12,900	186	135	14.4	10.5	51	138	5	26.9	2	1.1
NEW JERSEY											
Asbury Park	15,400	114	163	7.4	10.6	−49	70	2	17.5	2	1.8
White	11,700	103	127	8.8	10.9	−24	81	2	19.4	2	1.9
Colored	3,700	11	36	3.0	9.7	−25	[4]				
Atlantic City	68,800	1,042	1,166	15.1	16.9	−124	89	76	72.9	49	4.7
White	52,400	748	863	14.3	16.5	−115	87	50	66.8	31	4.1
Colored	16,400	294	303	17.9	18.5	−9	97	26	88.4	18	6.1
Bayonne	91,100	799	565	8.8	6.2	234	141	31	38.8	39	4.9
Belleville	28,900	140	264	4.8	9.1	−124	53	30	214.3	5	3.6
Bloomfield	40,800	122	213	3.0	5.2	−91	57	1	8.2	2	1.6
Bridgeton	15,900	335	222	21.1	14.0	113	151	16	47.8	13	3.9
Burlington	11,200	99	98	8.8	8.8	1	[4]	6	60.6	1	[5]
White	9,600	85	89	8.9	9.3	−4	[4]	6	70.6	1	[5]
Colored	1,600	14	9	8.8	5.6	5	[4]				
Carteret	13,600	103	45	7.6	3.3	58	[4]	2	19.4	3	2.9
Cliffside Park	16,900	69	64	4.1	3.8	5	[4]	1	14.5	3	[5]
Clifton	50,400	225	238	4.5	4.7	−13	95	8	35.6	5	2.2
Collingswood	13,400	45	107	3.4	8.0	−62	42	1	22.2		
Dover	10,100	335	173	33.2	17.1	162	194	15	44.8	11	3.3
East Orange	71,000	639	523	9.0	7.4	116	122	16	25.0	18	2.8
Englewood	18,900	726	306	38.4	16.2	420	237	30	41.3	29	4.0
White	16,100	676	278	42.0	17.3	398	243	28	41.4	25	3.7
Colored	2,800	50	28	17.9	10.0	22	[4]	2	40.0	4	[5]
Garfield	31,500	250	113	7.9	3.6	137	221	7	28.0	3	1.2
Gloucester	14,000	122	106	8.7	7.6	16	115	9	73.8	5	4.1
Hackensack	25,700	889	523	34.6	20.4	366	170	47	52.9	28	3.1
White	22,900	792	472	34.6	20.6	320	168	41	51.8	23	2.9
Colored	2,800	97	51	34.6	18.2	46	[4]	6	61.9	5	[5]
Harrison	[8] 15,601	52	67	3.3	4.3	−15	[4]	1	19.2	2	[5]
Hawthorne	13,000	64	69	4.9	5.3	−5	[4]	3	46.9	6	[5]
Hoboken	[8] 59,261	554	610	9.3	10.3	−56	91	33	59.6	27	4.9
Irvington	62,100	400	407	6.4	6.6	−7	98	14	35.0	9	2.3
Kearny	43,100	255	307	5.9	7.1	−52	83	18	70.6	11	4.3
Linden	[8] 21,206	179	85	8.4	4.0	94	[4]	10	55.9	5	2.8
Lodi	12,100	117	49	9.7	4.0	68	[4]	6	51.3	4	3.4
Long Branch	19,200	776	439	40.4	22.9	337	177	32	41.2	27	3.5
Millville	14,700	275	191	18.7	13.0	84	144	10	36.4	10	3.6
Montclair	44,300	433	388	9.8	8.8	45	112	16	37.0	16	3.7
White	37,300	392	338	10.5	9.1	54	116	12	30.6	13	3.3
Colored	7,000	41	50	5.9	7.1	−9	[4]	4	97.6	3	[5]
Morristown	15,700	617	369	39.3	23.5	248	167	48	77.8	20	3.2
New Brunswick	34,900	851	517	24.4	14.8	334	165	36	42.3	41	4.8
Nutley	22,500	123	91	5.5	4.0	32	[4]	6	48.8		
Orange	35,800	1,616	601	45.1	16.8	1,015	269	53	32.8	36	2.2
White	30,500	1,441	521	47.2	17.1	920	277	44	30.5	28	1.9
Colored	5,300	175	80	33.0	15.1	95	[4]	9	51.4	8	4.6
Passaic	[8] 62,959	1,514	743	24.0	11.8	771	204	56	37.0	64	4.2
Perth Amboy	43,800	711	438	16.2	10.0	273	162	45	63.3	13	1.8
Phillipsburg	19,600	311	228	15.9	11.6	83	136	14	45.0	15	4.8
Plainfield	35,600	857	497	24.1	14.0	360	172	29	33.8	19	2.2
White	31,700	741	443	23.4	14.0	298	167	24	32.4	17	2.3
Colored	3,900	116	54	29.7	13.8	62	[4]	5	43.1	2	1.7
Section C—Con.											
NEW JERSEY—Continued											
Pleasantville	12,600	111	96	8.8	7.6	15	[4]	3	27.0	4	3.6
White	10,400	98	83	9.4	8.0	15	[4]	3	30.6	2	[5]
Colored	2,200	13	13	5.9	5.9		[4]			2	[5]
Rahway	16,900	294	205	17.4	12.1	89	143	12	40.8	9	3.1
Red Bank	12,000	167	138	13.9	11.5	29	121	5	29.9	5	3.0
White	10,300	159	122	15.4	11.8	37	130	5	31.4	3	1.9
Colored	1,700	8	16	4.7	9.4	−8	[4]			2	[5]
Ridgefield Park	11,100	20	75	1.8	6.8	−55	[4]			4	[5]
Ridgewood	13,000	76	81	5.8	6.2	−5	[4]	3	39.5	2	[5]
Roselle	14,200	54	58	3.8	4.1	−4	[4]	2	37.0	1	[5]
White	12,500	38	49	3.0	3.9	−11	[4]	1	26.3		
Colored	1,700	16	9	9.4	5.3	7	[4]	1	62.5	1	[5]
Rutherford	15,800	30	120	1.9	7.6	−90	25			1	[5]
South Orange	14,700	17	99	1.2	6.7	−82	[4]				
South River	11,500	123	53	10.7	4.6	70	[4]	6	48.8	3	2.4
Summit	15,300	342	180	22.4	11.8	162	190	7	20.5	9	2.6
Union City	[8] 58,659	294	343	5.0	5.8	−49	86	13	44.2	13	4.4
Westfield	17,000	67	98	3.9	5.8	−31	[4]	5	74.6	1	[5]
West New York	38,300	163	168	4.3	4.4	−5	97	5	30.7	6	3.7
West Orange	25,800	46	131	1.8	5.1	−85	35	3	65.2	3	[5]
Townships											
Cranford	12,000	134	65	11.2	5.4	69	[4]	1	7.5	3	2.2
Hillside	19,700	70	77	3.6	4.0	−7	[4]	4	57.1	2	[5]
Lyndhurst	18,700	119	98	6.4	5.2	21	[4]	4	33.6	1	0.8
Maplewood	24,100	29	155	1.2	6.4	−126	19	1	34.5	1	[5]
Neptune	11,300	430	289	38.1	25.6	141	149	15	34.9	20	4.7
White	9,300	354	252	38.1	27.1	102	140	11	31.1	16	4.5
Colored	2,000	76	37	38.0	18.5	39	[4]	4	52.6	4	[5]
North Bergen	43,700	216	225	4.9	5.1	−9	96	6	27.8	7	3.2
Pensauken	18,700	109	108	5.8	5.8	1	101	4	36.7	2	1.8
Teaneck	18,600	638	316	34.3	17.0	322	202	20	31.3	26	4.1
Union	18,600	74	69	4.0	3.7	5	[4]			2	[5]
Weehawken	14,900	127	282	8.5	18.9	−155	45	24	189.0	14	11.0
Woodbridge	27,300	259	168	9.5	6.2	91	154	15	57.9	10	3.9
NEW MEXICO											
Albuquerque	27,200	673	615	24.7	22.6	58	109	95	141.2	28	4.2
Roswell [9]	11,900	340	197	28.6	16.6	143	173	34	100.0	8	2.4
Santa Fe	11,900	395	235	33.2	19.7	160	168	77	194.9	16	4.1
NEW YORK											
Amsterdam	35,000	496	411	14.2	11.7	85	121	35	70.6	17	3.4
Auburn	36,700	620	482	16.9	13.1	138	129	28	45.2	12	1.9
Batavia	18,000	415	271	23.1	15.1	144	153	22	53.0	15	3.6
Beacon	12,100	191	202	15.8	16.7	−11	95	18	94.2	4	2.1
Binghamton	78,300	1,258	1,082	16.1	13.8	176	116	63	50.1	57	4.5
Cohoes	23,300	322	273	13.8	11.7	49	118	21	65.2	11	3.4
Corning	[8] 15,777	267	210	16.9	13.3	57	127	15	56.2	8	3.0
Cortland	15,300	369	254	24.1	16.6	115	145	28	75.9	15	4.1
Dunkirk	[8] 17,802	282	243	15.8	13.7	39	116	13	46.1	10	3.5
Elmira	47,700	971	688	20.4	14.4	283	141	48	49.4	26	2.7
Endicott	16,800	530	224	31.5	13.3	306	237	28	52.8	19	3.6
Floral Park	11,400	161	72	14.1	6.3	89	[4]	6	37.3	3	1.9
Freeport	17,100	146	161	8.5	9.4	−15	91	7	47.9	7	4.8
Fulton	[8] 12,462	242	166	19.4	13.3	76	146	13	53.7	8	3.3
Geneva	16,300	334	230	20.5	14.1	104	145	17	50.9	9	2.7
Glen Cove	12,100	456	154	37.7	12.7	302	296	16	35.1	22	4.8
Glens Falls	18,900	340	317	18.0	16.8	23	107	23	67.6	20	5.9
Gloversville	23,300	364	395	15.6	17.0	−31	92	19	52.2	16	4.4
Hempstead	17,300	292	150	16.9	8.7	142	195	15	51.4	5	1.7
Herkimer	[8] 10,446	147	112	14.1	10.7	35	131	12	81.6	4	2.7
Hornell	16,700	282	221	16.9	13.2	61	128	14	49.6	9	3.2
Hudson	12,400	300	245	24.2	19.8	55	122	19	63.3	6	2.0
Ithaca	21,300	350	303	16.4	14.2	47	116	14	40.0	8	2.3
Jamestown	46,200	819	526	17.7	11.4	293	156	44	53.7	17	2.1
Johnson City	14,400	507	194	35.2	13.5	313	261	21	41.4	17	3.4
Johnstown	[8] 10,801	104	138	9.6	12.8	−34	75	5	48.1		
Kenmore	18,800	35	78	1.9	4.1	−43	[4]	2	57.1		
Kingston	28,300	583	571	20.6	20.2	12	102	36	61.7	27	4.6
Lackawanna	25,000	524	197	21.0	7.9	327	266	28	53.4	16	3.1
White	22,200	504	186	22.7	8.4	318	271	27	53.6	15	3.0
Colored	2,800	20	11	7.1	3.9	9	[4]	1	50.0	1	[5]
Little Falls	[8] 11,105	125	156	11.3	14.0	−31	80	7	56.0	2	1.6
Lockport	23,500	372	284	15.8	12.1	88	131	18	48.4	18	4.8
Lynbrook	13,300	100	99	7.5	7.4	1	[4]	4	40.0	2	2.0
Mamaroneck	12,700	55	86	4.3	6.8	−31	[4]	3	54.5	2	[5]

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births	Number	Rate per 100 live births
Section C—Con.											
NEW YORK—Continued											
Massena	11,400	230	78	20.2	6.8	152	(4)	18	78.3	7	3.0
Middletown	21,800	390	445	17.9	20.4	−55	88	16	41.0	15	3.8
Mount Vernon	64,700	914	492	14.1	7.6	422	186	32	35.0	40	4.4
Newburgh	31,400	452	471	14.4	15.0	−19	96	20	44.2	16	3.5
New Rochelle	57,000	694	466	12.2	8.2	228	149	25	36.0	36	5.2
Niagara Falls	79,100	1,232	609	15.6	7.7	623	202	73	59.3	46	3.7
North Tonawanda	19,600	318	195	16.2	9.9	123	163	18	56.6	18	5.7
Ogdensburg	17,300	308	452	17.8	26.1	−144	68	24	77.9	20	6.5
Olean	21,900	571	285	26.1	13.0	286	200	43	75.3	9	1.6
Oneida	10,600	205	164	19.3	15.5	41	125	12	58.5	9	4.4
Oneonta	12,700	222	200	17.5	15.7	22	111	8	36.0	14	6.3
Ossining	15,900	240	185	15.1	11.6	55	130	5	20.8	10	4.2
Oswego	[3] 22,652	399	314	17.6	13.9	85	127	21	52.6	7	1.8
Peekskill	17,300	326	223	18.8	12.9	103	146	16	49.1	13	4.0
Plattsburg	13,800	527	273	38.2	19.8	254	193	40	75.9	20	3.8
Port Chester	23,700	592	264	25.0	11.1	328	224	25	42.2	19	3.2
Port Jervis	10,300	170	167	16.5	16.2	3	102	8	47.1	15	8.8
Poughkeepsie	40,700	703	558	17.3	13.7	145	126	44	62.6	15	2.1
Rensselaer	11,300	50	124	4.4	11.0	−74	40	3	60.0	1	(5)
Rockville Centre	15,100	47	97	3.1	6.4	−50	(4)	4	85.1	---	---
Rome	33,400	634	592	19.0	17.7	42	107	35	55.2	17	2.7
Saratoga Springs	[3] 13,169	218	278	16.6	21.1	−60	78	18	82.6	7	3.2
Schenectady	96,400	1,410	1,043	14.6	10.8	367	135	68	48.2	35	2.5
Tonawanda	13,100	99	96	7.6	7.3	3	(4)	5	50.5	4	(5)
Troy	72,900	1,317	1,203	18.1	16.5	114	109	91	69.1	41	3.1
Valley Stream	[3] 11,790	45	85	3.8	7.2	−40	(4)	2	44.4	1	(5)
Watertown	32,400	655	574	20.2	17.7	81	114	50	76.3	17	2.6
Watervliet	16,100	106	163	6.6	10.1	−57	65	7	66.0	5	4.7
White Plains	38,400	728	331	19.0	8.6	397	220	25	34.3	24	3.3
Irondequoit (*town*)	20,200	95	93	4.7	4.6	2	(4)	5	52.6	2	(5)
NORTH CAROLINA											
Asheville	52,500	939	683	17.9	13.0	256	137	72	76.7	57	6.1
White	37,400	740	469	19.8	12.5	271	158	43	58.1	32	4.3
Colored	15,100	199	214	13.2	14.2	−15	93	29	145.7	25	12.6
Charlotte	88,400	1,581	944	17.9	10.7	637	167	127	80.3	75	4.7
White	61,600	1,094	506	17.8	8.2	588	216	64	58.5	30	2.7
Colored	26,800	487	438	18.2	16.3	49	111	63	129.4	45	9.2
Concord	12,100	229	137	18.9	11.3	92	167	27	117.9	13	5.7
White	10,100	189	113	18.7	11.2	76	167	24	127.0	7	3.7
Colored	2,000	40	24	20.0	12.0	16	(4)	3	75.0	6	(5)
Durham	58,900	1,273	857	21.6	14.6	416	149	111	87.2	80	6.3
White	37,600	802	458	21.3	12.2	344	175	48	59.9	35	4.4
Colored	21,300	471	399	22.1	18.7	72	118	63	133.8	45	9.6
Elizabeth City	10,200	204	177	20.0	17.4	27	115	17	83.3	13	6.4
White	6,400	119	72	18.6	11.3	47	(4)	5	42.0	3	2.5
Colored	3,800	85	105	22.4	27.6	−20	81	12	141.2	10	(5)
Fayetteville	13,800	321	315	23.3	22.8	6	102	52	162.0	22	6.9
White	8,100	207	198	25.6	24.4	9	105	35	169.1	14	6.8
Colored	5,700	114	117	20.0	20.5	−3	97	17	149.1	8	7.0
Gastonia	17,800	405	225	22.8	12.6	180	180	30	74.1	22	5.4
White	14,500	341	146	23.5	10.1	195	234	23	67.4	13	3.8
Colored	3,300	64	79	19.4	23.9	−15	(4)	7	109.4	9	(5)
Goldsboro	15,600	299	271	19.2	17.4	28	110	43	143.8	19	6.4
White	8,400	164	129	19.5	15.4	35	127	16	97.6	6	3.7
Colored	7,200	135	142	18.8	19.7	−7	95	27	200.0	13	9.6
Greensboro	57,400	1,023	578	17.8	10.1	445	177	66	64.5	49	4.8
White	42,600	786	353	18.5	8.3	433	223	40	50.9	26	3.3
Colored	14,800	237	225	16.0	15.2	12	105	26	109.7	23	9.7
High Point	40,400	757	311	18.7	7.7	446	243	54	71.3	34	4.5
White	32,400	660	221	20.4	6.8	439	299	38	57.6	20	3.0
Colored	8,000	97	90	12.1	11.3	7	(4)	16	164.9	14	(5)
Kinston	11,600	264	225	22.8	19.4	39	117	35	132.6	19	7.2
White	6,400	160	122	25.0	19.1	38	131	20	125.0	9	5.6
Colored	5,200	104	103	20.0	19.8	1	101	15	144.2	10	9.6
New Bern	[3] 11,981	240	211	20.0	17.6	29	114	20	83.3	22	9.2
White	5,703	103	84	18.1	14.7	19	(4)	5	48.5	2	1.9
Colored	6,278	137	127	21.8	20.2	10	108	15	109.5	20	14.6
Raleigh	39,000	735	700	18.8	17.9	35	105	85	115.6	62	8.4
White	25,900	430	425	16.6	16.4	5	101	49	114.0	21	4.9
Colored	13,100	305	275	23.3	21.0	30	111	36	118.0	41	13.4
Rocky Mount	22,800	442	322	19.4	14.1	120	137	55	124.4	42	9.5
White	13,500	230	160	17.0	11.9	70	144	24	104.3	9	3.9
Colored	9,300	212	162	22.8	17.4	50	131	31	146.2	33	15.6
Section C—Con.											
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.											
Salisbury	17,500	337	213	19.3	12.2	124	158	23	68.2	14	4.2
White	13,400	255	155	19.0	11.6	100	165	19	74.5	8	3.1
Colored	4,100	82	58	20.0	14.1	24	(4)	4	48.8	6	(5)
Shelby	12,000	273	109	22.8	9.1	164	250	10	36.6	14	5.1
White	9,600	229	93	23.9	9.7	136	(4)	10	43.7	9	3.9
Colored	2,400	44	16	18.3	6.7	28	(4)	---	---	5	(5)
Statesville	10,900	225	201	20.6	18.4	24	112	19	84.4	10	4.4
White	9,200	202	162	22.0	17.6	40	125	13	64.4	8	4.0
Colored	1,700	23	39	13.5	22.9	−16	(4)	6	260.9	2	(5)
Thomasville	10,800	231	82	21.4	7.6	149	(4)	13	56.3	8	3.5
White	9,000	197	60	21.9	6.7	137	(4)	12	60.9	6	3.0
Colored	1,800	34	22	18.9	12.2	12	(4)	1	29.4	2	(5)
Wilmington	[3] 32,270	780	544	24.2	16.9	236	143	42	53.8	41	5.3
White	19,159	480	258	25.1	13.5	222	186	15	31.3	13	2.7
Colored	13,111	300	286	22.9	21.8	14	105	27	90.0	28	9.3
Wilson	13,000	341	235	26.2	18.1	106	145	46	134.9	24	7.0
White	6,600	162	81	24.5	12.3	81	(4)	16	98.8	8	4.9
Colored	6,400	179	154	28.0	24.1	25	116	30	167.6	16	8.9
Winston-Salem	78,700	1,526	889	19.4	11.3	637	172	141	92.4	88	5.8
White	44,600	871	421	19.5	9.4	450	207	63	72.3	28	3.2
Colored	34,100	655	468	19.2	13.7	187	140	78	119.1	60	9.2
NORTH DAKOTA											
Bismarck	11,800	403	248	34.2	21.0	155	163	25	62.0	20	5.0
Fargo	29,700	811	332	27.3	11.2	479	244	39	48.1	29	3.6
Grand Forks	17,600	473	235	26.9	13.4	238	201	23	48.6	8	1.7
Minot	17,100	463	229	27.1	13.4	234	202	21	45.4	11	2.4
OHIO											
Alliance	23,300	272	272	11.7	11.7	---	100	19	69.9	6	2.2
Ashland	11,500	241	162	21.0	14.1	79	149	8	33.2	7	2.9
Ashtabula	23,400	325	274	13.9	11.7	51	119	14	43.1	9	2.8
Barberton	25,100	390	222	15.5	8.8	168	176	19	48.7	8	2.1
Bellaire	[3] 13,327	199	180	14.9	13.5	19	111	14	70.4	16	8.0
Bucyrus	[3] 10,027	125	174	12.5	17.4	−49	72	13	104.0	3	2.4
Cambridge	16,600	225	192	13.6	11.6	33	117	15	66.7	13	5.8
Campbell	15,000	158	73	10.5	4.9	85	(4)	14	88.6	3	1.9
White	12,900	133	53	10.3	4.1	80	(4)	11	82.7	2	1.5
Colored	2,100	25	20	11.9	9.5	5	(4)	3	120.0	1	(5)
Chillicothe	18,800	326	240	17.3	12.8	86	136	23	70.6	14	4.3
Cleveland Heights	57,100	— 36	307	0.6	5.4	−271	12	5	138.9	1	(5)
Coshocton	10,900	156	146	14.3	13.4	10	107	12	76.9	5	3.2
Cuyahoga Falls	21,400	142	106	6.6	5.0	36	134	2	14.1	6	4.2
East Cleveland	41,800	87	252	2.1	6.0	−165	35	4	46.0	1	(5)
East Liverpool	23,700	420	325	17.7	13.7	95	129	27	64.3	16	3.8
Elyria	26,500	389	283	14.7	10.7	106	137	20	51.4	9	2.3
Euclid	14,400	93	84	6.5	5.8	9	(4)	6	64.5	2	(5)
Findlay	19,800	327	262	16.5	13.2	65	125	15	45.9	13	4.0
Fostoria	13,200	185	142	14.0	10.8	43	130	15	81.1	8	4.3
Fremont	13,600	121	150	8.9	11.0	−29	81	10	82.6	5	4.1
Garfield Heights	17,800	113	72	6.3	4.0	41	(4)	2	17.7	3	2.7
Hamilton	54,300	973	528	17.9	9.7	445	184	54	55.5	36	3.7
Ironton	16,900	278	215	16.4	12.7	63	129	20	71.9	22	7.9
Lakewood	75,400	430	498	5.7	6.6	−68	86	22	51.2	8	1.9
Lancaster	19,300	416	247	21.6	12.8	169	168	19	45.7	11	2.6
Lima	42,500	740	577	17.4	13.6	163	128	51	68.9	30	4.1
Lorain	45,700	649	356	14.2	7.8	293	182	28	43.1	21	3.2
Mansfield	34,300	523	377	15.2	11.0	146	139	26	49.7	16	3.1
Marietta	[3] 14,285	222	251	15.5	17.6	−29	88	19	85.6	9	4.1
Marion	31,600	509	378	16.1	12.0	131	135	32	62.9	16	3.1
Martins Ferry	14,600	261	233	17.9	16.0	28	112	17	65.1	8	3.1
Massillon	26,700	420	289	15.7	10.8	131	145	19	45.2	19	4.5
Middletown	30,900	636	339	20.6	11.0	297	188	40	62.9	19	3.0
Newark	30,700	472	414	15.4	13.5	58	114	21	44.5	14	3.0
New Philadelphia	12,600	142	119	11.3	9.4	23	119	5	35.2	2	1.4
Niles	16,700	169	104	10.1	6.2	65	163	11	65.1	5	3.0
Norwood	34,900	115	189	3.3	5.4	−74	61	4	34.8	---	---
Painesville	11,600	310	165	26.7	14.2	145	188	19	61.3	12	3.9
Parma	[3] 13,899	120	62	8.6	4.5	58	(4)	4	33.3	2	1.7
Piqua	16,200	283	207	17.5	12.8	76	137	11	38.9	8	2.8
Portsmouth	43,800	733	585	16.7	13.4	148	125	82	111.9	37	5.0
Salem	10,700	203	164	19.0	15.3	39	124	3	14.8	8	3.9
Sandusky	24,900	404	320	16.2	12.9	84	126	19	47.0	12	3.0
Shaker Heights	20,500	15	89	0.7	4.3	−74	(4)	1	66.7	---	---
Springfield	70,100	904	826	12.9	11.8	78	109	57	63.1	32	3.5
White	61,600	806	704	13.1	11.4	102	114	50	62.0	26	3.2
Colored	8,500	98	122	11.5	14.4	−24	80	7	71.4	6	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section C—Con.											
OHIO—Con.											
Steubenville	36,400	593	430	16.3	11.8	163	138	47	79.3	19	3.2
Struthers	12,200	130	55	10.7	4.5	75	(4)	5	38.5	2	1.5
Tiffin	16,800	228	231	13.6	13.8	−3	99	13	57.0	6	2.6
Warren	43,500	681	357	15.7	8.2	324	191	26	38.2	18	2.6
Wooster	11,200	161	120	14.4	10.7	41	134	2	12.4	5	3.1
Xenia	10,600	163	143	15.4	13.5	20	114	15	92.0	6	3.7
White	8,500	139	108	16.4	12.7	31	129	13	93.5	6	4.3
Colored	2,100	24	35	11.4	16.7	−11	(4)	2	83.3		
Zanesville	36,800	654	559	17.8	15.2	95	117	36	55.0	27	4.1
OKLAHOMA											
Ada	11,800	303	174	25.7	14.7	129	174	14	46.2	8	2.6
Ardmore	16,000	260	222	16.3	13.9	38	117	12	46.2	4	1.5
White	13,500	224	185	16.6	13.7	39	121	12	53.6	3	1.3
Colored	2,500	36	37	14.4	14.8	−1	(4)			1	(5)
Bartlesville	14,800	281	156	19.0	10.5	125	180	19	67.6	5	1.8
Chickasha	14,700	309	218	21.0	14.8	91	142	25	80.9	9	2.9
White	13,000	284	187	21.8	14.4	97	152	23	81.0	7	2.5
Colored	1,700	25	31	14.7	18.2	−6	(4)	2	80.0	2	(5)
Enid	28,100	400	364	14.2	13.0	36	110	23	57.5	10	2.5
Lawton	13,000	456	193	35.1	14.8	263	236	25	54.8	13	2.9
McAlester	12,000	239	273	19.9	22.8	−34	88	14	58.6	8	3.3
White	9,900	226	234	22.8	23.6	−8	97	14	61.9	8	3.5
Colored	2,100	13	39	6.2	18.6	−26	(4)				
Muskogee	32,300	488	557	15.1	17.2	−69	88	45	92.2	11	2.3
White	24,300	397	382	16.3	15.7	15	104	35	88.2	9	2.3
Colored	8,000	91	175	11.4	21.9	−84	52	10	109.9	2	(5)
Okmulgee	8 17,097	281	233	16.4	13.6	48	121	21	74.7	7	2.5
White	13,044	214	141	16.4	10.8	73	152	9	42.1	3	1.4
Colored	4,053	67	92	16.5	22.7	−25	(4)	12	179.1	4	(5)
Ponca City	17,700	242	162	13.7	9.2	80	149	29	119.8	4	1.7
Sapulpa	8 10,533	207	149	19.7	14.1	58	139	17	82.1	6	2.9
White	9,181	187	121	20.4	13.2	66	155	14	74.9	4	2.1
Colored	1,352	20	28	14.8	20.7	−8	(4)	3	150.0	2	(5)
Seminole	13,500	366	127	27.1	9.4	239	288	22	60.1	10	2.7
Shawnee	24,500	439	241	17.9	9.8	198	182	30	68.3	14	3.2
Wewoka	11,900	166	131	13.9	11.0	35	127	15	90.4	2	1.2
White	10,000	153	84	15.3	8.4	69	(4)	10	65.4	2	1.3
Colored	1,900	13	47	6.8	24.7	−34	(5)	5	384.6		
OREGON											
Astoria	8 10,349	194	157	18.7	15.2	37	124	5	25.8	6	3.1
Eugene	20,200	441	322	21.8	15.9	119	137	25	56.7	18	4.1
Klamath Falls	18,300	329	138	18.0	7.5	191	238	19	57.8	15	4.6
Medford	11,900	266	187	22.4	15.7	79	142	9	33.8	12	4.5
Salem	27,700	464	618	16.8	22.3	−154	75	20	43.1	16	3.4
PENNSYLVANIA											
Aliquippa	29,100	445	152	15.3	5.2	293	293	16	36.0	11	2.5
Allentown	97,800	1,718	1,317	17.6	13.5	401	130	91	53.0	53	3.1
Altoona	82,800	1,507	890	18.2	10.7	617	169	79	52.4	58	3.8
Ambridge	21,500	280	65	13.0	3.0	215	(4)	11	39.3	10	3.6
Arnold	11,300	120	45	10.6	4.0	75	(4)	7	58.3	7	5.8
Beaver Falls	17,400	263	177	15.1	10.2	86	149	11	41.8	6	2.3
Bellevue	10,600	331	163	31.2	15.4	168	203	18	54.4	19	5.7
Berwick	8 12,660	264	128	20.9	10.1	136	206	13	49.2	7	2.7
Bethlehem	58,500	500	364	8.5	6.2	136	137	24	48.0	25	5.0
Braddock	8 19,329	607	222	31.4	11.5	385	273	37	61.0	22	3.6
White	17,084	511	189	29.9	11.1	322	270	29	56.8	14	2.7
Colored	2,245	96	33	42.8	14.7	63	(4)	8	83.3	8	(5)
Bradford	20,000	367	252	18.4	12.6	115	146	25	68.1	10	2.7
Bristol	8 11,799	224	105	19.0	8.9	119	213	7	31.3	3	1.3
Butler	8 23,568	313	182	13.3	7.7	131	172	22	70.3	11	3.5
Canonsburg	12,900	275	120	21.3	9.3	155	229	20	72.7	12	4.4
Carbondale	20,300	469	273	23.1	13.4	196	172	36	76.8	19	4.1
Carlisle	12,800	363	243	28.4	19.0	120	149	21	57.9	10	2.8
Carnegie	12,700	143	89	11.3	7.0	54	(4)	9	62.9	6	4.2
Chambersburg	13,900	291	177	20.9	12.7	114	164	9	30.9	15	5.2
Charleroi	8 11,260	122	80	10.8	7.1	42	(4)	3	24.6	2	1.6
Chester	59,400	1,080	687	18.2	11.6	393	157	57	52.8	57	5.3
White	49,700	858	519	17.3	10.4	339	165	40	46.6	43	5.0
Colored	9,700	222	168	22.9	17.3	54	132	17	76.6	14	6.3
Clairton	16,000	230	77	14.4	4.8	153	(4)	13	56.5	4	1.7
White	13,600	196	65	14.4	4.8	131	(4)	11	56.1	3	1.5
Colored	2,400	34	12	14.2	5.0	22	(4)	2	58.8	1	(5)
Coatesville	14,600	177	95	12.1	6.5	82	(4)	6	33.9	4	2.3
White	12,300	136	79	11.1	6.4	57	(4)	4	29.4	4	2.9
Colored	2,300	41	16	17.8	7.0	25	(4)	2	48.8		
Columbia	11,400	210	134	18.4	11.8	76	157	8	38.1	9	4.3
Section C—Con.											
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.											
Connellsville	8 13,290	410	197	30.9	14.8	213	208	27	65.9	21	5.1
Conshohocken	11,200	115	82	10.3	7.3	33	(4)	2	17.4	3	2.6
Coraopolis	11,500	113	81	9.8	7.0	32	(4)	3	26.5	1	0.9
Dickson City	12,600	142	71	11.3	5.6	71	(4)	7	49.3	6	4.2
Donora	8 13,905	171	65	12.3	4.7	106	(4)	8	46.8	2	1.2
Dormont	14,300	26	67	1.8	4.7	−41	(4)				
Du Bois	8 11,595	266	166	22.9	14.3	100	160	13	48.9	10	3.8
Dunmore	23,000	294	227	12.8	9.9	67	130	29	98.6	7	2.4
Duquesne	21,800	182	95	8.3	4.4	87	(4)	6	33.0	4	2.2
Easton	34,600	339	268	9.8	7.7	71	126	16	47.2	9	2.7
Ellwood City	12,900	225	96	17.4	7.4	129	(4)	9	40.0	8	3.6
Farrell	8 14,359	126	79	8.8	5.5	47	(4)	5	39.7	1	0.8
White	12,751	113	62	8.9	4.9	51	(4)	3	26.5		
Colored	1,608	13	17	8.1	10.6	−4	(4)	2	153.8	1	(5)
Franklin	10,300	111	109	10.8	10.6	2	102	4	36.0	7	6.3
Greensburg	16,900	525	266	31.1	15.7	259	197	34	64.8	21	4.0
Hanover	12,000	320	140	26.7	11.7	180	229	17	53.1	10	3.1
Harrisburg	80,900	1,425	1,206	17.6	14.9	219	118	78	54.7	59	4.1
Hazleton	37,500	927	544	24.7	14.5	383	170	58	62.6	34	3.7
Homestead	8 20,141	322	210	16.0	10.4	112	153	14	43.5	17	5.3
White	16,535	271	177	16.4	10.7	94	153	13	48.0	13	4.8
Colored	3,606	51	33	14.1	9.2	18	(4)	1	19.6	4	(5)
Jeanette	15,200	176	87	11.6	5.7	89	(4)	7	39.8	10	5.7
Johnstown	8 66,993	1,667	860	24.9	12.8	807	194	98	58.8	63	3.8
Kingston	22,700	403	293	17.8	12.9	110	138	18	44.7	18	4.5
Lancaster	61,100	1,322	894	21.6	14.6	428	148	70	53.0	52	3.9
Latrobe	10,800	287	150	26.6	13.9	137	191	11	38.3	14	4.9
Lebanon	26,000	589	385	22.7	14.8	204	153	36	61.1	20	3.4
Lewistown	14,000	219	146	15.6	10.4	73	150	19	86.8	14	6.4
McKeesport	56,000	1,058	568	18.9	10.1	490	186	53	50.1	52	4.9
McKees Rocks	18,300	144	97	7.9	5.3	47	(4)	7	48.6	4	2.8
Mahanoy City	8 14,784	145	109	9.8	7.4	36	133	11	75.9	6	4.1
Meadville	17,000	437	314	25.7	18.5	123	139	20	45.8	16	3.7
Monessen	8 20,268	263	123	13.0	6.1	140	214	14	53.2	8	3.0
Mount Carmel	18,100	205	153	11.3	8.5	52	134	11	53.7	11	5.4
Munhall	14,100	104	55	7.4	3.9	49	(4)	3	28.8	2	1.9
Nanticoke	26,600	664	375	25.0	14.1	289	177	47	70.8	22	3.3
New Castle	49,300	975	469	19.8	9.5	506	208	42	43.1	30	3.1
New Kensington	24,200	431	228	17.8	9.4	203	189	24	55.7	21	4.9
Norristown	36,500	808	732	22.1	20.1	76	110	41	50.7	24	3.0
North Braddock	17,100	126	71	7.4	4.2	55	(4)	10	79.4	7	5.6
Oil City	22,200	417	266	18.8	12.0	151	157	23	55.2	22	5.3
Old Forge	12,700	141	90	11.1	7.1	51	(4)	9	63.8	4	2.8
Olyphant	10,800	135	76	12.5	7.0	59	(4)	6	44.4	2	1.5
Phoenixville	12,300	224	143	18.2	11.6	81	157	5	22.3	9	4.0
Pittston	8 18,246	222	166	12.2	9.1	56	134	17	76.6	5	2.3
Plymouth	16,600	210	124	12.7	7.5	86	169	9	42.9	5	2.4
Pottstown	19,800	377	257	19.0	13.0	120	147	16	42.4	13	3.4
Pottsville	24,700	599	457	24.3	18.5	142	131	36	60.1	17	2.8
Shamokin	8 20,274	219	181	10.8	8.9	38	121	14	63.9	7	3.2
Sharon	26,300	558	324	21.2	12.3	234	172	30	53.8	27	4.8
Shenandoah	8 21,782	252	203	11.6	9.3	49	124	22	87.3	8	3.2
Steelton	8 13,291	104	98	7.8	7.4	6	(4)	6	57.7	5	4.8
White	10,711	87	75	8.1	7.0	12	(4)	6	69.0	2	(5)
Colored	2,580	17	23	6.6	8.9	−6	(4)			3	(5)
Sunbury	8 15,626	286	232	18.3	14.8	54	123	17	59.4	17	5.9
Swissvale	16,900	91	77	5.4	4.6	14	(4)	3	33.0	7	(5)
Tamaqua	13,000	114	108	8.8	8.3	6	106	6	52.6	9	7.9
Taylor	10,500	200	104	19.0	9.9	96	192	17	85.0	13	6.5
Turtle Creek	11,100	102	59	9.2	5.3	43	(4)	4	39.2	3	2.9
Uniontown	8 19,544	364	346	18.6	17.7	18	105	37	101.6	23	6.3
Vandergrift	11,800	154	49	13.1	4.2	105	(4)	5	32.5	5	3.2
Warren	15,000	319	192	21.3	12.8	127	166	10	31.3	13	4.1
Washington	25,100	500	382	19.9	15.2	118	131	30	60.0	22	4.4
Waynesboro	10,200	270	129	26.5	12.6	141	209	9	33.3	8	3.0
West Chester	12,400	636	320	51.3	25.8	316	199	46	72.3	25	3.9
White	10,300	543	253	52.7	24.6	290	215	32	58.9	21	3.9
Colored	2,100	93	67	44.3	31.9	26	(4)	14	150.5	4	(5)
Wilkes-Barre	87,100	2,365	1,318	27.2	15.1	1,047	179	133	56.2	104	4.4
Wilkinsburg	30,500	455	303	14.9	9.9	152	150	17	37.4	11	2.4
Williamsport	46,700	803	639	17.2	13.7	164	126	41	51.1	35	4.4
York	56,600	1,047	721	18.5	12.7	326	145	48	45.8	46	4.4
Townships											
Abington	20,400	624	359	30.6	17.6	265	174	21	33.7	21	3.4
Cheltenham	16,500	32	98	1.9	5.9	−66	(4)	4	125.0		
Hanover	18,900	209	114	11.1	6.0	95	183	9	43.1	3	1.4
Harrison	12,900	320	160	24.8	12.4	160	200	10	31.3	11	3.4
Haverford	23,900	75	118	3.1	4.9	−43	64			1	(5)
Lower Merion	37,100	561	361	15.1	9.7	200	155	28	49.9	21	3.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section C—Con.											
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.											
Mount Lebanon	15,300	30	79	2.0	5.2	−49	(4)			3	(5)
Plains	16,400	185	106	11.3	6.5	79	175	12	64.9	4	2.2
Stowe	13,800	334	111	24.2	8.0	223	301	18	53.9	12	3.6
Upper Darby	53,100	373	367	7.0	6.9	6	102	15	40.2	15	4.0
RHODE ISLAND											
Central Falls	26,200	377	217	14.4	8.3	160	174	23	61.0	12	3.2
Cranston	45,200	335	817	7.4	18.1	−482	41	22	65.7	4	1.2
Newport	[8] 27,612	433	362	15.7	13.1	71	120	14	32.3	9	2.1
Pawtucket	79,400	1,166	743	14.7	9.4	423	157	67	57.5	36	3.1
Warwick	24,900	185	223	7.4	9.0	−38	83	9	48.6	6	3.2
Woonsocket	50,400	798	526	15.8	10.4	272	152	53	66.4	23	2.9
Towns											
Bristol	12,100	106	103	8.8	8.5	3	103	4	37.7	7	6.6
Cumberland	10,300	111	106	10.8	10.3	5	105	5	45.0	2	1.8
East Providence	31,400	241	244	7.7	7.8	−3	99	21	87.1	4	1.7
Lincoln	10,600	106	73	10.0	6.9	33	(4)	5	47.2	1	0.9
North Providence	11,700	76	70	6.5	6.0	6	(4)	2	26.3	1	(5)
Westerly	11,200	260	137	23.2	12.2	123	190	15	57.7	9	3.5
West Warwick	18,100	262	138	14.5	7.6	124	190	18	68.7	7	2.7
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Anderson	14,900	615	327	41.3	21.9	288	188	28	45.5	25	4.1
White	11,000	518	205	47.1	18.6	313	253	22	42.5	19	3.7
Colored	3,900	97	122	24.9	31.3	−25	80	6	61.9	6	(5)
Charleston	[8] 62,265	1,823	1,267	29.3	20.3	556	144	185	101.5	208	11.4
White	34,177	775	428	22.7	12.5	347	181	37	47.7	33	4.3
Colored	28,088	1,048	839	37.3	29.9	209	125	148	141.2	175	16.7
Columbia	52,600	936	1,072	17.8	20.4	−136	87	89	95.1	57	6.1
White	32,700	600	607	18.3	18.6	−7	99	40	66.7	20	3.3
Colored	19,900	336	465	16.9	23.4	−129	72	49	145.8	37	11.0
Florence	15,400	281	372	18.2	24.2	−91	76	30	106.8	33	11.7
White	9,100	139	184	15.3	20.2	−45	76	11	79.1	10	7.2
Colored	6,300	142	188	22.5	29.8	−46	76	19	133.8	23	16.2
Greenville	30,200	461	509	15.3	16.9	−48	91	65	141.0	32	6.9
White	18,800	249	272	13.2	14.5	−23	92	36	144.6	13	5.2
Colored	11,400	212	237	18.6	20.8	−25	89	29	136.8	19	9.0
Greenwood	11,400	171	159	15.0	13.9	12	108	15	87.7	7	4.1
White	7,800	117	71	15.0	9.1	46	(4)	6	51.3	1	0.9
Colored	3,600	54	83	15.0	24.4	−34	(4)	9	166.7	6	(5)
Rock Hill	11,700	200	161	17.1	13.8	39	124	15	75.0	5	2.5
White	9,200	183	93	19.9	10.1	90	(4)	7	38.3	4	2.2
Colored	2,500	17	68	6.8	27.2	−51	(4)	8	470.6	1	(5)
Spartanburg	29,800	646	553	21.7	18.6	93	117	74	114.6	34	5.3
White	19,600	496	316	25.3	16.1	180	157	40	80.6	14	2.8
Colored	10,200	150	237	14.7	23.2	−87	63	34	226.7	20	13.3
Sumter	12,200	154	195	12.6	16.0	−41	79	18	116.9	20	13.0
White	6,800	55	71	8.1	10.4	−16	(4)	6	109.1	4	(5)
Colored	5,400	99	124	18.3	23.0	−25	80	12	121.2	16	(5)
SOUTH DAKOTA		✓		✓							
Aberdeen	16,800	415	220	24.7	13.1	195	189	17	41.0	10	2.4
Huron	11,400	218	125	19.1	11.0	93	174	11	50.5	2	0.9
Mitchell	11,300	334	190	29.6	16.8	144	176	19	56.9	8	2.4
Rapid City	11,200	290	153	25.9	13.7	137	190	14	48.3	9	3.1
Sioux Falls	34,800	762	364	21.9	10.5	398	209	35	45.9	17	2.2
Watertown	10,400	288	130	27.7	12.5	158	222	11	38.2	10	3.5
TENNESSEE											
Bristol	12,700	175	129	13.8	10.2	46	136	16	91.4	6	3.4
Jackson	22,700	243	306	10.7	13.5	−63	79	25	102.9	14	5.8
White	14,900	178	153	11.9	10.3	25	116	13	73.0	10	5.6
Colored	7,800	65	153	8.3	19.6	−88	42	12	184.6	4	(5)
Johnson City	24,600	419	246	17.0	10.0	173	170	29	69.2	24	5.7
Kingsport	13,000	399	115	30.7	8.8	284	347	19	47.6	21	5.3
TEXAS											
Abilene	25,300	466	290	18.4	11.5	176	161	27	57.9	11	2.4
Amarillo	49,700	752	408	15.1	8.2	344	184	44	58.5	26	3.5
Austin	56,000	972	972	17.4	17.4		100	93	95.7	56	5.8
White	40,100	630	618	15.7	15.4	12	102	40	63.5	30	4.8
Colored	15,900	342	354	21.5	22.3	−12	97	53	155.0	26	7.6
Beaumont	60,700	941	555	15.5	9.1	386	170	64	68.0	49	5.2
White	40,500	594	322	14.7	8.0	272	184	26	43.8	23	3.9
Colored	20,200	347	233	17.2	11.5	114	149	38	109.5	26	7.5
Section C—Con.											
TEXAS—Con.											
Big Spring	15,400	247	145	16.0	9.4	102	170	27	109.3	15	6.1
White	13,200	203	114	15.4	8.6	89	178	15	73.9	10	4.9
Colored	2,200	44	31	20.0	14.1	13	(4)	12	272.7	5	(5)
Brownsville [9]	26,800	561	432	20.9	16.1	129	130	95	169.3	36	6.4
Brownwood	13,600	223	203	16.4	14.9	20	110	20	89.7	5	2.2
Cleburne	[8] 11,539	147	114	12.7	9.9	33	129	10	68.0	5	3.4
Corpus Christi [9]	30,700	657	475	21.4	15.5	182	138	99	150.7	36	5.5
Corsicana	15,800	192	229	12.2	14.5	−37	84	24	125.0	10	5.2
White	12,000	170	153	14.2	12.8	17	111	13	76.5	7	4.1
Colored	3,800	22	76	5.8	20.0	−54	(4)	11	500.0	3	(5)
Del Rio [9]	11,900	340	196	28.6	16.5	144	173	49	144.1	9	2.6
Denison	[8] 13,850	226	229	16.3	16.5	−3	99	18	79.6	8	3.5
White	11,172	180	178	16.1	15.9	2	101	13	72.2	7	3.9
Colored	2,678	46	51	17.2	19.0	−5	(4)	5	108.7	1	(5)
Galveston	54,400	930	763	17.1	14.0	167	122	47	50.5	28	3.0
White	37,800	625	519	16.5	13.7	106	120	31	49.6	13	2.1
Colored	16,600	305	244	18.4	14.7	61	125	16	52.5	15	4.9
Greenville	12,400	169	170	13.6	13.7	−1	99	17	100.6	8	4.7
White	10,300	149	127	14.5	12.3	22	117	9	60.4	5	3.4
Colored	2,100	20	43	9.5	20.5	−23	(4)	8	400.0	3	(5)
Harlingen	13,900	220	165	15.8	11.9	55	133	33	150.0	4	1.8
White	6,900	151	85	21.9	12.3	66	(4)	15	99.3	4	2.6
Colored	7,000	69	80	9.9	11.4	−11	(4)	18	260.9		
Laredo [9]	34,300	964	603	28.1	17.6	361	160	123	127.6	56	5.8
Lubbock	23,300	451	342	19.4	14.7	109	132	62	137.5	17	3.8
Marshall	16,500	265	222	16.1	13.5	43	119	23	86.8	17	6.4
White	9,600	148	130	15.4	13.5	18	114	13	87.8	7	4.7
Colored	6,900	117	92	17.0	13.3	25	(4)	10	85.5	10	8.5
Palestine	11,500	137	125	11.9	10.9	12	110	10	73.0	2	1.5
White	8,200	109	87	13.3	10.6	22	(4)	7	64.2	2	1.8
Colored	3,300	28	38	8.5	11.5	−10	(4)	3	107.1		
Pampa	12,100	201	114	16.6	9.4	87	176	17	84.6	10	5.0
Paris	[8] 15,649	257	302	16.4	19.3	−45	85	25	97.3	15	5.8
White	12,362	205	249	16.6	20.1	−44	82	17	82.9	12	5.9
Colored	3,287	52	53	15.8	16.1	−1	(4)	8	153.8	3	(5)
Port Arthur	54,400	697	306	12.8	5.6	391	228	45	64.6	45	6.5
White	41,500	559	206	13.5	5.0	353	271	26	46.5	27	4.8
Colored	12,900	138	100	10.7	7.8	38	138	19	137.7	18	13.0
San Angelo	28,000	506	333	18.1	11.9	173	152	39	77.1	21	4.2
White	23,100	448	256	19.4	11.1	192	175	23	51.3	15	3.3
Colored	4,900	58	77	11.8	15.7	−19	(4)	16	275.9	6	(5)
San Benito	11,700	201	141	17.2	12.1	60	143	48	238.8	10	5.0
White	3,800	89	56	23.4	14.7	33	(4)	9	101.1	4	(5)
Colored	7,900	112	85	14.2	10.8	27	(4)	39	348.2	6	5.4
Sherman	15,800	264	254	16.7	16.1	10	104	20	75.8	12	4.5
White	13,700	222	199	16.2	14.5	23	112	12	54.1	10	4.5
Colored	2,100	42	55	20.0	26.2	−13	(4)	8	190.5	2	(5)
Sweetwater	12,000	217	79	18.1	6.6	138	(4)	13	59.9	14	6.5
White	10,200	179	62	17.5	6.1	117	(4)	7	39.1	12	6.7
Colored	1,800	38	17	21.1	9.4	21	(4)	6	157.9	2	(5)
Temple	16,100	219	270	13.6	16.8	−51	81	17	77.6	13	5.9
White	12,500	189	223	15.1	17.8	−34	85	14	74.1	13	6.9
Colored	3,600	30	47	8.3	13.1	−17	(4)	3	100.0		
Texarkana	17,400	153	203	8.8	11.7	−50	75	9	58.8	14	9.2
White	12,200	114	125	9.3	10.2	−11	91	1	8.8	6	5.3
Colored	5,200	39	78	7.5	15.0	−39	(4)	8	205.1	8	(5)
Tyler	18,000	321	246	17.8	13.7	75	130	20	62.3	21	6.5
White	13,600	257	172	18.9	12.6	85	149	14	54.5	15	5.8
Colored	4,400	64	74	14.5	16.8	−10	(4)	6	93.8	6	(5)
Waco	55,500	836	765	15.1	13.8	71	109	64	76.6	39	4.7
White	43,900	618	519	14.1	11.8	99	119	41	66.3	21	3.4
Colored	11,600	218	246	18.8	21.2	−28	89	23	105.6	18	8.3
Wichita Falls	44,300	663	409	15.0	9.2	254	162	46	69.4	19	2.9
White	38,900	587	352	15.1	9.0	235	167	34	57.9	16	2.7
Colored	5,400	76	57	14.1	10.6	19	(4)	12	157.9	3	(5)
UTAH											
Ogden	41,500	1,181	395	28.5	9.5	786	299	47	39.8	19	1.6
Provo	15,500	388	203	25.0	13.1	185	191	26	67.0	7	1.8
VERMONT											
Barre	11,500	234	148	20.3	12.9	86	158	14	59.8	8	3.4
Burlington	25,100	761	417	30.3	16.6	344	182	30	39.4	16	2.1
Rutland	17,700	330	286	18.6	16.2	44	115	19	57.6	15	4.5
VIRGINIA											
Alexandria	[8] 24,149	517	296	21.4	12.3	221	175	34	65.8	20	3.9
White	19,230	419	211	21.8	11.0	208	199	28	66.8	13	3.1
Colored	4,919	98	85	19.9	17.3	13	(4)	6	61.2	7	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section C—Con.											
VIRGINIA—Con.											
Charlottesville	16,000	212	184	13.3	11.5	28	115	17	80.2	11	5.2
White	11,700	183	128	15.6	10.9	55	143	14	76.5	6	3.3
Colored	4,300	29	56	6.7	13.0	−27	(5)	3	103.4	5	(5)
Danville	27,500	633	417	23.0	15.2	216	152	59	93.2	49	7.7
White	20,700	463	241	22.4	11.6	222	192	32	69.1	28	6.0
Colored	6,800	170	176	25.0	25.9	−6	97	27	158.8	21	12.4
Hopewell	13,000	157	60	12.1	4.6	97	(4)	4	25.5	6	3.8
White	11,500	155	39	13.5	3.4	116	(4)	4	25.8	5	3.2
Colored	1,500	2	21	1.3	14.0	−19	(4)	----	----	1	(5)
Lynchburg	41,100	885	594	21.5	14.5	291	149	52	58.8	45	5.1
White	31,500	665	358	21.1	11.4	307	186	33	49.6	29	4.4
Colored	9,600	220	236	22.9	24.6	−16	93	19	86.4	16	7.3
Newport News	[8] 34,417	698	467	20.3	13.6	231	149	55	78.8	37	5.3
White	21,120	383	221	18.1	10.5	162	173	22	57.4	12	3.1
Colored	13,297	315	246	23.7	18.5	69	128	33	104.8	25	7.9
Petersburg	[8] 28,564	448	508	15.7	17.8	−60	88	41	91.5	28	6.3
White	15,962	224	227	14.0	14.2	−3	99	10	44.6	6	2.7
Colored	12,602	224	281	17.8	22.3	−57	80	31	138.4	22	9.8
Portsmouth	[8] 45,704	786	634	17.2	13.9	152	124	59	75.1	61	7.8
White	26,781	436	268	16.3	10.0	168	163	25	57.3	11	2.5
Colored	18,923	350	366	18.5	19.3	−16	96	34	97.1	50	14.3
Roanoke	72,000	1,246	805	17.3	11.2	441	155	91	73.0	50	4.0
White	59,100	980	588	16.6	9.9	392	167	66	67.3	38	3.9
Colored	12,900	266	217	20.6	16.8	49	123	25	94.0	12	4.5
Staunton	12,200	213	344	17.5	28.2	−131	62	16	75.1	10	4.7
White	10,400	177	304	17.0	29.2	−127	58	13	73.4	7	4.0
Colored	1,800	36	40	20.0	22.2	−4	(4)	3	83.3	3	(5)
Suffolk	10,400	194	189	18.7	18.2	5	103	17	87.6	17	8.8
White	6,600	114	89	17.3	13.5	25	(4)	5	43.9	9	7.9
Colored	3,800	80	100	21.1	26.3	−20	80	12	150.0	8	(5)
Winchester	11,500	230	204	20.0	17.7	26	113	25	108.7	8	3.5
WASHINGTON											
Aberdeen	22,800	394	264	17.3	11.6	130	149	14	35.5	9	2.3
Bellingham	31,700	498	314	15.7	9.9	184	159	17	34.1	10	2.0
Bremerton	10,400	220	117	21.2	11.3	103	188	3	13.6	7	3.2
Everett	31,100	568	351	18.3	11.3	217	162	19	33.5	15	2.6
Hoquiam	13,200	111	58	8.4	4.4	53	(4)	----	----	1	0.9
Longview	[8] 10,652	236	99	22.2	9.3	137	(4)	5	21.2	8	3.4
Olympia	12,600	229	156	18.2	12.4	73	147	10	43.7	5	2.2
Port Angeles	11,000	223	114	20.3	10.4	109	196	9	40.4	3	1.3
Vancouver	16,300	391	227	24.0	13.9	164	172	16	40.9	4	1.0
Walla Walla	16,100	372	235	23.1	14.6	137	158	15	40.3	15	4.0
Wenatchee	12,800	422	139	33.0	10.9	283	304	6	14.2	4	0.9
Yakima	22,400	683	354	30.5	15.8	329	193	29	42.5	21	3.1
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bluefield	[8] 19,339	331	260	17.1	13.4	71	127	24	72.5	20	6.0
White	15,974	286	201	17.9	12.6	85	142	23	80.4	14	4.9
Colored	3,365	45	59	13.4	17.5	−14	(4)	1	22.2	6	(5)
Charleston	63,500	1,086	892	17.1	14.0	194	122	142	130.8	61	5.6
White	56,400	988	750	17.5	13.3	238	132	126	127.5	51	5.2
Colored	7,100	98	142	13.8	20.0	−44	69	16	163.3	10	(5)
Clarksburg	29,000	565	330	19.5	11.4	235	171	41	72.6	28	5.0
Fairmont	24,100	326	312	13.5	12.9	14	104	27	82.8	18	5.5
Huntington	79,300	1,154	960	14.6	12.1	194	120	122	105.7	59	5.1
Martinsburg	15,300	295	197	19.3	12.9	98	150	26	88.1	14	4.7
Morgantown	16,900	288	214	17.0	12.7	74	135	19	66.0	12	4.2
Moundsville	15,000	232	154	15.5	10.3	78	151	12	51.7	5	2.2
Parkersburg	30,100	472	397	15.7	13.2	75	119	31	65.7	26	5.5
Wheeling	62,600	981	871	15.7	13.9	110	113	76	77.5	44	4.5
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	26,200	591	315	22.6	12.0	276	188	28	47.4	17	2.9
Ashland	[8] 10,622	265	184	24.9	17.3	81	144	17	64.2	11	4.2
Beloit	24,000	439	247	18.3	10.3	192	178	13	29.6	15	3.4
Cudahy	11,300	141	30	12.5	2.7	111	(4)	7	49.6	7	5.0
Eau Claire	27,200	723	328	26.6	12.1	395	220	40	55.3	34	4.7
Fond du Lac	27,000	563	410	20.9	15.2	153	137	31	55.1	27	4.8
Green Bay	40,100	1,044	559	26.0	13.9	485	187	53	50.8	25	2.4
Janesville	22,200	393	250	17.7	11.3	143	157	14	35.6	10	2.5
Kenosha	51,700	790	334	15.3	6.5	456	237	32	40.5	14	1.8
La Crosse	41,200	911	576	22.1	14.0	335	158	67	73.5	28	3.1
Madison	61,500	1,370	937	22.3	15.2	433	146	54	39.4	28	2.0
Manitowoc	23,500	379	224	16.1	9.5	155	169	15	39.6	17	4.5
Marinette	13,800	253	163	18.3	11.8	90	155	13	51.4	3	1.2
Oshkosh	41,300	655	456	15.9	11.0	199	144	32	48.9	19	2.9
Racine	68,800	1,095	561	15.9	8.2	534	195	44	40.2	38	3.5
Sheboygan	40,600	699	397	17.2	9.8	302	176	31	44.3	22	3.1
Section C—Con.											
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Shorewood	15,300	14	78	0.9	5.1	−64	(4)	4	285.7	----	----
South Milwaukee	11,200	165	62	14.7	5.5	103	(4)	4	24.2	3	1.8
Stevens Point	14,000	338	172	24.1	12.3	166	197	24	71.0	14	4.1
Superior	[8] 36,113	621	375	17.2	10.4	246	166	35	56.4	25	4.0
Two Rivers	10,700	194	81	18.1	7.6	113	(4)	6	30.9	11	5.7
Watertown	10,900	211	175	19.4	16.1	36	121	18	85.3	3	1.4
Waukesha	18,000	362	186	20.1	10.3	176	195	12	33.1	13	3.6
Wausau	24,600	539	330	21.9	13.4	209	163	30	55.7	12	2.2
Wauwatosa	23,800	177	143	7.4	6.0	34	124	4	22.6	4	2.3
West Allis	38,400	372	140	9.7	3.6	232	266	14	37.6	7	1.9
WYOMING											
Casper	17,200	285	155	16.6	9.0	130	184	15	52.6	7	2.5
Cheyenne	17,900	344	193	19.2	10.8	151	178	16	46.5	5	1.5
Section D											
(Counties excluding cities of 10,000 inhabitants or more in 1930)											
ALABAMA											
Autauga	19,800	459	198	23.2	10.0	261	232	20	43.6	36	7.8
White	8,900	187	72	21.0	8.1	115	(4)	8	42.8	6	3.2
Colored	10,900	272	126	25.0	11.6	146	216	12	44.1	30	11.0
Baldwin	29,600	607	290	20.5	9.8	317	209	29	47.8	23	3.8
White	22,400	448	206	20.0	9.2	242	217	16	35.7	13	2.9
Colored	7,200	159	84	22.1	11.7	75	(4)	13	81.8	10	6.3
Barbour	32,500	691	325	21.3	10.0	366	213	40	57.9	37	5.4
White	14,000	277	131	19.8	9.4	146	211	18	65.0	6	2.2
Colored	18,500	414	194	22.4	10.5	220	213	22	53.1	31	7.5
Bibb	[8] 20,780	463	192	22.3	9.2	271	241	32	69.1	13	2.8
White	13,904	313	122	22.5	8.8	191	257	22	70.3	7	2.2
Colored	6,876	150	70	21.8	10.2	80	(4)	10	66.7	6	4.0
Blount	28,400	725	190	25.5	6.7	535	382	35	48.3	26	3.6
Bullock	[8] 20,016	550	209	27.5	10.4	341	263	25	45.5	51	9.3
White	4,262	64	40	15.0	9.4	24	(4)	3	46.9	4	(5)
Colored	15,754	486	169	30.8	10.7	317	288	22	45.3	47	9.7
Butler	30,300	675	296	22.3	9.8	379	228	47	69.6	41	6.1
White	15,600	308	155	19.7	9.9	153	199	21	68.2	8	2.6
Colored	14,700	367	141	25.0	9.6	226	260	26	70.8	33	9.0
Calhoun	33,800	830	287	24.6	8.5	543	289	51	61.4	14	1.7
White	28,600	682	214	23.8	7.5	468	319	40	58.7	11	1.6
Colored	5,200	148	73	28.5	14.0	75	(4)	11	74.3	3	2.0
Chambers	[8] 39,313	980	332	24.9	8.4	648	295	45	45.9	44	4.5
White	21,385	458	173	21.4	8.1	285	265	18	39.3	18	3.9
Colored	17,928	522	159	29.1	8.9	363	328	27	51.7	26	5.0
Cherokee	[8] 20,219	569	153	28.1	7.6	416	372	26	45.7	15	2.6
Chilton	24,900	631	228	25.3	9.2	403	277	40	63.4	26	4.1
White	20,900	507	172	24.3	8.2	335	295	24	47.3	17	3.4
Colored	4,000	124	56	31.0	14.0	68	(4)	16	129.0	9	7.3
Choctaw	[8] 20,513	402	154	19.6	7.5	248	261	26	64.7	27	6.7
White	9,276	160	60	17.2	6.5	100	(4)	8	50.0	15	9.4
Colored	11,237	242	94	21.5	8.4	148	(4)	18	74.4	12	5.0
Clarke	[8] 26,016	660	250	25.4	9.6	410	264	38	57.6	27	4.1
White	12,390	261	99	21.1	8.0	162	(4)	8	30.7	4	1.5
Colored	13,626	399	151	29.3	11.1	248	264	30	75.2	23	5.8
Clay	[8] 17,768	376	127	21.2	7.1	249	296	12	31.9	16	4.3
White	15,041	330	109	21.9	7.2	221	303	10	30.3	11	3.3
Colored	2,727	46	18	16.9	6.6	28	(4)	2	43.5	5	(5)
Cleburne	[8] 12,877	335	91	26.0	7.1	244	(4)	9	26.9	7	2.1
Coffee	33,000	663	214	20.1	6.5	449	310	36	54.3	25	3.8
White	26,000	568	168	21.8	6.5	400	338	31	54.6	20	3.5
Colored	7,000	95	46	13.6	6.6	49	(4)	5	52.6	5	(5)
Colbert	[8] 29,860	575	259	19.3	8.7	316	222	41	71.3	20	3.5
White	21,377	430	145	20.1	6.8	285	297	24	55.8	9	2.1
Colored	8,483	145	114	17.1	13.4	31	127	17	117.2	11	7.6
Conecuh	25,600	717	263	28.0	10.3	454	273	53	73.9	47	6.6
White	14,500	349	120	24.1	8.3	229	291	23	65.9	11	3.2
Colored	11,100	368	143	33.2	12.9	225	257	30	81.5	36	9.8
Coosa	[8] 12,460	292	104	23.4	8.3	188	281	18	61.6	13	4.5
White	7,820	160	58	20.5	7.4	102	(4)	6	37.5	6	3.8
Colored	4,640	132	46	28.4	9.9	86	(5)	12	90.9	7	5.3
Covington	41,900	930	307	22.2	7.3	623	303	59	63.4	38	4.1
White	35,000	769	258	22.0	7.4	511	298	45	58.5	20	2.6
Colored	6,900	161	49	23.3	7.1	112	(4)	14	87.0	18	11.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
ALABAMA—Con.											
Crenshaw	23,800	483	214	20.3	9.0	269	226	33	68.3	39	8.1
White	16,400	296	147	18.0	9.0	149	201	19	64.2	15	5.1
Colored	7,400	187	67	25.3	9.1	120	(4)	14	74.9	24	12.8
Cullman	42,400	1,082	323	25.5	7.6	759	335	54	49.9	27	2.5
Dale	23,300	539	205	23.1	8.8	334	263	24	44.5	21	3.9
White	17,800	422	163	23.7	8.6	269	276	19	45.0	15	3.6
Colored	5,500	117	52	21.3	9.5	65	(4)	5	42.7	6	5.1
Dallas	36,800	1,064	473	28.9	12.9	591	225	91	85.5	84	7.9
White	5,500	57	42	10.4	7.6	15	(4)	4	70.2	4	(5)
Colored	31,300	1,007	431	32.2	13.8	576	234	87	86.4	80	7.9
De Kalb	41,100	1,028	287	25.0	7.0	741	358	56	54.5	24	2.3
Elmore	35,300	767	310	21.7	8.8	457	247	50	65.2	30	3.9
White	20,800	390	139	18.8	6.7	251	281	17	43.6	9	2.3
Colored	14,500	377	171	26.0	11.8	206	220	33	87.5	21	5.6
Escambia	28,900	701	275	24.3	9.5	426	255	29	41.4	31	4.4
White	19,600	464	168	23.7	8.6	296	276	20	43.1	12	2.6
Colored	9,300	237	107	25.5	11.5	130	221	9	38.0	19	8.0
Etowah	31,900	580	196	18.2	6.1	384	296	33	56.9	14	2.4
Fayette	18,500	426	141	23.0	7.6	285	302	35	82.2	8	1.9
White	15,800	372	115	23.5	7.3	257	323	26	69.9	7	1.9
Colored	2,700	54	26	20.0	9.6	28	(4)	9	166.7	1	(5)
Franklin	25,900	713	162	27.5	6.3	551	440	32	44.9	18	2.5
Geneva	30,200	710	220	23.5	7.3	490	323	44	62.0	37	5.2
White	26,400	587	182	22.2	6.9	405	323	36	61.3	26	4.4
Colored	3,800	123	38	32.4	10.0	85	(4)	8	65.0	11	8.9
Greene	20,000	443	228	22.2	11.4	215	194	36	81.3	32	7.2
White	3,500	54	28	15.4	8.0	26	(4)	3	55.6	----	----
Colored	16,500	389	200	23.6	12.1	189	195	33	84.8	32	8.2
Hale	26,600	635	297	23.9	11.2	338	214	47	74.0	55	8.7
White	6,900	110	51	15.9	7.4	59	(4)	6	54.5	7	6.4
Colored	19,700	525	246	26.6	12.5	279	213	41	78.1	48	9.1
Henry	23,000	550	187	23.9	8.1	363	294	28	50.9	27	4.9
White	12,200	215	84	17.6	6.9	131	(4)	10	46.5	9	4.2
Colored	10,800	335	103	31.0	9.5	232	325	18	53.7	18	5.4
Houston	30,800	667	227	21.7	7.4	440	294	42	63.0	27	4.0
White	23,000	467	171	20.3	7.4	296	273	31	66.4	14	3.0
Colored	7,800	200	56	25.6	7.2	144	(4)	11	55.0	13	6.5
Jackson	37,100	900	301	24.3	8.1	599	299	36	40.0	33	3.7
Jefferson	145,800	2,079	1,111	14.3	7.6	968	187	126	60.6	89	4.3
White	94,400	1,234	514	13.1	5.4	720	240	59	47.8	43	3.5
Colored	51,400	845	597	16.4	11.6	248	142	67	79.3	46	5.4
Lamar	18,001	429	130	23.8	7.2	299	330	17	39.6	20	4.7
White	15,150	362	98	23.9	6.5	264	(4)	12	33.1	16	4.4
Colored	2,851	67	32	23.5	11.2	35	(4)	5	74.6	4	(5)
Lauderdale	29,500	814	228	27.6	7.7	586	357	53	65.1	32	3.9
White	24,600	686	178	27.9	7.2	508	385	42	61.2	25	3.6
Colored	4,900	128	50	26.1	10.2	78	(4)	11	85.9	7	5.5
Lawrence	27,400	698	212	25.5	7.7	486	329	42	60.2	21	3.0
White	20,300	532	147	26.2	7.2	385	362	32	60.2	9	1.7
Colored	7,100	166	65	23.4	9.2	101	(4)	10	60.2	12	7.2
Lee	23,600	785	339	33.3	14.4	446	232	52	66.2	45	5.7
White	8,200	189	131	23.0	16.0	58	144	16	84.7	8	4.2
Colored	15,400	596	208	38.7	13.5	388	287	36	60.4	37	6.2
Limestone	37,500	896	314	23.9	8.4	582	285	56	62.5	28	3.1
White	27,500	647	212	23.5	7.7	435	305	45	69.6	19	2.9
Colored	10,000	249	102	24.9	10.2	147	244	11	44.2	9	3.6
Lowndes	22,378	738	284	32.3	12.4	454	260	67	90.8	56	7.6
White	3,246	48	29	14.8	8.9	19	(4)	4	83.3	1	(5)
Colored	19,632	690	255	35.1	13.0	435	271	63	91.3	55	8.0
Macon	27,700	756	438	27.3	15.8	318	173	54	71.4	48	6.3
White	4,900	84	52	17.1	10.6	32	(4)	5	59.5	7	(5)
Colored	22,800	672	386	29.5	16.9	286	174	49	72.9	41	6.1
Madison	54,700	1,416	488	25.9	8.9	928	290	104	73.4	44	3.1
White	39,100	1,015	324	26.0	8.3	691	313	71	70.0	25	2.5
Colored	15,600	401	164	25.7	10.5	237	245	33	82.3	19	4.7
Marengo	36,500	820	361	22.5	9.9	459	227	52	63.4	69	8.4
White	10,100	176	75	17.4	7.4	101	(4)	8	45.5	11	6.3
Colored	26,400	644	286	24.4	10.8	358	225	44	68.3	58	9.0
Marion	26,600	689	140	25.9	5.3	549	492	21	30.5	22	3.2
Marshall	41,000	1,023	301	25.0	7.3	722	340	57	55.7	32	3.1
Mobile	51,000	994	774	19.5	15.2	220	128	68	68.4	62	6.2
White	33,200	619	294	18.6	8.9	325	211	30	48.5	17	2.7
Colored	17,800	375	480	21.1	27.0	−105	78	38	101.3	45	12.0
Monroe	30,300	822	259	27.1	8.5	563	317	40	48.7	53	6.4
White	14,500	355	125	24.5	8.6	230	284	23	64.8	14	3.9
Colored	15,800	467	134	29.6	8.5	333	349	17	36.4	39	8.4
Montgomery	33,900	687	412	20.3	12.2	275	167	44	64.0	25	3.6
White	11,800	141	89	11.9	7.5	52	(4)	4	28.4	4	2.8
Colored	22,100	546	323	24.7	14.6	223	169	40	73.3	21	3.8
Morgan	29,700	713	229	24.0	7.7	484	311	27	37.9	21	2.9
White	25,500	634	171	24.9	6.7	463	371	19	30.0	17	2.7
Colored	4,200	79	58	18.8	13.8	21	(6)	8	101.3	4	(5)

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
ALABAMA—Con.											
Perry	26,600	809	288	30.4	10.8	521	281	63	77.9	61	7.5
White	7,200	157	57	21.8	7.9	100	(4)	10	63.7	3	1.9
Colored	19,400	652	231	33.6	11.9	421	282	53	81.3	58	8.9
Pickens	24,902	579	237	23.3	9.5	342	244	33	57.0	18	3.1
White	12,970	305	91	23.5	7.0	214	(4)	14	45.9	6	2.0
Colored	11,932	274	146	23.0	12.2	128	188	19	69.3	12	4.4
Pike	32,300	678	381	21.0	11.8	297	178	57	84.1	41	6.0
White	17,800	356	179	20.0	10.1	177	199	20	56.2	13	3.7
Colored	14,500	322	202	22.2	13.9	120	159	37	114.9	28	8.7
Randolph	26,861	539	214	20.1	8.0	325	252	31	57.5	20	3.7
White	20,977	417	156	19.9	7.4	261	267	20	48.0	12	2.9
Colored	5,884	122	58	20.7	9.9	64	(4)	11	90.2	8	6.6
Russell	25,889	401	204	15.5	7.9	197	197	33	82.3	21	5.2
White	7,551	40	45	5.3	6.0	−5	(4)	6	150.0	2	(5)
Colored	18,338	361	159	19.7	8.7	202	227	27	74.8	19	5.3
St. Clair	24,700	599	243	24.3	9.8	356	247	47	78.5	19	3.2
White	19,800	493	182	24.9	9.2	311	271	29	58.8	12	2.4
Colored	4,900	106	61	21.6	12.4	45	(4)	18	169.8	7	6.6
Shelby	27,700	641	270	23.1	9.7	371	237	40	62.4	21	3.3
White	20,700	489	184	23.6	8.9	305	266	27	55.2	15	3.1
Colored	7,000	152	86	21.7	12.3	66	(4)	13	85.5	6	3.9
Sumter	27,200	795	323	29.2	11.9	472	246	54	67.9	52	6.5
White	5,700	79	53	13.9	9.3	26	(4)	2	25.3	2	(5)
Colored	21,500	716	270	33.3	12.6	446	265	52	72.6	50	7.0
Talladega	46,000	1,403	435	30.5	9.5	968	323	93	66.3	41	2.9
White	28,900	862	245	29.8	8.5	617	352	56	65.0	25	2.9
Colored	17,100	541	190	31.6	11.1	351	285	37	68.4	16	3.0
Tallapoosa	31,400	724	322	23.1	10.3	402	225	59	81.5	23	3.2
White	21,700	509	223	23.5	10.3	286	228	40	78.6	3	0.6
Colored	9,700	215	99	22.2	10.2	116	(4)	19	88.4	20	9.3
Tuscaloosa	43,700	862	434	19.7	9.9	428	199	52	60.3	39	4.5
White	29,400	578	270	19.7	9.2	308	214	27	46.7	18	3.1
Colored	14,300	284	164	19.9	11.5	120	173	25	88.0	21	7.4
Walker	61,000	1,373	506	22.5	8.3	867	271	95	69.2	54	3.9
White	53,200	1,260	421	23.7	7.9	839	299	83	65.9	47	3.7
Colored	7,800	113	85	14.5	10.9	28	(4)	12	106.2	7	6.2
Washington	16,700	408	142	24.4	8.5	266	287	23	56.4	29	7.1
White	9,700	267	74	27.5	7.6	193	(4)	12	44.9	14	5.2
Colored	7,000	141	68	20.1	9.7	73	(4)	11	78.0	15	10.6
Wilcox	24,880	768	283	30.9	11.4	485	271	49	63.8	61	7.9
White	5,561	99	43	17.8	7.7	56	(4)	3	30.3	4	(5)
Colored	19,319	669	240	34.6	12.4	429	279	46	68.8	57	8.5
Winston	15,800	396	89	25.1	5.6	307	(4)	22	55.6	10	2.5
ARIZONA											
Apache	18,500	268	131	14.5	7.1	137	205	50	186.6	6	2.2
White	3,600	102	25	28.3	6.9	77	(4)	2	19.6	3	2.9
Colored	14,900	166	106	11.1	7.1	60	157	48	289.2	3	1.8
Cochise	40,998	629	367	15.3	9.0	262	171	47	74.7	17	2.7
White	25,857	349	227	13.5	8.8	122	154	14	40.1	3	0.9
Colored	15,141	280	140	18.5	9.2	140	200	33	117.9	14	5.0
Coconino	14,800	331	166	22.4	11.2	165	199	33	99.7	5	1.5
White	6,900	134	61	19.4	8.8	73	(4)	5	37.3	1	0.7
Colored	7,900	197	105	24.9	13.3	92	188	28	142.1	4	2.0
Gila	31,900	402	255	12.6	8.0	147	158	33	82.1	16	4.0
White	18,200	179	118	9.8	6.5	61	152	4	22.3	7	3.9
Colored	13,700	223	137	16.3	10.0	86	163	29	130.0	9	4.0
Graham	10,400	349	119	33.6	11.4	230	293	26	74.5	11	3.2
White	7,400	229	77	30.9	10.4	152	(4)	12	52.4	8	3.5
Colored	3,000	120	42	40.0	14.0	78	(4)	14	116.7	3	2.5
Greenlee	9,886	120	69	12.1	7.0	51	(4)	12	100.0	2	1.7
White	5,042	51	19	10.1	3.8	32	(4)	2	39.2	----	----
Colored	4,844	69	50	14.2	10.3	19	(4)	10	144.9	2	(5)
Maricopa	110,500	1,209	803	10.9	7.3	406	151	163	134.8	34	2.8
White	76,400	591	418	7.7	5.5	173	141	46	77.8	11	1.9
Colored	34,100	618	385	18.1	11.3	233	161	117	189.3	23	3.7
Mohave	5,600	94	80	16.8	14.3	14	(4)	11	117.0	----	----
White	4,100	66	46	16.1	11.2	20	(4)	4	60.6	----	----
Colored	1,500	28	34	18.7	22.7	−6	(4)	7	250.0	----	----
Navajo	22,100	470	257	21.3	11.6	213	183	64	136.2	13	2.8
White	8,300	233	51	28.1	6.1	182	(4)	8	34.3	4	1.7
Colored	13,800	237	206	17.2	14.9	31	115	56	236.3	9	3.8
Pima	25,100	115	126	4.6	5.0	−11	91	19	165.2	1	0.9
White	13,500	23	64	1.7	4.7	−41	(4)	1	43.5	1	(5)
Colored	11,600	92	62	7.9	5.3	30	(4)	18	195.7	----	----
Pinal	23,100	376	264	16.3	11.4	112	142	54	143.6	10	2.7
White	10,700	157	98	14.7	9.2	59	(4)	13	82.8	4	2.5
Colored	12,400	219	166	17.7	13.4	53	132	41	187.2	6	2.7
Santa Cruz	9,684	190	94	19.6	9.7	96	(4)	21	110.5	9	4.7
White	3,833	92	33	24.0	8.6	59	(4)	7	76.1	2	(6)
Colored	5,851	98	61	16.7	10.4	37	(4)	14	142.9	7	(6)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
ARIZONA—Con.											
Yavapai	29,200	469	354	16.1	12.1	115	132	39	83.2	18	3.8
White	19,400	294	262	15.2	13.5	32	112	19	64.6	8	2.7
Colored	9,800	175	92	17.9	9.4	83	(4)	20	114.3	10	5.7
Yuma	18,300	334	204	18.3	11.1	130	164	47	140.7	10	3.0
White	11,600	178	100	15.3	8.6	78	178	12	67.4	3	1.7
Colored	6,700	156	104	23.3	15.5	52	150	35	224.4	7	4.5
ARKANSAS											
Arkansas	22,400	317	137	14.2	6.1	180	231	12	37.9	10	3.2
White	17,600	253	92	14.4	5.2	161	(4)	7	27.7	5	2.0
Colored	4,800	64	45	13.3	9.4	19	(4)	5	78.1	5	(5)
Ashley	25,400	622	196	24.5	7.7	426	317	22	35.4	30	4.8
White	13,300	346	97	26.0	7.3	249	(4)	12	34.7	14	4.0
Colored	12,100	276	99	22.8	8.2	177	(4)	10	36.2	16	5.8
Baxter	9,519	223	59	23.4	6.2	164	(4)	8	35.9	3	1.3
Benton	35,253	743	445	21.1	12.6	298	167	37	49.8	17	2.3
Boone	14,937	277	123	18.5	8.2	154	225	13	46.9	8	2.9
Bradley	17,800	338	107	19.0	6.0	231	316	13	38.5	9	2.7
White	11,900	215	75	18.1	6.3	140	(4)	11	51.2	3	1.4
Colored	5,900	123	32	20.8	5.4	91	(4)	2	16.3	6	4.9
Calhoun	9,752	164	58	16.8	5.9	106	(4)	12	73.2	6	3.7
White	6,759	102	36	15.1	5.3	66	(4)	5	49.0	2	2.0
Colored	2,993	62	22	20.7	7.4	40	(4)	7	112.9	4	(5)
Carroll	15,820	414	149	26.2	9.4	265	278	16	38.6	18	4.3
Chicot	22,800	317	233	13.9	10.2	84	136	12	37.9	26	8.2
White	9,000	119	78	13.2	8.7	41	(4)	3	25.2	4	3.4
Colored	13,800	198	155	14.3	11.2	43	128	9	45.5	22	11.1
Clark	24,932	393	196	15.8	7.9	197	201	16	40.7	8	2.0
White	17,639	254	138	14.4	7.8	116	184	12	47.2	6	2.4
Colored	7,293	139	58	19.1	8.0	81	(4)	4	28.8	2	1.4
Clay	27,300	656	236	24.0	8.6	420	278	44	67.1	23	3.5
Cleburne	11,373	314	69	27.6	6.1	245	(4)	13	41.4	3	1.0
Cleveland	12,800	256	62	20.0	4.8	194	(4)	8	31.3	4	1.6
White	9,400	187	49	19.9	5.2	138	(4)	6	32.1	1	0.5
Colored	3,400	69	13	20.3	3.8	56	(4)	2	29.0	3	(5)
Columbia	27,320	297	144	10.9	5.3	153	206	10	33.7	15	5.1
White	14,592	165	79	11.3	5.4	86	(4)	4	24.2	6	3.6
Colored	12,728	132	65	10.4	5.1	67	(4)	6	45.5	9	6.8
Conway	21,949	573	177	26.1	8.1	396	324	18	31.4	21	3.7
White	15,971	414	124	25.9	7.8	290	334	13	31.4	13	3.1
Colored	5,978	159	53	26.6	8.9	106	(4)	5	31.4	8	5.0
Craighead	35,500	889	263	25.0	7.4	626	338	65	73.1	34	3.8
Crawford	22,549	590	172	26.2	7.6	418	343	27	45.8	16	2.7
Crittenden	41,500	669	484	16.1	11.7	185	138	60	89.7	57	8.5
White	9,000	108	90	12.0	10.0	18	(4)	10	92.6	7	6.5
Colored	32,500	561	394	17.3	12.1	167	142	50	89.1	50	8.9
Cross	26,900	401	175	14.9	6.5	226	229	14	34.9	23	5.7
White	15,400	273	101	17.7	6.6	172	270	13	47.6	9	3.3
Colored	11,500	128	74	11.1	6.4	54	(4)	1	7.8	14	10.9
Dallas	14,700	226	76	15.4	5.2	150	(4)	10	44.2	6	2.7
White	9,500	145	46	15.3	4.8	99	(4)	8	55.2	3	2.1
Colored	5,200	81	30	15.6	5.8	51	(4)	2	24.7	3	(5)
Desha	22,100	374	127	16.9	5.7	247	294	13	34.8	29	7.8
White	8,400	109	37	13.0	4.4	72	(4)	6	55.0	6	5.5
Colored	13,700	265	90	19.3	6.6	175	(4)	7	26.4	23	8.7
Drew	19,928	413	166	20.7	8.3	247	249	20	48.4	18	4.4
White	10,776	248	78	23.0	7.2	170	(4)	8	32.3	3	1.2
Colored	9,152	165	88	18.0	9.6	77	(4)	12	72.7	15	9.1
Faulkner	28,500	606	239	21.3	8.4	367	254	32	52.8	23	3.8
White	24,900	522	191	21.0	7.7	331	273	24	46.0	15	2.9
Colored	3,600	84	48	23.3	13.3	36	(4)	8	95.2	8	(5)
Franklin	15,762	357	91	22.6	5.8	266	(4)	4	11.2	9	2.5
Fulton	10,834	266	45	24.6	4.2	221	(4)	5	18.8	6	2.3
Garland	16,500	254	94	15.4	5.7	160	(4)	7	27.6	7	2.8
Grant	9,834	250	62	25.4	6.3	188	(4)	17	68.0	5	2.0
Greene	26,100	570	250	21.8	9.6	320	228	41	71.9	20	3.5
Hempstead	30,847	611	266	19.8	8.6	345	230	32	52.4	32	5.2
White	17,719	335	136	18.9	7.7	199	246	12	35.8	11	3.3
Colored	13,128	276	130	21.0	9.9	146	212	20	72.5	21	7.6
Hot Springs	18,200	359	118	19.7	6.5	241	304	15	41.8	6	1.7
White	15,800	317	102	20.1	6.5	215	311	14	44.2	5	1.6
Colored	2,400	42	16	17.5	6.7	26	(4)	1	23.8	1	(5)
Howard	17,489	290	105	16.6	6.0	185	276	17	58.6	9	3.1
White	13,662	194	72	14.2	5.3	122	(4)	13	67.0	2	1.0
Colored	3,827	96	33	25.1	8.6	63	(4)	4	41.7	7	(5)
Independence	24,300	655	167	27.0	6.9	488	392	27	41.2	18	2.7
Izard	12,872	252	37	19.6	2.9	215	(4)	3	11.9	4	1.6
Jackson	28,400	728	315	25.6	11.1	413	231	67	92.0	17	2.3
White	23,200	648	268	27.9	11.6	380	242	63	97.2	15	2.3
Colored	5,200	80	47	15.4	9.0	33	(4)	4	50.0	2	(5)
Section D—Con.											
ARKANSAS—Continued											
Jefferson	44,000	674	255	15.3	5.8	419	264	25	37.1	47	7.0
White	13,500	170	69	12.6	5.1	101	(4)	8	47.1	4	2.4
Colored	30,500	504	186	16.5	6.1	318	271	17	33.7	43	8.5
Johnson	19,289	456	108	23.6	5.6	348	422	15	32.9	9	2.0
Lafayette	17,200	244	113	14.2	6.6	131	216	16	65.6	21	8.6
White	8,600	83	43	9.7	5.0	40	(4)	3	36.1	5	(5)
Colored	8,600	161	70	18.7	8.1	90	(4)	13	80.7	16	9.9
Lawrence	21,663	554	126	25.6	5.8	428	440	22	39.7	21	3.8
Lee	26,637	497	337	18.7	12.7	160	147	42	84.5	44	8.9
White	9,210	186	91	20.2	9.9	95	(4)	13	69.9	6	3.2
Colored	17,427	311	246	17.8	14.1	65	126	29	93.2	38	12.2
Lincoln	20,500	393	150	19.2	7.3	243	262	18	45.8	26	6.6
White	7,300	134	42	18.4	5.8	92	(4)	2	14.9	5	3.7
Colored	13,200	259	108	19.6	8.2	151	240	16	61.8	21	8.1
Little River	15,515	210	89	13.5	5.7	121	(4)	9	42.9	7	3.3
White	9,469	131	56	13.8	5.9	75	(4)	5	38.2	3	2.3
Colored	6,046	79	33	13.1	5.5	46	(4)	4	50.6	4	(5)
Logan	24,110	478	202	19.8	8.4	276	237	20	41.8	12	2.5
Lonoke	33,800	549	283	16.2	8.4	266	194	42	76.5	18	3.3
White	23,000	326	183	14.2	8.0	143	178	25	76.7	8	2.5
Colored	10,800	223	100	20.6	9.3	123	223	17	76.2	10	4.5
Madison	13,334	347	56	26.0	4.2	291	(4)	5	14.4	5	1.4
Marion	8,876	192	37	21.6	4.2	155	(4)	4	20.8	6	3.1
Miller	20,500	236	115	11.5	5.6	121	205	9	38.1	9	3.8
White	13,800	188	74	13.6	5.4	114	(4)	7	37.2	5	2.7
Colored	6,700	48	41	7.2	6.1	7	(4)	2	41.7	4	(5)
Mississippi	62,300	1,670	719	26.8	11.5	951	232	159	95.2	69	4.1
White	38,100	1,178	406	30.9	10.7	772	290	108	91.7	37	3.1
Colored	24,200	492	313	20.3	12.9	179	157	51	103.7	32	6.5
Monroe	20,651	415	199	20.1	9.6	216	209	29	69.9	16	3.9
White	9,148	171	90	18.7	9.8	81	(4)	9	52.6	8	4.7
Colored	11,503	244	109	21.2	9.5	135	224	20	82.0	8	3.3
Montgomery	10,768	213	30	19.8	2.8	183	(4)	3	14.1	5	2.3
Nevada	20,407	273	105	13.4	5.1	168	260	7	25.6	11	4.0
White	13,163	163	65	12.4	4.9	98	(4)	7	42.9	3	1.8
Colored	7,244	110	40	15.2	5.5	70	(4)			8	7.3
Newton	10,564	390	88	36.9	8.3	302	(4)	11	28.2	7	1.8
Ouachita	31,500	506	242	16.1	7.7	264	209	29	57.3	24	4.7
White	18,000	245	131	13.6	7.3	114	187	14	57.1	5	2.0
Colored	13,500	261	111	19.3	8.2	150	235	15	57.5	19	7.3
Perry	7,695	179	33	23.3	4.3	146	(4)	1	5.6	3	1.7
Phillips	40,683	701	531	17.2	13.1	170	132	33	47.1	40	5.7
White	13,328	238	154	17.9	11.6	84	155	18	75.6	11	4.6
Colored	27,355	463	377	16.9	13.8	86	123	15	32.4	29	6.3
Pike	11,792	250	46	21.2	3.9	204	(4)	3	12.0	6	2.4
Poinsett	31,200	709	354	22.7	11.3	355	200	66	93.1	40	5.6
White	26,800	620	286	23.1	10.7	334	217	52	83.9	27	4.4
Colored	4,400	89	68	20.2	15.5	21	(4)	14	157.3	13	(5)
Polk	14,857	357	140	24.0	9.4	217	255	15	42.0	9	2.5
Pope	26,547	516	219	19.4	8.2	297	236	26	50.4	8	1.6
Prairie	15,187	274	150	18.0	9.9	124	183	19	69.3	6	2.2
White	11,555	193	97	16.7	8.4	96	(4)	12	62.2	1	0.5
Colored	3,632	81	53	22.3	14.6	28	(4)	7	86.4	5	(5)
Pulaski	37,800	558	343	14.8	9.1	215	163	38	68.1	39	7.0
White	23,200	303	177	13.1	7.6	126	171	14	46.2	7	2.3
Colored	14,600	255	166	17.5	11.4	89	154	24	94.1	32	12.5
Randolph	16,871	350	136	20.7	8.1	214	257	19	54.3	13	3.7
St. Francis	34,300	621	317	18.1	9.2	304	196	37	59.6	47	7.6
White	11,300	180	105	15.9	9.3	75	171	9	50.0	8	4.4
Colored	23,000	441	212	19.2	9.2	229	208	28	63.5	39	8.8
Saline	15,660	341	135	21.8	8.6	206	253	14	41.1	4	1.2
Scott	11,803	294	86	24.9	7.3	208	(4)	16	54.4	5	1.7
Searcy	11,056	297	69	26.9	6.2	228	(4)	13	43.8	5	1.7
Sebastian	22,526	429	136	19.0	6.0	293	315	21	49.0	11	2.6
Sevier	16,364	323	136	19.7	8.3	187	238	21	65.0	4	1.2
White	14,607	285	121	19.5	8.3	164	236	20	70.2	2	0.7
Colored	1,757	38	15	21.6	8.5	23	(4)	1	26.3	2	(5)
Sharp	10,715	257	67	24.0	6.3	190	(4)	9	35.0	1	0.4
Stone	7,993	238	57	29.8	7.1	181	(4)	7	29.4	3	1.3
Union	41,700	417	106	10.0	2.5	311	393	15	36.0	13	3.1
White	27,700	263	77	9.5	2.8	186	(4)	10	38.0	9	3.4
Colored	14,000	154	29	11.0	2.1	125	(4)	5	32.5	4	2.6
Van Buren	11,962	236	37	19.7	3.1	199	(4)	7	29.7	9	3.8
Washington	39,900	817	426	20.5	10.7	391	192	43	52.6	20	2.4
White	38,900	819	306	21.1	7.9	513	268	36	44.0	19	2.3
Woodruff	22,900	332	144	14.5	6.3	188	231	25	75.3	18	5.4
White	13,100	170	70	13.0	5.3	100	(4)	15	88.2	4	2.4
Colored	9,800	162	74	16.5	7.6	88	(4)	10	61.7	14	8.6
Yell	21,313	368	69	17.3	3.2	299	(4)	9	24.5	12	3.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
CALIFORNIA											
Alameda	54,400	492	1,079	9.0	19.8	−587	46	26	52.8	17	3.5
Alpine	[8]241	1	------	4.1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
White	137	1	------	7.3	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Colored	104	----	------	----	-----	----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Amador	8,600	57	84	6.6	9.8	−27	(4)	5	87.7	2	(5)
White	7,400	44	74	5.9	10.0	−30	(4)	4	90.9	2	(5)
Colored	1,200	13	10	10.8	8.3	3	(4)	1	76.9	----	-----
Butte	34,800	595	516	17.1	14.8	79	115	30	50.4	9	1.5
Calaveras	[8]6,008	41	100	6.8	16.6	−59	41	2	48.8	2	(5)
Colusa	10,400	137	134	13.2	12.9	3	102	7	51.1	5	3.6
White	8,900	124	115	13.9	12.9	9	108	3	24.2	5	4.0
Colored	1,500	13	19	8.7	12.7	−6	(4)	4	307.7	----	-----
Contra Costa	62,300	690	463	11.1	7.4	227	149	38	55.1	15	2.2
White	55,800	575	429	10.3	7.7	146	134	26	45.2	13	2.3
Colored	6,500	115	34	17.7	5.2	81	(4)	12	104.3	2	1.7
Del Norte	5,100	69	59	13.5	11.6	10	(4)	4	58.0	----	-----
White	4,600	61	50	13.3	10.9	11	(4)	1	16.4	----	-----
Colored	500	8	9	16.0	18.0	−1	(4)	3	375.0	----	-----
Eldorado	8,700	94	124	10.8	14.3	−30	76	7	74.5	2	(5)
Fresno	94,400	1,600	1,231	16.9	13.0	369	130	154	96.3	42	2.6
White	80,900	1,236	922	15.3	11.4	314	134	61	49.4	30	2.4
Colored	13,500	364	309	27.0	22.9	55	118	93	255.5	12	3.3
Glenn	[8]10,935	131	104	12.0	9.5	27	126	10	76.3	4	3.1
Humboldt	28,000	233	199	8.3	7.1	34	117	5	21.5	7	3.0
Imperial	52,600	1,109	521	21.1	9.9	588	213	119	107.3	34	3.1
White	28,900	494	233	17.1	8.1	261	212	34	68.8	15	3.0
Colored	23,700	615	288	25.9	12.2	327	214	85	138.2	19	3.1
Inyo	[8]6,555	76	71	11.6	10.8	5	(4)	4	52.6	3	(5)
White	5,189	65	55	12.5	10.6	10	(4)	2	30.8	3	(5)
Colored	1,366	11	16	8.1	11.7	−5	(4)	2	181.8	----	-----
Kern	60,500	927	705	15.3	11.7	222	131	83	89.5	30	3.2
White	52,100	697	522	13.4	10.0	175	134	50	71.7	23	3.3
Colored	8,400	230	183	27.4	21.8	47	126	33	143.5	7	3.0
Kings	26,000	404	251	15.5	9.7	153	161	44	108.9	6	1.5
White	20,900	300	177	14.4	8.5	123	169	18	60.0	6	2.0
Colored	5,100	104	74	20.4	14.5	30	(4)	26	250.0	----	-----
Lake	7,500	81	93	10.8	12.4	−12	(4)	9	111.1	2	(5)
Lassen	13,300	194	115	14.6	8.6	79	169	8	41.2	7	3.6
White	10,900	180	100	16.5	9.2	80	180	4	22.2	6	3.3
Colored	2,400	14	15	5.8	6.3	−1	(4)	4	285.7	1	(5)
Los Angeles	446,800	4,908	4,762	11.0	10.7	146	103	176	35.9	130	2.6
White	390,200	3,945	4,296	10.1	11.0	−351	92	106	26.9	95	2.4
Colored	56,600	963	466	17.0	8.2	497	207	70	72.7	35	3.6
Madera	18,000	296	188	16.4	10.4	108	157	16	54.1	11	3.7
White	14,400	203	141	14.1	9.8	62	144	7	34.5	9	4.4
Colored	3,600	93	47	25.8	13.1	46	(4)	9	96.8	2	(5)
Marin	44,100	244	411	5.5	9.3	−167	59	7	28.7	7	2.9
Mariposa	3,300	32	44	9.7	13.3	−12	(4)	2	62.5	----	-----
Mendocino	[8]23,505	229	362	9.7	15.4	−133	63	11	48.0	9	3.9
Merced	38,800	619	339	16.0	8.7	280	183	48	77.5	9	1.5
White	34,300	494	285	14.4	8.3	209	173	26	52.6	4	0.8
Colored	4,500	125	54	27.8	12.0	71	(4)	22	176.0	5	4.0
Modoc	8,500	90	64	10.6	7.5	26	(4)	3	33.3	2	(5)
White	7,500	78	51	10.4	6.8	27	(4)	1	12.8	2	(5)
Colored	1,000	12	13	12.0	13.0	−1	(4)	2	166.7	----	-----
Mono	1,400	6	16	4.3	11.4	−10	(4)	1	166.7	----	-----
White	1,100	6	15	5.5	13.6	−9	(4)	1	166.7	----	-----
Colored	300	----	1	----	3.3	−1	-----	-----	-----	----	-----
Monterey	46,800	619	513	13.2	11.0	106	121	45	72.7	18	2.9
White	37,900	513	441	13.5	11.6	72	116	37	72.1	11	2.1
Colored	8,900	106	72	11.9	8.1	34	(4)	8	75.5	7	6.6
Napa	23,300	233	658	10.0	28.2	−425	35	14	60.1	5	2.1
Nevada	[8]10,596	140	175	13.2	16.5	−35	80	12	85.7	5	3.6
Orange	71,800	1,114	774	15.5	10.8	340	144	74	66.4	30	2.7
White	58,100	658	604	11.3	10.4	54	109	30	45.6	18	2.7
Colored	13,700	456	170	33.3	12.4	286	268	44	96.5	12	2.6
Placer	25,500	222	377	8.7	14.8	−155	59	10	45.0	10	4.5
White	21,100	167	334	7.9	15.8	−167	50	6	35.9	9	5.4
Colored	4,400	55	43	12.5	9.8	12	(4)	4	72.7	1	(5)
Plumas	8,300	78	87	9.4	10.5	−9	(4)	3	38.5	2	(5)
Riverside	54,800	795	589	14.5	10.7	206	135	82	103.1	22	2.8
White	40,100	433	422	10.8	10.5	11	103	19	43.9	11	2.5
Colored	14,700	362	167	24.6	11.4	195	217	63	174.0	11	3.0
Sacramento	52,200	246	322	4.7	6.2	−76	76	17	69.1	3	1.2
White	40,400	133	263	3.3	6.5	−130	51	10	75.2	2	1.5
Colored	11,800	113	59	9.6	5.0	54	(4)	7	61.9	1	0.9
San Benito	11,700	141	93	12.1	7.9	48	(4)	15	106.4	4	2.8
White	9,900	110	85	11.1	8.6	25	(4)	13	118.2	2	1.8
Colored	1,800	31	8	17.2	4.4	23	(4)	2	64.5	2	(5)
Section D—Con.											
CALIFORNIA—Continued											
San Bernardino	74,400	955	923	12.8	12.4	32	103	65	68.1	37	3.9
White	56,900	618	753	10.9	13.2	−135	82	18	29.1	18	2.9
Colored	17,500	337	170	19.3	9.7	167	198	47	139.5	19	5.6
San Diego	66,200	842	659	12.7	10.0	183	128	35	41.6	15	1.8
White	55,900	639	585	11.4	10.5	54	109	14	21.9	13	2.0
Colored	10,300	203	74	19.7	7.2	129	(4)	21	103.4	2	1.0
San Joaquin	57,800	953	1,285	16.5	22.2	−332	74	57	59.8	24	2.5
White	48,800	767	1,063	15.7	21.8	−296	72	45	58.7	20	2.6
Colored	9,000	186	222	20.7	24.7	−36	84	12	64.5	4	2.2
San Luis Obispo	30,900	393	344	12.7	11.1	49	114	17	43.3	17	4.3
White	26,400	330	318	12.5	12.0	12	104	13	39.4	14	4.2
Colored	4,500	63	26	14.0	5.8	37	(4)	4	63.5	3	(5)
San Mateo	54,800	150	418	2.7	7.6	−268	36	5	33.3	2	1.3
Santa Barbara	33,300	534	402	16.0	12.1	132	133	28	52.4	20	3.7
White	24,600	305	310	12.4	12.6	−5	98	13	42.6	9	3.0
Colored	8,700	229	92	26.3	10.6	137	(4)	15	65.5	11	4.8
Santa Clara	77,000	1,135	1,345	14.7	17.5	−210	84	58	51.1	35	3.1
Santa Cruz	24,300	342	336	14.1	13.8	6	102	16	46.8	9	2.6
White	21,800	271	319	12.4	14.6	−48	85	15	55.4	5	1.8
Colored	2,500	71	17	28.4	6.8	54	(4)	1	14.1	4	(5)
Shasta	14,000	220	194	15.7	13.9	26	113	12	54.5	10	4.5
Sierra	2,500	15	38	6.0	15.2	−23	(4)	----	-----	----	-----
Siskiyou	26,700	344	296	12.9	11.1	48	116	19	55.2	14	4.1
Solano	26,400	159	204	6.0	7.7	−45	78	11	69.2	5	3.1
White	21,900	132	187	6.0	8.5	−55	71	10	75.8	4	3.0
Colored	4,500	27	17	6.0	3.8	10	(4)	1	37.0	1	(5)
Sonoma	53,000	525	717	9.9	13.5	−192	73	31	59.0	19	3.6
Stanislaus	44,300	426	304	9.6	6.9	122	140	22	51.6	12	2.8
Sutter	15,400	232	149	15.1	9.7	83	156	21	90.5	4	1.7
White	13,700	221	141	16.1	10.3	80	157	20	90.5	4	1.8
Colored	1,700	11	8	6.5	4.7	3	(4)	1	90.9	----	-----
Tehama	14,000	216	162	15.4	11.6	54	133	7	32.4	3	1.4
Trinity	2,900	34	42	11.7	14.5	−8	(4)	1	29.4	1	(5)
White	2,500	31	39	12.4	15.6	−8	(4)	1	32.3	1	(5)
Colored	400	3	3	7.5	7.5	----	(4)	----	-----	----	-----
Tulare	80,600	1,351	761	16.8	9.4	590	178	112	82.9	34	2.5
White	69,500	1,113	604	16.0	8.7	509	184	58	52.1	28	2.5
Colored	11,100	238	157	21.4	14.1	81	152	54	226.9	6	2.5
Tuolumne	9,500	84	128	8.8	13.5	−44	66	7	83.3	1	(5)
Ventura	46,600	947	470	20.3	10.1	477	201	89	94.0	21	2.2
White	30,900	471	307	15.2	9.9	164	153	41	87.0	8	1.7
Colored	15,700	476	163	30.3	10.4	313	292	48	100.8	13	2.7
Yolo	24,800	249	280	10.0	11.3	−31	89	17	68.3	7	2.8
White	19,700	194	244	9.8	12.4	−50	80	11	56.7	6	3.1
Colored	5,100	55	36	10.8	7.1	19	(4)	6	109.1	1	(5)
Yuba	11,500	173	182	15.0	15.8	−9	95	14	80.9	3	1.7
White	10,000	150	153	15.0	15.3	−3	98	10	66.7	3	2.0
Colored	1,500	23	29	15.3	19.3	−6	(4)	4	173.9	----	-----
COLORADO											
Adams	21,200	210	296	9.9	14.0	−86	71	16	76.2	3	1.4
Alamosa	9,200	162	116	17.6	12.6	46	140	24	148.1	10	6.2
Arapahoe	24,200	197	178	8.1	7.4	19	111	7	35.5	8	4.1
Archuleta	[8]3,204	35	17	10.9	5.3	18	(4)	2	57.1	----	-----
White	1,629	31	15	19.0	9.2	16	(4)	2	64.5	----	-----
Colored	1,575	4	2	2.5	1.3	2	(5)	----	-----	----	-----
Baca	10,900	189	59	17.3	5.4	130	(4)	15	79.4	3	1.6
Bent	[8]9,134	170	149	18.6	16.3	21	114	19	111.8	9	5.3
White	8,064	138	134	17.1	16.6	4	103	11	79.7	7	5.1
Colored	1,070	32	15	29.9	14.0	17	(4)	8	250.0	2	(5)
Boulder	21,300	438	288	20.6	13.5	150	152	28	63.9	20	4.6
Chaffee	8,200	110	122	13.4	14.9	−12	90	10	90.9	1	0.9
White	7,100	107	116	15.1	16.3	−9	92	10	93.5	----	-----
Colored	1,100	3	6	2.7	5.5	−3	(4)	----	-----	1	(5)
Cheyenne	[8]3,723	80	34	21.5	9.1	46	(4)	8	100.0	4	(5)
Clear Creek	[8]2,155	39	47	18.1	21.8	−8	(4)	3	76.9	1	(5)
Conejos	10,000	120	53	12.0	5.3	67	(4)	9	75.0	4	3.3
Costilla	5,900	163	64	27.6	10.8	99	(4)	22	135.0	9	5.5
Crowley	[8]5,934	97	51	16.3	8.6	46	(4)	10	103.1	3	(5)
White	4,574	74	46	16.2	10.1	28	(4)	7	94.6	3	(5)
Colored	1,360	23	5	16.9	3.7	18	(4)	3	130.4	----	-----
Custer	[8]2,124	36	20	16.9	9.4	16	(4)	1	27.8	2	(5)
Delta	14,300	244	166	17.1	11.6	78	147	13	53.3	5	2.0
Dolores	1,400	16	3	11.4	2.1	13	(4)	----	-----	----	-----
Douglas	[8]3,498	22	24	6.3	6.9	−2	(4)	2	90.9	----	-----
Eagle	4,000	48	35	12.0	8.8	13	(4)	7	145.8	1	(5)
White	3,600	41	31	11.4	8.6	10	(4)	4	97.6	1	(5)
Colored	400	7	4	17.5	10.0	3	(4)	3	428.6	----	-----

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
COLORADO—Continued											
Elbert	[8] 6,580	83	34	12.6	5.2	49	(4)	4	48.2	4	(5)
El Paso	16,700	104	210	6.2	12.6	−106	50	5	48.1	2	1.9
Fremont	19,100	259	246	13.6	12.9	13	105	27	104.2	9	3.5
Garfield	10,100	237	112	23.5	11.1	125	212	5	21.1	5	2.1
Gilpin	[8] 1,212	14	15	11.6	12.4	−1	(4)				
Grand	[8] 2,108	29	18	13.8	8.5	11	(4)				
Gunnison	[8] 5,527	100	56	18.1	10.1	44	(4)	6	60.0	3	3.0
Hinsdale	[8] 449	2	3	4.5	6.7	−1	(4)				
Huerfano	17,100	367	150	21.5	8.8	217	245	23	62.7	6	1.6
White	14,100	347	137	24.6	9.7	210	253	20	57.6	6	1.7
Colored	3,000	20	13	6.7	4.3	7	(4)	3	150.0		
Jackson	1,400	20	7	14.3	5.0	13	(4)				
Jefferson	23,100	129	244	5.6	10.6	−115	53	3	23.3	4	3.1
Kiowa	3,800	27	29	7.1	7.6	−2	(4)	3	111.1		
Kit Carson	9,900	229	55	23.1	5.6	174	(4)	11	48.0	4	1.7
Lake	[8] 4,899	69	85	14.1	17.4	−16	(4)	3	43.5	4	(5)
La Plata	13,300	259	155	19.5	11.7	104	167	20	77.2	6	2.3
White	10,700	217	129	20.3	12.1	88	168	13	59.9	4	1.8
Colored	2,600	42	26	16.2	10.0	16	(4)	7	166.7	2	(5)
Larimer	22,000	461	254	21.0	11.5	207	181	25	54.2	10	2.2
Las Animas	[8] 24,408	409	214	16.8	8.8	195	191	33	80.7	18	4.4
White	20,413	392	208	19.2	10.2	184	188	32	81.6	17	4.3
Colored	3,995	17	6	4.3	1.5	11	(4)	1	58.8	1	(5)
Lincoln	[9] 7,850	109	49	13.9	6.2	60	(4)	7	64.2		
Logan	20,200	383	133	19.0	6.6	250	288	24	62.7	15	3.9
Mesa	16,000	316	162	19.8	10.1	154	195	27	85.4	6	1.9
Mineral	[8] 640	15	6	23.4	9.4	9	(4)	1	66.7		
Moffat	[8] 4,861	72	38	14.8	7.8	34	(4)	6	83.3	1	(5)
Montezuma	8,100	210	93	25.9	11.5	117	(4)	14	66.7	5	2.4
White	6,600	191	70	28.9	10.6	121	(4)	7	36.6	5	2.6
Colored	1,500	19	23	12.7	15.3	−4	(4)	7	368.4		
Montrose	[8] 11,742	260	123	22.1	10.5	137	211	26	100.0	9	3.5
White	10,478	254	114	24.2	10.9	140	223	22	86.6	9	3.5
Colored	1,264	6	9	4.7	7.1	−3	(4)	4	666.7		
Morgan	18,700	435	155	23.3	8.3	280	281	24	55.2	12	2.8
Otero	24,700	452	301	18.3	12.2	151	150	64	141.6	22	4.9
White	19,700	356	224	18.1	11.4	132	159	31	87.1	19	5.3
Colored	5,000	96	77	19.2	15.4	19	(4)	33	343.8	3	(5)
Ouray	[8] 1,784	30	28	16.8	15.7	2	(4)	3	100.0		
Park	2,100	24	20	11.4	9.5	4	(4)			1	(5)
Phillips	5,800	125	50	21.6	8.6	75	(4)	9	72.0	6	4.8
Pitkin	[8] 1,770	19	28	10.7	15.8	−9	(4)	1	52.6	1	(5)
Prowers	14,900	327	129	21.9	8.7	198	253	26	79.5	6	1.8
White	13,400	277	112	20.7	8.4	165	247	18	65.0	6	2.2
Colored	1,500	50	17	33.3	11.3	33	(4)	8	160.0		
Pueblo	16,200	324	406	20.0	25.1	−82	80	18	55.6	4	1.2
White	14,200	280	365	19.7	25.7	−85	77	10	35.7	4	1.4
Colored	2,000	44	41	22.0	20.5	3	(4)	8	181.8		
Rio Blanco	[8] 2,980	40	30	13.4	10.1	10	(4)				
Rio Grande	10,300	184	142	17.9	13.8	42	130	23	125.0	8	4.3
Routt	9,400	142	81	15.1	8.6	61	(4)	10	70.4	6	4.2
Saguache	6,500	74	36	11.4	5.5	38	(4)	11	148.6	2	(5)
San Juan	2,000	22	22	11.0	11.0		(4)	1	45.5	2	(5)
San Miguel	[8] 2,184	31	31	14.2	14.2		(4)	2	64.5		
Sedgwick	5,800	123	37	21.2	6.4	86	(4)	8	65.0	4	3.3
Summit	[8] 987	10	20	10.1	20.3	−10	(4)	3	300.0		
Teller	[8] 4,141	77	58	18.6	14.0	19	(4)	4	51.9	2	(5)
Washington	[8] 9,591	164	56	17.1	5.8	108	(4)	8	48.8	2	1.2
Weld	54,600	840	315	15.4	5.8	525	267	74	88.1	22	2.6
White	44,000	673	262	15.3	6.0	411	257	46	68.4	16	2.4
Colored	10,600	167	53	15.8	5.0	114	(4)	28	167.7	6	3.6
Yuma	[8] 13,613	251	95	18.4	7.0	156	(4)	11	43.8	6	2.4
CONNECTICUT											
Fairfield	111,600	680	827	6.1	7.4	−147	82	34	50.0	16	2.4
Hartford	122,000	820	952	6.7	7.8	−132	86	45	54.9	26	3.2
Litchfield	57,000	676	603	11.9	10.6	73	112	23	34.0	21	3.1
Middlesex	27,000	154	264	5.7	9.8	−110	58	10	64.9	1	0.6
New Haven	86,000	475	641	5.5	7.5	−166	74	27	56.8	11	2.3
New London	68,000	780	1,122	11.5	16.5	−342	70	28	35.9	10	1.3
Tolland	28,900	291	295	10.1	10.2	−4	99	13	44.7	11	3.8
Windham	42,200	564	477	13.4	11.3	87	118	33	58.5	22	3.9
DELAWARE											
Kent	32,000	609	525	19.0	16.4	84	116	46	75.5	30	4.9
White	25,400	472	401	18.6	15.8	71	118	27	57.2	16	3.4
Colored	6,600	137	124	20.8	18.8	13	110	19	138.7	14	10.2
Section D—Con.											
DELAWARE—Continued											
New Castle	56,600	450	623	8.0	11.0	−173	72	22	48.9	12	2.7
White	49,800	364	490	7.3	9.8	−126	74	14	38.5	6	1.6
Colored	6,800	86	133	12.6	19.6	−47	65	8	93.0	6	(5)
Sussex	45,800	780	591	17.0	12.9	189	132	54	69.2	32	4.1
White	38,200	609	466	15.9	12.2	143	131	37	60.8	17	2.8
Colored	7,600	171	125	22.5	16.4	46	137	17	99.4	15	8.8
FLORIDA											
Alachua	24,400	397	255	16.3	10.5	142	156	32	80.6	33	8.3
White	12,900	176	102	13.6	7.9	74	173	11	62.5	9	5.1
Colored	11,500	221	153	19.2	13.3	68	144	21	95.0	24	10.9
Baker	6,400	179	62	28.0	9.7	117	(4)	10	55.9	5	2.8
White	4,500	143	29	31.8	6.4	114	(4)	7	49.0	4	2.8
Colored	1,900	36	33	18.9	17.4	3	(4)	3	83.3	1	(5)
Bay	12,200	306	169	25.1	13.9	137	181	24	78.4	22	7.2
White	9,100	250	133	27.5	14.6	117	188	20	80.0	16	6.4
Colored	3,100	56	36	18.1	11.6	20	(4)	4	71.4	6	(5)
Bradford	9,800	203	89	20.7	9.1	114	(4)	12	59.1	10	4.9
White	6,900	160	64	23.2	9.3	96	(4)	9	56.3	1	0.6
Colored	2,900	43	25	14.8	8.6	18	(4)	3	69.8	9	(5)
Brevard	14,100	182	157	12.9	11.1	25	116	13	71.4	8	4.4
White	9,600	112	92	11.7	9.6	20	(4)	7	62.5	4	3.6
Colored	4,500	70	65	15.6	14.4	5	(4)	6	85.7	4	(5)
Broward	22,700	398	270	17.5	11.9	128	147	36	90.5	30	7.5
White	15,000	199	151	13.3	10.1	48	131	7	35.2	5	2.5
Colored	7,700	199	119	25.8	15.5	80	167	29	145.7	25	12.6
Calhoun	7,400	174	58	23.5	7.8	116	(4)	11	63.2	8	4.6
White	6,000	133	48	22.2	8.0	85	(4)	8	60.2	7	5.3
Colored	1,400	41	10	29.3	7.1	31	(4)	3	73.2	1	(5)
Charlotte	4,300	55	46	12.8	10.7	9	(4)	2	36.4	1	(5)
White	3,400	45	33	13.2	9.7	12	(4)	2	44.4		
Colored	900	10	13	11.1	14.4	−3	(4)			1	(5)
Citrus	5,600	95	45	17.0	8.0	50	(4)	5	52.6	5	(5)
White	3,900	57	24	14.6	6.2	33	(4)	2	35.1	2	(5)
Colored	1,700	38	21	22.4	12.4	17	(4)	3	78.9	3	(5)
Clay	7,100	77	84	10.8	11.8	−7	(4)	3	39.0	7	(5)
White	5,400	56	60	10.4	11.1	−4	(4)	3	53.6	3	(5)
Colored	1,700	21	24	12.4	14.1	−3	(4)			4	(5)
Collier	3,200	26	20	8.1	6.3	6	(4)			1	(5)
White	2,200	21	5	9.5	2.3	16	(4)				
Colored	1,000	5	15	5.0	15.0	−10	(4)			1	(5)
Columbia	14,700	308	254	21.0	17.3	54	121	17	55.2	25	8.1
White	9,100	168	152	18.5	16.7	16	111	5	29.8	9	5.4
Colored	5,600	140	102	25.0	18.2	38	137	12	85.7	16	11.4
Dade	51,900	445	444	8.6	8.6	1	100	23	51.7	17	3.8
White	43,100	332	344	7.7	8.0	−12	97	12	36.1	11	3.3
Colored	8,800	113	100	12.8	11.4	13	113	11	97.3	6	5.3
De Soto	7,800	187	114	24.0	14.6	73	164	17	90.9	7	3.7
White	6,300	166	84	24.8	13.3	72	(4)	14	89.7	3	1.9
Colored	1,500	31	30	20.7	20.0	1	(4)	3	96.8	4	(5)
Dixie	7,200	91	38	12.5	5.3	53	(4)	6	65.9	8	(5)
White	3,800	70	21	18.4	5.5	49	(4)	3	42.9	7	(5)
Colored	3,400	21	17	6.2	5.0	4	(4)	3	142.9	1	(5)
Duval	23,800	223	200	9.4	8.4	23	112	12	53.8	13	5.8
White	17,700	154	118	8.7	6.7	36	131	7	45.5	6	3.9
Colored	6,100	69	82	11.3	13.4	−13	(4)	5	72.5	7	(5)
Escambia	22,600	416	232	18.4	10.3	184	179	26	62.5	22	5.3
White	18,300	336	174	18.4	9.5	162	193	20	59.5	12	3.6
Colored	4,300	80	58	18.6	13.5	22	(4)	6	75.0	10	(5)
Flagler	2,500	28	45	11.2	18.0	−17	(4)	1	35.7	3	(5)
White	1,600	15	24	9.4	15.0	−9	(4)			2	(5)
Colored	900	13	21	14.4	23.3	−8	(4)	1	76.9	1	(5)
Franklin	6,400	90	55	14.1	8.6	35	(4)	3	33.3	7	(5)
White	4,000	63	22	15.8	5.5	41	(4)	2	31.7	3	(5)
Colored	2,400	27	33	11.3	13.8	−6	(4)	1	37.0	4	(5)
Gadsden	31,000	542	774	17.5	25.0	−232	70	49	90.4	42	7.7
White	13,600	180	399	13.2	29.3	−219	45	12	66.7	15	8.3
Colored	17,400	362	375	20.8	21.6	−13	97	37	102.2	27	7.5
Gilchrist	4,200	89	43	21.2	10.2	46	(4)	6	67.4	6	(5)
White	3,400	76	31	22.4	9.1	45	(4)	6	78.9	4	(5)
Colored	800	13	12	16.3	15.0	1	(4)			2	(5)
Glades	2,900	39	22	13.4	7.6	17	(4)	3	76.9	3	(5)
White	1,900	33	16	17.4	8.4	17	(4)	2	60.6		
Colored	1,000	6	6	6.0	6.0		(4)	1	166.7	3	(5)
Gulf	3,400	50	24	14.7	7.1	26	(4)	2	40.0	5	(5)
White	2,200	34	17	15.5	7.7	17	(4)	1	29.4	2	(5)
Colored	1,200	16	7	13.3	5.8	9	(4)	1	62.5	3	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births [1]
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
FLORIDA—Con.											
Hamilton	[8] 9,454	208	108	22.0	11.4	100	193	19	91.3	10	4.8
White	5,675	109	59	19.2	10.4	50	(4)	6	55.0	4	3.7
Colored	3,779	99	49	26.2	13.0	50	(4)	13	131.3	6	(5)
Hardee	10,500	214	117	20.4	11.1	97	183	15	70.1	8	3.7
Hendry	3,900	50	34	12.8	8.7	16	(4)	2	40.0	2	(5)
White	2,400	43	15	17.9	6.3	28	(4)	1	23.3	2	(5)
Colored	1,500	7	19	4.7	12.7	−12	(4)	1	142.9		
Hernando	5,000	89	72	17.8	14.4	17	(4)	5	56.2	9	(5)
White	3,500	54	50	15.4	14.3	4	(4)	1	18.5	6	(5)
Colored	1,500	35	22	23.3	14.7	13	(4)	4	114.3	3	(5)
Highlands	10,100	179	122	17.7	12.1	57	147	15	83.8	20	11.2
White	7,200	131	75	18.2	10.4	56	(4)	8	61.1	8	6.1
Colored	2,900	48	47	16.6	16.2	1	(4)	7	145.8	12	(5)
Hillsborough	58,200	812	575	14.0	9.9	237	141	42	51.7	22	2.7
White	49,400	667	407	13.5	8.2	260	164	31	46.5	17	2.5
Colored	8,800	145	168	16.5	19.1	−23	86	11	75.9	5	3.4
Holmes	12,900	343	118	26.6	9.1	225	291	21	61.2	11	3.2
Indian River	7,300	143	81	19.6	11.1	62	(4)	6	42.0	7	4.9
White	5,200	92	56	17.7	10.8	36	(4)	2	21.7	4	(5)
Colored	2,100	51	25	24.3	11.9	26	(4)	4	78.4	3	(5)
Jackson	32,100	832	369	25.9	11.5	463	225	52	62.5	56	6.7
White	19,700	517	197	26.2	10.0	320	262	28	54.2	23	4.4
Colored	12,400	315	172	25.4	13.9	143	183	24	76.2	33	10.5
Jefferson	[8] 13,408	347	200	25.9	14.9	147	174	28	80.7	32	9.2
White	4,288	94	58	21.9	13.5	36	(4)	7	74.5	4	(5)
Colored	9,120	253	142	27.7	15.6	111	178	21	83.0	28	11.1
Lafayette	4,400	79	34	18.0	7.7	45	(4)	6	75.9	6	(5)
White	3,600	75	26	20.8	7.2	49	(4)	6	80.0	5	(5)
Colored	800	4	8	5.0	10.0	−4	(4)			1	(5)
Lake	24,900	416	312	16.7	12.5	104	133	29	69.7	19	4.6
White	18,000	265	197	14.7	10.9	68	135	21	79.2	7	2.6
Colored	6,900	151	115	21.9	16.7	36	131	8	53.0	12	7.9
Lee	16,300	239	176	14.7	10.8	63	136	16	66.9	10	4.2
White	12,400	188	120	15.2	9.7	68	157	12	63.8	6	3.2
Colored	3,900	51	56	13.1	14.4	−5	(4)	4	78.4	4	(5)
Leon	12,900	271	144	21.0	11.2	127	188	20	73.8	21	7.7
White	3,500	44	34	12.6	9.7	10	(4)	1	22.7	3	(5)
Colored	9,400	227	110	24.1	11.7	117	206	19	83.7	18	7.9
Levy	12,900	194	113	15.0	8.8	81	172	13	67.0	9	4.6
White	8,000	110	54	13.8	6.8	56	(4)	3	27.3	4	3.6
Colored	4,900	84	59	17.1	12.0	25	(4)	10	119.0	5	(5)
Liberty	[8] 4,067	83	42	20.4	10.3	41	(4)	8	96.4	4	(5)
White	2,646	54	28	20.4	10.6	26	(4)	4	74.1	2	(5)
Colored	1,421	29	14	20.4	9.9	15	(4)	4	137.9	2	(5)
Madison	[8] 15,614	374	207	24.0	13.3	167	181	29	77.5	35	9.4
White	7,411	154	76	20.8	10.3	78	(4)	9	58.4	6	3.9
Colored	8,203	220	131	26.8	16.0	89	168	20	90.9	29	13.2
Manatee	23,800	340	247	14.3	10.4	93	138	17	50.0	13	3.8
White	16,600	219	161	13.2	9.7	58	136	11	50.2	6	2.7
Colored	7,200	121	86	16.8	11.9	35	(4)	6	49.6	7	5.8
Marion	30,500	523	405	17.1	13.3	118	129	35	66.9	37	7.1
White	15,700	224	179	14.3	11.4	45	125	11	49.1	10	4.5
Colored	14,800	299	226	20.2	15.3	73	132	24	80.3	27	9.0
Martin	5,600	66	52	11.8	9.3	14	(4)	5	75.8	4	(5)
White	3,400	38	30	11.2	8.8	8	(4)	1	26.3	3	(5)
Colored	2,200	28	22	12.7	10.0	6	(4)	4	142.9	1	(5)
Monroe	[6] 793	------	7	------	8.8	−7	------	------	------	------	------
White	579	------	3	------	5.2	−3	------	------	------	------	------
Colored	214	------	4	------	18.7	−4	------	------	------	------	------
Nassau	[8] 9,375	166	118	17.7	12.6	48	141	11	66.3	10	6.0
White	5,486	110	47	20.1	8.6	63	(4)	2	18.2	3	2.7
Colored	3,889	56	71	14.4	18.3	−15	(4)	9	160.7	7	(5)
Okaloosa	10,000	233	106	23.3	10.6	127	220	13	55.8	10	4.3
White	9,100	216	94	23.7	10.3	122	(4)	13	60.2	10	4.6
Colored	900	17	12	18.9	13.3	5	(4)	------	------	------	------
Okeechobee	4,500	64	21	14.2	4.7	43	(4)	4	62.5	3	(5)
White	3,100	51	15	16.5	4.8	36	(4)	2	39.2	1	(5)
Colored	1,400	13	6	9.3	4.3	7	(4)	2	153.8	2	(5)
Orange	24,900	313	172	12.6	6.9	141	182	8	25.6	14	4.5
White	19,800	209	118	10.6	6.0	91	177	7	33.5	4	1.9
Colored	5,100	104	54	20.4	10.6	50	(4)	1	9.6	10	9.6
Osceola	11,300	110	147	9.7	13.0	−37	75	7	63.6	10	9.1
White	7,900	88	113	11.1	14.3	−25	78	4	45.5	7	(5)
Colored	3,400	22	34	6.5	10.0	−12	(4)	3	136.4	3	(5)
Palm Beach	28,700	337	248	11.7	8.6	89	136	28	83.1	21	6.2
White	19,700	213	148	10.8	7.5	65	144	10	46.9	7	3.3
Colored	9,000	124	100	13.8	11.1	24	124	18	145.2	14	11.3
Pasco	10,900	166	130	15.2	11.9	36	128	6	36.1	1	0.6
White	9,200	139	102	15.1	11.1	37	136	5	36.0	1	0.7
Colored	1,700	27	28	15.9	16.5	−1	(4)	1	37.0	------	------
Section D—Con.											
FLORIDA—Con.											
Pinellas	25,400	295	266	11.6	10.5	29	111	15	50.8	12	4.1
White	21,200	241	231	11.4	10.9	10	104	13	53.9	8	3.3
Colored	4,200	54	35	12.9	8.3	19	(4)	2	37.0	4	(5)
Polk	58,000	1,036	537	17.9	9.3	499	193	53	51.2	46	4.4
White	45,100	798	361	17.7	8.0	437	221	38	47.6	29	3.6
Colored	12,900	238	176	18.4	13.6	62	135	15	63.0	17	7.1
Putnam	18,700	323	282	17.3	15.1	41	115	23	71.2	24	7.4
White	10,700	177	131	16.5	12.2	46	135	9	50.8	10	5.6
Colored	8,000	146	151	18.3	18.9	−5	97	14	95.9	14	9.6
St. Johns	7,500	81	49	10.8	6.5	32	(4)	5	61.7	8	(5)
White	3,700	26	16	7.0	4.3	10	(4)	------	------	------	------
Colored	3,800	55	33	14.5	8.7	22	(4)	5	90.9	8	(5)
St. Lucie	8,200	135	91	16.5	11.1	44	(4)	6	44.4	6	4.4
White	6,000	96	69	16.0	11.5	27	(4)	4	41.7	2	(5)
Colored	2,200	39	22	17.7	10.0	17	(4)	2	51.3	4	(5)
Santa Rosa	14,200	334	125	23.5	8.8	209	267	22	65.9	14	4.2
White	12,100	294	95	24.3	7.9	199	(4)	18	61.2	9	3.1
Colored	2,100	40	30	19.0	14.3	10	(4)	4	100.0	5	(5)
Sarasota	13,900	196	135	14.1	9.7	61	145	8	40.8	7	3.6
White	10,700	145	88	13.6	8.2	57	(4)	4	27.6	2	1.4
Colored	3,200	51	47	15.9	14.7	4	(4)	4	78.4	5	(5)
Seminole	9,200	136	79	14.8	8.6	57	(4)	13	95.6	11	8.1
White	5,500	53	38	9.6	6.9	15	(4)	7	132.1	3	(5)
Colored	3,700	83	41	22.4	11.1	42	(4)	6	72.3	8	(5)
Sumter	11,100	161	104	14.5	9.4	57	155	7	43.5	10	6.2
White	7,700	100	56	13.0	7.3	44	(4)	4	40.0	4	4.0
Colored	3,400	61	48	17.9	14.1	13	(4)	3	49.2	6	(5)
Suwannee	[8] 15,731	373	172	23.7	10.9	201	217	22	59.0	21	5.6
White	10,395	249	84	24.0	8.1	165	(4)	11	44.2	6	2.4
Colored	5,336	124	88	23.2	16.5	36	(4)	11	88.7	15	12.1
Taylor	13,500	164	100	12.1	7.4	64	164	10	61.0	8	4.9
White	8,400	122	50	14.5	6.0	72	(4)	5	41.0	1	0.8
Colored	5,100	42	50	8.2	9.8	−8	(4)	5	119.0	7	(5)
Union	7,800	130	76	16.7	9.7	54	(4)	5	38.5	7	5.4
White	4,800	90	44	18.8	9.2	46	(4)	3	33.3	4	(5)
Colored	3,000	40	32	13.3	10.7	8	(4)	2	50.0	3	(5)
Volusia	27,800	363	329	13.1	11.8	34	110	27	74.4	22	6.1
White	20,400	253	207	12.4	10.1	46	122	14	55.3	8	3.2
Colored	7,400	110	122	14.9	16.5	−12	90	13	118.2	14	12.7
Wakulla	5,500	68	35	12.4	6.4	33	(4)	3	44.1	5	(5)
White	3,300	46	24	13.9	7.3	22	(4)	3	65.2	1	(5)
Colored	2,200	22	11	10.0	5.0	11	(4)	------	------	4	(5)
Walton	15,000	265	122	17.7	8.1	143	217	11	41.5	21	7.9
White	12,200	225	94	18.4	7.7	131	(4)	8	35.6	14	6.2
Colored	2,800	40	28	14.3	10.0	12	(4)	3	75.0	7	(5)
Washington	12,200	281	91	23.0	7.5	190	(4)	11	39.1	12	4.3
White	9,700	210	65	21.6	6.7	145	(4)	7	33.3	8	3.8
Colored	2,500	71	26	28.4	10.4	45	(4)	4	56.3	4	(5)
GEORGIA											
Appling	13,800	329	109	23.8	7.9	220	302	21	63.8	16	4.9
White	10,900	259	72	23.8	6.6	187	(4)	17	65.6	9	3.5
Colored	2,900	70	37	24.1	12.8	33	(4)	4	57.1	7	(5)
Atkinson	[8] 6,894	205	79	29.7	11.5	126	(4)	18	87.8	15	7.3
White	4,932	157	48	31.8	9.7	109	(4)	12	76.4	8	5.1
Colored	1,962	48	31	24.5	15.8	17	(4)	6	125.0	7	(5)
Bacon	7,200	204	56	28.3	7.8	148	(4)	13	63.7	15	7.4
White	6,000	168	44	28.0	7.3	124	(4)	10	59.5	9	5.4
Colored	1,200	36	12	30.0	10.0	24	(4)	3	83.3	6	(5)
Baker	[8] 7,818	201	55	25.7	7.0	146	(4)	7	34.8	24	11.9
White	3,024	60	20	19.8	6.6	40	(4)	2	33.3	2	(5)
Colored	4,794	141	35	29.4	7.3	106	(4)	5	35.5	22	15.6
Baldwin	23,400	298	522	12.7	22.3	−224	57	14	47.0	9	3.0
White	12,700	98	224	7.7	17.6	−126	44	1	10.2	------	------
Colored	10,700	200	298	18.7	27.9	−98	67	13	65.0	9	4.5
Banks	[8] 9,703	202	87	20.8	9.0	115	(4)	9	44.6	3	1.5
Barrow	[8] 12,401	231	127	18.6	10.2	104	182	15	64.9	4	1.7
White	10,333	194	102	18.8	9.9	92	190	13	67.0	2	1.0
Colored	2,068	37	25	17.9	12.1	12	(4)	2	54.1	2	(5)
Bartow	25,500	480	273	18.8	10.7	207	176	63	131.3	21	4.4
White	21,000	393	206	18.7	9.8	187	191	46	117.0	13	3.3
Colored	4,500	87	67	19.3	14.9	20	(4)	17	195.4	8	(5)
Ben Hill	[8] 13,047	281	131	21.5	10.0	150	215	9	32.0	15	5.3
White	8,597	163	68	19.0	7.9	95	(4)	4	24.5	7	4.3
Colored	4,450	118	63	26.5	14.2	55	(4)	5	42.4	8	6.8
Berrien	15,100	371	122	24.6	8.1	249	304	28	75.5	22	5.9
White	12,700	328	100	25.8	7.9	228	328	24	73.2	12	3.7
Colored	2,400	43	22	17.9	9.2	21	(4)	4	93.0	10	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
GEORGIA—Con.											
Bibb	24,100	185	174	7.7	7.2	11	106	13	70.3	10	5.4
White	14,300	57	65	4.0	4.5	−8	(4)	2	35.1	4	(6)
Colored	9,800	128	109	13.1	11.1	19	117	11	85.9	6	4.7
Bleckley	[8] 9,133	245	86	26.8	9.4	159	(4)	22	89.8	13	5.3
White	5,872	150	41	25.5	7.0	109	(4)	10	66.7	6	4.0
Colored	3,261	95	45	29.1	13.8	50	(4)	12	126.3	7	(5)
Brantley	7,100	209	65	29.4	9.2	144	(4)	8	38.3	13	6.2
White	5,800	178	49	30.7	8.4	129	(4)	7	39.3	8	4.5
Colored	1,300	31	16	23.8	12.3	15	(4)	1	32.3	5	(6)
Brooks	[8] 21,330	476	186	22.3	8.7	290	256	35	73.5	47	9.9
White	10,070	192	85	19.1	8.4	107	(4)	13	67.7	8	4.2
Colored	11,260	284	101	25.2	9.0	183	281	22	77.5	39	13.7
Bryan	[8] 5,952	139	72	23.4	12.1	67	(4)	17	122.3	11	7.9
White	3,286	55	30	16.7	9.1	25	(4)	5	90.9	2	(5)
Colored	2,666	84	42	31.5	15.8	42	(4)	12	142.9	9	(5)
Bulloch	26,600	706	243	26.5	9.1	463	291	41	58.1	23	3.3
White	16,500	404	148	24.5	9.0	256	273	25	61.9	5	1.2
Colored	10,100	302	95	29.9	9.4	207	(4)	16	53.0	18	6.0
Burke	[8] 29,224	584	258	20.0	8.8	326	226	22	37.7	58	9.9
White	6,524	120	39	18.4	6.0	81	(4)	2	16.7	3	2-5
Colored	22,700	464	219	20.4	9.6	245	212	20	43.1	55	11.9
Butts	[8] 9,345	179	74	19.2	7.9	105	(4)	8	44.7	6	3.4
White	4,857	71	39	14.6	8.0	32	(4)	2	28.2	---	---
Colored	4,488	108	35	24.1	7.8	73	(4)	6	55.6	6	5.6
Calhoun	10,600	226	125	21.3	11.8	101	181	17	75.2	19	8.4
White	3,100	35	23	11.3	7.4	12	(4)	2	57.1	---	---
Colored	7,500	191	102	25.5	13.6	89	187	15	78.5	19	9.9
Camden	[8] 6,338	138	102	21.8	16.1	36	135	13	94.2	15	10.9
White	2,593	53	30	20.4	11.6	23	(4)	6	113.2	---	---
Colored	3,745	85	72	22.7	19.2	13	(4)	7	82.4	15	(5)
Candler	[8] 8,991	224	92	24.9	10.2	132	(4)	17	75.9	15	6.7
White	5,850	128	63	21.9	10.8	65	(4)	13	101.6	7	5.5
Colored	3,141	96	29	30.6	9.2	67	(4)	4	41.7	8	(5)
Carroll	[8] 34,272	702	295	20.5	8.6	407	238	44	62.7	30	4.3
White	26,654	545	214	20.4	8.0	331	255	32	58.7	18	3.3
Colored	7,618	157	81	20.6	10.6	76	(4)	12	76.4	12	7.6
Catoosa	9,900	171	65	17.3	6.6	106	(4)	7	40.9	7	4.1
Charlton	4,400	122	51	27.7	11.6	71	(4)	7	57.4	8	6.6
White	3,400	97	36	28.5	10.6	61	(4)	7	72.2	6	(5)
Colored	1,000	25	15	25.0	15.0	10	(4)	---	---	2	(5)
Chatham	21,300	205	251	9.6	11.8	−46	82	8	39.0	10	4.9
White	10,400	71	92	6.8	8.8	−21	(4)	2	28.2	4	(5)
Colored	10,900	134	159	12.3	14.6	−25	84	6	44.8	6	4.5
Chattahoochee	9,500	224	47	23.6	4.9	177	(1)	4	17.9	9	4.0
White	6,700	160	34	23.9	5.1	126	(4)	4	25.0	5	3.1
Colored	2,800	64	13	22.9	4.6	51	(4)	---	---	4	(5)
Chattooga	15,600	393	184	25.2	11.8	209	214	27	68.7	12	3.1
White	13,700	339	159	24.7	11.6	180	213	24	70.8	9	2.7
Colored	1,900	54	25	28.4	13.2	29	(4)	3	55.6	3	(5)
Cherokee	20,200	427	154	21.1	7.6	273	277	26	60.9	12	2.8
Clarke	[9] 7,313	166	75	22.7	10.3	91	(4)	9	54.2	9	5.4
White	3,764	83	37	22.1	9.8	46	(4)	5	60.2	1	(5)
Colored	3,549	83	38	23.4	10.7	45	(4)	4	48.2	8	(5)
Clay	[8] 6,943	134	71	19.3	10.2	63	(4)	10	74.6	9	6.7
White	2,410	31	28	12.9	11.6	3	(4)	4	129.0	---	---
Colored	4,533	103	43	22.7	9.5	60	(4)	6	58.3	9	8.7
Clayton	[8] 10,260	183	90	17.8	8.8	93	(4)	7	38.3	9	4.9
White	7,010	114	47	16.3	6.7	67	(4)	3	26.3	3	2.6
Colored	3,250	69	43	21.2	13.2	26	(4)	4	58.0	6	(5)
Clinch	7,200	126	40	17.5	5.6	86	(4)	2	15.9	12	9.5
White	4,100	73	18	17.8	4.4	55	(4)	1	13.7	4	(5)
Colored	3,100	53	22	17.1	7.1	31	(4)	1	18.9	8	(5)
Cobb	36,200	676	303	18.7	8.4	373	223	28	41.4	23	3.4
White	29,700	512	216	17.2	7.3	296	237	18	35.2	18	3.5
Colored	6,500	164	87	25.2	13.4	77	(4)	10	61.0	5	3.0
Coffee	19,900	420	118	21.1	5.9	302	356	22	52.4	14	3.3
White	14,800	309	89	20.9	6.0	220	(4)	18	58.3	9	2.9
Colored	5,100	111	29	21.8	5.7	82	(5)	4	36.0	5	4.5
Colquitt	30,800	634	178	20.6	5.8	456	356	30	47.3	41	6.5
White	23,200	468	114	20.2	4.9	354	411	19	40.6	25	5.3
Colored	7,600	166	64	21.8	8.4	102	(4)	11	66.3	16	9.6
Columbia	[8] 8,793	201	75	22.9	8.5	126	(4)	6	29.9	9	4.5
White	3,257	58	22	17.8	6.8	36	(4)	2	34.5	2	(5)
Colored	5,536	143	53	25.8	9.6	90	(4)	4	28.0	7	4.9
Cook	11,300	323	79	28.6	7.0	244	(4)	11	34.1	19	5.9
White	8,300	253	52	30.5	6.3	201	(4)	7	27.7	8	3.2
Colored	3,000	70	27	23.3	9.0	43	(4)	4	57.1	11	(6)
Coweta	[8] 25,127	505	243	20.1	9.7	262	208	36	71.3	34	6.7
White	14,298	274	109	19.2	7.6	165	251	16	58.4	16	5.8
Colored	10,829	231	134	21.3	12.4	97	172	20	86.6	18	7.8

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
GEORGIA—Con.											
Crawford	[8] 7,020	157	62	22.4	8.8	95	(4)	12	76.4	5	3.2
White	3,141	47	20	15.0	6.4	27	(4)	2	42.6	---	---
Colored	3,879	110	42	28.4	10.8	68	(4)	10	90.9	5	4.5
Crisp	[8] 17,343	378	174	21.8	10.0	204	217	22	58.2	36	9.5
White	8,974	189	81	21.1	9.0	108	(4)	7	37.0	14	7.4
Colored	8,369	189	93	22.6	11.1	96	(4)	15	79.4	22	11.6
Dade	4,200	95	29	22.6	6.9	66	(4)	5	52.6	2	(5)
Dawson	[8] 3,502	71	18	20.3	5.1	53	(4)	3	42.3	8	(5)
Decatur	23,700	562	267	23.8	11.3	296	211	30	53.3	48	8.5
White	11,800	237	141	20.1	11.9	96	168	11	46.4	14	5.9
Colored	11,900	326	126	27.4	10.6	200	259	19	58.3	34	10.4
De Kalb	32,700	726	364	22.2	11.1	362	199	35	48.2	24	3.3
White	25,600	597	290	23.3	11.3	307	206	27	45.2	15	2.5
Colored	7,100	129	74	18.2	10.4	55	(4)	8	62.0	9	7.0
Dodge	[8] 21,599	572	189	26.5	8.8	383	303	32	55.9	37	6.5
White	13,601	331	118	24.3	8.7	213	281	18	54.4	9	2.7
Colored	7,998	241	71	30.1	8.9	170	(4)	14	58.1	28	11.6
Dooly	[8] 18,025	428	158	23.7	8.8	270	271	22	51.4	38	8.9
White	7,961	164	61	20.6	7.7	103	(4)	5	30.5	4	2.4
Colored	10,064	264	97	26.2	9.6	167	(4)	17	64.4	34	12.9
Dougherty	7,800	60	35	7.7	4.5	25	(4)	---	---	1	(5)
White	2,600	9	4	3.5	1.5	5	(4)	---	---	---	---
Colored	5,200	51	31	9.8	6.0	20	(4)	---	---	1	(6)
Douglas	[8] 9,461	223	119	23.6	12.6	104	187	21	94.2	15	6.7
White	7,199	157	88	21.8	12.2	69	(4)	16	101.9	7	4.5
Colored	2,271	66	31	29.1	13.7	35	(4)	5	75.8	8	(5)
Early	[8] 18,273	444	180	24.3	9.9	264	247	41	92.3	33	7.4
White	8,536	181	80	21.2	9.4	101	(4)	18	99.4	8	4.4
Colored	9,737	263	100	27.0	10.3	163	263	23	87.6	25	9.5
Echols	[8] 2,744	47	19	17.1	6.9	28	(4)	5	106.4	---	---
White	1,899	37	17	19.5	9.0	20	(4)	5	135.1	---	---
Colored	845	10	2	11.8	2.4	8	(4)	---	---	---	---
Effingham	10,200	194	117	19.0	11.5	77	166	17	87.6	11	5.7
White	6,000	88	57	14.7	9.5	31	(4)	5	56.8	3	(5)
Colored	4,200	106	60	25.2	14.3	46	(4)	12	113.2	8	7.5
Elbert	[8] 18,485	386	164	20.9	8.9	222	235	21	54.4	24	6.2
White	10,949	187	88	17.1	8.0	99	(4)	12	64.2	8	4.3
Colored	7,536	199	76	26.4	10.1	123	(4)	9	45.2	16	8.0
Emanuel	[8] 24,101	558	230	23.2	9.5	328	243	31	55.6	36	6.5
White	14,990	324	134	21.6	8.9	190	242	16	49.4	16	4.9
Colored	9,111	234	96	25.7	10.5	138	(4)	15	64.1	20	8.5
Evans	7,200	106	51	14.7	7.1	55	(4)	3	28.3	10	9.4
White	4,600	68	25	14.8	5.4	43	(4)	---	---	4	(5)
Colored	2,600	38	26	14.6	10.0	12	(4)	3	78.9	6	(5)
Fannin	13,100	362	130	27.6	9.9	232	278	23	63.5	13	3.6
Fayette	[8] 8,665	177	66	20.4	7.6	111	(4)	11	62.1	5	2.8
White	5,827	97	33	16.6	5.7	64	(4)	7	72.2	3	(5)
Colored	2,838	80	33	28.2	11.6	47	(4)	4	50.0	2	(5)
Floyd	27,900	614	189	22.0	6.8	425	325	24	39.1	17	2.8
White	24,200	536	151	22.1	6.2	385	355	18	33.6	10	1.9
Colored	3,700	78	38	21.1	10.3	40	(4)	6	76.9	7	(5)
Forsyth	[8] 10,624	265	60	24.9	5.6	205	(4)	6	22.6	5	1.9
Franklin	[8] 15,902	385	149	24.2	9.4	236	258	24	62.3	15	3.9
White	13,230	340	130	25.7	9.8	210	262	20	58.8	8	2.4
Colored	2,672	45	19	16.8	7.1	26	(4)	4	88.9	7	(5)
Fulton [12]	95,900	717	675	7.5	7.0	42	106	55	76.7	25	3.5
White	77,600	576	463	7.4	6.0	113	124	38	66.0	13	2.3
Colored	18,300	141	212	7.7	11.6	−71	67	17	120.6	12	8.5
Gilmer	[8] 7,344	208	88	28.3	12.0	120	(4)	6	28.8	8	3.8
Glascock	4,400	122	39	27.7	8.9	83	(4)	8	65.6	4	3.3
White	3,100	79	28	25.5	9.0	51	(4)	5	63.3	1	(5)
Colored	1,300	43	11	33.1	8.5	32	(4)	3	69.8	3	(5)
Glynn	5,400	79	74	14.6	13.7	5	(4)	5	63.3	3	(5)
White	3,300	37	25	11.2	7.6	12	(4)	2	54.1	1	(5)
Colored	2,100	42	49	20.0	23.3	−7	(4)	3	71.4	7	(5)
Gordon	[8] 16,846	358	123	21.3	7.3	235	291	23	64.2	3	0.8
Grady	[8] 19,200	406	184	21.1	9.6	222	221	36	88.7	26	6.4
White	12,573	252	101	20.0	8.0	151	250	20	79.4	11	4.4
Colored	6,627	154	83	23.2	12.5	71	(4)	16	103.9	15	9.7
Greene	[8] 12,616	274	140	21.7	11.1	134	196	20	73.0	18	6.6
White	5,988	101	62	16.9	10.4	39	(4)	11	108.9	5	5.0
Colored	6,628	173	78	26.1	11.8	95	(4)	9	52.0	13	7.5
Gwinnett	[8] 27,853	607	220	21.8	7.9	387	276	32	52.7	21	3.5
White	24,509	527	192	21.5	7.8	335	274	26	49.3	17	3.2
Colored	3,344	80	28	23.9	8.4	52	(4)	6	75.0	4	(5)
Habersham	13,100	317	112	24.2	8.5	205	283	17	53.6	14	4.4
Hall	30,900	636	293	20.6	9.5	343	217	24	37.7	28	4.4
White	27,500	577	252	21.0	9.2	325	229	21	36.4	22	3.8
Colored	3,400	59	41	17.4	12.1	18	(4)	3	50.8	6	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
GEORGIA—Con.											
Hancock	[8] 13,070	378	108	28.9	8.3	270	350	17	45.0	24	6.3
White	3,725	61	32	16.4	8.6	29	(4)	3	49.2	1	(5)
Colored	9,345	317	76	33.9	8.1	241	(4)	14	44.2	23	7.3
Haralson	[8] 13,263	281	89	21.2	6.7	192	(4)	18	64.1	6	2.1
Harris	[8] 11,140	233	97	20.9	8.7	136	(4)	18	77.3	18	7.7
White	3,447	51	37	14.8	10.7	14	(4)	2	39.2	4	(5)
Colored	7,693	182	60	23.7	7.8	122	(4)	16	87.9	14	7.7
Hart	[8] 15,174	383	126	25.2	8.3	257	304	31	80.9	16	4.2
White	11,281	277	88	24.6	7.8	189	(4)	22	79.4	7	2.5
Colored	3,893	106	38	27.2	9.8	68	(4)	9	84.9	9	8.5
Heard	[8] 9,102	231	83	25.4	9.1	148	(4)	21	90.9	5	2.2
White	6,733	151	59	22.4	8.8	92	(4)	14	92.7	2	1.3
Colored	2,369	80	24	33.8	10.1	56	(4)	7	87.5	3	(5)
Henry	[8] 15,924	383	126	24.1	7.9	257	304	15	39.2	21	5.5
White	8,010	177	56	22.1	7.0	121	(4)	6	33.9	7	4.0
Colored	7,914	206	70	26.0	8.8	136	(4)	9	43.7	14	6.8
Houston	[8] 11,280	218	85	19.3	7.5	133	(4)	13	59.6	14	6.4
White	3,652	49	18	13.4	4.9	31	(4)	1	20.4	3	(5)
Colored	7,628	169	67	22.2	8.8	102	(4)	12	71.0	11	6.5
Irwin	[8] 12,199	288	105	23.6	8.6	183	274	21	72.9	24	8.3
White	7,655	137	68	17.9	8.9	69	(4)	14	102.2	7	5.1
Colored	4,544	151	37	33.2	8.1	114	(4)	7	46.4	17	11.3
Jackson	[8] 21,609	420	152	19.4	7.0	268	276	23	54.8	21	5.0
White	17,543	325	115	18.5	6.6	210	283	19	58.5	18	5.5
Colored	4,066	95	37	23.4	9.1	58	(4)	4	42.1	3	(5)
Jasper	[8] 8,594	232	87	27.0	10.1	145	(4)	11	47.4	11	4.7
White	3,357	71	30	21.1	8.9	41	(4)	----	----	3	(5)
Colored	5,237	161	57	30.7	10.9	104	(4)	11	68.3	8	5.0
Jeff Davis	8,200	158	54	19.3	6.6	104	(4)	10	63.3	12	7.6
White	6,600	126	40	19.1	6.1	86	(4)	7	55.6	9	7.1
Colored	1,600	32	14	20.0	8.8	18	(4)	3	93.8	3	(5)
Jefferson	[8] 20,727	405	161	19.5	7.8	244	252	20	49.4	21	5.2
White	8,685	157	73	18.1	8.4	84	(4)	6	38.2	2	1.3
Colored	12,042	248	88	20.6	7.3	160	(4)	14	56.5	19	7.7
Jenkins	[8] 12,908	328	170	25.4	13.2	158	193	27	82.3	26	7.9
White	5,443	131	74	24.1	13.6	57	(5)	7	53.4	5	3.8
Colored	7,465	197	96	26.4	12.9	101	(5)	20	101.5	21	10.7
Johnson	[8] 12,681	321	101	25.3	8.0	220	318	15	46.7	19	5.9
White	7,720	172	63	22.3	8.2	109	(4)	7	40.7	6	3.5
Colored	4,961	149	38	30.0	7.7	111	(4)	8	53.7	13	8.7
Jones	[8] 8,992	228	87	25.4	9.7	141	(4)	20	87.7	12	5.3
White	3,217	60	25	18.7	7.8	35	(4)	2	33.3	5	(5)
Colored	5,775	168	62	29.1	10.7	106	(4)	18	107.1	7	4.2
Lamar	[8] 9,745	181	131	18.6	13.4	50	138	15	82.9	15	8.3
White	5,272	79	64	15.0	12.1	15	(4)	2	25.3	2	(5)
Colored	4,473	102	67	22.8	15.0	35	(4)	13	127.5	13	12.7
Lanier	[8] 5,190	61	38	11.8	7.3	23	(4)	5	82.0	8	(5)
White	3,250	26	16	8.0	4.9	10	(4)	2	76.9	3	(5)
Colored	1,940	35	22	18.0	11.3	13	(4)	3	85.7	5	(5)
Laurens	[8] 32,693	782	328	23.9	10.0	454	238	42	53.7	49	6.3
White	19,157	439	181	22.9	9.4	258	243	19	43.3	20	4.6
Colored	13,536	343	147	25.3	10.9	196	233	23	67.1	29	8.5
Lee	[8] 8,328	184	86	22.1	10.3	98	(5)	18	97.8	18	9.8
White	1,836	17	8	9.3	4.4	9	(4)	----	----	1	(5)
Colored	6,492	167	78	25.7	12.0	89	(4)	18	107.8	17	10.2
Liberty	[8] 8,153	195	109	23.9	13.4	86	179	15	76.9	21	10.8
White	2,021	67	16	25.6	6.1	51	(4)	2	29.9	2	(5)
Colored	5,532	128	93	23.1	16.8	35	(4)	13	101.6	19	14.8
Lincoln	[8] 7,847	173	46	22.0	5.9	127	(5)	7	40.5	7	4.0
White	3,754	84	26	22.4	6.9	58	(5)	2	23.8	2	(5)
Colored	4,093	89	20	21.7	4.9	69	(4)	5	56.2	5	(5)
Long	[8] 4,180	62	46	14.8	11.0	16	(4)	4	64.5	7	(5)
White	2,392	31	19	13.0	7.9	12	(4)	2	64.5	3	(5)
Colored	1,788	31	27	17.3	15.1	4	(5)	2	64.5	4	(5)
Lowndes	17,000	299	102	17.6	6.0	197	293	13	43.5	15	5.0
White	9,200	147	40	16.0	4.3	107	(4)	6	40.8	4	2.7
Colored	7,800	152	62	19.5	7.9	90	(4)	7	46.1	11	7.2
Lumpkin	[8] 4,927	123	49	25.0	9.9	74	(4)	7	56.9	1	0.8
McDuffie	[8] 9,014	204	105	22.6	11.6	99	194	18	88.2	21	10.3
White	4,442	46	40	10.4	9.0	6	(4)	6	130.4	8	(5)
Colored	4,572	158	65	34.6	14.2	93	(4)	12	75.9	13	8.2
McIntosh	5,900	131	91	22.2	15.4	40	(5)	7	53.4	17	13.0
White	2,000	35	25	17.5	12.5	10	(5)	2	57.1	3	(5)
Colored	3,900	96	66	24.6	16.9	30	(5)	5	52.1	14	(5)
Macon	[8] 16,643	384	165	23.1	9.9	219	233	29	75.5	37	9.6
White	5,451	104	45	19.1	8.3	59	(4)	2	19.2	5	4.8
Colored	11,192	280	120	25.0	10.7	160	233	27	96.4	32	11.4
Madison	[8] 14,921	392	103	26.3	6.9	289	381	22	56.1	25	6.4
White	12,087	291	75	24.1	6.2	216	(4)	16	55.0	16	5.5
Colored	2,834	101	28	35.6	9.9	73	(5)	6	59.4	9	8.9
Marion	[8] 6,968	190	81	27.3	11.6	109	(4)	12	63.2	15	7.9
White	3,053	63	34	20.6	11.1	29	(5)	3	47.6	9	(5)
Colored	3,915	127	47	32.4	12.0	80	(5)	9	70.9	6	4.7
Meriwether	[8] 22,437	503	205	22.4	9.1	298	245	34	67.6	18	3.6
White	10,671	190	81	17.8	7.6	109	(4)	13	68.4	5	2.6
Colored	11,766	313	124	26.6	10.5	189	252	21	67.1	13	4.2
Miller	[8] 9,076	234	83	25.8	9.1	151	(4)	15	64.1	14	6.0
White	5,993	138	52	23.0	8.7	86	(4)	9	65.2	5	3.6
Colored	3,083	96	31	31.1	10.1	65	(5)	6	62.5	9	(5)
Mitchell	[8] 23,620	620	194	26.2	8.2	426	320	30	48.4	47	7.6
White	11,758	254	88	21.6	7.5	166	(4)	10	39.4	14	5.5
Colored	11,862	366	106	30.9	8.9	260	345	20	54.6	33	9.0
Monroe	[8] 11,606	257	119	22.1	10.3	138	216	19	73.9	18	2.0
White	4,856	73	42	15.0	8.6	31	(4)	6	82.2	1	(5)
Colored	6,750	184	77	27.3	11.4	107	(4)	13	70.7	17	9.2
Montgomery	10,200	279	93	27.4	9.1	186	(4)	31	111.1	17	6.1
White	5,700	132	47	23.2	8.2	85	(4)	15	113.6	8	6.1
Colored	4,500	147	46	32.7	10.2	101	(4)	16	108.8	9	6.1
Morgan	[8] 12,488	250	131	20.0	10.5	119	191	13	52.0	14	5.6
White	5,289	86	45	16.3	8.5	41	(4)	4	46.5	1	(5)
Colored	7,199	164	86	22.8	11.9	78	(4)	9	54.9	13	7.9
Murray	[8] 9,215	245	75	26.6	8.1	170	(4)	22	89.8	8	3.3
Muscogee	16,200	107	40	6.6	2.5	67	(4)	4	37.4	7	6.5
White	9,300	46	21	4.9	2.3	25	(5)	3	65.2	3	(5)
Colored	6,900	61	19	8.8	2.8	42	(5)	1	16.4	4	(5)
Newton	[8] 17,290	392	162	22.7	9.4	230	242	22	56.1	16	4.1
White	10,512	220	76	20.9	7.2	144	(4)	13	59.1	4	1.8
Colored	6,778	172	86	25.4	12.7	86	(5)	9	52.3	12	7.0
Oconee	[8] 8,082	181	63	22.4	7.8	118	(5)	10	55.2	7	3.9
White	5,681	104	37	18.3	6.5	67	(5)	7	67.3	1	1.0
Colored	2,401	77	26	32.1	10.8	51	(5)	3	39.0	6	(5)
Oglethorpe	[8] 12,927	289	116	22.4	9.0	173	249	18	62.3	15	5.2
White	6,503	124	52	19.1	8.0	72	(4)	4	32.3	4	3.2
Colored	6,424	165	64	25.7	10.0	101	(4)	14	84.8	11	6.7
Paulding	[8] 12,327	249	85	20.2	6.9	164	(5)	10	40.2	6	2.4
Peach	10,400	212	115	20.4	11.1	97	184	18	84.9	15	7.1
White	3,700	59	27	15.9	7.3	32	(4)	1	16.9	5	(5)
Colored	6,700	153	88	22.8	13.1	65	(4)	17	111.1	10	6.5
Pickens	9,900	214	60	21.6	6.1	154	(5)	10	46.7	7	3.3
Pierce	12,900	327	111	25.3	8.6	216	295	27	82.6	21	6.4
White	9,600	241	72	25.1	7.5	169	(4)	19	78.8	11	4.6
Colored	3,300	86	39	26.1	11.8	47	(4)	8	93.0	10	(5)
Pike	[8] 10,853	239	108	22.0	10.0	131	221	15	62.8	13	5.4
White	5,452	96	47	17.6	8.6	49	(4)	1	10.4	1	(5)
Colored	5,401	143	61	26.5	11.3	82	(4)	14	97.0	12	8.4
Polk	25,900	482	172	18.6	6.6	310	280	34	70.5	15	3.1
White	21,200	415	130	19.6	6.1	285	319	24	57.8	8	1.9
Colored	4,700	67	42	14.3	8.9	25	(4)	10	149.3	7	(5)
Pulaski	[8] 9,005	168	83	18.7	9.2	85	(4)	3	17.9	10	6.0
White	3,949	54	45	13.7	11.4	9	(4)	1	18.5	2	(5)
Colored	5,056	114	38	22.5	7.5	76	(4)	2	17.5	8	7.0
Putnam	[8] 8,367	205	94	24.5	11.2	111	(4)	12	58.5	8	3.9
White	3,155	50	33	15.8	10.5	17	(4)	----	----	1	(5)
Colored	5,212	155	61	29.7	11.7	94	(4)	12	77.4	7	4.5
Quitman	3,900	95	28	24.4	7.2	67	(4)	2	21.1	5	(5)
White	1,200	17	9	14.2	7.5	8	(4)	----	----	----	----
Colored	2,700	78	19	28.9	7.0	59	(4)	2	25.6	5	(5)
Rabun	6,400	160	45	25.0	7.0	115	(4)	3	18.8	3	1.9
Randolph	17,200	431	180	25.1	10.5	251	239	28	65.0	22	5.1
White	5,600	109	66	19.5	11.8	43	(4)	8	73.4	3	2.8
Colored	11,600	322	114	27.8	9.8	208	282	20	62.1	19	5.9
Richmond	12,900	191	115	14.8	8.9	76	166	7	36.6	13	6.8
White	6,900	85	61	12.3	8.8	24	(5)	3	35.3	2	(5)
Colored	6,000	106	54	17.7	9.0	52	(4)	4	37.7	11	10.4
Rockdale	[8] 7,247	142	79	19.6	10.9	63	(4)	3	21.1	5	3.5
White	4,806	92	48	19.1	10.0	44	(4)	2	21.7	2	(5)
Colored	2,441	50	31	20.5	12.7	19	(4)	1	20.0	3	(5)
Schley	5,400	126	54	23.3	10.0	72	(4)	12	95.2	4	3.2
White	2,000	24	19	12.0	9.5	5	(4)	3	125.0	2	(5)
Colored	3,400	102	35	30.0	10.3	67	(5)	9	88.2	2	2.0
Screven	[8] 20,503	536	178	26.1	8.7	358	301	35	65.3	42	7.8
White	8,882	180	55	20.3	6.2	125	(4)	7	38.9	7	3.9
Colored	11,621	356	123	30.6	10.6	233	289	28	78.7	35	9.8
Seminole	[8] 7,389	209	72	28.3	9.7	137	(4)	17	81.3	17	8.1
White	4,491	125	39	27.8	8.7	86	(4)	9	72.0	6	4.8
Colored	2,898	84	33	29.0	11.4	51	(4)	8	95.2	11	(5)
Spalding	13,100	206	131	15.7	10.0	75	157	26	126.2	9	4.4
White	8,800	122	79	13.9	9.0	43	(4)	15	123.0	3	2.5
Colored	4,300	84	52	19.5	12.1	32	(5)	11	131.0	6	(5)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
GEORGIA—Con.											
Stephens	11,800	280	93	23.7	7.9	187	(4)	20	71.4	7	2.5
White	9,300	243	74	24.8	7.6	169	(4)	14	57.6	4	1.6
Colored	2,000	37	19	18.5	9.5	18	(4)	6	162.2	3	(5)
Stewart	[3] 11,114	232	102	20.9	9.2	130	227	8	34.5	24	10.3
White	3,184	29	14	9.1	4.4	15	(4)	1	34.5	1	(5)
Colored	7,930	203	88	25.6	11.1	115	(4)	7	34.5	23	11.3
Sumter	[3] 26,800	534	283	19.9	10.6	251	189	27	50.6	48	9.0
White	9,410	131	88	13.9	9.4	43	(4)	6	45.8	4	3.1
Colored	17,390	403	195	23.2	11.2	208	207	21	52.1	44	10.9
Talbot	[3] 8,458	207	89	24.5	10.5	118	(4)	15	72.5	11	5.3
White	2,630	29	32	11.0	12.2	−3	(4)	3	103.4	1	(5)
Colored	5,828	178	57	30.5	9.8	121	(4)	12	67.4	10	5.6
Taliaferro	[3] 6,172	166	63	26.9	10.2	103	(4)	12	72.3	11	6.6
White	1,950	27	17	13.8	8.7	10	(4)	2	74.1		
Colored	4,222	139	46	32.9	10.9	93	(4)	10	71.9	11	7.9
Tattnall	15,600	339	141	21.7	9.0	198	240	18	53.1	14	4.1
White	12,300	247	96	20.1	7.8	151	(4)	11	44.5	9	3.6
Colored	3,300	92	45	27.9	13.6	47	(4)	7	76.1	5	(5)
Taylor	[3] 10,617	202	80	19.0	7.5	122	(4)	12	59.4	22	10.9
White	5,375	83	40	15.4	7.4	43	(4)	5	60.2	4	(5)
Colored	5,242	119	40	22.7	7.6	79	(4)	7	58.8	18	15.1
Telfair	[3] 14,997	396	120	26.4	8.0	276	330	18	45.5	18	4.5
White	10,138	220	75	21.7	7.4	145	(4)	10	45.5	6	2.7
Colored	4,859	176	45	36.2	9.3	131	(4)	8	45.5	12	6.8
Terrell	[3] 18,290	375	185	20.5	10.1	190	203	30	80.0	31	8.3
White	5,308	90	53	17.0	10.0	37	(4)	4	44.4	2	(5)
Colored	12,982	285	132	22.0	10.2	153	216	26	91.2	29	10.2
Thomas	[3] 20,412	439	150	21.5	7.3	289	293	29	66.1	35	8.0
White	10,856	186	76	17.1	7.0	110	(4)	12	64.5	8	4.3
Colored	9,556	253	74	26.5	7.7	179	(4)	17	67.2	27	10.7
Tift	16,300	327	214	20.1	13.1	113	153	42	128.4	20	6.1
White	11,400	202	125	17.7	11.0	77	162	25	123.8	6	3.0
Colored	4,900	125	89	25.5	18.2	36	(4)	17	136.0	14	11.2
Toombs	17,700	404	169	22.8	9.5	235	239	31	76.7	21	5.2
White	12,600	293	117	23.3	9.3	176	250	23	78.5	7	2.4
Colored	5,100	111	52	21.8	10.2	59	(4)	8	72.1	14	12.6
Towns	4,400	127	34	28.9	7.7	93	(4)	11	86.6	5	3.9
Treutlen	[3] 7,488	234	55	31.3	7.3	179	(4)	16	68.4	4	1.7
White	5,015	156	33	31.1	6.6	123	(4)	9	57.7	1	0.6
Colored	2,473	78	22	31.5	8.9	56	(4)	7	89.7	3	(5)
Troup	16,300	356	152	21.8	9.3	204	234	19	53.4	20	5.6
White	7,100	128	64	18.0	9.0	64	(4)	6	46.9	5	3.9
Colored	9,200	228	88	24.8	9.6	140	(4)	13	57.0	15	6.6
Turner	[3] 11,196	270	87	24.1	7.8	183	(4)	16	59.3	10	3.7
White	7,330	174	43	23.7	5.9	131	(4)	8	46.0	3	1.7
Colored	3,866	96	44	24.8	11.4	52	(4)	8	83.3	7	(5)
Twiggs	[3] 8,372	231	72	27.6	8.6	159	(4)	17	73.6	17	7.4
White	3,037	37	22	12.2	7.2	15	(4)	1	27.0	1	(5)
Colored	5,335	194	50	36.4	9.4	144	(4)	16	82.5	16	8.2
Union	[3] 6,340	208	71	32.8	11.2	137	(4)	17	81.7	4	1.9
Upson	20,300	508	211	25.0	10.4	297	241	43	84.6	21	4.1
White	13,400	346	127	25.8	9.5	219	272	28	80.9	15	4.3
Colored	6,900	162	84	23.5	12.2	78	(4)	15	92.6	6	3.7
Walker	26,700	526	251	19.7	9.4	275	210	41	77.9	8	1.5
Walton	[3] 21,118	489	206	23.2	9.8	283	237	22	45.0	17	3.5
White	14,351	299	115	20.8	8.0	184	260	13	43.5	11	3.7
Colored	6,767	190	91	28.1	13.4	99	(4)	9	47.4	6	3.2
Ware	[3] 11,048	196	65	17.7	5.9	131	(4)	14	71.4	6	3.1
White	8,788	164	44	18.7	5.0	120	(4)	11	67.1	5	3.0
Colored	2,260	32	21	14.2	9.3	11	(4)	3	93.8	1	(5)
Warren	[3] 11,181	250	102	22.4	9.1	148	245	15	60.0	11	4.4
White	3,830	73	42	19.1	11.0	31	(4)	1	13.7	3	(5)
Colored	7,351	177	60	24.1	8.2	117	(4)	14	79.1	8	4.5
Washington	[3] 25,030	569	180	22.7	7.2	389	316	26	45.7	35	6.2
White	10,898	215	74	19.7	6.8	141	(4)	12	55.8	7	3.3
Colored	14,132	354	106	25.0	7.5	248	334	14	39.5	28	7.9
Wayne	12,900	304	130	23.6	10.1	174	234	19	62.5	18	5.9
White	9,800	254	94	25.9	9.6	160	(4)	12	47.2	14	5.5
Colored	3,100	50	36	16.1	11.6	14	(4)	7	140.0	4	(5)
Webster	[3] 5,032	120	44	23.8	8.7	76	(4)	8	66.7	3	2.5
White	1,994	40	23	20.1	11.5	17	(4)	4	100.0	1	(5)
Colored	3,038	80	21	26.3	6.9	59	(4)	4	50.0	2	(5)
Wheeler	[3] 9,149	208	78	22.7	8.5	130	(4)	11	52.9	13	6.3
White	6,211	140	56	22.5	9.0	84	(4)	8	57.1	6	4.3
Colored	2,938	68	22	23.1	7.5	46	(4)	3	44.1	7	(5)
White	[3] 6,056	132	54	21.8	8.9	78	(4)	8	60.6	7	5.3
Whitfield	21,400	509	200	23.8	9.3	309	255	33	64.8	22	4.3
Wilcox	[3] 13,439	328	110	24.4	8.2	218	298	28	85.4	24	7.3
White	7,966	159	56	20.0	7.0	103	(4)	13	81.8	5	3.1
Colored	5,473	169	54	30.9	9.9	115	(4)	15	88.8	19	11.2
Wilkes	[3] 15,944	341	155	21.4	9.7	186	220	24	70.4	17	5.0
White	5,856	106	45	18.1	7.7	61	(4)	8	75.5	5	4.7
Colored	10,088	235	110	23.3	10.9	125	214	16	68.1	12	5.1
Wilkinson	[3] 10,844	212	109	19.5	10.1	103	194	27	127.4	14	6.6
White	5,730	84	44	14.7	7.7	40	(4)	8	95.2	2	(5)
Colored	5,114	128	65	25.0	12.7	63	(4)	19	148.4	12	9.4
Worth	[3] 21,094	543	246	25.7	11.7	297	221	46	84.7	34	6.3
White	11,519	276	91	24.0	7.9	185	(4)	16	58.0	10	3.6
Colored	9,575	267	155	27.9	16.2	112	172	30	112.4	24	9.0
IDAHO											
Ada	16,900	69	111	4.1	6.6	−42	62	6	87.0		
Adams	[3] 2,867	66	29	23.0	10.1	37	(4)	2	30.3		
Bannock	15,000	184	45	12.3	3.0	139	(4)	9	48.9	1	0.5
Bear Lake	[3] 7,872	153	65	19.4	8.3	88	(4)	9	58.8	4	2.6
Benewah	[3] 6,371	87	64	13.7	10.0	23	(4)	5	57.5	3	(5)
Bingham	18,600	530	204	28.5	11.0	326	260	34	64.2	12	2.3
Blaine	[3] 3,768	65	47	17.3	12.5	18	(4)	6	92.3	2	(5)
Boise	1,900	3	12	1.6	6.3	−9	(4)				
Bonner	13,200	207	103	15.7	7.8	104	201	7	33.8	7	3.4
Bonneville	20,000	522	219	26.1	11.0	303	238	29	55.6	16	3.1
Boundary	4,600	101	55	22.0	12.0	46	(4)	6	59.4	4	4.0
Butte	[3] 1,934	42	5	21.7	2.6	37	(4)				
Camas	[3] 1,411	29	8	20.6	5.7	21	(4)	1	34.5		
Canyon	31,600	596	262	18.9	8.3	334	227	19	31.9	11	1.8
Caribou	[3] 2,121	32	42	15.1	19.8	−10	(4)	3	93.8	2	(5)
Cassia	[3] 13,116	322	98	24.6	7.5	224	(4)	23	71.4	4	1.2
Clark	[3] 1,122	7	6	6.2	5.3	1	(4)				
Clearwater	6,900	115	71	16.7	10.3	44	(4)	4	34.8	5	4.3
Custer	[3] 3,162	39	25	12.3	7.9	14	(4)	2	51.3	2	(5)
Elmore	[3] 4,491	89	38	19.8	8.5	51	(4)	1	11.2	1	(5)
Franklin	9,500	260	69	27.4	7.3	191	(4)	11	42.3	9	3.5
Fremont	[3] 9,924	225	72	22.7	7.3	153	(4)	16	71.1	3	1.3
Gem	7,600	150	47	19.7	6.2	103	(4)	2	13.3	3	2.0
Gooding	7,600	119	72	15.7	9.5	47	(4)	5	42.0	9	7.6
Idaho	[3] 10,107	180	107	17.8	10.6	73	168	7	38.9	3	1.7
Jefferson	[3] 9,171	219	50	23.9	5.5	169	(4)	12	54.8	1	0.5
Jerome	8,800	166	44	18.9	5.0	122	(4)	2	12.0	5	3.0
Kootenai	19,800	255	216	12.9	10.9	39	118	12	47.1	1	0.4
Latah	[3] 17,798	256	137	14.4	7.7	119	187	8	31.3	7	2.7
Lemhi	[3] 4,643	92	50	19.8	10.8	42	(4)	3	32.6	2	(5)
Lewis	[3] 5,238	39	31	7.4	5.9	8	(4)				
Lincoln	[3] 3,242	61	21	18.8	6.5	40	(4)	1	16.4	1	(5)
Madison	[3] 8,316	245	74	29.5	8.9	171	(4)	16	65.3	6	2.4
Minidoka	[3] 8,403	188	54	22.4	6.4	134	(4)	8	42.6	4	2.1
Nez Perce	18,000	335	225	18.6	12.5	110	149	27	80.6	16	4.8
Oneida	[3] 5,870	117	38	19.9	6.5	79	(4)	4	34.2	5	4.3
Owyhee	[3] 4,103	44	14	10.7	3.4	30	(4)	2	45.5	2	(5)
Payette	7,400	118	56	15.9	7.6	62	(4)	3	25.4	1	0.8
Power	[3] 4,457	71	27	15.9	6.1	44	(4)	5	70.4		
Shoshone	19,900	225	197	11.3	9.9	28	114	9	40.0	6	2.7
Teton	[3] 3,573	89	20	24.9	5.6	69	(4)	5	56.2	1	(5)
Twin Falls	30,100	600	243	19.9	8.1	357	247	22	36.7	14	2.3
Valley	3,700	41	25	11.1	6.8	16	(4)	3	73.2		
Washington	[3] 7,962	147	88	18.5	11.1	59	(4)	4	27.2	3	2.0
ILLINOIS											
Adams	23,400	197	238	8.4	10.2	−41	83	6	30.5	3	1.5
Alexander	[3] 9,010	190	103	21.1	11.4	87	184	17	89.5	3	1.6
White	6,966	166	75	23.8	10.8	91	(4)	10	60.2	3	1.8
Colored	2,044	24	28	11.7	13.7	−4	(4)	7	291.7		
Bond	[3] 14,406	225	121	15.6	8.4	104	186	6	26.7	8	3.6
Boone	[3] 15,078	193	184	12.8	12.2	9	105	8	41.5	5	2.6
Brown	[3] 7,892	111	108	14.1	13.7	3	103	7	63.1	6	5.4
Bureau	[3] 38,845	542	434	14.0	11.2	108	125	23	42.4	17	3.1
Calhoun	[3] 8,034	192	83	23.9	10.3	109	(4)	9	46.9	5	2.6
Carroll	[3] 18,433	220	199	11.9	10.8	21	111	14	63.6	4	1.8
Cass	[3] 16,537	249	206	15.1	12.5	43	121	11	44.2	10	4.0
Champaign	31,000	489	241	15.8	7.8	248	203	18	36.8	10	2.0
Christian	[3] 37,538	633	414	16.9	11.0	219	153	32	50.6	13	2.1
Clark	[3] 17,872	286	202	16.0	11.3	84	142	15	52.4	6	2.1
Clay	[3] 16,155	252	182	17.5	11.3	100	155	8	28.4	8	2.8
Clinton	[3] 20,869	378	221	18.1	10.6	157	171	20	52.9	5	1.3
Coles	22,900	352	246	15.4	10.7	106	143	21	59.7	8	2.3
Cook	189,100	1,559	3,342	8.2	17.7	−1,783	47	76	48.7	36	2.3
Crawford	[3] 21,085	390	240	18.5	11.4	150	163	21	53.8	10	2.6
Cumberland	[3] 10,419	198	121	19.0	11.6	77	164	8	40.4	1	0.5
De Kalb	32,900	481	339	14.6	10.3	142	142	28	58.2	12	2.5
De Witt	[3] 18,598	290	227	15.6	12.2	63	128	15	51.7	7	2.4
Douglas	[3] 17,914	281	170	15.7	9.5	111	165	4	14.2	10	3.6
Du Page	84,800	524	603	6.2	7.1	−79	87	30	57.3	13	2.5
Edgar	[3] 24,966	393	322	15.7	12.9	71	122	27	68.7	14	3.6
Edwards	[3] 8,303	126	95	15.2	11.4	31	(4)	7	55.6	9	7.1
Effingham	[3] 19,013	331	228	17.4	12.0	103	145	19	57.4	14	4.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births	Number	Rate per 100 live births
Section D—Con.											
ILLINOIS—Con.											
Fayette	[8] 23,487	507	276	21.6	11.8	231	184	23	45.4	17	3.4
Ford	[8] 15,489	199	150	12.8	9.7	49	133	13	65.3	2	1.0
Franklin	44,100	621	351	14.1	8.0	270	177	39	62.8	18	2.9
Fulton	[8] 32,083	394	289	12.3	9.0	105	136	10	25.4	7	1.8
Gallatin	[8] 10,091	177	121	17.5	12.0	56	146	17	96.0	3	1.7
Greene	[8] 20,417	342	248	16.8	12.1	94	138	14	40.9	14	4.1
Grundy	18,700	263	190	14.1	10.2	73	138	11	41.8	7	2.7
Hamilton	[8] 12,995	277	142	21.3	11.0	134	194	11	39.7	2	0.7
Hancock	[8] 26,420	353	307	13.4	11.6	46	115	17	48.2	12	3.4
Hardin	[8] 6,955	101	85	14.5	12.2	16	(4)	13	128.7	7	6.9
Henderson	[8] 8,778	127	88	14.5	10.0	39	(4)	2	15.7	2	1.6
Henry	[8] 26,758	315	243	11.8	9.1	72	130	7	22.2	6	1.9
Iroquois	[8] 32,913	493	318	15.0	9.7	175	155	18	36.5	19	3.9
Jackson	[8] 35,680	661	396	18.5	11.1	265	167	31	46.9	26	3.9
Jasper	[8] 12,809	202	125	15.8	9.8	77	162	11	54.5	8	4.0
Jefferson	18,700	295	160	15.8	8.6	135	184	13	44.1	7	2.4
Jersey	[8] 12,556	213	152	17.0	12.1	61	140	15	70.4	11	5.2
Jo Daviess	[8] 20,235	243	214	12.0	10.6	29	114	10	41.2	9	3.7
Johnson	[8] 10,203	228	101	22.3	9.9	127	226	21	92.1	4	1.8
Kane	45,400	365	369	8.0	8.1	−4	99	16	43.8	13	3.6
Kankakee	29,700	372	576	12.5	19.4	−204	65	21	56.5	8	2.2
Kendall	10,600	74	92	7.0	8.7	−18	(4)	3	40.5	4	(5)
Knox	22,400	240	198	10.7	8.8	42	121	12	50.0	7	2.9
Lake	60,500	1,023	701	16.9	11.6	322	146	49	47.9	41	4.0
La Salle	54,800	590	482	10.8	8.8	108	122	35	59.3	13	2.2
Lawrence	22,000	387	199	17.6	9.0	188	194	20	51.7	4	1.0
Lee	33,100	474	434	14.3	13.1	40	109	18	38.0	13	2.7
Livingston	39,100	555	378	14.2	9.7	177	147	23	41.4	19	3.4
Logan	[8] 15,863	193	111	12.2	7.0	82	174	7	36.3	1	0.5
McDonough	27,400	410	337	15.0	12.3	73	122	20	48.8	20	4.9
McHenry	35,400	391	405	11.0	11.4	−14	97	18	46.0	11	2.8
McLean	42,300	565	423	13.4	10.0	142	134	21	37.2	14	2.5
Macon	25,600	245	224	9.6	8.8	21	109	12	49.0	3	1.2
Macoupin	[8] 48,703	573	446	11.8	9.2	127	128	20	34.9	18	3.1
Madison	92,600	1,197	854	12.9	9.2	343	140	56	46.8	36	3.0
Marion	[8] 23,535	341	286	14.5	12.2	55	119	24	70.4	9	2.6
Marshall	[8] 13,023	175	136	13.4	10.4	39	129	5	28.6	3	1.7
Mason	[8] 15,115	238	152	15.7	10.1	86	157	15	63.0	7	2.9
Massac	14,200	181	179	12.7	12.6	2	101	15	82.9	9	5.0
White	12,500	164	147	13.1	11.8	17	112	13	79.3	8	4.9
Colored	1,700	17	32	10.0	18.8	−15	(4)	2	117.6	1	(5)
Menard	[8] 10,575	145	91	13.7	8.6	54	(4)	6	41.4	6	4.1
Mercer	[8] 16,641	256	160	15.4	9.6	96	160	11	43.0	2	0.8
Monroe	[8] 12,369	172	124	13.9	10.0	48	139	5	29.1	5	2.9
Montgomery	[8] 35,278	605	486	17.1	13.8	119	124	30	49.6	16	2.6
Morgan	16,300	242	187	14.8	11.5	55	129	11	45.5	3	1.2
Moultrie	[8] 13,247	234	132	17.7	10.0	102	177	12	51.3	9	3.8
Ogle	28,300	324	281	11.4	9.9	43	115	17	52.5	2	0.6
Peoria	36,600	327	530	8.9	14.5	−203	62	16	48.9	14	4.3
Perry	[8] 22,767	413	231	18.1	10.1	182	179	19	46.0	10	2.4
Piatt	[8] 15,588	210	130	13.5	8.3	80	162	10	47.6	4	1.9
Pike	[8] 24,357	400	313	16.4	12.9	87	128	18	45.0	8	2.0
Pope	[8] 7,996	140	94	17.5	11.8	46	(4)	3	21.4	2	1.4
Pulaski	14,900	211	175	14.2	11.7	36	121	22	104.3	8	3.8
White	9,900	165	95	16.7	9.6	70	(4)	12	72.7	4	2.4
Colored	5,000	46	80	9.2	16.0	−34	(4)	10	217.4	4	(5)
Putnam	[8] 5,235	69	61	13.2	11.7	8	(4)	3	43.5	8	(5)
Randolph	29,300	454	331	15.5	11.3	123	137	18	39.6	10	2.2
Richland	14,100	305	255	21.6	18.1	50	120	18	59.0	7	2.3
Rock Island	17,900	188	141	10.5	7.9	47	133	7	37.2	7	3.7
St. Clair	56,800	684	481	12.0	8.5	203	142	24	35.1	25	3.7
Saline	[8] 24,700	487	241	19.7	9.8	246	202	34	69.8	13	2.7
Sangamon	39,900	401	316	10.1	7.9	85	127	17	42.4	8	2.0
Schuyler	[8] 11,676	181	131	15.5	11.2	50	138	10	55.2	2	1.1
Scott	[8] 8,539	150	94	17.6	11.0	56	(4)	6	40.0	2	1.3
Shelby	[8] 25,471	484	300	19.0	11.8	184	161	25	51.7	6	1.2
Stark	[8] 9,184	111	73	12.1	7.9	38	(4)	5	45.0	4	3.6
Stephenson	18,000	177	154	9.8	8.6	22	115	9	50.8	5	2.8
Tazewell	30,600	386	208	12.6	6.8	178	186	10	25.9	3	7.8
Union	[8] 19,883	397	446	20.0	22.4	−49	89	23	57.9	17	4.3
Vermilion	52,600	727	479	13.8	9.1	248	152	24	33.0	14	1.9
Wabash	[8] 13,197	204	140	15.5	10.6	64	146	13	63.7	4	2.0
Warren	21,800	358	218	16.4	10.0	140	164	17	47.5	11	3.1
Washington	[8] 16,286	223	158	13.7	9.7	65	141	6	26.9	5	2.2
Wayne	[8] 19,130	410	180	21.4	9.4	230	228	15	36.6	9	2.2
White	[8] 18,149	335	216	18.5	11.9	119	155	26	77.6	13	3.9
Whiteside	29,200	373	282	12.8	9.7	91	132	16	42.9	12	3.2
Will	69,100	709	648	10.3	9.4	61	109	34	48.0	19	2.7
Williamson	[8] 53,880	832	488	15.4	9.1	344	170	51	61.3	25	3.0
Section D—Con.											
ILLINOIS—Con.											
Winnebago	32,700	475	348	14.5	10.6	127	136	21	44.2	17	3.6
Woodford	[8] 18,792	282	166	15.0	8.8	116	170	7	24.8	8	2.8
INDIANA											
Adams	[8] 19,957	373	198	18.7	9.9	175	188	18	48.3	9	2.4
Allen	32,200	432	331	13.4	10.3	101	131	14	32.4	9	2.1
Bartholomew	25,000	401	321	16.0	12.8	80	125	25	62.3	11	2.7
Benton	[8] 11,886	133	90	11.2	7.6	43	(4)	4	30.1	6	4.5
Blackford	[8] 13,617	239	159	17.6	11.7	80	150	7	29.3	6	2.5
Boone	[8] 22,290	290	277	13.0	12.4	13	105	10	34.5	4	1.4
Brown	[8] 5,168	134	69	25.9	13.4	65	(4)	7	52.2	2	1.5
Carroll	[8] 15,049	193	168	12.8	11.2	25	115	8	41.5	6	3.1
Cass	[8] 16,010	169	275	10.6	17.2	−106	61	9	53.3	9	5.3
Clark	18,700	315	195	16.8	10.4	120	162	22	69.8	4	1.3
Clay	[8] 26,479	384	309	14.5	11.7	75	124	23	59.9	13	3.4
Clinton	[8] 15,029	169	179	11.2	11.9	−10	94	10	59.2	2	1.2
Crawford	[8] 10,160	221	135	21.8	13.3	86	164	19	86.0	10	4.5
Daviess	[8] 25,832	484	290	18.7	11.2	194	167	28	57.9	11	2.3
Dearborn	21,200	309	238	14.6	11.2	71	130	15	48.5	10	3.2
Decatur	[8] 17,308	303	258	17.5	14.9	45	117	27	89.1	7	2.3
De Kalb	[8] 24,911	422	321	16.9	12.9	101	131	15	35.5	11	2.6
Delaware	21,900	242	202	11.1	9.2	40	120	7	28.9	3	1.2
Dubois	20,700	346	210	16.7	10.1	136	165	16	46.2	6	1.7
Elkhart	26,900	405	257	15.1	9.6	148	158	15	37.0	11	2.7
Fayette	6,500	95	67	14.6	10.3	28	(4)	4	42.1	4	(5)
Floyd	8,700	133	106	15.3	12.2	27	125	2	15.0		
Fountain	[8] 17,971	261	202	14.5	11.2	59	129	14	53.6	6	2.3
Franklin	[8] 14,498	243	154	16.8	10.6	89	158	5	20.6		
Fulton	[8] 15,038	266	225	17.7	15.0	41	118	15	56.4	5	1.9
Gibson	29,200	515	334	17.6	11.4	181	154	20	38.8	13	2.5
Grant	[8] 26,466	374	414	14.1	15.6	−40	90	22	58.8	14	3.7
Greene	[8] 31,481	506	342	16.1	10.9	164	148	24	47.4	16	3.2
Hamilton	[8] 23,444	295	291	12.6	12.4	4	101	16	54.2	8	2.7
Hancock	[8] 16,605	189	189	11.4	11.4		100	13	68.8	8	4.2
Harrison	[8] 17,254	297	185	17.2	10.7	112	161	18	60.6	5	1.7
Hendricks	[8] 19,725	206	256	10.4	13.0	−50	80	6	29.1	2	1.0
Henry	21,300	323	329	15.2	15.4	−6	98	25	77.4	6	1.9
Howard	14,000	178	166	12.7	11.9	12	107	12	67.4	2	1.1
Huntington	[8] 15,653	225	213	14.4	13.6	12	106	7	31.1	11	4.9
Jackson	[8] 23,731	457	298	19.3	12.6	159	153	29	63.5	13	2.8
Jasper	[8] 13,388	259	163	19.3	12.2	96	159	17	65.6	1	0.4
Jay	[8] 20,846	323	274	15.5	13.1	49	118	13	40.2	7	2.2
Jefferson	[8] 19,182	301	388	15.7	20.2	−87	78	6	19.9	4	1.3
Jennings	[8] 11,800	197	168	16.7	14.2	29	117	12	60.9	12	6.1
Johnson	21,900	265	292	12.1	13.3	−27	91	16	60.4	7	2.6
Knox	[8] 26,213	364	216	13.9	8.2	148	169	18	49.5	19	5.2
Kosciusko	27,600	511	355	18.5	12.9	156	144	26	50.9	19	3.7
Lagrange	[8] 13,780	233	159	16.9	11.5	74	147	10	42.9	5	2.1
Lake	32,500	391	303	12.0	9.3	88	129	20	51.2	2	0.5
La Porte	18,400	201	161	10.9	8.8	40	125	10	49.8	4	2.0
Lawrence	22,900	502	203	21.9	8.9	299	247	43	85.7	12	2.4
Madison	33,400	370	331	11.1	9.9	39	112	27	73.0	6	1.6
Marion	63,300	884	613	14.0	9.7	271	144	36	40.7	29	3.3
Marshall	25,300	402	297	15.9	11.7	105	135	20	49.8	10	2.5
Martin	[8] 10,103	259	105	25.6	10.4	154	247	11	42.5	4	1.5
Miami	16,300	204	182	12.5	11.2	22	112	7	34.3	4	2.0
Monroe	18,100	369	162	20.4	9.0	207	228	13	35.2	13	3.5
Montgomery	[8] 16,580	197	157	11.9	9.5	40	125	7	35.5	3	1.5
Morgan	[8] 19,424	352	259	18.1	13.3	93	136	13	36.9	12	3.4
Newton	[8] 9,841	143	102	14.5	10.4	41	140	11	76.9	2	1.4
Noble	[8] 22,404	370	305	16.5	13.6	65	121	21	56.8	14	3.8
Ohio	[8] 3,747	51	47	13.6	12.5	4	(4)	2	39.2	2	(5)
Orange	17,500	341	212	19.5	12.1	129	161	21	61.6	9	2.6
Owen	[8] 11,351	222	147	19.6	13.0	75	151	21	94.6	8	3.6
Parke	[8] 16,561	265	184	16.0	11.1	81	144	12	45.3	6	2.3
Perry	[8] 16,625	328	172	19.7	10.3	156	191	11	33.5	4	1.2
Pike	[8] 16,361	293	203	17.9	12.4	90	144	13	44.4	11	3.8
Porter	23,300	315	247	13.5	10.6	68	128	12	38.1	12	3.8
Posey	[8] 17,853	294	209	16.5	11.7	85	141	12	40.8	6	2.0
Pulaski	[8] 11,195	234	131	20.9	11.7	103	179	8	34.2	2	0.9
Putnam	20,500	292	241	14.2	11.8	51	121	9	30.8	5	1.7
Randolph	[8] 24,859	390	320	15.7	12.9	70	122	20	51.3	8	2.1
Ripley	[8] 18,078	347	205	19.2	11.3	142	169	17	49.0	10	2.9
Rush	19,400	284	223	14.6	11.5	61	127	10	35.2	7	2.5
St. Joseph	29,300	398	284	13.6	9.7	114	140	11	27.6	8	2.0
Scott	[8] 6,664	148	65	22.2	9.8	83	(4)	6	40.5	4	2.7
Shelby	15,800	204	214	12.9	13.5	−10	95	15	73.5	7	3.4
Spencer	[8] 16,713	271	183	16.2	10.9	88	148	13	48.0	15	5.5
Starke	10,700	169	117	15.8	10.9	52	144	9	53.3	8	4.7
Steuben	13,400	207	196	15.4	14.6	11	106	9	43.5	6	2.9
Sullivan	[8] 28,133	461	330	16.4	11.7	131	140	27	58.6	6	1.3
Switzerland	[8] 8,432	136	120	16.1	14.2	16	113	14	102.9	3	2.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
INDIANA—Con.											
Tippecanoe	21,400	149	250	7.0	11.7	−101	60	11	73.8	3	2.0
Tipton	[8] 15,208	240	162	15.8	10.7	78	148	6	25.0	7	2.9
Union	[8] 5,880	78	51	13.3	8.7	27	(4)	2	25.6	3	(5)
Vanderburg	11,800	346	364	29.3	30.8	−18	95	16	46.2	7	2.0
Vermillion	[8] 23,238	311	238	13.4	10.2	73	131	21	67.5	2	0.6
Vigo	[8] 36,051	500	394	13.9	10.9	106	127	26	52.0	7	1.4
Wabash	[8] 25,170	359	308	14.3	12.2	51	17	18	50.1	11	3.1
Warren	[8] 9,167	135	97	14.7	10.6	38	(4)	4	29.6	---	---
Warrick	[8] 18,230	289	162	15.9	8.9	127	178	18	62.3	7	2.4
Washington	[8] 16,285	291	190	17.9	11.7	101	153	21	72.2	7	2.4
Wayne	22,700	434	408	19.1	18.0	26	106	28	64.5	14	3.2
Wells	[8] 18,411	296	226	16.1	12.3	70	131	10	33.8	4	1.4
White	[8] 15,831	233	174	14.7	11.0	59	134	11	47.2	6	2.6
Whitley	16,000	259	163	16.2	10.2	96	159	9	34.7	5	1.9
IOWA											
Adair	[8] 13,891	246	104	17.7	7.5	142	237	13	52.8	7	2.8
Adams	[8] 10,437	166	78	15.9	7.5	88	(4)	6	36.1	3	1.8
Allamakee	[8] 16,328	283	167	17.3	10.2	116	169	17	60.1	6	2.1
Appanoose	[8] 24,835	427	260	17.2	10.5	167	164	27	63.2	12	2.8
Audubon	[8] 12,264	182	73	14.8	6.0	109	(4)	3	16.5	4	2.2
Benton	[8] 22,851	341	211	14.9	9.2	130	162	9	26.4	11	3.2
Black Hawk	23,400	307	187	13.1	8.0	120	164	8	26.1	12	3.9
Boone	[8] 17,385	192	159	11.0	9.1	33	121	8	41.7	3	1.6
Bremer	17,100	268	175	15.7	10.2	93	153	9	33.6	3	1.1
Buchanan	[8] 19,550	270	302	13.8	15.4	−32	89	7	25.9	8	3.0
Buena Vista	18,700	256	170	13.7	9.1	86	151	17	66.4	7	2.7
Butler	[8] 17,617	225	152	12.8	8.6	73	148	11	48.9	5	2.2
Calhoun	[8] 17,605	249	168	14.1	9.5	81	148	15	60.2	15	6.0
Carroll	22,500	497	280	22.1	12.4	217	178	36	72.4	15	3.0
Cass	19,400	313	210	16.1	10.8	103	149	14	44.7	12	3.8
Cedar	[8] 16,760	196	130	11.7	7.8	66	151	6	30.6	7	3.6
Cerro Gordo	15,200	201	108	13.2	7.1	93	186	6	29.9	3	1.5
Cherokee	18,900	297	272	15.7	14.4	25	109	13	43.8	14	4.7
Chickasaw	[8] 14,637	249	136	17.0	9.3	113	183	6	24.1	8	3.2
Clarke	[8] 10,384	189	105	18.2	10.1	84	180	10	52.9	3	1.6
Clay	16,200	270	138	16.7	8.5	132	196	11	40.7	7	2.6
Clayton	[8] 24,559	385	241	15.7	9.8	144	160	15	39.0	11	2.9
Clinton	18,500	189	168	10.2	9.1	21	113	16	84.7	2	1.1
Crawford	21,100	316	181	15.0	8.6	135	175	14	44.3	8	2.5
Dallas	25,600	335	266	13.1	10.4	69	126	14	41.8	4	1.2
Davis	[8] 11,150	176	123	15.8	11.0	53	143	8	45.5	7	4.0
Decatur	[8] 14,903	260	150	17.4	10.1	110	173	15	57.7	9	3.5
Delaware	[8] 18,122	320	158	17.7	8.7	162	203	14	43.8	7	2.2
Des Moines	11,400	68	83	6.0	7.3	−15	(4)	2	29.4	2	(5)
Dickinson	11,100	193	102	17.4	9.2	91	189	5	25.9	5	2.6
Dubuque	19,600	249	108	12.7	5.5	141	231	10	40.2	7	2.8
Emmet	12,900	241	129	18.7	10.0	112	187	9	37.3	8	3.3
Fayette	[8] 29,145	434	314	14.9	10.8	120	138	27	62.2	8	1.8
Floyd	19,600	246	198	12.6	10.1	48	124	13	52.8	10	4.1
Franklin	16,500	259	142	15.7	8.6	117	182	11	42.5	8	3.1
Fremont	15,500	260	149	16.8	9.6	111	174	11	42.3	9	3.5
Greene	16,500	224	115	13.6	7.0	109	195	4	17.9	6	2.7
Grundy	[8] 14,133	188	93	13.3	6.6	95	(4)	9	47.9	2	1.1
Guthrie	[8] 17,324	269	163	15.5	9.4	106	165	16	59.5	6	2.2
Hamilton	21,200	312	183	14.7	8.6	129	170	19	60.9	12	3.8
Hancock	14,800	218	103	14.7	7.0	115	212	11	50.5	9	4.1
Hardin	[8] 22,947	318	210	13.9	9.2	108	151	13	40.9	4	1.3
Harrison	25,000	428	226	17.1	9.0	202	189	27	63.1	15	3.5
Henry	[8] 17,660	236	288	13.4	16.3	−52	82	8	33.9	4	1.7
Howard	[8] 13,082	241	147	18.4	11.2	94	164	16	66.4	6	2.5
Humboldt	13,200	186	88	14.1	6.7	98	(4)	6	32.3	2	1.1
Ida	12,000	175	94	14.6	7.8	81	(4)	6	34.3	2	1.1
Iowa	[8] 17,332	248	119	14.3	6.9	129	208	5	20.2	6	2.4
Jackson	[8] 18,481	322	212	17.4	11.5	110	152	23	71.4	7	2.2
Jasper	21,400	270	188	12.6	8.8	82	144	16	59.3	3	1.1
Jefferson	[8] 16,241	237	158	14.6	9.7	79	150	10	42.2	16	6.8
Johnson	14,900	172	139	11.5	9.3	33	124	5	29.1	5	2.9
Jones	19,300	321	189	16.6	9.8	132	170	11	34.3	8	2.5
Keokuk	[8] 19,148	226	171	11.8	8.9	55	132	11	48.7	4	1.8
Kossuth	25,500	483	229	18.9	9.0	254	211	27	55.9	8	1.7
Lee	12,200	123	126	10.1	10.3	−3	98	8	65.0	8	6.5
Linn	26,500	229	238	8.6	9.0	−9	96	9	39.3	4	1.7
Louisa	[8] 11,575	154	116	13.3	10.0	38	133	9	58.4	4	2.6
Lucas	[8] 15,114	264	162	17.5	10.7	102	163	14	53.0	8	3.0
Lyon	[8] 15,293	249	103	16.3	6.7	146	242	8	32.1	---	---
Madison	[8] 14,331	235	140	16.4	9.8	95	168	10	42.6	5	2.1
Mahaska	[8] 15,604	257	118	16.5	7.6	139	218	9	35.0	6	2.3
Marion	25,900	386	248	14.9	9.6	138	156	6	15.5	5	1.3
Marshall	16,200	169	131	10.4	8.1	38	129	14	82.8	4	2.4
Mills	15,900	218	139	13.7	8.7	79	157	10	45.9	6	2.8
Section D—Con.											
IOWA—Contd.											
Mitchell	14,100	239	142	17.0	10.1	97	168	12	50.2	7	2.9
Monona	18,400	329	149	17.9	8.1	180	221	16	48.6	10	3.0
Monroe	[8] 15,010	287	181	19.1	12.1	106	159	17	59.2	4	1.4
Montgomery	[8] 16,752	293	159	17.5	9.5	134	184	7	23.9	3	1.0
Muscatine	12,500	168	127	13.4	10.2	41	132	7	41.7	3	1.8
O'Brien	[8] 18,409	358	185	19.4	10.0	173	194	25	69.8	8	2.2
Osceola	[8] 10,182	188	75	18.5	7.4	113	(4)	6	31.9	7	3.7
Page	26,200	376	355	14.4	13.5	21	106	15	39.9	16	4.3
Palo Alto	[8] 15,398	321	115	20.8	7.5	206	279	18	56.1	2	0.6
Plymouth	24,300	427	227	17.6	9.3	200	188	16	37.5	10	2.3
Pocahontas	15,700	245	93	15.6	5.9	152	(4)	9	36.7	2	0.8
Polk	30,700	230	208	7.5	6.8	22	111	8	34.8	10	4.3
Pottawattamie	28,100	352	165	12.5	5.9	187	213	14	39.8	8	2.3
Poweshiek	[8] 18,727	281	181	15.0	9.7	100	155	15	53.4	4	1.4
Ringgold	[8] 11,966	219	121	18.3	10.1	98	181	8	36.5	6	2.7
Sac	17,700	243	169	13.7	9.5	74	144	10	41.2	8	3.3
Scott	16,700	168	157	10.1	9.4	11	107	3	17.9	2	1.2
Shelby	17,300	283	146	16.4	8.4	137	194	10	35.3	3	1.1
Sioux	26,900	522	185	19.4	6.9	337	282	15	28.7	18	3.4
Story	21,100	337	179	16.0	8.5	158	188	9	26.7	3	0.9
Tama	22,000	311	197	14.1	9.0	114	158	15	48.2	9	2.9
Taylor	[8] 14,859	194	138	13.1	9.3	56	141	4	20.6	5	2.6
Union	17,500	268	202	15.3	11.5	66	133	12	44.8	9	3.4
Van Buren	[8] 12,603	191	136	15.2	10.8	55	140	6	31.4	8	4.2
Wapello	12,000	172	130	14.3	10.8	42	132	4	23.3	5	2.9
Warren	[8] 17,700	302	171	17.1	9.7	131	177	11	36.4	2	0.7
Washington	[8] 19,822	328	207	16.5	10.4	121	158	15	45.7	6	1.8
Wayne	[8] 13,787	228	142	16.5	10.3	86	161	16	70.2	6	2.6
Webster	18,600	233	124	12.5	6.7	109	188	6	25.8	3	1.3
Winnebago	[8] 13,143	279	106	21.2	8.1	173	263	11	39.4	7	2.5
Winneshiek	[8] 21,630	360	209	16.6	9.7	151	172	17	47.2	12	3.3
Woodbury	22,800	275	158	12.1	6.9	117	174	9	32.7	6	2.2
Worth	[8] 11,164	167	86	15.0	7.7	81	(4)	5	29.9	3	1.8
Wright	[8] 20,216	304	180	15.0	8.9	124	169	7	23.0	14	4.6
KANSAS											
Allen	[8] 21,391	349	286	16.3	13.4	63	122	19	54.4	7	2.0
Anderson	13,400	197	120	14.7	9.0	77	164	5	25.4	2	1.0
Atchison	10,900	95	92	8.7	8.4	3	(4)	6	63.2	2	(5)
Barber	10,300	136	71	13.2	6.9	65	(4)	5	36.8	2	1.5
Barton	20,000	394	168	19.7	8.4	226	235	15	38.1	9	2.3
Bourbon	[8] 11,586	163	88	14.1	7.6	75	(4)	6	36.8	2	1.2
Brown	[8] 20,553	313	193	15.2	9.4	120	162	16	51.1	9	2.9
Butler	[8] 25,593	264	155	10.3	6.1	109	170	16	60.6	3	1.1
Chase	[8] 6,952	109	69	15.7	9.9	40	(4)	6	55.0	1	0.9
Chautauqua	[8] 10,352	166	113	16.0	10.9	53	147	13	78.3	5	3.0
Cherokee	[8] 31,457	490	334	15.6	10.6	156	147	29	59.2	8	1.6
Cheyenne	7,200	179	53	24.9	7.4	126	(4)	9	50.3	4	2.2
Clark	[8] 4,796	102	42	21.3	8.8	60	(4)	3	29.4	---	---
Clay	14,600	215	163	14.7	11.2	52	132	8	37.2	7	3.3
Cloud	18,100	314	213	17.3	11.8	101	147	14	44.6	7	2.2
Coffey	[8] 13,653	199	133	14.6	9.7	66	150	12	60.3	8	4.0
Comanche	[8] 5,238	99	28	18.9	5.3	71	(4)	4	40.4	---	---
Cowley	27,500	405	267	14.7	9.7	138	152	11	27.2	13	3.2
Crawford	[8] 31,129	415	366	13.3	11.8	49	113	29	69.9	13	3.1
Decatur	9,000	180	72	20.0	8.0	108	(4)	6	33.3	5	2.8
Dickinson	25,900	388	229	15.0	8.8	159	169	20	51.5	10	2.6
Doniphan	14,200	246	132	17.3	9.3	114	186	10	40.7	8	3.3
Douglas	11,400	94	93	8.2	8.2	1	(4)	5	53.2	---	---
Edwards	7,300	115	53	15.8	7.3	62	(4)	7	60.9	3	2.6
Elk	9,200	115	115	12.5	12.5	---	100	17	147.8	2	1.7
Ellis	16,200	531	208	32.8	12.8	323	255	51	96.0	10	1.9
Ellsworth	[8] 10,132	188	107	18.6	10.6	81	176	4	21.3	5	2.7
Finney	11,600	332	141	28.6	12.2	191	235	31	93.4	12	3.6
Ford	10,700	187	91	17.5	8.5	96	(4)	7	37.4	1	0.5
Franklin	22,000	326	234	14.8	10.6	92	139	16	49.1	12	3.7
Geary	14,500	272	139	18.8	9.6	133	196	10	36.8	10	3.7
Gove	5,800	127	60	21.9	10.3	67	(4)	12	94.5	2	1.6
Graham	7,800	171	56	21.9	7.2	115	(4)	12	70.2	---	---
Grant	3,400	56	14	16.5	4.1	42	(4)	3	53.6	---	---
Gray	6,500	127	32	19.5	4.9	95	(4)	8	63.0	2	1.6
Greeley	1,800	34	15	18.9	8.3	19	(4)	---	---	---	---
Greenwood	20,000	284	172	14.2	8.6	112	165	13	45.8	5	1.8
Hamilton	3,500	112	40	32.0	11.4	72	(4)	3	26.8	3	2.7
Harper	[8] 12,823	283	171	22.1	13.3	112	165	16	56.5	5	1.8
Harvey	11,200	127	165	11.3	14.7	−38	77	7	55.1	3	2.4
Haskell	3,000	47	16	15.7	5.3	31	(4)	4	85.1	2	(5)
Hodgeman	4,200	88	16	21.0	3.8	72	(4)	3	34.1	1	(5)
Jackson	[8] 14,776	207	136	14.0	9.2	71	152	11	53.1	7	3.4
Jefferson	[8] 14,129	185	120	13.1	8.5	65	154	17	91.9	4	2.2
Jewell	[8] 14,462	231	133	16.0	9.2	98	174	14	60.6	4	1.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
KANSAS—Con.											
Johnson	28,700	309	215	10.8	7.5	94	144	14	45.3	7	2.3
Kearny	3,300	68	15	20.6	4.5	53	(4)	1	14.7	---	---
Kingman	[3] 11,674	225	94	19.3	8.1	131	(4)	6	26.7	4	1.8
Kiowa	[3] 6,035	109	44	18.1	7.3	65	(4)	6	55.0	2	1.8
Labette	[3] 16,443	333	208	20.3	12.6	125	160	16	48.0	12	3.6
Lane	3,500	45	17	12.9	4.9	28	(4)	1	22.2	2	(5)
Leavenworth	25,800	205	282	7.9	10.9	−77	73	7	34.1	8	3.9
White	22,900	181	240	7.9	10.5	−59	75	6	33.1	7	3.9
Colored	2,900	24	42	8.3	14.5	−18	(5)	1	41.7	1	(6)
Lincoln	[3] 9,707	135	80	13.9	8.2	55	(4)	6	44.4	3	2.2
Linn	[3] 13,534	188	141	13.9	10.4	47	133	14	74.5	4	2.1
Logan	4,300	92	32	21.4	7.4	60	(4)	8	87.0	2	(5)
Lyon	15,200	163	102	10.7	6.7	61	160	4	24.5	4	2.5
McPherson	23,900	346	255	14.5	10.7	91	136	14	40.5	9	2.6
Marion	[3] 20,739	328	192	15.8	9.3	136	171	23	70.1	10	3.0
Marshall	23,100	399	203	17.3	8.8	196	197	20	50.1	11	2.8
Meade	7,100	68	48	9.6	6.8	20	(4)	5	73.5	2	(5)
Miami	21,500	279	295	13.0	13.7	−16	95	13	46.6	13	4.7
Mitchell	[3] 12,774	190	154	14.9	12.1	36	123	17	89.5	6	3.2
Montgomery	22,600	347	219	15.4	9.7	128	158	16	46.1	11	3.2
Morris	[3] 11,859	151	105	12.7	8.9	46	144	11	72.8	10	6.6
Morton	4,200	81	25	19.3	6.0	56	(4)	2	24.7	1	(5)
Nemaha	[3] 18,342	340	160	18.5	8.7	180	213	9	26.5	6	1.8
Neosho	[3] 12,388	212	114	17.1	9.2	98	186	10	47.2	3	1.4
Ness	8,500	147	50	17.3	5.9	97	(4)	7	47.6	5	3.4
Norton	11,700	239	175	20.4	15.0	64	137	12	50.2	1	0.4
Osage	[3] 17,538	243	171	13.9	9.8	72	142	17	70.0	5	2.1
Osborne	[3] 11,568	170	99	14.7	8.6	71	(4)	10	58.8	3	1.8
Ottawa	[3] 9,819	138	67	14.1	6.8	71	(4)	4	29.0	4	2.9
Pawnee	10,700	189	194	17.7	18.1	−5	97	11	58.2	6	3.2
Phillips	[3] 12,159	195	91	16.0	7.5	104	(4)	11	56.4	5	2.6
Pottawatomie	[3] 15,862	226	146	14.2	9.2	80	155	14	61.9	9	4.0
Pratt	13,400	211	88	15.7	6.6	123	(4)	8	37.9	2	0.9
Rawlins	7,500	158	63	21.1	8.4	95	(4)	8	50.6	2	1.3
Reno	20,700	250	152	12.1	7.3	98	164	14	56.0	7	2.8
Republic	[3] 14,745	213	130	14.4	8.8	83	164	8	37.6	9	4.2
Rice	[3] 13,800	216	138	15.7	10.0	78	157	11	50.9	5	2.3
Riley	[3] 9,382	120	94	12.8	10.0	26	(4)	7	58.3	---	---
Rooks	[3] 9,534	183	74	19.2	7.8	109	(4)	12	65.6	2	1.1
Rush	9,200	209	81	22.7	8.8	128	(4)	11	52.6	5	2.4
Russell	11,100	183	66	16.5	5.9	117	(4)	5	27.3	9	4.9
Saline	9,200	82	57	8.9	6.2	25	(4)	4	48.8	3	(5)
Scott	4,100	110	32	26.8	7.8	78	(4)	7	63.6	2	1.8
Sedgwick	26,200	287	289	11.0	11.0	−2	99	22	76.7	4	1.4
Seward	8,400	162	79	19.3	9.4	83	(4)	13	80.2	6	3.7
Shawnee	22,200	238	358	10.7	16.1	−120	66	8	33.6	5	2.1
Sheridan	6,100	131	40	21.5	6.6	91	(4)	10	76.3	4	3.1
Sherman	7,700	148	62	19.2	8.1	86	(4)	6	40.5	---	---
Smith	[3] 13,545	226	126	16.7	9.3	100	179	6	26.5	6	2.7
Stafford	[3] 10,460	200	93	19.1	8.9	107	(4)	12	60.0	5	2.5
Stanton	2,400	43	7	17.9	2.9	36	(4)	2	46.5	---	---
Stevens	4,800	71	24	14.8	5.0	47	(4)	6	84.5	2	(5)
Sumner	[3] 28,960	411	289	14.2	10.0	122	142	21	51.1	14	3.4
Thomas	7,600	156	50	20.5	6.6	106	(4)	7	44.9	4	2.6
Trego	6,600	118	43	17.9	6.5	75	(4)	5	42.4	3	2.5
Wabaunsee	[3] 10,830	142	87	13.1	8.0	55	(4)	6	42.3	---	---
Wallace	3,000	51	18	17.0	6.0	33	(4)	3	58.8	---	---
Washington	[3] 17,112	292	150	17.1	8.8	142	195	10	34.2	8	2.7
Wichita	2,700	27	19	10.0	7.0	8	(4)	8	296.3	1	(5)
Wilson	[3] 18,646	280	192	15.0	10.3	88	146	20	71.4	6	2.1
Woodson	[3] 8,526	141	95	16.5	11.1	46	(4)	8	56.7	2	1.4
Wyandotte	21,000	152	181	7.2	8.6	−29	84	7	46.1	3	2.0
White	18,900	140	143	7.4	7.6	−3	98	7	50.0	3	2.1
Colored	2,100	12	38	5.7	18.1	−26	(4)	---	---	---	---
KENTUCKY											
Adair	[3] 16,401	438	138	26.7	8.4	300	317	13	29.7	14	3.2
Allen	[3] 15,180	332	141	21.9	9.3	191	235	10	30.1	21	6.3
Anderson	[3] 8,494	171	107	20.1	12.6	64	160	12	70.2	5	2.9
Ballard	[3] 9,910	185	119	18.7	12.0	66	155	14	75.7	12	6.5
Barren	25,900	617	299	23.8	11.5	318	208	37	60.0	25	4.1
White	23,200	567	252	24.4	10.9	315	225	32	56.4	20	3.5
Colored	2,700	50	47	18.5	17.4	3	(4)	5	100.0	5	(6)
Bath	[3] 11,075	269	126	24.3	11.4	143	213	19	70.6	6	2.2
Bell	28,900	616	192	21.3	6.6	424	321	33	53.6	20	3.2
Boone	9,600	139	106	14.5	11.0	33	131	8	57.6	5	3.6
Bourbon	[3] 18,060	372	275	20.6	15.2	97	135	30	80.6	11	3.0
White	14,053	303	167	21.6	11.9	136	181	25	82.5	10	3.3
Colored	4,007	69	108	17.2	27.0	−39	64	5	72.5	1	(5)

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
KENTUCKY—Continued											
Boyd	15,400	256	109	16.6	7.1	147	235	20	78.1	9	3.5
Boyle	16,500	267	207	16.2	12.5	60	129	13	48.7	17	6.4
White	13,300	250	161	18.8	12.1	89	155	12	48.0	13	5.2
Colored	3,200	17	46	5.3	14.4	−29	(4)	1	58.8	4	(6)
Bracken	[3] 9,616	196	121	20.4	12.6	75	162	16	81.6	6	3.1
Breathitt	21,200	715	209	33.7	9.9	506	342	33	46.2	29	4.1
Breckinridge	[3] 17,368	356	157	20.5	9.0	199	227	20	56.2	23	6.5
Bullitt	[3] 8,868	136	94	15.3	10.6	42	(4)	15	110.3	1	0.7
Butler	[3] 12,620	242	110	19.2	8.7	132	220	14	57.9	12	5.0
Caldwell	[3] 13,781	313	158	22.7	11.5	155	198	10	31.9	35	11.2
White	12,059	285	132	23.6	10.9	153	216	8	28.1	30	10.5
Colored	1,722	28	26	16.3	15.1	2	(4)	2	71.4	5	(6)
Calloway	[3] 17,662	305	188	17.3	10.6	117	162	16	52.5	7	2.3
Campbell	34,800	508	412	14.6	11.8	96	123	17	33.5	22	4.3
Carlisle	[3] 7,363	179	83	24.3	11.3	96	(4)	14	78.2	5	2.8
Carroll	[3] 8,155	160	107	19.6	13.1	53	150	14	87.5	6	3.8
Carter	24,100	603	178	25.0	7.4	425	339	41	68.0	25	4.1
Casey	[3] 16,747	430	85	25.7	5.1	345	(4)	12	27.9	18	4.2
Christian	[3] 23,383	371	492	15.9	21.0	−121	75	28	75.5	17	4.6
White	15,679	264	386	16.8	24.6	−122	68	19	72.0	10	3.8
Colored	7,704	107	106	13.9	13.8	1	101	9	84.1	7	6.5
Clark	[3] 17,640	382	261	21.7	14.8	121	146	29	75.9	11	2.9
White	14,798	340	208	23.0	14.1	132	163	21	61.8	11	3.2
Colored	2,842	42	53	14.8	18.6	−11	(4)	8	190.5	---	---
Clay	[3] 18,526	578	85	31.2	4.6	493	(4)	25	43.3	18	3.1
Clinton	9,100	235	73	25.8	8.0	162	(4)	12	51.1	10	4.3
Crittenden	[3] 11,931	239	112	20.0	9.4	127	213	9	37.7	10	4.2
Cumberland	[3] 10,204	296	79	29.0	7.7	217	(4)	12	40.5	12	4.1
Daviess	21,200	475	185	22.4	8.7	290	257	20	42.1	14	2.9
Edmonson	11,600	295	92	25.4	7.9	203	(4)	14	47.5	8	2.7
Elliott	[3] 7,571	286	90	37.8	11.9	196	(4)	15	52.4	16	5.6
Estill	17,300	521	104	30.1	6.0	417	501	15	28.8	14	2.7
Fayette	24,800	229	173	9.2	7.0	56	132	17	74.2	6	2.6
White	20,900	194	134	9.3	6.4	60	145	14	72.2	6	3.1
Colored	3,900	35	39	9.0	10.0	−4	(4)	3	85.7	---	---
Fleming	[3] 12,931	310	167	24.0	12.9	143	186	17	54.8	9	2.9
Floyd	44,400	1,088	318	24.5	7.2	770	342	71	65.3	38	3.5
Franklin	9,500	154	83	16.2	8.7	71	(4)	7	45.5	5	3.2
Fulton	[3] 14,927	269	208	18.0	13.9	61	129	19	70.6	19	7.1
White	11,773	230	156	19.5	13.3	74	147	13	56.5	14	6.1
Colored	3,154	39	52	12.4	16.5	−13	(4)	6	153.8	5	(5)
Gallatin	[3] 4,437	97	52	21.9	11.7	45	(4)	5	51.5	7	(5)
Garrard	[3] 11,562	235	128	20.3	11.1	107	184	14	59.6	6	2.6
White	10,098	213	105	21.1	10.4	108	203	12	56.3	5	2.3
Colored	1,464	22	23	15.0	15.7	−1	(4)	2	90.9	1	(5)
Grant	[3] 9,876	164	107	16.6	10.8	57	153	10	61.0	5	3.0
Graves	[3] 30,778	583	345	18.9	11.2	238	169	23	39.5	27	4.6
Grayson	[3] 17,055	387	165	22.7	9.7	222	235	16	41.3	14	3.6
Green	11,400	241	92	21.1	8.1	149	(4)	6	24.9	8	3.3
Greenup	25,300	575	205	22.7	8.1	370	280	40	69.6	18	3.1
Hancock	[3] 6,147	117	84	19.0	13.7	33	(4)	9	76.9	4	3.4
Hardin	[3] 20,913	437	219	20.9	10.5	218	200	13	29.7	13	3.0
Harlan	70,200	1,305	527	18.6	7.5	778	248	87	66.7	52	4.0
Harrison	[3] 14,859	219	201	14.7	13.5	18	109	13	59.4	7	3.2
Hart	[3] 16,169	273	104	16.9	6.4	169	263	13	47.6	14	5.1
Henderson	[3] 14,627	325	166	22.2	11.3	159	196	26	80.0	5	1.5
White	12,575	290	142	23.1	11.3	148	204	22	75.9	4	1.4
Colored	2,052	35	24	17.1	11.7	11	(4)	4	114.3	1	(5)
Henry	[3] 12,564	217	123	17.3	9.8	94	176	12	55.3	12	5.5
Hickman	[3] 8,725	197	99	22.6	11.3	98	(4)	9	45.7	1	0.5
White	7,677	182	83	23.7	10.8	99	(4)	6	33.0	1	0.5
Colored	1,048	15	16	14.3	15.3	−1	(4)	3	200.0	---	---
Hopkins	38,000	732	394	19.3	10.4	338	186	65	88.8	34	4.6
White	32,900	670	312	20.4	9.5	358	215	57	85.1	23	3.4
Colored	5,100	62	82	12.2	16.1	−20	(4)	8	129.0	11	(5)
Jackson	[3] 10,467	343	49	32.8	4.7	294	(4)	17	49.6	11	3.2
Jefferson	49,600	482	679	9.7	13.7	−197	71	31	64.3	13	2.7
Jessamine	12,500	183	127	14.6	10.2	56	144	12	65.6	5	2.7
White	10,600	171	95	16.1	9.0	76	(4)	10	58.5	4	2.3
Colored	1,900	12	32	6.3	16.8	−20	(4)	2	166.7	1	(5)
Johnson	23,500	659	239	28.0	10.2	420	276	57	86.5	29	4.4
Kenton	30,400	271	261	8.9	8.6	10	104	19	70.1	6	2.2
Knott	15,800	461	85	29.2	5.4	376	(4)	8	17.4	16	3.5
Knox	26,600	784	227	29.5	8.5	557	345	46	58.7	18	2.3
Larue	[3] 9,093	189	98	20.8	10.8	91	(4)	5	26.5	7	3.7
Laurel	21,300	591	137	27.7	6.4	454	431	24	40.6	28	4.7
Lawrence	[3] 16,713	411	150	24.6	9.0	261	274	30	73.0	18	4.4
Lee	[3] 9,729	269	78	27.6	8.0	191	(4)	15	55.8	8	3.0
Leslie	10,900	458	89	42.0	8.2	369	(4)	25	54.6	20	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
KENTUCKY—Continued											
Letcher	37,600	902	202	24.0	5.4	700	447	45	49.9	24	2.7
Lewis	[8] 14,315	422	138	29.5	9.6	284	306	20	47.4	22	5.2
Lincoln	17,900	472	224	26.4	12.5	248	211	30	63.6	13	2.8
Livingston	[8] 8,608	213	107	24.7	12.4	106	199	9	42.3	7	3.3
Logan	[8] 21,875	444	248	20.3	11.3	196	179	24	54.1	13	2.9
White	18,389	389	210	21.2	11.4	179	185	21	54.0	9	2.3
Colored	3,486	55	38	15.8	10.9	17	(4)	3	54.5	4	(5)
Lyon	[8] 8,530	150	106	17.6	12.4	44	142	8	53.3	5	3.3
White	7,330	144	84	19.6	11.5	60	(4)	7	48.6	4	2.8
Colored	1,200	6	22	5.0	18.3	−16	(4)	1	166.7	1	(5)
McCracken	12,800	187	104	14.6	8.1	83	180	16	85.6	12	6.4
McCreary	15,100	373	106	24.7	7.0	267	352	16	42.9	17	4.6
McLean	[8] 11,072	268	135	24.2	12.2	133	199	12	44.8	5	1.9
Madison	27,800	585	282	21.0	10.1	303	207	29	49.6	16	2.7
White	23,600	525	222	22.2	9.4	303	236	24	45.7	14	2.7
Colored	4,200	60	60	14.3	14.3	-------	(4)	5	83.3	2	(5)
Magoffin	16,000	427	115	26.7	7.2	312	371	21	49.2	24	5.6
Marion	[8] 15,499	402	185	25.9	11.9	217	217	29	72.1	9	2.2
Marshall	[8] 12,889	256	127	19.9	9.9	129	202	10	39.1	4	1.6
Martin	8,700	331	94	38.0	10.8	237	(4)	20	60.4	6	1.8
Mason	19,100	334	254	17.5	13.3	80	131	26	77.8	13	3.9
White	16,600	284	223	17.1	13.4	61	127	23	81.0	12	4.2
Colored	2,500	50	31	20.0	12.4	19	(4)	3	60.0	1	(5)
Meade	[8] 8,042	170	80	21.1	9.9	90	(4)	10	58.8	8	4.7
Menifee	[8] 4,958	178	50	35.9	10.1	128	(4)	12	67.4	5	2.8
Mercer	[8] 14,471	238	167	16.4	11.5	71	143	13	54.6	8	3.4
White	12,921	225	143	17.4	11.1	82	157	12	53.3	7	3.1
Colored	1,550	13	24	8.4	15.5	−11	(4)	1	76.9	1	(5)
Metcalfe	[8] 9,373	236	63	25.2	6.7	173	(4)	14	59.3	4	1.7
Monroe	[8] 13,077	337	133	25.8	10.2	204	253	19	56.4	10	3.0
Montgomery	[8] 11,660	259	157	22.2	13.5	102	165	15	57.9	15	5.8
White	9,692	234	119	24.1	12.3	115	197	13	55.6	12	5.1
Colored	1,968	25	38	12.7	19.3	−13	(4)	2	80.0	3	(5)
Morgan	[8] 15,130	520	124	34.4	8.2	396	419	23	44.2	10	1.9
Muhlenberg	38,500	899	405	23.4	10.5	494	222	78	86.8	33	3.7
Nelson	16,600	379	158	22.8	9.5	221	240	15	39.6	9	2.4
White	14,600	352	135	24.1	9.2	217	261	15	42.6	8	2.3
Colored	2,000	27	23	13.5	11.5	4	(4)	-------	-------	1	(5)
Nicholas	[8] 8,571	137	111	16.0	13.0	26	123	8	58.4	6	4.4
Ohio	[8] 24,469	500	239	20.4	9.8	261	209	31	62.0	14	2.8
Oldham	[8] 7,402	124	87	16.8	11.8	37	(4)	8	64.5	4	3.2
Owen	[8] 10,710	192	90	17.9	8.4	102	(4)	14	72.9	4	2.1
Owsley	[8] 7,223	226	37	31.3	5.1	189	(4)	-------	313.3	12	5.3
Pendleton	[8] 10,876	207	131	19.0	12.0	76	158	5	24.2	7	3.4
Perry	44,900	1,054	334	23.5	7.4	720	316	63	59.8	40	3.8
Pike	65,600	2,009	525	30.6	8.0	1,484	383	110	54.8	55	2.7
Powell	[8] 5,800	205	48	35.3	8.3	157	(4)	6	29.3	14	6.8
Pulaski	35,900	916	297	25.5	8.3	619	308	35	38.2	41	4.5
Robertson	[8] 3,344	67	34	20.0	10.2	33	(4)	3	44.8	3	(5)
Rockcastle	[8] 15,149	408	84	26.9	5.5	324	(4)	8	19.6	7	1.7
Rowan	11,100	327	111	29.5	10.0	216	295	25	76.5	14	4.3
Russell	11,900	314	68	26.4	5.7	246	(4)	5	15.9	8	2.5
Scott	[8] 14,400	264	207	18.3	14.4	57	128	15	56.8	13	4.9
White	11,889	225	163	18.9	13.7	62	138	14	62.2	13	5.8
Colored	2,511	39	44	15.5	17.5	−5	(4)	1	25.6	-------	-------
Shelby	[8] 17,679	310	208	17.5	11.8	102	149	11	35.5	6	1.9
White	15,042	286	165	19.0	11.0	121	173	9	31.5	5	1.7
Colored	2,637	24	43	9.1	16.3	−19	(4)	2	83.3	1	(5)
Simpson	11,400	178	142	15.6	12.5	36	125	8	44.9	8	4.5
White	9,600	166	109	17.3	11.4	57	152	6	36.1	7	4.2
Colored	1,800	12	33	6.7	18.3	−21	(4)	2	166.7	1	(5)
Spencer	[8] 6,606	145	74	21.9	11.2	71	(4)	15	103.4	4	2.8
Taylor	[8] 12,047	312	131	25.9	10.9	181	238	17	54.5	9	2.9
Todd	[8] 13,520	249	158	18.4	11.7	91	158	19	76.3	10	4.0
White	10,127	196	111	19.4	11.0	85	177	15	76.5	8	4.1
Colored	3,393	53	47	15.6	13.9	6	(4)	4	75.5	2	(5)
Trigg	[8] 12,531	262	136	20.9	10.9	126	193	17	64.9	7	2.7
White	10,158	224	104	22.1	10.2	120	215	14	62.5	6	2.7
Colored	2,373	38	32	16.0	13.5	6	(4)	3	78.9	1	(5)
Trimble	[8] 5,348	91	60	17.0	11.2	31	(4)	6	65.9	2	(5)
Union	[8] 17,053	390	178	22.9	10.4	212	219	19	48.7	14	3.6
White	15,027	355	146	23.6	9.7	209	243	13	36.6	11	3.1
Colored	2,026	35	32	17.3	15.8	3	(4)	6	171.4	3	(5)
Warren	21,400	443	231	20.7	10.8	212	192	36	81.3	11	2.5
White	18,800	391	191	20.8	10.2	200	205	32	81.8	8	2.0
Colored	2,600	52	40	20.0	15.4	12	(4)	4	76.9	3	(5)
Washington	[8] 12,623	311	115	24.6	9.1	196	270	15	48.2	8	2.6
White	11,261	280	91	24.9	8.1	189	(4)	13	46.4	7	2.5
Colored	1,362	31	24	22.8	17.6	7	(4)	2	64.5	1	(5)
Wayne	[8] 15,848	506	149	31.9	9.4	357	340	22	43.5	16	3.2
Section D—Con.											
KENTUCKY—Continued											
Webster	[8] 20,534	379	220	18.5	10.7	159	172	24	63.3	16	4.2
White	17,430	353	175	20.3	10.0	178	202	20	56.7	14	4.0
Colored	3,104	26	45	8.4	14.5	−19	(4)	4	153.8	2	(5)
Whitley	30,100	845	264	28.1	8.8	581	320	54	63.9	25	3.0
Wolfe	[8] 8,425	288	50	34.2	5.9	238	(4)	9	31.3	10	3.5
Woodford	[8] 10,981	197	137	17.9	12.5	60	144	12	60.9	4	2.0
White	8,774	172	102	19.6	11.6	70	169	9	52.3	4	2.3
Colored	2,207	25	35	11.3	15.9	−10	(4)	3	120.0	-------	-------
LOUISIANA											
Acadia	40,100	1,033	297	25.8	7.4	736	348	49	47.4	42	4.1
White	31,900	785	213	24.6	6.7	572	369	27	34.4	30	3.8
Colored	8,200	248	84	30.2	10.2	164	(4)	22	88.7	12	4.8
Allen	[8] 15,261	313	123	20.5	8.1	190	254	16	51.1	20	6.4
White	11,028	229	74	20.8	6.7	155	(4)	10	43.7	12	5.2
Colored	4,233	84	49	19.8	11.6	35	(4)	6	71.4	8	(5)
Ascension	[8] 18,438	325	189	17.6	10.3	136	172	19	58.5	15	4.6
White	11,352	179	86	15.8	7.6	93	(4)	8	44.7	5	2.8
Colored	7,086	146	103	20.6	14.5	43	142	11	75.3	10	6.8
Assumption	[8] 15,990	428	201	26.8	12.6	227	213	35	81.8	15	3.5
White	9,671	250	81	25.9	8.4	169	(4)	13	52.0	4	1.6
Colored	6,319	178	120	28.2	19.0	58	148	22	123.6	11	6.2
Avoyelles	[8] 34,926	640	229	18.3	6.6	411	279	29	45.3	27	4.2
White	25,010	376	127	15.0	5.1	249	296	13	34.6	10	2.7
Colored	9,916	264	102	26.6	10.3	162	259	16	60.6	17	6.4
Beauregard	[8] 14,569	242	114	16.6	7.8	128	212	10	41.3	11	4.5
White	11,316	198	86	17.5	7.6	112	(4)	9	45.5	11	5.6
Colored	3,253	44	28	13.5	8.6	16	(4)	1	22.7	-------	-------
Bienville	24,300	362	191	14.9	7.9	171	190	18	49.7	13	3.6
White	13,300	207	89	15.6	6.7	118	(4)	12	58.0	5	2.4
Colored	11,000	155	102	14.1	9.3	53	152	6	38.7	8	5.2
Bossier	29,400	223	162	7.6	5.5	61	138	13	58.3	20	9.0
White	11,200	113	58	10.1	5.2	55	(4)	5	44.2	6	5.3
Colored	18,200	110	104	6.0	5.7	6	106	8	72.7	14	12.7
Caddo	50,700	681	401	13.4	7.9	280	170	54	79.3	45	6.6
White	18,600	182	110	9.8	5.9	72	165	7	38.5	5	2.7
Colored	32,100	499	291	15.5	9.1	208	171	47	94.2	40	8.0
Calcasieu	27,200	498	156	18.3	5.7	342	319	28	56.2	16	3.2
White	20,800	382	111	18.4	5.3	271	344	16	41.9	11	2.9
Colored	6,400	116	45	18.1	7.0	71	(4)	12	103.4	5	4.3
Caldwell	10,600	258	103	24.3	9.7	155	250	15	58.1	11	4.3
White	7,700	185	71	24.0	9.2	114	(4)	8	43.2	5	2.7
Colored	2,900	73	32	25.2	11.0	41	(4)	7	95.9	6	(5)
Cameron	6,400	50	28	7.8	4.4	22	(4)	3	60.0	1	(5)
Catahoula	12,700	252	87	19.8	6.9	165	(4)	12	47.6	16	6.3
White	8,100	176	47	21.7	5.8	129	(4)	9	51.1	6	3.4
Colored	4,600	76	40	16.5	8.7	36	(4)	3	39.5	10	(5)
Claiborne	33,000	469	176	14.2	5.3	293	266	25	53.3	20	4.3
White	14,400	136	76	9.4	5.3	60	(4)	7	51.5	5	3.7
Colored	18,600	333	100	17.9	5.4	233	333	18	54.1	15	4.5
Concordia	12,800	264	158	20.6	12.3	106	167	13	49.2	29	11.0
White	3,700	65	34	17.6	9.2	31	(4)	3	46.2	3	(5)
Colored	9,100	199	124	21.9	13.6	75	160	10	50.3	26	13.1
De Soto	31,300	648	232	20.7	7.4	416	279	30	46.3	35	5.4
White	11,800	188	74	15.9	6.3	114	(4)	7	37.2	4	2.1
Colored	19,500	460	158	23.6	8.1	302	291	23	50.0	31	6.7
East Baton Rouge	40,300	720	479	17.9	11.9	241	150	57	79.2	59	8.2
White	20,700	410	183	19.8	8.8	227	224	17	41.5	26	6.3
Colored	19,600	310	296	15.8	15.1	14	105	40	129.0	33	10.6
East Carroll	16,600	285	178	17.2	10.7	107	160	18	63.2	21	7.4
White	4,400	85	38	19.3	8.6	47	(4)	3	35.3	4	(5)
Colored	12,200	200	140	16.4	11.5	60	143	15	75.0	17	8.5
East Feliciana	[8] 17,449	338	331	19.4	19.0	7	102	15	44.4	18	5.3
White	5,568	44	119	7.9	21.4	−75	37	2	45.5	1	(5)
Colored	11,881	294	212	24.7	17.8	82	139	13	44.2	17	5.8
Evangeline	25,800	376	80	14.6	3.1	296	(4)	6	16.0	9	2.4
White	20,000	254	56	12.7	2.8	198	(4)	4	15.7	7	2.8
Colored	5,800	122	24	21.0	4.1	98	(4)	2	16.4	2	1.6
Franklin	31,600	719	260	22.8	8.2	459	277	40	55.6	30	4.2
White	20,200	467	165	23.1	8.2	302	283	27	57.8	13	2.8
Colored	11,400	252	95	22.1	8.3	157	(4)	13	51.6	17	6.7
Grant	15,900	245	128	15.4	8.1	117	191	21	85.7	15	6.1
White	10,800	154	78	14.3	7.2	76	(4)	12	77.9	7	4.5
Colored	5,100	91	50	17.8	9.8	41	(4)	9	98.9	8	(5)
Iberia	28,400	646	319	22.7	11.2	327	203	58	89.8	35	5.4
White	17,700	346	167	19.5	9.4	179	207	31	89.6	11	3.2
Colored	10,700	300	152	28.0	14.2	148	197	27	90.0	24	8.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births	Number	Rate per 100 live births
Section D—Con.											
LOUISIANA—Continued											
Iberville	[8] 24,638	517	350	21.0	14.2	167	148	53	102.5	25	4.8
White	11,900	235	112	19.7	9.4	123	210	15	63.8	6	2.6
Colored	12,738	282	238	22.1	18.7	44	118	38	134.8	19	6.7
Jackson	[8] 13,808	219	83	15.9	6.0	136	(4)	16	73.1	4	1.8
White	9,821	146	54	14.9	5.5	92	(4)	14	95.9	2	1.4
Colored	3,987	73	29	18.3	7.3	44	(4)	2	27.4	2	(5)
Jefferson	43,200	333	229	7.7	5.3	104	145	21	63.1	12	3.6
White	34,600	297	142	8.6	4.1	155	209	16	53.9	8	2.7
Colored	8,600	36	87	4.2	10.1	−51	(4)	5	138.9	4	(5)
Jefferson Davis	19,900	473	155	23.8	7.8	318	305	28	59.2	19	4.0
White	14,900	336	102	22.6	6.8	234	329	14	41.7	8	2.4
Colored	5,000	137	53	27.4	10.6	84	(4)	14	102.2	11	8.0
Lafayette	24,400	564	164	23.1	6.7	400	344	38	67.4	19	3.4
White	16,100	296	98	18.4	6.1	198	(4)	18	60.8	9	3.0
Colored	8,300	268	66	32.3	8.0	202	(4)	20	74.6	10	3.7
Lafourche	32,800	841	247	25.6	7.5	594	340	63	74.9	32	3.8
White	27,500	711	174	25.9	6.3	537	409	45	63.3	23	3.2
Colored	5,300	130	73	24.5	13.8	57	(4)	18	138.5	9	6.9
La Salle	12,000	174	83	14.5	6.9	91	(4)	6	34.5	4	2.3
White	9,700	147	61	15.2	6.3	86	(4)	5	34.0	4	2.7
Colored	2,300	27	22	11.7	9.6	5	(4)	1	37.0	----	----
Lincoln	23,800	355	141	14.9	5.9	214	252	13	36.6	22	6.2
White	13,500	176	81	13.0	6.0	95	(4)	6	34.1	13	7.4
Colored	10,300	179	60	17.4	5.8	119	(4)	7	39.1	9	5.0
Livingston	19,300	294	107	15.2	5.5	187	275	16	54.4	7	2.4
White	14,800	267	88	18.0	5.9	179	(4)	13	48.7	5	1.9
Colored	4,500	27	19	6.0	4.2	8	(4)	3	111.1	2	(5)
Madison	15,500	251	140	16.2	9.0	111	179	18	71.7	13	5.2
White	5,800	63	36	10.9	6.2	27	(4)	9	142.9	1	(5)
Colored	9,700	188	104	19.4	10.7	84	181	9	47.9	12	6.4
Morehouse	24,400	515	284	21.1	11.6	231	181	30	58.3	30	5.8
White	10,700	190	107	17.8	10.0	83	178	17	89.5	8	4.2
Colored	13,700	325	177	23.7	12.9	148	184	13	40.0	22	6.8
Natchitoches	[8] 38,477	900	430	23.4	11.2	470	209	74	82.2	58	6.4
White	18,228	426	159	23.4	8.7	267	268	23	54.0	21	4.9
Colored	20,249	474	271	23.4	13.4	203	175	51	107.6	37	7.8
Ouachita	30,100	368	148	12.2	4.9	220	249	16	43.5	15	4.1
White	21,100	232	89	11.0	4.2	143	(4)	12	51.7	3	1.3
Colored	9,000	136	59	15.1	6.6	77	(4)	4	29.4	12	8.8
Plaquemines	[8] 9,608	192	75	20.0	7.8	117	(4)	16	83.3	6	3.1
White	5,049	67	22	13.3	4.4	45	(4)	1	14.9	1	(5)
Colored	4,559	125	53	27.4	11.6	72	(4)	15	120.0	5	4.0
Pointe Coupee	[8] 21,007	456	255	21.7	12.1	201	179	51	111.8	29	6.4
White	8,796	187	81	21.3	9.2	106	(4)	15	80.2	5	2.7
Colored	12,211	269	174	22.0	14.2	95	155	36	133.8	24	8.9
Rapides	42,500	743	526	17.5	12.4	217	141	45	60.6	39	5.2
White	26,900	424	282	15.8	10.5	142	150	18	42.5	17	4.0
Colored	15,600	319	244	20.4	15.6	75	131	27	84.6	22	6.9
Red River	16,200	295	102	18.2	6.3	193	289	15	50.8	16	5.4
White	8,600	164	59	19.1	6.9	105	(4)	7	42.7	7	4.3
Colored	7,600	131	43	17.2	5.7	88	(4)	8	61.1	9	6.9
Richland	27,300	559	236	20.5	8.6	323	237	33	59.0	35	6.3
White	13,900	292	112	21.0	8.1	180	261	22	75.3	15	5.1
Colored	13,400	267	124	19.9	9.3	143	215	11	41.2	20	7.5
Sabine	24,700	412	148	16.7	6.0	264	278	16	38.8	21	5.1
White	17,100	353	132	20.6	7.7	221	267	16	45.3	19	5.4
Colored	7,600	59	16	7.8	2.1	43	(5)	----	----	2	(5)
St. Bernard	6,800	58	37	8.5	5.4	21	(4)	5	86.2	2	(5)
White	5,500	48	27	8.7	4.9	21	(4)	2	41.7	1	(5)
Colored	1,300	10	10	7.7	7.7	----	(4)	3	300.0	1	(5)
St. Charles	12,700	212	90	16.7	7.1	122	(4)	14	66.0	10	4.7
White	8,500	148	43	17.4	5.1	105	(4)	6	40.5	9	6.1
Colored	4,200	64	47	15.2	11.2	17	(4)	8	125.0	1	(5)
St. Helena	8,500	179	67	21.1	7.9	112	(4)	12	67.0	11	6.1
White	3,800	67	33	17.6	8.7	34	(4)	5	74.6	1	(5)
Colored	4,700	112	34	23.8	7.2	78	(4)	7	62.5	10	8.9
St. James	[8] 15,338	343	170	22.4	11.1	173	202	32	93.3	23	6.7
White	7,742	157	54	20.3	7.0	103	(4)	9	57.3	6	3.8
Colored	7,596	186	116	24.5	15.3	70	160	23	123.7	17	9.1
St. John the Baptist	14,500	221	146	15.2	10.1	75	151	22	99.5	8	3.6
White	7,400	113	45	15.3	6.1	68	(4)	5	44.2	----	----
Colored	7,100	108	101	15.2	14.2	7	107	17	157.4	8	7.4
St. Landry	61,500	1,552	570	25.2	9.3	982	272	134	86.3	74	4.8
White	31,500	709	218	22.5	6.9	491	325	36	50.8	20	2.8
Colored	30,000	843	352	28.1	11.7	491	239	98	116.3	54	6.4
St. Martin	[8] 21,767	541	173	24.9	7.9	368	313	33	61.0	24	4.4
White	14,222	328	100	23.1	7.0	228	328	17	51.8	6	1.8
Colored	7,545	213	73	28.2	9.7	140	(4)	16	75.1	18	8.5
Section D—Con.											
LOUISIANA—Continued											
St. Mary	[8] 29,397	564	332	19.2	11.3	232	170	32	56.7	28	5.1
White	15,035	255	127	17.0	8.4	128	201	11	43.1	7	2.7
Colored	14,362	309	205	21.5	14.3	104	151	21	68.0	21	6.8
St. Tammany	21,000	301	216	14.3	10.3	85	139	22	73.1	13	4.3
White	14,000	188	127	13.4	9.1	61	148	9	47.9	6	3.2
Colored	7,000	113	89	16.1	12.7	24	(4)	13	115.0	7	6.2
Tangipahoa	48,700	710	333	14.6	6.8	377	213	44	62.0	39	5.5
White	31,900	521	203	16.3	6.4	318	257	28	53.7	20	3.8
Colored	16,800	189	130	11.3	7.7	59	145	16	84.7	19	10.1
Tensas	15,600	246	168	15.8	10.8	78	146	10	40.7	15	6.1
White	4,700	66	33	14.0	7.0	33	(4)	5	75.8	3	(5)
Colored	10,900	180	135	16.5	12.4	45	133	5	27.8	12	6.7
Terrebonne	30,300	786	300	25.9	9.9	486	262	65	82.7	33	4.2
White	21,000	553	163	26.3	7.8	390	339	38	68.7	14	2.5
Colored	9,300	233	137	25.1	14.7	96	170	27	115.9	19	8.2
Union	20,900	375	135	17.9	6.5	240	278	14	37.3	21	5.6
White	14,200	255	102	18.0	7.2	153	250	10	39.2	11	4.3
Colored	6,700	120	33	17.9	4.9	87	(4)	4	33.3	10	8.3
Vermilion	34,900	748	239	21.4	6.8	509	313	46	61.5	18	2.4
White	30,500	631	183	20.7	6.0	448	345	37	58.6	16	2.5
Colored	4,400	117	56	26.6	12.7	61	(4)	9	76.9	2	1.7
Vernon	[8] 20,047	197	71	9.8	3.5	126	(4)	7	35.5	9	4.6
White	16,383	168	57	10.3	3.5	111	(4)	5	29.8	7	4.2
Colored	3,664	29	14	7.9	3.8	15	(4)	2	69.0	2	(5)
Washington	15,900	315	92	19.8	5.8	223	(4)	19	60.3	9	2.9
White	10,900	196	61	18.0	5.6	135	(4)	8	40.8	5	2.6
Colored	5,000	119	31	23.8	6.2	88	(4)	11	92.4	4	3.4
Webster	30,300	477	238	15.7	7.9	239	200	27	56.6	16	3.4
White	16,900	226	124	13.4	7.3	102	182	8	35.4	3	1.3
Colored	13,400	251	114	18.7	8.5	137	220	19	75.7	13	5.2
West Baton Rouge	[8] 9,716	158	114	16.3	11.7	44	139	19	120.3	15	9.5
White	3,581	49	30	13.7	8.4	19	(4)	3	61.2	1	(5)
Colored	6,135	109	84	17.8	13.7	25	(4)	16	146.8	14	12.8
West Carroll	14,800	313	62	21.1	4.2	251	(4)	6	19.2	4	1.3
White	11,800	256	43	21.7	3.6	213	(4)	6	23.4	3	1.2
Colored	3,000	57	19	19.0	6.3	38	(4)	----	----	1	(5)
West Feliciana	[8] 10,924	170	137	15.6	12.5	33	124	15	88.2	15	8.8
White	2,568	18	30	7.0	11.7	−12	(4)	3	166.7	1	(5)
Colored	8,356	152	107	18.2	12.8	45	142	12	78.9	14	9.2
Winn	[8] 14,766	151	65	10.2	4.4	86	(4)	6	39.7	9	6.0
White	11,069	108	38	9.8	3.4	70	(4)	3	27.8	5	4.6
Colored	3,697	43	27	11.6	7.3	16	(4)	3	69.8	4	(5)
MAINE											
Androscoggin	17,800	274	212	15.4	11.9	62	129	22	80.3	4	1.5
Aroostook	88,900	2,488	961	28.0	10.8	1,527	259	205	82.4	95	3.8
Cumberland	39,700	575	517	14.5	13.0	58	111	28	48.7	16	2.8
Franklin	20,000	360	251	18.0	12.6	109	143	18	50.0	15	4.2
Hancock	30,800	576	484	18.7	15.7	92	119	27	46.9	27	4.7
Kennebec	38,300	598	534	15.6	13.9	64	112	34	56.9	12	2.0
Knox	27,900	419	440	15.0	15.8	−21	95	14	33.4	21	5.0
Lincoln	[8] 15,498	235	293	15.2	18.9	−58	80	10	42.6	7	3.0
Oxford	42,100	762	489	18.1	11.6	273	156	39	51.2	24	3.1
Penobscot	64,000	1,203	716	18.8	11.2	487	168	62	51.5	47	3.9
Piscataquis	[8] 18,231	347	244	19.0	13.4	103	142	23	66.3	13	3.7
Sagadahoc	[8] 16,927	291	267	17.2	15.8	24	109	17	58.4	6	2.1
Somerset	39,400	673	492	17.1	12.5	181	137	50	74.3	35	5.2
Waldo	[8] 20,286	367	336	18.1	16.6	31	109	30	81.7	13	3.5
Washington	[8] 37,826	638	438	16.9	11.6	200	146	42	65.8	18	2.8
York	55,700	780	744	14.0	13.4	36	105	44	56.4	27	3.5
MARYLAND											
Allegany	41,600	782	345	18.8	8.3	437	227	48	61.4	47	6.0
Anne Arundel	44,500	695	543	15.6	12.2	152	128	42	60.4	44	6.3
White	32,600	393	274	12.1	8.4	119	143	12	30.5	20	5.1
Colored	11,900	302	269	25.4	22.6	33	112	30	99.3	24	7.9
Baltimore	133,100	1 407	1,195	10.6	9.0	212	118	63	44.8	79	5.6
White	120,900	1,270	1,100	10.5	9.1	170	115	49	38.6	66	5.2
Colored	12,200	137	95	11.2	7.8	42	(4)	14	102.2	13	9.5
Calvert	[8] 9,528	259	146	27.2	15.3	113	177	23	88.8	31	12.0
White	5,009	111	59	22.2	11.8	52	(4)	6	54.1	7	6.3
Colored	4,519	148	87	32.8	19.3	61	(4)	17	114.9	24	16.2
Caroline	[8] 17,387	285	209	16.4	12.0	76	136	21	73.7	12	4.2
White	13,710	195	157	14.2	11.5	38	124	10	51.3	4	2.1
Colored	3,677	90	52	24.5	14.1	38	(4)	11	122.2	8	(5)
Carroll	36,300	485	610	13.4	16.8	−125	80	19	39.2	27	5.6

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Number per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		Rate
Section D—Con.											
MARYLAND—Continued											
Cecil	26,200	468	310	17.9	11.8	158	151	29	62.0	46	9.8
White	23,700	394	267	16.6	11.3	127	148	22	55.8	42	10.7
Colored	2,500	74	43	29.6	17.2	31	(4)	7	94.6	4	(5)
Charles	[6] 16,166	373	162	23.1	10.0	211	230	34	91.2	30	8.0
White	8,674	155	67	17.9	7.7	88	(4)	7	45.2	6	3.9
Colored	7,492	218	95	29.1	12.7	123	(4)	27	123.9	24	11.0
Dorchester	[6] 26,813	449	403	16.7	15.0	46	111	44	98.0	73	16.3
White	18,981	280	265	14.8	14.0	15	106	24	85.7	40	14.3
Colored	7,832	169	138	21.6	17.6	31	122	20	118.3	33	19.5
Frederick	39,900	705	522	17.7	13.1	183	135	44	62.4	43	6.1
Garrett	19,900	463	182	23.3	9.1	281	254	34	73.4	19	4.1
Harford	32,000	510	362	15.9	11.3	148	141	29	56.9	19	3.7
White	28,100	425	286	15.1	10.2	139	149	21	49.4	13	3.1
Colored	3,900	85	76	21.8	19.5	9	(4)	8	94.1	6	(5)
Howard	16,200	284	155	17.5	9.6	129	183	12	42.3	12	4.2
White	13,000	210	117	16.2	9.0	93	179	6	28.6	7	3.3
Colored	3,200	74	38	23.1	11.9	36	(4)	6	81.1	5	(5)
Kent	[6] 14,242	197	201	13.8	14.1	−4	98	21	106.6	16	8.1
White	9,804	115	123	11.7	12.5	−8	93	15	130.4	5	4.3
Colored	4,438	82	78	18.5	17.6	4	(4)	6	73.2	11	(5)
Montgomery	51,700	823	556	15.9	10.8	267	148	44	53.5	44	5.3
White	43,400	661	448	15.2	10.3	213	148	29	43.9	30	4.5
Colored	8,300	162	108	19.5	13.0	54	150	15	92.6	14	8.6
Prince Georges	63,000	801	495	12.7	7.9	306	162	45	56.2	39	4.9
White	48,600	498	345	10.2	7.1	153	144	17	34.1	17	3.4
Colored	14,400	303	150	21.0	10.4	153	202	28	92.4	22	7.3
Queen Annes	[6] 14,571	234	175	16.1	12.0	59	134	27	115.4	24	10.3
White	10,191	158	110	15.5	10.8	48	144	5	31.6	11	7.0
Colored	4,380	76	65	17.4	14.8	11	(4)	22	289.5	13	(5)
St. Marys	[6] 15,189	397	185	26.1	12.2	212	215	35	88.2	31	7.8
White	9,597	262	86	27.3	9.0	176	(4)	12	45.8	10	3.8
Colored	5,592	135	99	24.1	17.7	36	(4)	23	170.4	21	15.6
Somerset	[6] 23,382	396	302	16.9	12.9	94	131	42	106.1	34	8.6
White	15,271	224	185	14.7	12.1	39	121	17	75.9	14	6.3
Colored	8,111	172	117	21.2	14.4	55	147	25	145.3	20	11.6
Talbot	18,600	420	338	22.6	18.2	82	124	36	85.7	53	12.6
White	12,700	293	206	23.1	16.2	87	142	18	61.4	31	10.6
Colored	5,900	127	132	21.5	22.4	−5	96	18	141.7	22	17.3
Washington	35,600	639	367	17.9	10.3	272	174	50	78.2	41	6.4
Wicomico	20,200	242	235	12.0	11.6	7	103	20	82.6	13	5.4
White	15,300	153	168	10.0	11.0	−15	91	8	52.3	7	4.6
Colored	4,900	89	67	18.2	13.7	22	(4)	12	134.8	6	(5)
Worcester	[6] 21,624	360	305	16.6	14.1	55	118	41	113.9	34	9.4
White	14,912	193	191	12.9	12.8	2	101	14	72.5	9	4.7
Colored	6,712	167	114	24.9	17.0	53	146	27	161.7	25	15.0
MASSACHUSETTS											
Barnstable	33,300	495	523	14.9	15.7	−28	95	16	32.3	22	4.4
Berkshire	36,700	314	398	8.6	10.8	−84	79	14	44.6	7	2.2
Bristol	56,100	691	534	12.3	9.5	157	129	39	56.4	19	2.7
Dukes	5,100	116	93	22.7	18.2	23	(4)	6	51.7	6	5.2
Essex	65,200	504	770	7.7	11.8	−266	65	21	41.7	11	2.2
Franklin	34,200	404	401	11.8	11.7	3	101	16	39.6	14	3.5
Hampden	49,100	377	503	7.7	10.2	−126	75	27	71.6	16	4.2
Hampshire	37,200	372	372	10.0	10.0		100	23	61.8	9	2.4
Middlesex	122,400	1,134	1,650	9.3	13.5	−516	69	57	50.3	47	4.1
Nantucket	3,800	62	52	16.3	13.7	10	(4)	3	48.4	1	(5)
Norfolk	76,600	575	1,162	7.5	15.2	−587	49	31	53.9	13	2.3
Plymouth	86,400	676	1,073	7.8	12.4	−397	63	25	37.0	17	2.5
Worcester	150,800	1,323	1,846	8.8	12.2	−523	72	61	46.1	39	2.9
MICHIGAN											
Alcona	[6] 4,989	131	70	26.3	14.0	61	(4)	10	76.3	6	4.6
Alger	[6] 9,327	199	91	21.3	9.8	108	(4)	11	55.3	10	5.0
Allegan	39,200	682	435	17.4	11.1	247	157	25	36.7	16	2.3
Alpena	6,400	152	56	23.8	8.8	96	(4)	6	39.5	7	4.6
Antrim	[6] 9,979	226	132	22.6	13.2	94	171	11	48.7	9	4.0
Arenac	[6] 8,007	176	95	22.0	11.9	81	(4)	10	56.8	4	2.3
Baraga	9,400	152	76	16.2	8.1	76	(4)	8	52.6	3	2.0
Barry	[6] 20,928	349	275	16.7	13.1	74	127	19	54.4	13	3.7
Bay	[6] 22,119	437	206	19.8	9.3	231	212	28	64.1	15	3.4
Benzie	[6] 6,587	173	90	26.3	13.7	83	(4)	12	69.4	3	1.7
Berrien	56,200	730	546	13.0	9.7	184	134	32	43.8	28	3.8
Branch	[6] 23,950	357	341	14.9	14.2	16	105	16	44.8	12	3.4
Calhoun	44,900	574	571	12.8	12.7	3	101	19	33.1	16	2.8
Cass	21,000	277	314	13.2	15.0	−37	88	14	50.5	4	1.4
Charlevoix	[6] 11,981	223	144	18.6	12.0	79	155	12	53.8	6	2.7
Cheboygan	[6] 11,502	298	158	25.9	13.7	140	189	13	43.6	17	5.7
Section D—Con.											
MICHIGAN—Continued											
Chippewa	11,100	225	114	20.3	10.3	111	197	16	71.1	9	4.0
Clare	[6] 7,032	185	89	26.3	12.7	96	(4)	8	43.2	6	3.2
Clinton	24,400	401	272	16.4	11.1	129	147	20	49.9	15	3.7
Crawford	[6] 3,097	95	64	30.7	20.7	31	(4)	5	52.6	1	(5)
Delta	17,700	286	147	16.2	8.3	139	195	24	83.9	8	2.8
Dickinson	19,500	317	109	16.3	5.6	208	291	14	44.2	8	2.5
Eaton	32,100	475	428	14.8	13.3	47	111	24	50.5	14	2.9
Emmet	[6] 15,109	330	202	21.8	17.3	68	126	17	51.5	19	5.8
Genesee	59,100	910	451	15.4	7.6	459	202	28	30.8	27	3.0
Gladwin	[6] 7,424	175	67	23.6	9.0	108	(4)	8	45.7	4	2.3
Gogebic	[6] 17,278	269	203	15.6	11.7	66	133	15	55.8	10	3.7
Grand Traverse	7,300	161	121	22.1	16.6	40	133	9	55.9	9	5.6
Gratiot	[6] 30,252	627	382	20.7	12.6	245	164	24	38.3	24	3.8
Hillsdale	[6] 27,417	482	380	17.6	13.9	102	127	20	41.5	13	2.7
Houghton	[6] 52,851	823	553	15.6	10.5	270	149	47	57.1	25	3.0
Huron	[6] 31,132	655	332	21.0	10.7	323	197	43	65.6	25	3.8
Ingham	40,900	535	400	13.1	9.8	135	134	19	35.5	14	2.6
Ionia	35,400	559	427	15.8	12.1	132	131	17	30.4	17	3.0
Iosco	7,517	161	77	21.4	10.2	84	(4)	6	37.3	2	1.2
Iron	[6] 20,805	297	175	14.3	8.4	122	170	18	60.6	12	4.0
Isabella	[6] 21,126	574	265	27.2	12.5	309	217	29	50.5	13	2.3
Jackson	39,400	398	333	10.1	8.5	65	120	16	40.2	11	2.8
Kalamazoo	39,200	391	330	10.0	8.4	61	118	15	38.4	7	1.8
Kalkaska	[6] 3,799	107	37	28.2	9.7	70	(4)	6	56.1	1	0.9
Kent	77,500	1,406	819	18.1	10.6	587	172	57	40.5	33	2.3
Keweenaw	[6] 5,076	71	46	14.0	9.1	25	(4)	9	126.8	3	(5)
Lake	[6] 4,066	83	50	20.4	12.3	33	(4)	1	12.0	1	(5)
White	3,653	76	41	20.8	11.2	35	(4)	1	13.2	1	(5)
Colored	413	7	9	16.9	21.8	−2	(4)				
Lapeer	28,800	479	398	16.6	13.8	81	120	20	41.8	19	4.0
Leelanau	[6] 8,206	145	102	17.7	12.4	43	142	11	75.9	7	4.8
Lenawee	36,900	541	431	14.7	11.7	110	126	29	53.6	17	3.1
Livingston	19,600	274	280	14.0	14.3	−6	98	12	43.8	8	2.9
Luce	6,600	147	142	22.3	21.5	5	104	8	54.4	5	3.4
Mackinac	8,900	205	90	23.0	10.1	115	(4)	8	39.0	7	3.4
Macomb	69,600	947	449	13.6	6.5	498	211	42	44.4	27	2.9
Manistee	[6] 17,409	333	245	19.1	14.1	88	136	16	48.0	16	4.8
Marquette	[6] 28,976	459	268	15.8	9.2	191	171	22	47.9	16	3.5
Mason	[6] 18,756	319	222	17.0	11.8	97	144	18	56.4	6	1.9
Mecosta	[6] 15,738	316	257	20.1	16.3	59	123	30	94.9	14	4.4
Menominee	[6] 13,052	214	134	16.4	10.3	80	160	9	42.1	4	1.9
Midland	19,500	515	164	26.4	8.4	351	314	23	44.7	14	2.7
Missaukee	[6] 6,992	199	64	28.5	9.2	135	(4)	11	55.3	8	4.0
Monroe	36,000	557	281	15.5	7.8	276	198	26	46.7	20	3.6
Montcalm	[6] 27,471	525	373	19.1	13.6	152	141	27	51.4	17	3.2
Montmorency	[6] 2,814	86	35	30.6	12.4	51	(4)	8	93.0	2	(5)
Muskegon	23,600	276	225	11.7	9.5	51	123	14	50.7	9	3.3
Newaygo	[6] 17,029	370	242	21.7	14.2	128	153	22	59.5	11	3.0
Oakland	112,400	1,355	855	12.1	7.6	500	158	54	39.9	55	4.1
Oceana	[6] 13,805	289	175	20.9	12.7	114	165	12	41.5	13	4.5
Ogemaw	[6] 6,595	207	83	31.4	12.6	124	(4)	6	29.0	6	2.9
Ontonagon	[6] 11,114	200	106	18.0	9.5	94	189	12	60.0	7	3.5
Osceola	[6] 12,806	280	189	21.9	14.8	91	148	16	57.1	23	8.2
Oscoda	[6] 1,728	53	26	30.7	15.0	27	(4)	2	37.7	1	(5)
Otsego	[6] 5,554	152	66	27.4	11.9	86	(4)	7	46.1	5	3.3
Ottawa	41,400	737	382	17.8	9.2	355	193	15	20.4	19	2.6
Presque Isle	[6] 11,330	268	101	23.7	8.9	167	265	11	41.0	7	2.6
Roscommon	2,100	53	25	25.2	11.9	28	(4)	1	18.9	2	(5)
Saginaw	40,900	711	387	17.4	9.5	324	184	42	59.1	22	3.1
St. Clair	36,900	604	413	16.4	11.2	191	146	23	38.1	29	4.8
St. Joseph	31,300	525	380	16.8	12.1	145	138	22	41.9	21	4.0
Sanilac	[6] 27,751	583	338	21.0	12.2	245	172	35	60.0	16	2.7
Schoolcraft	[6] 8,451	206	95	24.4	11.2	111	(4)	12	58.3	11	5.3
Shiawassee	25,300	374	256	14.8	10.1	118	146	16	42.8	16	4.3
Tuscola	[6] 32,934	604	527	18.3	16.0	77	115	41	67.9	27	4.5
Van Buren	33,000	472	410	14.3	12.4	62	115	19	40.3	20	4.2
Washtenaw	29,500	389	431	13.2	14.6	−42	90	12	30.8	10	2.6
Wayne	85,900	1,298	1,683	15.1	19.6	−385	77	48	37.0	43	3.3
Wexford	[6] 16,827	363	231	21.6	13.7	132	157	21	57.9	13	3.6
MINNESOTA											
Aitkin	[6] 15,009	298	106	19.9	7.1	192	281	14	47.0	8	2.7
Anoka	18,900	258	222	13.7	11.7	36	116	14	54.3	7	2.7
Becker	[6] 22,503	611	247	27.2	11.0	364	247	26	42.6	7	1.1
Beltrami	[6] 20,707	532	258	25.7	12.5	274	206	46	86.5	17	3.2
Benton	12,800	274	85	21.4	6.6	189	(4)	13	47.4	5	1.8
Big Stone	9,900	221	102	22.3	10.3	119	217	8	36.2	8	3.6
Blue Earth	19,900	223	139	11.2	7.0	84	160	15	67.3	9	4.0
Brown	23,600	507	264	21.5	11.2	243	192	23	45.4	16	3.2

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
MINNESOTA—Continued											
Carlton	21,500	459	182	21.3	8.5	277	252	20	43.6	15	3.3
Carver	[8] 16,936	297	142	17.5	8.4	155	209	8	26.9	4	1.3
Cass	[8] 15,591	383	214	24.6	13.7	169	179	27	70.5	6	1.6
Chippewa	15,800	326	146	20.6	9.2	180	223	12	36.8	13	4.0
Chisago	[8] 13,189	139	117	10.5	8.9	22	119	6	43.2	5	3.6
Clay	23,400	445	173	19.0	7.4	272	257	13	29.2	11	2.5
Clearwater	9,700	209	81	21.5	8.4	128	(4)	12	57.4	2	*1.0
Cook	2,500	21	7	8.4	2.8	14	(4)	1	47.6	---	---
Cottonwood	14,800	323	101	21.8	6.8	222	320	15	46.4	10	3.1
Crow Wing	15,500	279	102	18.0	6.6	177	274	12	43.0	4	1.4
Dakota	25,100	280	249	11.2	9.9	31	112	10	35.7	6	2.1
Dodge	[8] 12,127	219	88	18.1	7.3	131	(4)	16	73.1	4	1.8
Douglas	[8] 18,813	352	169	18.7	9.0	183	208	10	28.4	10	2.8
Faribault	21,800	389	184	17.8	8.4	205	211	20	51.4	17	4.4
Fillmore	[8] 24,748	366	226	14.8	9.1	140	162	15	41.0	12	3.3
Freeborn	19,200	227	142	11.8	7.4	85	160	7	30.8	5	2.2
Goodhue	31,400	500	328	15.9	10.4	172	152	24	48.0	18	3.6
Grant	[8] 9,558	178	82	18.6	8.6	96	(4)	7	39.3	2	1.1
Hennepin	57,600	409	551	7.1	9.6	—142	74	26	63.6	9	2.2
Houston	[8] 13,845	264	125	19.1	9.0	139	211	10	37.9	5	1.9
Hubbard	[8] 9,596	202	93	21.1	9.7	109	(4)	15	74.3	8	4.0
Isanti	[8] 12,081	197	117	16.3	9.7	80	168	9	45.7	7	3.6
Itasca	27,800	513	210	18.5	7.6	303	244	24	46.8	13	2.5
Jackson	[8] 15,863	255	113	16.1	7.1	142	226	7	27.5	8	3.1
Kanabec	[8] 8,558	150	61	17.5	7.1	89	(4)	8	53.3	1	0.7
Kandiyohi	23,800	368	264	15.5	11.1	104	139	15	40.8	13	3.5
Kittson	[8] 9,688	179	79	18.5	8.2	100	(4)	9	50.3	6	3.4
Koochiching	14,200	300	129	21.1	9.1	171	233	17	56.7	6	2.0
Lac qui Parle	[8] 15,398	275	108	17.9	7.0	167	255	13	47.3	8	2.9
Lake	[8] 7,068	94	88	13.3	12.5	6	(4)	3	31.9	3	(5)
Lake of the Woods	[8] 4,194	75	26	17.9	6.2	49	(4)	3	40.0	4	(5)
Le Sueur	18,000	282	121	15.7	6.7	161	233	10	35.5	6	2.1
Lincoln	11,300	234	101	20.7	8.9	133	232	12	51.3	5	2.1
Lyon	19,400	369	152	19.0	7.8	217	243	11	29.8	3	0.8
McLeod	20,500	390	206	19.0	10.0	184	189	24	61.5	12	3.1
Mahnomen	[8] 6,153	124	58	20.2	9.4	66	(4)	11	88.7	5	4.0
White	4,541	102	36	22.5	7.9	66	(4)	5	49.0	3	2.9
Colored	1,612	22	22	13.6	13.6	---	(4)	6	272.7	2	(5)
Marshall	[8] 17,003	358	159	21.1	9.4	199	225	25	69.8	9	2.5
Martin	22,600	440	171	19.5	7.6	269	257	19	43.2	9	2.0
Meeker	[8] 17,914	306	138	17.1	7.7	168	222	15	49.0	8	2.6
Mille Lacs	[8] 14,076	245	145	17.4	10.3	100	169	10	40.8	5	2.0
Morrison	[8] 25,442	591	218	23.2	8.6	373	271	30	50.8	10	1.7
Mower	15,800	303	124	19.2	7.8	179	244	13	42.9	4	1.3
Murray	13,900	291	99	20.9	7.1	192	(4)	7	24.1	9	3.1
Nicollet	16,800	174	329	10.4	19.6	—155	53	6	34.5	5	2.9
Nobles	18,700	356	165	19.0	8.8	191	216	21	59.0	9	2.5
Norman	[8] 14,061	266	122	18.9	8.7	144	218	11	41.4	10	3.8
Olmsted	14,900	239	99	16.0	6.6	140	(4)	11	46.0	8	3.3
Otter Tail	51,000	1,045	698	20.5	13.7	347	150	58	55.5	18	1.7
Pennington	[8] 10,487	219	122	20.9	11.6	97	180	13	59.4	9	4.1
Pine	[8] 20,264	370	167	18.3	8.2	203	222	15	40.5	8	2.2
Pipestone	12,300	228	94	18.5	7.6	134	(4)	8	35.1	8	3.5
Polk	[8] 36,010	611	367	17.0	10.2	244	166	32	52.4	25	4.1
Pope	[8] 13,085	243	127	18.6	9.7	116	191	14	57.6	3	1.2
Ramsey	16,100	79	126	4.9	7.8	—47	63	4	50.6	1	(5)
Red Lake	[8] 6,887	147	50	21.3	7.3	97	(4)	10	68.0	3	2.0
Redwood	[8] 20,620	410	126	19.9	6.1	284	325	18	43.9	8	2.0
Renville	23,600	404	155	17.1	6.6	249	261	11	27.2	13	3.2
Rice	17,200	227	144	13.2	8.4	83	158	15	66.1	8	3.5
Rock	[8] 10,962	184	86	16.8	7.8	98	(4)	9	48.9	5	2.7
Roseau	[8] 12,621	284	123	22.5	9.7	161	231	18	63.4	11	3.9
St. Louis	[8] 75,067	802	469	10.7	6.2	333	171	38	47.4	22	2.7
Scott	[8] 14,116	242	116	17.1	8.2	126	209	5	20.7	5	2.1
Sherburne	7,800	141	60	18.1	7.7	81	(4)	2	14.2	2	1.4
Sibley	15,900	241	105	15.2	6.6	136	230	15	62.2	8	3.3
Stearns	45,300	1,058	357	23.4	7.9	701	296	54	51.0	20	1.9
Steel	18,500	290	155	15.7	8.4	135	187	12	41.4	8	2.8
Stevens	10,300	208	70	20.2	6.8	138	(4)	6	28.8	2	1.0
Swift	[8] 14,735	304	134	20.6	9.1	170	227	19	62.5	9	3.0
Todd	26,200	567	222	21.6	8.5	345	255	31	54.7	13	2.3
Traverse	[8] 7,938	122	68	15.4	8.6	54	(4)	7	57.4	3	2.5
Wabasha	[8] 17,613	284	175	16.1	9.9	109	162	12	42.3	7	2.5
Wadena	11,000	301	125	27.4	11.4	176	241	17	56.5	10	3.3
Waseca	14,500	267	139	18.4	9.6	128	192	9	33.7	4	1.5
Washington	24,900	253	232	10.2	9.3	21	109	8	31.6	11	4.3
Watonwan	12,900	276	120	21.4	9.3	156	230	11	39.9	4	1.4
Wilkin	[8] 9,791	226	97	23.1	9.9	129	(4)	12	53.1	9	4.0
Winona	14,300	196	112	13.7	7.8	84	175	11	56.1	3	1.5
Section D—Con.											
MINNESOTA—Continued											
Wright	[8] 27,119	480	244	17.7	9.0	236	197	24	50.0	11	2.3
Yellow Medicine	16,600	297	114	17.9	6.9	183	261	6	20.2	11	3.7
MISSISSIPPI											
Adams	10,200	383	263	37.5	25.8	120	146	22	57.4	22	5.7
White	2,000	124	73	62.0	36.5	51	(4)	14	112.9	5	4.0
Colored	8,200	259	190	31.6	23.2	69	136	8	30.9	17	6.6
Alcorn	24,000	427	279	17.8	11.6	148	153	27	63.2	12	2.8
White	19,900	367	201	18.4	10.1	166	183	18	49.0	10	2.7
Colored	4,100	60	78	14.6	19.0	—18	(4)	9	150.0	2	(5)
Amite	19,800	462	170	23.3	8.6	292	272	29	62.8	18	3.9
White	9,200	174	61	18.9	6.6	113	(4)	4	23.0	2	1.1
Colored	10,600	288	109	27.2	10.3	179	264	25	86.8	16	5.6
Attala	26,200	599	274	22.9	10.5	325	219	42	70.1	30	5.0
White	15,200	292	142	19.2	9.3	150	206	23	78.8	16	5.5
Colored	11,000	307	132	27.9	12.0	175	233	19	61.9	14	4.6
Benton	[8] 9,813	258	95	26.3	9.7	163	(4)	14	54.3	12	4.7
White	5,144	131	39	25.5	7.6	92	(4)	8	61.1	2	1.5
Colored	4,669	127	56	27.2	12.0	71	(4)	6	47.2	10	7.9
Bolivar	73,300	1,271	857	17.3	11.7	414	148	127	99.9	73	5.7
White	19,200	288	125	15.0	6.5	163	230	28	97.2	10	3.5
Colored	54,100	983	732	18.2	13.5	251	134	99	100.7	63	6.4
Calhoun	18,300	392	126	21.4	6.9	266	311	15	38.3	9	2.3
White	14,600	298	103	20.4	7.1	195	289	9	30.2	6	2.0
Colored	3,700	94	23	25.4	6.2	71	(4)	6	63.8	3	(5)
Carroll	[8] 19,765	467	172	23.6	8.7	295	272	19	40.7	27	5.8
White	8,491	183	74	21.6	8.7	109	(4)	8	43.7	5	2.7
Colored	11,274	284	98	25.2	8.7	186	(4)	11	38.7	22	7.7
Chickasaw	[8] 20,835	387	238	18.6	11.4	149	163	22	56.8	15	3.9
White	10,374	215	106	20.7	10.2	109	203	9	41.9	10	4.7
Colored	10,461	172	132	16.4	12.6	40	130	13	75.6	5	2.9
Choctaw	[8] 12,339	301	117	24.4	9.5	184	257	19	63.1	11	3.7
White	8,866	195	81	22.0	9.1	114	(4)	10	51.3	7	3.6
Colored	3,473	106	36	30.5	10.4	70	(4)	9	84.9	4	3.8
Claiborne	[8] 12,152	243	147	20.0	12.1	96	165	12	49.4	21	8.6
White	3,112	35	35	11.2	11.2	---	(4)	2	57.1	3	---
Colored	9,040	208	112	23.0	12.4	96	186	10	48.1	18	8.7
Clarke	20,000	493	188	24.7	9.4	305	262	37	75.1	19	3.9
White	11,800	256	91	21.7	7.7	165	(4)	16	62.5	5	2.0
Colored	8,200	237	97	28.9	11.8	140	(4)	21	88.6	14	5.9
Clay	18,000	421	186	23.4	10.3	235	226	15	35.6	13	3.1
White	6,800	121	50	17.8	7.4	71	(4)	1	8.3	6	5.0
Colored	11,200	300	136	26.8	12.1	164	221	14	46.7	7	2.3
Coahoma	36,600	791	490	21.6	13.4	301	161	58	73.3	52	6.6
White	5,600	105	54	18.8	9.6	51	(4)	4	38.1	3	2.9
Colored	31,000	686	436	22.1	14.1	250	157	54	78.7	49	7.1
Copiah	32,100	762	296	23.7	9.2	466	257	37	48.6	35	4.6
White	16,400	342	143	20.9	8.7	199	239	15	43.9	9	2.6
Colored	15,700	420	153	26.8	9.7	267	275	22	52.4	26	6.2
Covington	15,100	408	118	27.0	7.8	290	346	19	46.6	13	3.2
White	10,700	271	81	25.3	7.6	190	(4)	9	33.2	6	2.2
Colored	4,400	137	37	31.1	8.4	100	(4)	10	73.0	7	5.1
De Soto	25,600	525	289	20.5	11.3	236	182	38	72.4	28	5.3
White	6,800	120	46	17.6	6.8	74	(4)	5	41.7	6	5.0
Colored	18,800	405	243	21.5	12.9	162	167	33	81.5	22	5.4
Forrest	12,100	166	77	13.7	6.4	89	(4)	9	54.2	7	4.2
White	9,200	150	61	16.3	6.6	89	(4)	7	46.7	4	2.7
Colored	2,900	16	16	5.5	5.5	---	(4)	2	125.0	3	(5)
Franklin	[8] 12,268	274	115	22.3	9.4	159	238	17	62.0	10	3.6
White	7,398	158	67	21.4	9.1	91	(4)	10	63.3	3	1.9
Colored	4,870	116	48	23.8	9.9	68	(4)	7	60.3	7	6.0
George	7,900	188	83	23.8	10.5	105	(4)	13	69.1	13	6.9
White	6,500	160	68	24.6	10.5	92	(4)	12	75.0	11	6.9
Colored	1,400	28	15	20.0	10.7	13	(4)	1	35.7	2	---
Greene	10,700	260	75	24.3	7.0	185	(4)	15	57.7	9	3.5
White	8,000	203	45	25.4	5.6	158	(4)	10	49.3	6	3.0
Colored	2,700	57	30	21.1	11.1	27	(4)	5	87.7	3	(5)
Grenada	17,300	385	219	22.3	12.7	166	176	28	72.7	19	4.9
White	7,100	141	89	19.9	12.5	52	(4)	10	70.9	2	1.4
Colored	10,200	244	130	23.9	12.7	114	188	18	73.8	17	7.0
Hancock	11,600	216	131	18.6	11.3	85	165	21	97.2	14	6.5
White	8,800	174	83	19.8	9.4	91	(4)	11	63.2	12	6.9
Colored	2,800	42	48	15.0	17.1	—6	(4)	10	238.1	2	(5)
Harrison	17,300	266	177	15.4	10.2	89	150	7	26.3	7	2.6
White	12,900	202	120	15.7	9.3	82	168	7	34.7	4	2.0
Colored	4,400	64	57	14.5	13.0	7	(4)	---	---	3	(5)
Hinds	37,400	949	417	25.4	11.1	532	228	61	64.3	51	5.5
White	10,000	134	87	13.4	8.7	47	(4)	7	52.2	6	4.4
Colored	27,400	815	330	29.7	12.0	485	247	54	66.3	45	5.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Holmes	39,200	985	433	25.1	11.0	552	227	61	61.9	61	6.2
White	9,300	154	90	16.6	9.7	64	(4)	9	58.4	5	3.2
Colored	29,900	831	343	27.8	11.5	488	242	52	62.6	56	6.7
Humphreys	25,700	510	277	19.8	10.8	233	184	63	123.5	32	6.3
White	8,200	128	63	15.6	7.7	65	(4)	15	117.2	5	3.9
Colored	17,500	382	214	21.8	12.2	168	179	48	125.7	27	7.1
Issaquena	5,734	154	106	26.9	18.5	48	145	24	155.8	11	7.1
White	1,065	18	9	16.9	8.5	9	(4)	4	222.2	----	----
Colored	4,669	136	97	29.1	20.8	39	(4)	20	147.1	11	8.1
Itawamba	18,700	414	114	22.1	6.1	300	363	10	24.2	14	3.4
Jackson	15,973	293	183	18.3	11.5	110	160	17	58.0	9	3.1
White	12,119	229	118	18.9	9.7	111	194	14	61.1	6	2.6
Colored	3,854	64	65	16.6	16.9	−1	(4)	3	46.9	3	(5)
Jasper	18,700	492	192	26.3	10.3	300	256	44	89.4	26	5.3
White	9,600	218	69	22.7	7.2	149	(4)	15	68.8	7	3.2
Colored	9,100	274	123	30.1	13.5	151	223	29	105.8	19	6.9
Jefferson	14,291	284	134	19.9	9.4	150	212	16	56.3	18	6.3
White	3,453	38	26	11.0	7.5	12	(4)	1	26.3	2	(5)
Colored	10,838	246	108	22.7	10.0	138	228	15	61.0	16	6.5
Jefferson Davis	14,500	431	99	29.7	6.8	332	(4)	17	39.4	17	3.9
White	6,400	172	48	26.9	7.5	124	(4)	6	34.9	3	1.7
Colored	8,100	259	51	32.0	6.3	208	(4)	11	42.5	14	5.4
Jones	24,200	586	174	24.2	7.2	412	337	25	42.7	17	2.9
White	19,700	448	124	22.7	6.3	324	361	13	29.0	11	2.5
Colored	4,500	138	50	30.7	11.1	88	(4)	12	87.0	6	4.3
Kemper	22,300	513	184	23.0	8.3	329	279	27	52.6	24	4.7
White	9,200	177	69	19.2	7.5	108	(4)	13	73.4	6	3.4
Colored	13,100	336	115	25.6	8.8	221	292	14	41.7	18	5.4
Lafayette	20,100	470	207	23.4	10.3	263	227	23	48.9	22	4.7
White	11,800	262	114	22.2	9.7	148	230	8	30.5	9	3.4
Colored	8,300	208	93	25.1	11.2	115	(4)	15	72.1	13	6.3
Lamar	12,848	279	106	21.7	8.3	173	263	18	64.5	13	4.7
White	10,119	223	79	22.0	7.8	144	(4)	12	53.8	12	5.4
Colored	2,729	56	27	20.5	9.9	29	(4)	6	107.1	1	(5)
Lauderdale	21,900	541	200	24.7	9.1	341	271	25	46.2	32	5.9
White	11,700	223	86	19.1	7.4	137	(4)	4	17.9	3	1.3
Colored	10,200	318	114	31.2	11.2	204	279	21	66.0	29	9.1
Lawrence	12,471	395	103	31.7	8.3	292	383	14	35.4	17	4.3
White	7,775	242	54	31.1	6.9	188	(4)	5	20.7	9	3.7
Colored	4,696	153	49	32.6	10.4	104	(4)	9	58.8	8	5.2
Leake	22,600	602	138	26.6	6.1	464	436	30	49.8	18	3.0
White	14,200	355	76	25.0	5.4	279	(4)	11	31.0	8	2.3
Colored	8,400	247	62	29.4	7.4	185	(4)	19	76.9	10	4.0
Lee	36,300	686	324	18.9	8.9	362	212	26	37.9	31	4.5
White	24,800	471	196	19.0	7.9	275	240	20	42.5	21	4.5
Colored	11,500	215	128	18.7	11.1	87	168	6	27.9	10	4.7
Leflore	44,600	868	369	19.5	8.3	499	235	56	64.5	51	5.9
White	7,200	145	59	20.1	8.2	86	(4)	12	82.8	3	2.1
Colored	37,400	723	310	19.3	8.3	413	233	44	60.9	48	6.6
Lincoln	26,600	602	250	22.6	9.4	352	241	33	54.8	31	5.1
White	17,000	365	142	21.5	8.4	223	257	18	49.3	16	4.4
Colored	9,600	237	108	24.7	11.3	129	219	15	63.3	15	6.3
Lowndes	19,600	409	163	20.9	8.3	246	251	23	56.2	10	2.4
White	7,200	112	38	15.6	5.3	74	(4)	4	35.7	2	1.8
Colored	12,400	297	125	24.0	10.1	172	238	19	64.0	8	2.7
Madison	36,900	711	357	19.3	9.7	354	199	52	73.1	40	5.6
White	7,900	113	82	14.3	10.4	31	(4)	7	61.9	3	2.7
Colored	29,000	598	275	20.6	9.5	323	217	45	75.3	37	6.2
Marion	20,400	486	194	23.8	9.5	292	251	36	74.1	24	4.9
White	12,500	293	121	23.4	9.7	172	242	21	71.7	16	5.5
Colored	7,900	193	73	24.4	9.2	120	(4)	15	77.7	8	4.1
Marshall	24,869	590	274	23.7	11.0	316	215	48	81.4	25	4.2
White	7,093	119	57	16.8	8.0	62	(4)	6	50.4	2	1.7
Colored	17,776	471	217	26.5	12.2	254	217	42	89.2	23	4.9
Monroe	36,700	756	334	20.6	9.1	422	226	44	58.2	29	3.8
White	20,600	394	166	19.1	8.1	228	237	26	66.0	8	2.0
Colored	16,100	362	168	22.5	10.4	194	215	18	49.7	21	5.8
Montgomery	15,200	350	163	23.0	10.7	187	215	22	62.9	17	4.9
White	8,500	191	92	22.5	10.8	99	(4)	8	41.9	8	4.2
Colored	6,700	159	71	23.7	10.6	88	(4)	14	88.1	9	5.7
Neshoba	28,000	646	171	23.1	6.1	475	378	24	37.2	21	3.3
White	21,300	464	117	21.8	5.5	347	397	14	30.2	10	2.2
Colored	6,700	182	54	27.2	8.1	128	(4)	10	54.9	11	6.0
Newton	23,300	544	190	23.3	8.2	354	286	34	62.5	22	4.0
White	15,000	309	106	20.6	7.1	203	292	17	55.0	10	3.2
Colored	8,300	235	84	28.3	10.1	151	(4)	17	72.3	12	5.1
Noxubee	25,900	714	251	27.6	9.7	463	284	45	63.0	27	3.8
White	5,500	108	59	19.6	10.7	49	(4)	9	83.3	5	4.6
Colored	20,400	606	192	29.7	9.4	414	316	36	59.4	22	3.6
Section D—Con.											
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Oktibbeha	19,500	427	195	21.9	10.0	232	219	31	72.6	20	4.7
White	7,900	131	64	16.6	8.1	67	(4)	7	53.4	2	1.5
Colored	11,600	296	131	25.5	11.3	165	226	24	81.1	18	6.1
Panola	28,800	730	342	25.3	11.9	388	213	63	86.3	27	3.7
White	10,800	241	105	23.2	9.7	146	239	17	69.7	8	3.2
Colored	18,000	479	237	26.6	13.2	242	202	46	96.0	19	4.0
Pearl River	20,100	371	146	18.5	7.3	225	254	17	45.8	27	7.3
White	14,800	298	93	20.1	6.3	205	(4)	10	33.6	20	6.7
Colored	5,300	73	53	13.8	10.0	20	(4)	7	95.9	7	(5)
Perry	8,197	191	66	23.3	8.1	125	(4)	9	47.1	5	2.6
White	5,449	132	45	24.2	8.3	87	(4)	7	53.0	2	1.5
Colored	2,748	59	21	21.5	7.6	38	(4)	2	33.9	3	(5)
Pike	22,400	598	207	26.7	9.2	391	289	26	43.5	18	3.0
White	9,800	198	83	20.2	8.5	115	(4)	6	30.3	1	0.5
Colored	12,600	400	124	31.7	9.8	276	323	20	50.0	17	4.3
Pontotoc	22,400	491	163	21.9	7.3	328	301	17	34.6	15	3.1
White	18,200	384	121	21.1	6.6	263	317	14	36.5	9	2.3
Colored	4,200	107	42	25.5	10.0	65	(4)	3	28.0	6	5.6
Prentiss	19,500	371	142	19.0	7.3	229	261	14	37.7	8	2.2
White	17,100	339	110	19.8	6.4	229	308	11	32.4	4	1.2
Colored	2,400	32	32	13.3	13.3	----	(4)	3	93.8	4	(5)
Quitman	26,200	474	243	18.1	9.3	231	195	45	94.9	20	4.2
White	8,500	178	68	20.9	8.0	110	(4)	8	44.9	5	2.8
Colored	17,700	296	175	16.7	9.9	121	169	37	125.0	15	5.1
Rankin	20,400	543	219	26.6	10.7	324	248	34	62.6	26	4.8
White	9,300	191	74	20.5	8.0	117	(4)	12	62.8	6	3.1
Colored	11,100	352	145	31.7	13.1	207	243	22	62.5	20	5.7
Scott	21,700	516	165	23.8	7.6	351	313	26	50.4	14	2.7
White	12,600	269	72	21.3	5.7	197	(4)	6	22.3	3	1.1
Colored	9,100	247	93	27.1	10.2	154	(4)	20	81.0	11	4.5
Sharkey	13,877	315	130	22.7	9.4	185	242	28	88.9	23	7.3
White	3,595	50	15	13.9	4.2	35	(4)	2	40.0	1	(5)
Colored	10,282	265	115	25.8	11.2	150	230	26	98.1	22	8.3
Simpson	21,400	488	202	22.8	9.4	286	242	25	51.2	12	2.5
White	14,300	341	127	23.8	8.9	214	269	10	29.3	9	2.6
Colored	7,100	147	75	20.7	10.6	72	(4)	15	102.0	3	2.0
Smith	18,800	467	120	24.8	6.4	347	389	24	51.4	32	6.9
White	15,000	352	91	23.5	6.1	261	(4)	16	45.5	27	7.7
Colored	3,800	115	29	30.3	7.6	86	(4)	8	69.6	5	4.3
Stone	5,704	118	68	20.7	11.9	50	(4)	9	76.3	7	5.9
White	4,280	89	36	20.8	8.4	53	(4)	4	44.9	3	(5)
Colored	1,424	29	32	20.4	22.5	−3	(4)	5	172.4	4	(5)
Sunflower	69,800	1,361	675	19.5	9.7	686	202	98	72.0	92	6.8
White	20,900	391	146	18.7	7.0	245	268	15	38.4	14	3.6
Colored	48,900	970	529	19.8	10.8	441	183	83	85.6	78	8.0
Tallahatchie	35,568	676	322	19.0	9.1	354	210	47	69.5	36	5.3
White	11,336	258	85	22.8	7.5	173	(4)	10	38.8	4	1.6
Colored	24,232	418	237	17.2	9.8	181	176	37	88.5	32	7.7
Tate	17,671	358	214	20.3	12.1	144	167	37	103.4	17	4.7
White	7,043	138	71	19.6	10.1	67	(4)	10	72.5	2	1.4
Colored	10,628	220	143	20.7	13.5	77	154	27	122.7	15	6.8
Tippah	19,200	392	130	20.4	6.8	262	302	14	35.7	10	2.6
White	15,900	319	105	20.1	6.6	214	304	7	21.9	9	2.8
Colored	3,300	73	25	22.1	7.6	48	(4)	7	95.9	1	(5)
Tishomingo	16,600	380	133	22.9	8.0	247	286	28	73.7	17	4.5
Tunica	21,400	359	330	16.8	15.4	29	109	33	91.9	29	8.1
White	3,100	44	24	14.2	7.7	20	(4)	1	22.7	1	(5)
Colored	18,300	315	306	17.2	16.7	9	103	32	101.6	28	8.9
Union	21,500	460	209	21.4	9.7	251	220	30	65.2	14	3.0
White	16,900	360	147	21.3	8.7	213	245	22	61.1	12	3.3
Colored	4,600	100	62	21.7	13.5	38	(4)	8	80.0	2	2.0
Walthall	13,900	442	76	31.8	5.5	366	(4)	12	27.1	13	2.9
White	7,800	216	37	27.7	4.7	179	(4)	6	27.8	4	1.9
Colored	6,100	226	39	37.0	6.4	187	(4)	6	26.5	9	4.0
Warren	12,400	203	152	16.4	12.3	51	134	8	39.4	15	7.4
White	4,000	39	25	9.8	6.3	14	(4)	1	25.6	----	----
Colored	8,400	164	127	19.5	15.1	37	129	7	42.7	15	9.1
Washington	40,000	677	388	16.9	9.7	289	174	39	57.6	44	6.5
White	9,200	109	45	11.8	4.9	64	(4)	9	82.6	3	2.8
Colored	30,800	568	343	18.4	11.1	225	166	30	52.8	41	7.2
Wayne	15,295	454	134	29.7	8.8	320	339	18	39.6	12	2.6
White	9,926	268	75	27.0	7.6	193	(4)	9	33.6	6	2.2
Colored	5,369	186	59	34.6	11.0	127	(4)	9	48.4	6	3.2
Webster	12,128	279	112	23.0	9.2	167	249	22	78.9	14	5.0
White	9,569	216	83	22.6	8.7	133	(4)	15	69.4	7	3.2
Colored	2,559	63	29	24.6	11.3	34	(4)	7	111.1	7	----
Wilkinson	13,957	354	173	25.4	12.4	181	205	22	62.1	23	6.5
White	4,170	95	50	22.8	12.0	45	(4)	3	31.6	3	(5)
Colored	9,787	259	123	26.5	12.6	136	211	19	73.4	20	7.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
MISSISSIPPI—Continued											
Winston	21,800	540	156	24.8	7.2	384	346	19	35.2	20	3.7
White	13,400	323	90	24.1	6.7	233	(4)	8	24.8	9	2.8
Colored	8,400	217	66	25.8	7.9	151	(4)	11	50.7	11	5.1
Yalobusha	[3] 17,750	419	213	23.6	12.0	206	197	28	66.8	13	3.1
White	9,497	185	103	19.5	10.8	82	180	12	64.9	3	1.6
Colored	8,253	234	110	28.4	13.3	124	213	16	68.4	10	4.3
Yazoo	37,300	967	473	25.9	12.7	494	204	77	79.6	54	5.6
White	12,300	251	133	20.4	10.8	118	189	14	55.8	6	2.4
Colored	25,000	716	340	28.6	13.6	376	211	63	88.0	48	6.7
MISSOURI											
Adair	[3] 19,436	344	268	17.7	13.8	76	128	16	46.5	19	5.5
Andrew	[3] 13,469	162	152	12.0	11.3	10	107	2	12.3	4	2.5
Atchison	13,500	186	92	13.8	6.8	94	(4)	11	59.1	2	1.1
Audrain	22,300	298	271	13.4	12.2	27	110	10	33.6	14	4.7
Barry	[3] 22,803	380	195	16.7	8.6	185	195	16	42.1	16	4.2
Barton	[3] 14,560	213	133	14.6	9.1	80	160	9	42.3	3	1.4
Bates	[3] 22,068	325	241	14.7	10.9	84	135	14	43.1	8	2.5
Benton	[3] 11,708	228	123	19.5	10.5	105	185	11	48.2	11	4.8
Bollinger	[3] 12,269	215	79	17.5	6.4	136	(4)	2	9.3	8	3.7
Boone	15,500	250	153	16.1	9.9	97	163	17	68.0	15	6.0
Buchanan	18,100	215	143	11.9	7.9	72	150	10	46.5	7	3.3
Butler	[3] 23,697	648	381	27.3	16.1	267	170	59	91.0	27	4.2
Caldwell	[3] 12,509	170	139	13.6	11.1	31	122	9	52.9	5	2.9
Calloway	[3] 19,923	260	339	13.1	17.0	−79	77	13	50.0	11	4.2
White	17,417	226	279	13.0	16.0	−53	81	11	48.7	4	1.8
Colored	2,506	34	60	13.6	23.9	−26	(4)	2	58.8	7	(5)
Camden	[3] 9,142	172	70	18.8	7.7	102	(4)	12	69.8	3	1.7
Cape Girardeau	17,100	279	137	16.3	8.0	142	204	16	57.3	5	1.8
Carroll	[3] 19,940	339	200	17.0	10.0	139	170	18	53.1	15	4.4
Carter	[3] 5,503	108	48	19.6	8.7	60	(4)	6	55.6	7	6.5
Cass	[3] 20,962	287	209	13.7	10.0	78	137	18	62.7	8	2.8
Cedar	[3] 11,136	218	143	19.6	12.8	75	152	17	78.0	7	3.2
Chariton	[3] 19,588	309	217	15.8	11.1	92	142	18	58.3	14	4.5
Christian	[3] 13,169	202	106	15.3	8.0	96	191	9	44.6	7	3.5
Clark	[3] 10,254	162	131	15.8	12.8	31	124	9	55.6	5	3.1
Clay	27,900	399	405	14.3	14.5	−6	99	21	52.6	19	4.8
Clinton	[3] 13,505	202	147	15.0	10.9	55	137	5	24.8	6	3.0
Cole	9,400	151	71	16.1	7.6	80	(4)	5	33.1	3	2.0
Cooper	19,600	301	226	15.4	11.5	75	133	20	66.4	12	4.0
White	17,500	284	185	16.2	10.6	99	154	18	63.4	11	3.9
Colored	2,100	17	41	8.1	19.5	−24	(4)	2	117.6	1	(5)
Crawford	[3] 11,287	176	111	15.6	9.8	65	159	12	68.2	1	0.6
Dade	[3] 11,764	188	123	16.0	10.5	65	153	7	37.2	5	2.7
Dallas	[3] 10,541	203	112	19.3	10.6	91	181	9	44.3	3	1.5
Daviess	[3] 14,424	204	144	14.1	10.0	60	142	12	58.8	5	2.5
De Kalb	[3] 10,270	139	92	13.5	9.0	47	(4)	6	43.2	1	0.7
Dent	[3] 10,974	174	103	15.9	9.4	71	169	11	63.2	5	2.9
Douglas	[3] 13,959	256	68	18.3	4.9	188	(4)	9	35.2	12	4.7
Dunklin	36,300	1,017	457	28.0	12.6	560	223	114	112.1	44	4.3
Franklin	30,900	605	292	19.6	9.4	313	207	25	41.3	16	2.6
Gasconade	[3] 12,172	182	119	15.0	9.8	63	153	11	60.4	7	3.8
Gentry	[3] 14,348	199	142	13.9	9.9	57	140	11	55.3	4	2.0
Greene	25,900	344	175	13.3	6.8	169	197	23	66.9	13	3.8
Grundy	[3] 16,135	260	196	16.1	12.1	64	133	20	76.9	11	4.2
Harrison	[3] 17,233	289	191	16.8	11.1	98	151	12	41.5	7	2.4
Henry	[3] 22,931	360	246	15.7	10.7	114	146	18	50.0	19	5.3
Hickory	[3] 6,430	114	78	17.7	12.1	36	(4)	6	52.6	5	4.4
Holt	[3] 12,720	189	103	14.9	8.1	86	183	10	52.9	10	5.3
Howard	[3] 13,490	192	150	14.2	11.1	42	128	22	114.6	7	3.6
White	11,552	172	109	14.9	9.4	63	158	11	64.0	3	1.7
Colored	1,938	20	41	10.3	21.2	−21	(4)	1	550.0	4	(5)
Howell	[3] 19,672	393	171	20.0	8.7	222	230	14	35.6	11	2.8
Iron	9,700	178	100	18.4	10.3	78	178	8	44.9	7	3.9
Jackson	59,500	553	554	9.3	9.3	−1	100	28	50.6	8	1.4
Jasper	[3] 40,110	669	513	16.7	12.8	156	130	41	61.3	17	2.5
Jefferson	27,700	419	293	15.1	10.6	126	143	23	54.9	10	2.4
Johnson	[3] 22,413	337	267	15.0	11.9	70	126	15	44.5	13	3.9
Knox	[3] 9,658	127	84	13.1	8.7	43	(4)	7	55.1	2	1.6
Laclede	[3] 16,320	358	165	21.9	10.1	193	217	21	58.7	7	2.0
Lafayette	[3] 29,259	486	327	16.6	11.2	159	149	20	41.2	12	2.5
Lawrence	[3] 23,774	418	351	17.6	14.8	67	119	25	59.8	16	3.8
Lewis	[3] 12,093	186	158	15.4	13.1	28	118	6	32.3	5	2.7
Lincoln	[3] 13,929	222	138	15.9	9.9	84	161	6	27.0	8	3.6
Linn	[3] 23,339	291	241	12.5	10.3	50	121	12	41.2	15	5.2
Livingston	[3] 18,615	310	218	16.7	11.7	92	142	16	51.6	12	3.9
McDonald	[3] 13,936	254	124	18.2	8.9	130	205	17	66.9	9	3.5
Macon	[3] 23,070	314	253	13.6	11.0	61	124	12	38.2	10	3.2
Madison	[3] 9,418	173	71	18.4	7.5	102	(4)	9	52.0	6	3.5
Maries	[3] 8,368	175	34	20.9	4.1	141	(4)	5	28.6	3	1.7
Section D—Con.											
MISSOURI—Continued											
Marion	10,700	125	120	11.7	11.2	5	104	9	72.0	5	4.0
Mercer	[3] 9,350	188	108	20.1	11.6	80	174	14	74.5	6	3.2
Miller	16,900	316	105	18.7	6.2	211	301	15	47.5	16	5.1
Mississippi	16,300	367	255	22.5	15.6	112	144	51	139.0	17	4.6
White	11,800	269	153	22.8	13.0	116	176	29	107.8	9	3.3
Colored	4,500	98	102	21.8	22.7	−4	96	22	224.5	8	(5)
Moniteau	[3] 12,173	200	155	16.4	12.7	45	129	8	40.0	8	4.0
Monroe	[3] 13,466	181	176	13.4	13.1	5	103	13	71.8	4	2.2
Montgomery	[3] 13,011	166	147	12.8	11.3	19	113	7	42.2	7	4.2
Morgan	[3] 10,968	205	120	18.7	10.9	85	171	16	78.0	4	2.0
New Madrid	31,100	601	429	19.3	13.8	172	140	96	159.7	36	6.0
White	24,900	511	330	20.5	13.3	181	155	81	158.5	33	6.5
Colored	6,200	90	99	14.5	16.0	−9	(4)	15	166.7	3	(5)
Newton	27,300	545	281	20.0	10.3	264	194	21	38.5	10	1.8
Nodaway	[3] 26,371	457	287	17.3	10.9	170	159	25	54.7	8	1.8
Oregon	[3] 12,220	253	80	20.7	6.5	173	(4)	11	43.5	8	3.2
Osage	[3] 12,462	267	101	21.4	8.1	166	264	11	41.2	13	4.9
Ozark	[3] 9,537	210	51	22.0	5.3	159	(4)	9	42.9	12	5.7
Pemiscot	39,100	608	439	15.5	11.2	169	138	92	151.3	44	7.2
White	28,000	516	317	18.4	11.3	199	163	76	147.3	30	5.8
Colored	11,100	92	122	8.3	11.0	−30	75	16	173.9	14	(5)
Perry	[3] 13,707	305	131	22.3	9.6	174	233	17	55.7	6	2.0
Pettis	[3] 13,858	171	136	12.3	9.8	35	126	9	52.6	9	5.3
Phelps	15,400	292	226	19.0	14.7	66	129	25	85.6	11	3.8
Pike	[3] 18,001	248	250	13.8	13.9	−2	99	10	40.3	6	2.4
White	15,855	226	212	14.3	13.4	14	107	10	44.2	4	1.8
Colored	2,146	22	38	10.3	17.7	−16	(4)			2	(5)
Platte	[3] 13,819	197	140	14.3	10.1	57	141	13	66.0	6	3.0
Polk	[3] 17,803	311	193	17.5	10.8	118	161	13	41.8	17	5.5
Pulaski	10,800	214	104	19.8	9.6	110	206	12	56.1	5	2.3
Putnam	[3] 11,503	214	120	18.6	10.4	94	178	20	93.5	6	2.8
Ralls	10,800	138	95	12.8	8.8	43	(4)	11	79.7	5	3.6
Randolph	[3] 12,531	148	144	11.8	11.5	4	103	9	60.8		
Ray	[3] 19,846	292	190	14.7	9.6	102	154	17	58.2	7	2.4
Reynolds	[3] 8,923	198	36	22.2	4.0	162	(4)	6	30.3	3	1.5
Ripley	[3] 11,176	222	116	19.9	10.4	106	191	12	54.1	9	4.1
St. Charles	13,800	165	136	12.0	9.9	29	121	7	42.4	9	5.5
St. Clair	[3] 13,289	251	114	18.9	8.6	137	220	11	43.8	7	2.8
St. Francois	36,600	637	429	17.4	11.7	208	148	41	64.4	30	4.7
St. Louis	170,100	2,355	1,833	13.8	10.8	522	128	112	47.6	81	3.4
Ste. Genevieve	10,100	199	94	19.7	9.3	105	(4)	12	60.3	6	3.0
Saline	30,900	443	360	14.3	11.7	83	123	28	63.2	14	3.2
Schuyler	[3] 6,951	105	94	15.1	13.5	11	(4)	8	76.2	4	3.8
Scotland	[3] 8,853	131	100	14.8	11.3	31	131	7	53.4	1	0.8
Scott	25,200	510	238	20.2	9.4	272	214	23	45.1	16	3.1
Shannon	[3] 10,894	207	65	19.0	6.0	142	(4)	13	62.8	8	3.9
Shelby	[3] 11,983	154	153	12.9	12.8	1	101	4	26.0	5	3.2
Stoddard	[3] 27,452	613	279	22.3	10.2	334	220	44	71.8	22	3.6
Stone	[3] 11,614	266	93	22.9	8.0	173	(4)	21	78.9	16	6.0
Sullivan	[3] 15,212	302	145	19.9	9.5	157	208	16	53.0	16	5.3
Taney	9,000	149	62	16.6	6.9	87	(4)	13	87.2	5	3.4
Texas	[3] 18,580	439	200	23.6	10.8	239	220	25	56.9	18	4.1
Vernon	[3] 25,031	351	401	14.0	16.0	−50	88	14	39.9	4	1.1
Warren	[3] 8,082	84	91	10.4	11.3	−7	(4)	4	47.6	3	(5)
Washington	14,600	272	112	18.6	7.7	160	243	16	58.8	7	2.6
Wayne	[3] 12,243	171	87	14.0	7.1	84	(4)	10	58.5	4	2.3
Webster	[3] 16,148	348	118	21.6	7.3	230	295	23	66.1	8	2.3
Worth	[3] 6,535	66	68	10.1	10.4	−2	(4)	2	30.3	2	(5)
Wright	[3] 16,741	318	141	19.0	8.4	177	226	18	56.6	9	2.8
MONTANA											
Beaverhead	[3] 6,654	87	74	13.1	11.1	13	(4)	6	69.0	3	(5)
Big Horn	8,800	203	102	23.1	11.6	101	199	23	113.3	5	2.5
White	6,300	106	49	16.8	7.8	57	(4)	8	75.5	2	1.9
Colored	2,500	97	53	38.8	21.2	44	(4)	15	154.6	3	(5)
Blaine	[3] 9,006	238	86	26.4	9.5	152	(4)	14	58.8	6	2.5
White	7,630	176	40	23.1	5.2	136	(4)	5	28.4	6	3.4
Colored	1,376	62	46	45.1	33.4	16	(4)	9	145.2		
Broadwater	[3] 2,738	44	13	16.1	4.7	31	(4)				
Carbon	[3] 12,571	235	91	18.7	7.2	144	(4)	18	76.6	7	3.0
Carter	4,200	73	28	17.4	6.7	45	(4)	2	27.4	2	(5)
Cascade	12,100	46	51	3.8	4.2	−5	(4)	1	21.7		
Chouteau	[3] 8,635	98	70	11.3	8.1	28	(4)	6	61.2	7	(5)
Custer	[3] 11,242	247	112	22.0	10.0	135	221	7	28.3	5	2.0
Daniels	5,600	98	34	17.5	6.1	64	(4)	5	51.0	1	(5)
Dawson	10,000	201	80	20.1	8.0	121	(4)	12	59.7	1	0.5
Deer Lodge	3,900	7	217	1.8	55.6	−210	3				
Fallon	4,600	102	34	22.2	7.4	68	(4)	3	29.4	1	1.0
Fergus	[3] 16,531	271	155	16.4	9.4	116	175	5	18.5	5	1.8
Flathead	19,400	343	188	17.7	9.7	155	182	20	58.3	10	2.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
MONTANA—Continued											
Gallatin	16,200	278	166	17.2	10.2	112	167	12	43.2	7	2.5
Garfield	[8] 4,252	54	24	12.7	5.6	30	(4)	1	18.5	4	(5)
Glacier	5,500	170	88	30.9	16.0	82	(4)	10	58.8	3	1.8
White	2,500	37	39	14.8	15.6	−2	(4)	3	81.1	---	---
Colored	3,000	133	49	44.3	16.3	84	(4)	7	52.6	3	2.3
Golden Valley	[8] 2,126	16	10	7.5	4.7	6	(4)	---	---	---	---
Granite	[8] 3,013	8	29	2.7	9.6	−21	(4)	---	---	---	---
Hill	[8] 13,775	317	156	23.0	11.3	161	203	30	94.6	5	1.6
Jefferson	[8] 4,133	49	55	11.9	13.3	−6	(4)	9	183.7	---	---
Judith Basin	[8] 5,238	29	18	5.5	3.4	11	(4)	3	103.4	---	---
Lake	9,700	227	101	23.4	10.4	126	225	18	79.3	5	2.2
White	7,900	190	72	24.1	9.1	118	(4)	11	57.9	5	2.6
Colored	1,800	37	29	20.6	16.1	8	(4)	7	189.2	---	---
Lewis and Clark	[8] 6,421	42	89	6.5	13.9	−47	(4)	3	71.4	---	---
Liberty	[8] 2,198	24	8	10.9	3.6	16	(4)	---	---	---	---
Lincoln	[8] 7,089	97	49	13.7	6.9	48	(4)	2	20.6	1	(5)
McCone	4,800	53	18	11.0	3.8	35	(4)	1	18.9	---	---
Madison	[8] 6,323	91	73	14.4	11.5	18	(4)	3	33.0	1	(5)
Meagher	[8] 2,272	14	19	6.2	8.4	−5	(4)	2	142.9	---	---
Mineral	[8] 1,626	14	14	8.6	8.6	---	(4)	---	---	---	---
Missoula	7,300	28	30	3.8	4.1	−2	(4)	4	142.9	2	(5)
Musselshell	[8] 7,242	85	44	11.7	6.1	41	(4)	5	58.8	2	(5)
Park	[8] 10,922	166	123	15.2	11.3	43	135	9	54.2	7	4.2
Petroleum	[8] 2,045	15	5	7.3	2.4	10	(4)	---	---	---	---
Phillips	[8] 8,208	96	47	11.7	5.7	49	(4)	3	31.3	---	---
Pondera	7,200	155	67	21.5	9.3	88	(4)	12	77.4	5	3.2
Powder River	4,000	46	23	11.5	5.8	23	(4)	1	21.7	4	(5)
Powell	[8] 6,202	61	45	9.8	7.3	16	(4)	2	32.8	2	(5)
Prairie	4,000	50	23	12.5	5.8	27	(4)	2	40.0	2	(5)
Ravalli	10,400	182	117	17.5	11.3	65	156	16	87.9	7	3.8
Richland	9,700	221	50	22.8	5.2	171	(4)	3	13.6	8	3.6
Roosevelt	10,700	307	101	28.7	9.4	206	304	26	84.7	6	2.0
White	8,600	203	51	23.6	5.9	152	(4)	10	49.3	6	3.0
Colored	2,100	104	50	49.5	23.8	54	(4)	16	153.8	---	---
Rosebud	[8] 7,347	136	79	18.5	10.8	57	(4)	6	44.1	---	---
White	6,370	87	30	13.7	4.7	57	(4)	---	---	---	---
Colored	977	49	49	50.2	50.2	---	(4)	6	122.4	---	---
Sanders	5,800	67	42	11.6	7.2	25	(4)	2	29.9	1	(5)
Sheridan	9,900	145	46	14.6	4.6	99	(4)	7	48.3	2	1.4
Silver Bow	[8] 17,437	124	184	7.1	10.6	−60	67	6	48.4	10	8.1
Stillwater	[8] 6,253	98	54	15.7	8.6	44	(5)	9	91.8	6	(5)
Sweet Grass	[8] 3,944	57	28	14.5	7.1	29	(5)	5	87.7	---	---
Teton	6,100	72	34	11.8	5.6	38	(4)	2	27.8	1	(5)
Toole	7,200	89	35	12.4	4.9	54	(4)	3	33.7	1	(5)
Treasure	[8] 1,661	32	5	19.3	3.0	27	(4)	---	---	1	(5)
Valley	11,300	203	66	18.0	5.8	137	(4)	8	39.4	1	0.5
Wheatland	[8] 3,751	60	18	16.0	4.8	42	(4)	---	---	1	(5)
Wibaux	[8] 2,767	47	15	17.0	5.4	32	(4)	3	63.8	---	---
Yellowstone	14,400	216	80	15.0	5.6	136	(4)	10	46.3	6	2.8
NEBRASKA											
Adams	10,800	156	149	14.4	13.8	7	105	6	38.5	1	0.6
Antelope	[8] 15,206	303	113	19.9	7.4	190	268	17	56.1	7	2.3
Arthur	[8] 1,344	9	1	6.7	0.7	8	(4)	---	---	---	---
Banner	1,700	12	6	7.1	3.5	6	(4)	1	83.3	1	(5)
Blaine	[8] 1,584	33	13	20.8	8.2	20	(4)	2	60.6	---	---
Boone	14,800	293	109	19.8	7.4	184	269	13	44.4	13	4.4
Box Butte	12,500	274	117	21.9	9.4	157	234	10	36.5	8	2.9
Boyd	[8] 7,169	123	71	17.2	9.9	52	(4)	5	40.7	3	2.4
Brown	[8] 5,772	134	56	23.2	9.7	78	(4)	5	37.3	4	3.0
Buffalo	24,400	400	272	16.4	11.1	128	147	27	67.5	11	2.8
Burt	13,100	229	110	17.5	8.4	119	208	12	52.4	9	3.9
Butler	[8] 14,410	228	113	15.8	7.8	115	202	9	39.5	4	1.8
Cass	[8] 17,684	235	151	13.3	8.5	84	156	8	34.0	2	0.9
Cedar	16,500	326	110	19.8	6.7	216	296	18	55.2	6	1.8
Chase	5,600	122	44	21.8	7.9	78	(4)	6	49.2	2	1.6
Cherry	[8] 10,898	198	65	18.2	6.0	133	(4)	11	55.6	4	2.0
Cheyenne	10,500	204	76	19.4	7.2	128	(4)	8	39.2	2	1.0
Clay	[8] 13,571	213	119	15.7	8.8	94	179	6	28.2	4	1.9
Colfax	[8] 11,434	181	106	15.8	9.3	75	171	11	60.8	4	2.2
Cuming	14,400	256	116	17.8	8.1	140	221	10	39.1	1	0.4
Custer	[8] 26,189	525	211	20.0	8.1	314	249	32	61.0	11	2.1
Dakota	9,800	171	80	17.4	8.2	91	(4)	11	64.3	9	5.3
Dawes	11,700	162	95	13.8	8.1	67	(4)	10	61.7	4	2.5
Dawson	18,200	367	185	20.2	10.2	182	198	21	57.2	14	3.8
Deuel	4,100	58	30	14.1	7.3	28	(4)	3	51.7	---	---
Dixon	[8] 11,586	197	82	17.0	7.1	115	(4)	7	35.5	5	2.5
Dodge	13,900	197	88	14.2	6.3	109	(4)	8	40.6	1	0.5
Douglas	20,100	115	106	5.7	5.3	9	108	7	60.9	2	1.7
Dundy	5,700	118	39	20.7	6.8	79	(4)	14	118.6	1	0.8

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
NEBRASKA—Continued											
Fillmore	[8] 12,971	184	125	14.2	9.6	59	147	10	54.3	8	4.3
Franklin	[8] 9,094	155	80	17.0	8.8	75	(4)	12	77.4	1	0.6
Frontier	[8] 8,114	140	50	17.3	6.2	90	(4)	4	28.6	6	4.3
Furnas	12,200	213	130	17.5	10.7	83	164	11	51.6	8	3.8
Gage	19,900	243	157	12.2	7.9	86	155	12	49.4	5	2.1
Garden	5,200	90	32	17.3	6.2	58	(4)	5	55.6	1	(5)
Garfield	[8] 3,207	66	27	20.6	8.4	39	(4)	3	45.5	1	(5)
Gosper	[8] 4,287	85	22	19.8	5.1	63	(4)	5	58.8	1	(5)
Grant	[8] 1,427	42	7	29.4	4.9	35	(4)	2	47.6	2	(5)
Greeley	[8] 8,442	185	54	21.9	6.4	131	(4)	5	27.0	4	2.2
Hall	9,000	166	58	18.4	6.4	108	(4)	4	24.1	5	3.0
Hamilton	[8] 12,159	178	110	14.6	9.0	68	162	5	28.1	5	2.8
Harlan	[8] 8,957	138	77	15.4	8.6	61	(4)	1	7.2	2	1.4
Hayes	3,700	68	23	18.4	6.2	45	(4)	2	29.4	2	(5)
Hitchcock	7,500	144	58	19.2	7.7	86	(4)	7	48.6	1	0.7
Holt	[8] 16,509	364	138	22.0	8.4	226	264	24	65.9	5	1.4
Hooker	[8] 1,180	23	11	19.5	9.3	12	(4)	3	130.4	1	(5)
Howard	[8] 10,020	179	82	17.9	8.2	97	(4)	11	61.5	4	2.2
Jefferson	16,500	249	142	15.1	8.6	107	175	8	32.1	8	3.2
Johnson	9,200	149	76	16.2	8.3	73	(4)	10	67.1	3	2.0
Kearney	[8] 8,094	119	87	14.7	10.7	32	(4)	2	16.8	3	2.5
Keith	7,000	138	55	19.7	7.9	83	(4)	6	43.5	4	2.9
Keyapaha	[8] 3,203	66	8	20.6	2.5	58	(4)	5	75.8	---	---
Kimball	4,700	108	44	23.0	9.4	64	(5)	3	27.8	2	1.9
Knox	19,100	335	125	17.5	6.5	210	268	20	59.7	9	2.7
Lancaster	20,900	185	207	8.9	9.9	−22	89	7	37.8	6	3.2
Lincoln	13,700	248	84	18.1	6.1	164	(4)	10	40.3	5	2.0
Logan	2,100	36	14	17.1	6.7	22	(4)	1	27.8	2	(5)
Loup	[8] 1,818	22	7	12.1	3.9	15	(4)	---	---	---	---
McPherson	[8] 1,358	17	16	12.5	11.8	1	(4)	2	117.6	1	(5)
Madison	15,500	221	92	14.3	5.9	129	(4)	13	58.8	7	3.2
Merrick	[8] 10,619	175	76	16.5	7.2	99	(4)	5	28.6	5	2.9
Morrill	10,100	239	61	23.7	6.0	178	(4)	12	50.2	6	2.5
Nance	8,700	176	54	20.2	6.2	122	(4)	6	34.1	3	1.7
Nemaha	[8] 12,356	203	113	16.4	9.1	90	180	14	69.0	11	5.4
Nuckolls	[8] 12,629	189	101	15.0	8.0	88	187	7	37.0	6	3.2
Otoe	20,000	316	139	15.8	7.0	177	227	7	22.2	8	2.5
Pawnee	[8] 9,423	165	92	17.5	9.8	73	(4)	11	66.7	7	4.2
Perkins	6,200	91	19	14.7	3.1	72	(4)	5	54.9	2	(5)
Phelps	[8] 9,261	162	86	17.5	9.3	76	(4)	7	43.2	7	4.3
Pierce	11,100	168	76	15.1	6.8	92	(4)	13	77.4	2	1.2
Platte	21,500	465	183	21.6	8.5	282	254	24	51.6	9	1.9
Polk	[8] 10,092	125	71	12.4	7.0	54	(4)	6	48.0	1	0.8
Redwillow	14,300	253	140	17.7	9.8	113	181	16	63.2	9	3.6
Richardson	20,000	342	166	17.1	8.3	176	206	13	38.0	7	2.0
Rock	[8] 3,366	54	22	16.0	6.5	32	(4)	4	74.1	3	(5)
Saline	[8] 16,356	228	138	13.9	8.4	90	165	8	35.1	2	0.9
Sarpy	10,600	83	55	7.8	5.2	28	(4)	3	36.1	1	(5)
Saunders	[8] 20,167	290	188	14.4	9.3	102	154	8	27.6	8	2.8
Scotts Bluff	30,000	808	256	26.9	8.5	552	316	44	54.5	25	3.1
Seward	16,000	278	149	17.4	9.3	129	187	11	39.6	5	1.8
Sheridan	11,000	197	88	19.7	8.0	109	(4)	15	76.1	3	1.5
Sherman	9,200	186	55	20.2	6.0	131	(4)	8	43.0	2	1.1
Sioux	4,700	84	24	17.9	5.1	60	(4)	5	59.5	5	(5)
Stanton	7,800	154	47	19.7	6.0	107	(4)	8	51.9	6	3.9
Thayer	[8] 13,684	228	130	16.7	9.5	98	175	15	65.8	11	4.8
Thomas	[8] 1,510	30	24	19.9	15.9	6	(4)	5	166.7	2	(5)
Thurston	10,600	288	90	27.2	8.5	198	(4)	15	52.1	12	4.2
White	8,700	226	51	26.0	5.9	175	(4)	3	13.3	11	4.9
Colored	1,900	62	39	32.6	20.5	23	(4)	12	193.5	1	(5)
Valley	[8] 9,533	141	76	14.8	8.0	65	(4)	8	56.7	2	1.4
Washington	[8] 12,095	144	96	11.9	7.9	48	(4)	4	27.8	3	2.1
Wayne	10,700	162	79	15.1	7.4	83	(4)	10	61.7	6	3.7
Webster	[8] 10,210	156	92	15.3	9.0	64	(4)	5	32.1	2	1.3
Wheeler	[8] 2,335	50	14	21.4	6.0	36	(4)	2	40.0	2	(5)
York	17,300	283	218	16.4	12.6	65	130	11	38.9	12	4.2
NEVADA											
Churchill	5,100	55	56	10.8	11.0	−1	(4)	6	109.1	1	(5)
White	4,600	49	48	10.7	10.4	1	(4)	5	102.0	1	(5)
Colored	500	6	8	12.0	16.0	−2	(4)	1	166.7	---	---
Clark	9,200	338	221	36.7	24.0	117	153	26	76.9	10	3.0
White	7,900	331	210	41.9	26.6	121	158	25	75.5	9	2.7
Colored	1,300	7	11	5.4	8.5	−4	(4)	1	142.9	1	(5)
Douglas	1,800	19	20	10.6	11.1	−1	(4)	1	52.6	1	(5)
White	1,600	17	17	10.6	10.6	---	(4)	1	58.8	---	---
Colored	200	2	3	10.0	15.0	−1	(4)	---	---	1	(5)
Elko	10,300	143	99	13.9	9.6	44	(4)	13	90.9	8	5.6
White	8,800	124	74	14.1	8.4	50	(4)	7	56.5	7	5.6
Colored	1,500	19	25	12.7	16.7	−6	(4)	6	315.8	1	(6)

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
NEVADA—Con.											
Esmeralda	[8] 1,077	4	29	3.7	26.9	−25	(4)	3	750.0	---	---
Eureka	[8] 1,333	11	17	8.3	12.8	−6	(4)	2	181.8	---	---
White	1,097	11	16	10.0	14.6	−5	(4)	2	181.8	---	---
Colored	236	---	1	---	4.2	−1	---	---	---	---	---
Humboldt	3,800	56	37	14.7	9.7	19	(4)	3	53.6	1	(5)
White	3,200	54	33	16.9	10.3	21	(4)	3	55.6	1	(5)
Colored	600	2	4	3.3	6.7	−2	(4)	---	---	---	---
Lander	1,800	26	17	14.4	9.4	9	(4)	1	38.5	---	---
White	1,400	25	14	17.9	10.0	11	(4)	1	40.0	---	---
Colored	400	1	3	2.5	7.5	−2	(4)	---	---	---	---
Lincoln	3,800	46	21	12.1	5.5	25	(4)	1	21.7	---	---
Lyon	[8] 3,810	42	41	11.0	10.8	1	(4)	---	---	1	(5)
White	3,347	37	30	11.1	9.0	7	(4)	---	---	1	(5)
Colored	463	5	11	10.8	23.8	−6	(4)	---	---	---	---
Mineral	1,900	47	42	24.7	22.1	5	(4)	3	63.8	---	---
White	1,400	24	19	17.1	13.6	5	(4)	2	83.3	---	---
Colored	500	23	23	46.0	46.0	---	(4)	1	43.5	---	---
Nye	[8] 3,989	21	65	5.3	16.3	−44	(4)	3	142.9	1	(5)
White	3,436	21	60	6.1	17.5	−39	(4)	3	142.9	1	(5)
Colored	553	---	5	---	9.0	−5	---	---	---	---	---
Ormsby	[8] 2,221	21	43	9.5	19.4	−22	(4)	1	47.6	---	---
White	1,896	21	22	11.1	11.6	−1	(4)	---	---	---	---
Colored	325	---	21	---	64.6	−21	---	1	---	---	---
Pershing	[8] 2,652	27	19	10.2	7.2	8	(4)	2	74.1	1	(5)
White	2,345	20	19	8.5	8.1	1	(4)	2	100.0	---	---
Colored	307	7	---	22.8	---	7	---	---	---	1	(5)
Storey	[8] 667	5	14	7.5	21.0	−9	(4)	---	---	---	---
Washoe	9,000	48	67	5.3	7.4	−19	(4)	5	104.2	---	---
White	7,700	38	53	4.9	6.9	−15	(4)	3	78.9	---	---
Colored	1,300	10	14	7.7	10.8	−4	(4)	2	200.0	---	---
White Pine	12,300	160	113	13.0	9.2	47	142	16	100.0	2	1.3
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Belknap	10,200	114	123	11.2	12.1	−9	93	5	43.9	7	6.1
Carroll	[8] 14,277	214	258	15.0	18.1	−44	83	12	56.1	9	4.2
Cheshire	19,900	234	258	11.8	13.0	−24	91	12	51.3	4	1.7
Coos	18,700	306	238	16.4	12.7	68	129	15	49.0	9	2.9
Grafton	43,200	824	650	19.1	15.0	174	127	39	47.3	38	4.6
Hillsborough	32,200	377	546	11.7	17.0	−169	69	41	108.8	17	4.5
Merrimack	31,100	409	422	13.2	13.6	−13	97	22	53.8	16	3.9
Rockingham	39,300	427	574	10.9	14.6	−147	74	15	35.1	15	3.5
Strafford	14,600	162	179	11.1	12.3	−17	91	12	74.1	5	3.1
Sullivan	12,000	180	183	15.0	15.3	−3	98	10	55.6	5	2.8
NEW JERSEY											
Atlantic	50,400	514	648	10.2	12.9	−134	79	14	27.2	18	3.5
Bergen	209,100	1,018	1,386	4.9	6.6	−368	73	42	41.3	42	4.1
Burlington	84,400	1,094	1,055	13.0	12.5	39	104	63	57.6	47	4.3
Camden	97,700	554	942	5.7	9.6	−388	59	35	63.2	18	3.2
Cape May	31,200	359	436	11.5	14.0	−77	82	17	47.4	17	4.7
Cumberland	40,800	499	479	12.2	11.7	20	104	23	46.1	24	4.8
Essex	47,500	696	900	14.7	18.9	−204	77	33	47.4	23	3.3
Gloucester	74,700	874	714	11.7	9.6	160	122	43	49.2	25	2.9
Hudson	16,800	104	646	6.2	38.5	−542	16	7	67.3	---	---
Hunterdon	35,000	353	429	10.1	12.3	−76	82	25	70.8	9	2.5
Mercer	67,700	589	719	8.7	10.6	−130	82	37	62.8	17	2.9
Middlesex	89,600	713	623	8.0	7.0	90	114	41	57.5	13	1.8
Monmouth	96,500	566	1,060	5.9	11.0	−494	53	25	44.2	19	3.4
Morris	89,400	554	1,176	6.2	13.2	−622	47	31	56.0	25	4.5
Ocean	34,900	470	542	13.5	15.5	−72	87	31	66.0	10	2.1
Passaic	44,100	342	368	7.8	8.3	−26	93	14	40.9	13	3.8
Salem	36,900	516	402	14.0	10.9	114	128	27	52.3	30	5.8
White	32,000	419	333	13.1	10.4	86	126	18	43.0	21	5.0
Colored	4,900	97	69	19.8	14.1	28	(4)	9	92.8	9	(5)
Somerset	68,100	819	758	12.0	11.1	61	108	38	46.4	21	2.6
Sussex	28,300	438	373	15.5	13.2	65	117	18	41.1	16	3.7
Union	34,800	163	268	4.7	7.7	−105	61	4	24.5	5	3.1
Warren	30,400	349	355	11.5	11.7	−6	98	17	48.7	11	3.2
NEW MEXICO											
Bernalillo	20,900	717	375	34.3	17.9	342	191	143	199.4	21	2.9
Catron	[8] 3,282	95	45	28.9	13.7	50	(4)	16	168.4	5	(5)
Chaves	8,900	144	44	16.2	4.9	100	(4)	14	97.2	2	1.4
Colfax	[8] 19,157	427	197	22.3	10.3	230	217	51	119.4	7	1.6
Curry	16,600	379	157	22.8	9.5	222	241	26	68.6	14	3.7
De Baca	[8] 2,893	92	29	31.8	10.0	63	(4)	8	87.0	3	(5)
Dona Ana	29,300	838	335	28.6	11.4	503	250	117	139.6	28	3.3

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
NEW MEXICO—Continued											
Eddy	17,000	554	206	32.6	12.1	348	269	60	108.3	16	2.9
Grant	[8] 19,050	421	255	22.1	13.4	166	165	56	133.0	12	2.9
Guadalupe	[8] 7,027	276	104	39.3	14.8	172	265	38	137.7	6	2.2
Harding	[8] 4,421	137	40	31.0	9.0	97	(4)	12	87.6	4	2.9
Hidalgo	5,100	120	59	23.5	11.6	61	(4)	13	108.3	3	2.5
Lea	6,600	130	56	19.7	8.5	74	(4)	7	53.8	1	0.8
Lincoln	[8] 7,198	222	102	30.8	14.2	120	218	33	148.6	5	2.3
Luna	[8] 6,247	165	93	26.4	14.9	72	(4)	13	78.8	3	1.8
McKinley	21,800	378	216	17.3	9.9	162	175	75	198.4	10	2.6
Mora	[8] 10,322	399	150	38.7	14.5	249	266	56	140.4	13	3.3
Otero	10,100	240	133	23.8	13.2	107	180	29	120.8	12	5.0
Quay	10,900	259	155	23.8	14.2	104	167	33	127.4	11	4.2
Rio Arriba	21,700	749	234	34.5	10.8	515	320	97	129.5	22	2.9
Roosevelt	11,900	279	83	23.4	7.0	196	(4)	13	46.6	8	2.9
Sandoval	11,500	410	165	35.7	14.3	245	248	57	139.0	11	2.7
San Juan	15,800	232	114	14.7	7.2	118	204	28	120.7	6	2.6
San Miguel	23,800	803	463	33.7	19.5	340	173	138	171.9	19	2.4
Santa Fe	8,400	355	120	42.3	14.3	235	296	50	140.8	5	1.4
Sierra	5,300	137	81	25.8	15.3	56	(4)	15	109.5	4	2.9
Socorro	[8] 9,611	332	168	34.5	17.5	164	198	64	192.8	11	3.3
Taos	14,700	461	158	31.4	10.7	303	292	50	108.5	14	3.0
Torrance	[8] 9,269	326	95	35.2	10.2	231	(4)	32	98.2	14	4.3
Union	[8] 11,036	319	108	28.9	9.8	211	295	31	97.2	8	2.5
Valencia	16,600	500	237	30.1	14.3	263	211	93	186.0	11	2.2
NEW YORK											
Albany	47,200	273	597	5.8	12.6	−324	46	16	58.6	8	2.9
Allegany	38,200	652	570	17.1	14.9	82	114	36	55.2	16	2.5
Broome	43,200	350	398	8.1	9.2	−48	88	14	40.0	7	2.0
Cattaraugus	50,700	834	688	16.4	13.6	146	121	51	61.2	27	3.2
Cayuga	[8] 28,051	298	413	10.6	14.7	−115	72	20	67.1	5	1.7
Chautauqua	64,400	713	843	11.1	13.1	−130	85	43	60.3	17	2.4
Chemung	28,500	167	267	5.9	9.4	−100	63	12	71.9	2	1.2
Chenango	[8] 34,665	569	607	16.4	17.5	−38	94	34	59.8	26	4.6
Clinton	33,400	586	359	17.5	10.7	227	163	49	83.6	13	2.2
Columbia	29,700	248	423	8.4	14.2	−175	59	17	68.5	5	2.0
Cortland	16,800	174	220	10.4	13.1	−46	79	10	57.5	3	1.7
Delaware	[8] 41,163	726	595	17.6	14.5	131	122	42	57.9	27	3.7
Dutchess	55,000	551	1,388	10.0	25.2	−837	40	24	43.6	17	3.1
Erie	142,900	1,459	1,354	10.2	9.5	105	108	68	46.6	34	2.3
Essex	34,300	681	523	19.9	15.2	158	130	31	45.5	29	4.3
Franklin	46,100	818	714	17.7	15.5	104	115	62	75.8	30	3.7
Fulton	12,700	159	164	12.5	12.9	−5	97	14	88.1	6	3.8
Genesee	27,600	249	275	9.0	10.0	−26	91	8	32.1	7	2.8
Greene	25,800	372	380	14.4	14.7	−8	98	20	53.8	8	2.2
Hamilton	[8] 3,929	57	47	14.5	12.0	10	(4)	2	35.1	1	(5)
Herkimer	[8] 42,455	416	525	9.8	12.4	−109	79	26	62.5	17	4.1
Jefferson	51,400	731	628	14.2	12.2	103	116	35	47.9	22	3.0
Lewis	[8] 23,447	400	336	17.1	14.3	64	119	25	62.5	15	3.8
Livingston	37,700	445	532	11.8	14.1	−87	84	19	42.7	14	3.1
Madison	29,200	376	396	12.9	13.6	−20	95	20	53.2	11	2.9
Monroe	82,500	728	781	8.8	9.5	−53	93	25	34.3	19	2.6
Montgomery	25,400	229	299	9.0	11.8	−70	77	14	61.1	7	3.1
Nassau	235,200	2,814	1,982	12.0	8.4	832	142	130	46.2	80	2.8
Niagara	32,400	344	416	10.6	12.8	−72	83	11	32.0	8	2.3
Oneida	65,500	500	915	7.6	14.0	−415	55	34	68.0	22	4.4
Onondaga	85,700	751	896	8.8	10.5	−145	84	31	41.3	10	1.3
Ontario	38,300	520	595	13.6	15.5	−75	87	23	44.2	24	4.6
Orange	68,700	983	875	14.3	12.7	108	112	47	47.8	34	3.5
Orleans	28,800	414	382	14.4	13.3	32	108	18	43.5	11	2.7
Oswego	[8] 34,531	506	534	14.7	15.5	−28	95	36	71.1	12	2.4
Otsego	34,100	496	543	14.5	15.9	−47	91	26	52.4	14	2.8
Putnam	14,200	164	185	11.5	13.0	−21	89	11	67.1	1	0.6
Rensselaer	36,700	309	457	8.4	12.5	−148	68	16	51.8	11	3.6
Rockland	62,000	882	987	14.2	15.9	−105	89	42	47.6	42	4.8
St. Lawrence	62,700	1,118	879	17.8	14.0	239	127	86	76.9	53	4.7
Saratoga	50,700	548	641	10.8	12.6	−93	85	30	54.7	19	3.5
Schenectady	31,300	211	259	6.7	8.3	−48	81	6	28.4	2	0.9
Schoharie	[8] 19,667	283	326	14.4	16.6	−43	87	19	67.1	13	4.6
Schuyler	[8] 12,909	221	197	17.1	15.3	24	112	7	31.7	8	3.6
Seneca	25,000	333	562	13.3	22.5	−229	59	20	60.1	16	4.8
Steuben	50,500	828	836	16.4	16.6	−8	99	51	61.6	25	3.0
Suffolk	169,700	2,547	2,899	15.0	17.1	−352	88	127	49.9	82	3.2
Sullivan	35,600	432	594	12.1	16.7	−162	73	17	39.4	15	3.5
Tioga	25,700	378	392	14.7	15.3	−14	96	16	42.3	24	6.3
Tompkins	21,300	225	264	10.6	12.4	−39	85	11	48.9	6	2.7
Ulster	52,700	517	660	9.8	12.5	−143	78	23	44.5	19	3.7
Warren	15,700	229	245	14.6	15.6	−16	93	16	69.9	7	3.1
Washington	46,800	747	660	16.0	14.1	87	113	40	53.5	22	2.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
NEW YORK—Continued											
Wayne	50,200	683	692	13.6	13.8	−9	99	27	39.5	21	3.1
Westchester	180,900	1,617	1,749	8.9	9.7	−132	92	78	48.2	69	4.3
Wyoming	[8] 28,764	427	394	14.8	13.7	33	108	18	42.2	15	3.5
Yates	16,900	248	289	14.7	17.1	−41	86	22	88.7	8	3.2
NORTH CAROLINA											
Alamance	43,800	1,033	335	23.6	7.6	698	308	35	33.9	37	3.6
White	35,300	810	252	22.9	7.1	558	321	28	34.6	23	2.8
Colored	8,500	223	83	26.2	9.8	140	(4)	7	31.4	14	6.3
Alexander	13,000	318	98	24.5	7.5	220	(4)	18	56.6	14	4.4
Alleghany	[8] 7,186	165	51	23.0	7.1	114	(4)	10	60.6	1	0.6
Anson	29,500	679	251	23.0	8.5	428	271	36	53.0	26	3.8
White	14,200	343	114	24.2	8.0	229	301	14	40.8	9	2.6
Colored	15,300	336	137	22.0	9.0	199	245	22	65.5	17	5.1
Ashe	21,000	520	152	24.8	7.2	368	342	22	42.3	19	3.7
Avery	12,100	347	100	28.7	8.3	247	347	15	43.2	11	3.2
Beaufort	35,700	804	490	22.5	13.7	314	164	70	87.1	44	5.5
White	21,900	483	277	22.1	12.6	206	174	34	70.4	14	2.9
Colored	13,800	321	213	23.3	15.4	108	151	36	112.1	30	9.3
Bertie	26,200	714	272	27.3	10.4	442	263	68	95.2	36	5.0
White	11,400	231	97	20.3	8.5	134	(4)	10	43.3	4	1.7
Colored	14,800	483	175	32.6	11.8	308	276	58	120.1	32	6.6
Bladen	22,800	686	166	30.1	7.3	520	413	46	67.1	31	4.5
White	13,300	392	80	29.5	6.0	312	(4)	18	45.9	9	2.3
Colored	9,500	294	86	30.9	9.1	208	(4)	28	95.2	22	7.5
Brunswick	16,000	469	153	29.3	9.6	316	307	17	36.2	26	5.5
White	10,000	297	83	29.7	8.3	214	(4)	8	26.9	7	2.4
Colored	6,000	172	70	28.7	11.7	102	(4)	9	52.3	19	11.0
Buncombe	51,200	851	564	16.6	11.0	287	151	53	62.3	34	4.0
Burke	30,500	673	382	22.1	12.5	291	176	23	34.2	23	3.4
Cabarrus	34,000	766	235	22.5	6.9	531	326	43	56.1	22	2.9
White	27,900	629	169	22.5	6.1	460	372	30	47.7	17	2.7
Colored	6,100	137	66	22.5	10.8	71	(4)	13	94.9	5	3.6
Caldwell	29,400	844	275	28.7	9.4	569	307	53	62.8	15	1.8
Camden	5,500	96	59	17.5	10.7	37	(4)	10	104.2	1	(5)
White	3,300	44	26	13.3	7.9	18	(4)	2	45.5	----	----
Colored	2,200	52	33	23.6	15.0	19	(4)	8	153.8	1	(5)
Carteret	17,200	387	178	22.5	10.3	209	217	28	72.4	10	2.6
White	14,600	322	156	22.1	10.7	166	206	24	74.5	5	1.6
Colored	2,600	65	22	25.0	8.5	43	(4)	4	61.5	5	(5)
Caswell	18,600	451	133	24.2	7.2	318	339	32	71.0	18	4.0
White	10,100	218	63	21.6	6.2	155	(4)	13	59.6	10	4.6
Colored	8,500	233	70	27.4	8.2	163	(4)	19	81.5	8	3.4
Catawba	45,700	1,065	323	23.3	7.1	742	330	56	52.6	32	3.0
White	40,600	950	270	23.4	6.7	680	352	44	46.3	31	3.3
Colored	5,100	115	53	22.5	10.4	62	(4)	12	104.3	1	0.9
Chatham	24,200	399	179	16.5	7.4	220	223	19	47.6	15	3.8
White	16,200	257	111	15.9	6.9	146	232	10	38.9	7	2.7
Colored	8,000	142	68	17.8	8.5	74	(4)	9	63.4	8	5.6
Cherokee	16,300	377	109	23.1	6.7	268	346	15	39.8	12	3.2
Chowan	11,400	267	144	23.4	12.6	123	185	33	123.6	21	7.9
White	6,100	133	56	21.8	9.2	77	(4)	7	52.6	4	3.0
Colored	5,300	134	88	25.3	16.6	46	(4)	26	194.0	17	12.7
Clay	5,600	137	38	24.5	6.8	99	(4)	7	51.1	6	4.4
Cleveland	42,900	977	225	22.8	5.2	752	434	44	45.0	29	3.0
White	32,200	744	173	23.1	5.4	571	430	34	45.7	12	1.6
Colored	10,700	233	52	21.8	4.9	181	(4)	10	42.9	17	7.3
Columbus	39,000	1,071	345	27.5	8.8	726	310	86	80.3	61	5.7
White	26,800	713	204	26.6	7.6	509	350	51	71.5	24	3.4
Colored	12,200	358	141	29.3	11.6	217	254	35	97.8	37	10.3
Craven	18,900	412	191	21.8	10.1	221	216	40	97.1	22	5.3
White	10,500	214	60	20.4	5.7	154	(4)	10	46.7	3	1.4
Colored	8,400	198	131	23.6	15.6	67	151	30	151.5	19	9.6
Cumberland	33,200	821	204	24.7	6.1	617	402	37	45.1	22	2.7
White	21,200	518	127	24.4	6.0	391	408	19	36.7	9	1.7
Colored	12,000	303	77	25.3	6.4	226	(4)	18	59.4	13	4.3
Currituck	[8] 6,710	136	90	20.3	13.4	46	(4)	10	73.5	6	4.4
White	4,455	90	63	20.2	14.1	27	(4)	5	55.6	3	(5)
Colored	2,255	46	27	20.4	12.0	19	(4)	5	108.7	3	(5)
Dare	5,200	124	49	23.8	9.4	75	(4)	13	104.8	3	2.4
Davidson	39,200	863	266	22.0	6.8	597	324	28	32.4	23	2.7
Davie	14,500	328	111	22.6	7.7	217	295	18	54.9	11	3.4
White	12,000	257	82	21.4	6.8	175	(4)	14	54.5	9	3.5
Colored	2,500	71	29	28.4	11.6	42	(4)	4	56.3	2	(5)
Duplin	35,900	921	317	25.7	8.8	604	291	63	68.4	40	4.3
White	22,600	577	192	25.5	8.5	385	301	38	65.9	23	4.0
Colored	13,300	344	125	25.9	9.4	219	275	25	72.7	17	4.9
Section D—Con.											
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.											
Durham	12,600	366	107	29.0	8.5	259	342	15	41.0	9	2.5
White	8,600	254	62	29.5	7.2	192	(4)	4	15.7	5	2.0
Colored	4,000	112	45	28.0	11.3	67	(4)	11	98.2	4	3.6
Edgecombe	39,000	1,021	373	26.2	9.6	648	274	78	76.4	60	5.9
White	15,900	355	152	22.3	9.6	203	234	32	90.1	15	4.2
Colored	23,100	666	221	28.8	9.6	445	301	46	69.1	45	6.8
Forsyth	38,900	830	293	21.3	7.5	537	283	40	48.2	17	2.0
White	33,900	730	236	21.5	7.0	494	309	37	50.7	11	1.5
Colored	5,000	100	57	20.0	11.4	43	(4)	3	30.0	6	6.0
Franklin	29,900	705	250	23.6	8.4	455	282	47	66.7	19	2.7
White	16,800	339	123	20.2	7.3	216	276	18	53.1	7	2.1
Colored	13,100	366	127	27.9	9.7	239	288	29	79.2	12	3.3
Gaston	64,900	1,337	427	20.6	6.6	910	313	79	59.1	39	2.9
White	55,300	1,166	331	21.1	6.0	835	352	61	52.3	34	2.9
Colored	9,600	171	96	17.8	10.0	75	(4)	18	105.3	5	2.9
Gates	10,600	219	93	20.7	8.8	126	(4)	13	59.4	6	2.7
White	5,500	87	46	15.8	8.4	41	(4)	6	69.0	3	(5)
Colored	5,100	132	47	25.9	9.2	85	(4)	7	53.0	3	2.3
Graham	6,000	117	25	19.5	4.2	92	(4)	9	76.9	2	1.7
Granville	29,000	726	291	25.0	10.0	435	249	47	64.7	25	3.4
White	14,800	303	128	20.5	8.6	175	237	13	42.9	11	3.6
Colored	14,200	423	163	29.8	11.5	260	260	34	80.4	14	3.3
Greene	19,100	509	115	26.6	6.0	394	443	41	80.6	16	3.1
White	10,000	248	51	24.8	5.1	197	(4)	14	56.5	3	1.2
Colored	9,100	261	64	28.7	7.0	197	(4)	27	103.4	13	5.0
Guilford	44,400	889	347	20.0	7.8	542	256	31	34.9	29	3.3
White	36,500	725	275	19.9	7.5	450	264	24	33.1	18	2.5
Colored	7,900	164	72	20.8	9.1	92	(4)	7	42.7	11	6.7
Halifax	54,900	1,443	530	26.3	9.7	913	272	127	88.0	76	5.3
White	23,200	462	195	19.9	8.4	267	237	32	69.3	13	2.8
Colored	31,700	981	335	30.9	10.6	646	293	95	96.8	63	6.4
Harnett	39,600	1,092	332	27.6	8.4	760	329	69	63.2	41	3.8
White	28,700	768	215	26.8	7.5	553	357	40	52.1	25	3.3
Colored	10,900	324	117	29.7	10.7	207	277	29	89.5	16	4.9
Haywood	29,100	735	272	25.3	9.3	463	270	48	65.3	19	2.6
Henderson	24,300	568	275	23.4	11.3	293	207	36	63.4	20	3.5
Hertford	17,800	383	183	21.5	10.3	200	209	34	88.8	23	6.0
White	7,400	117	61	15.8	8.2	56	(4)	7	59.8	3	2.6
Colored	10,400	266	122	25.6	11.7	144	218	27	101.5	20	7.5
Hoke	14,700	361	152	24.6	10.3	209	238	35	97.0	20	5.5
White	5,300	93	52	17.5	9.8	41	(4)	7	75.3	3	(5)
Colored	9,400	268	100	28.5	10.6	168	268	28	104.5	17	6.3
Hyde	8,600	184	88	21.4	10.2	96	(4)	10	54.3	2	1.1
White	5,000	96	44	19.2	8.8	52	(4)	3	31.3	----	----
Colored	3,600	88	44	24.4	12.2	44	(4)	7	79.5	2	(5)
Iredell	37,300	741	287	19.9	7.7	454	258	47	63.4	30	4.0
White	29,400	556	202	18.9	6.9	354	275	31	55.8	17	3.1
Colored	7,900	185	85	23.4	10.8	100	(4)	16	86.5	13	7.0
Jackson	18,200	481	145	26.4	8.0	336	332	27	56.1	23	4.8
Johnston	59,100	1,577	462	26.7	7.8	1,115	341	101	64.0	78	4.9
White	45,700	1,216	339	26.6	7.4	877	359	69	56.7	50	4.1
Colored	13,400	361	123	26.9	9.2	238	293	32	88.6	28	7.8
Jones	10,500	285	84	27.1	8.0	201	(4)	26	91.2	14	4.9
White	5,800	140	37	24.1	6.4	103	(4)	10	71.4	5	3.6
Colored	4,700	145	47	30.9	10.0	98	(4)	16	110.3	9	6.2
Lee	17,600	360	182	20.5	10.3	178	198	24	66.7	21	5.8
White	11,900	217	121	18.2	10.2	96	179	13	59.9	8	3.7
Colored	5,700	143	61	25.1	10.7	82	(4)	11	76.9	13	9.1
Lenoir	25,200	575	267	22.8	10.6	308	215	64	111.3	32	5.6
White	14,500	294	123	20.3	8.5	171	239	23	78.2	11	3.7
Colored	10,700	281	144	26.3	13.5	137	195	41	145.9	21	7.5
Lincoln	23,700	572	232	24.1	9.8	340	247	29	50.7	20	3.5
White	20,200	483	194	23.9	9.6	289	249	24	49.7	18	3.7
Colored	3,500	89	38	25.4	10.9	51	(4)	5	56.2	2	(5)
McDowell	20,900	538	203	25.7	9.7	335	265	38	70.6	10	1.9
Macon	13,800	377	129	27.3	9.3	248	292	19	50.4	11	2.9
Madison	20,300	546	158	26.9	7.8	388	346	31	56.8	13	2.4
Martin	23,800	706	195	29.7	8.2	511	362	55	77.9	28	4.0
White	12,600	341	69	27.1	5.5	272	(4)	15	44.0	16	4.7
Colored	11,200	365	126	32.6	11.3	239	290	40	109.6	12	3.3
Mecklenburg	47,700	803	324	16.8	6.8	479	248	28	34.9	32	4.0
White	34,500	508	194	14.7	5.6	314	262	16	31.5	14	2.8
Colored	13,200	295	130	22.3	9.8	165	227	12	40.7	18	6.1
Mitchell	14,400	427	93	29.7	6.5	334	(4)	21	49.2	10	2.3
Montgomery	16,500	316	110	19.2	6.7	206	287	19	60.1	10	3.2
White	12,700	246	84	19.4	6.6	162	(4)	13	52.8	8	3.3
Colored	3,800	70	26	18.4	6.8	44	(4)	6	85.7	2	(5)
Moore	29,400	568	215	19.3	7.3	353	264	27	47.5	14	2.5
White	19,000	342	138	18.0	7.3	204	248	15	43.9	6	1.8
Colored	10,400	226	77	21.7	7.4	149	(4)	12	53.1	8	3.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.											
Nash	42,600	980	297	23.0	7.0	683	330	56	57.1	40	4.1
White	22,400	523	156	23.3	7.0	367	335	25	47.8	12	2.3
Colored	20,200	457	141	22.6	7.0	316	324	31	67.8	28	6.1
New Hanover	11,100	75	97	6.8	8.7	−22	(4)	7	93.3	2	(5)
White	7,400	37	50	5.0	6.8	−13	(4)	4	108.1	1	(5)
Colored	3,700	38	47	10.3	12.7	−9	(4)	3	78.9	1	(5)
Northampton	27,800	621	208	22.3	7.5	413	299	39	62.8	20	3.2
White	10,200	127	75	12.5	7.4	52	(4)	6	47.2	3	2.4
Colored	17,600	494	133	28.1	7.6	361	371	33	66.8	17	3.4
Onslow	15,400	450	124	29.2	8.1	326	363	19	42.2	22	4.9
White	11,400	302	78	26.5	6.8	224	(4)	12	39.7	14	4.6
Colored	4,000	148	46	37.0	11.5	102	(4)	7	47.3	8	5.4
Orange	21,700	389	182	17.9	8.4	207	214	20	51.4	12	3.1
White	14,600	247	114	16.9	7.8	133	217	11	44.5	6	2.4
Colored	7,100	142	68	20.0	9.6	74	(4)	9	63.4	6	4.2
Pamlico	9,300	269	80	28.9	8.6	189	(4)	6	22.3	9	3.3
White	6,200	121	49	19.5	7.9	72	(4)	2	16.5	1	0.8
Colored	3,100	148	31	47.7	10.0	117	(4)	4	27.0	8	5.4
Pasquotank	9,200	219	89	23.8	9.7	130	(4)	24	109.6	16	7.3
White	4,700	108	30	23.0	6.4	78	(4)	3	27.8	6	5.6
Colored	4,500	111	59	24.7	13.1	52	(4)	21	189.2	10	9.0
Pender	15,800	400	154	25.3	9.7	246	260	29	72.5	24	6.0
White	8,200	166	77	20.2	9.4	89	(4)	9	54.2	5	3.0
Colored	7,600	234	77	30.8	10.1	157	(4)	20	85.5	19	8.1
Perquimans	[8] 10,668	246	82	23.1	7.7	164	(4)	12	48.8	7	2.8
White	5,381	104	33	19.3	6.1	71	(4)	4	38.5	---	---
Colored	5,287	142	49	26.9	9.3	93	(4)	8	56.3	7	4.9
Person	22,600	577	149	25.5	6.6	428	387	25	43.3	15	2.6
White	13,700	328	87	23.9	6.4	241	(4)	17	51.8	3	0.9
Colored	8,900	249	62	28.0	7.0	187	(4)	8	32.1	12	4.8
Pitt	56,000	1,507	484	26.9	8.6	1,023	311	124	82.3	72	4.8
White	29,000	652	237	22.5	8.2	415	275	48	73.6	17	2.6
Colored	27,000	855	247	31.7	9.1	608	346	76	88.9	55	6.4
Polk	10,500	232	79	22.1	7.5	153	(4)	22	94.8	5	2.2
White	8,900	197	61	22.1	6.9	136	(4)	17	86.3	5	2.5
Colored	1,600	35	18	21.9	11.3	17	(4)	5	142.9	---	---
Randolph	37,200	884	291	23.8	7.8	593	304	35	39.6	29	3.3
White	33,300	810	257	24.3	7.7	553	315	33	40.7	26	3.2
Colored	3,900	74	34	19.0	8.7	40	(4)	2	27.0	3	(5)
Richmond	35,500	836	318	23.5	9.0	518	263	61	73.0	44	5.3
White	21,700	526	182	24.2	8.4	344	289	37	70.3	20	3.8
Colored	13,800	310	136	22.5	9.9	174	228	24	77.4	24	7.7
Robeson	68,500	1,908	659	27.9	9.6	1,249	290	139	72.9	110	5.8
White	32,300	928	298	28.7	9.2	630	311	45	48.5	36	3.9
Colored	36,200	980	361	27.1	10.0	619	271	94	95.9	74	7.6
Rockingham	52,300	1,259	422	24.1	8.1	837	298	56	44.5	48	3.8
White	40,600	984	291	24.2	7.2	693	338	41	41.7	36	3.7
Colored	11,700	275	131	23.5	11.2	144	210	15	54.5	12	4.4
Rowan	41,300	883	274	21.4	6.6	609	322	44	49.8	18	2.0
White	33,500	693	202	20.7	6.0	491	343	30	43.3	13	1.9
Colored	7,800	190	72	24.4	9.2	118	(4)	14	73.7	5	2.6
Rutherford	42,000	1,045	312	24.9	7.4	733	335	51	48.8	40	3.8
White	36,500	904	269	24.8	7.4	635	336	44	48.7	29	3.2
Colored	5,500	141	43	25.6	7.8	98	(4)	7	49.6	11	7.8
Sampson	40,800	1,103	387	27.0	9.5	716	285	77	69.8	37	3.4
White	26,400	669	232	25.3	8.8	437	288	47	70.3	19	2.8
Colored	14,400	434	155	30.1	10.8	279	280	30	69.1	18	4.1
Scotland	21,000	510	190	24.3	9.0	320	268	41	80.4	17	3.3
White	9,300	201	91	21.6	9.8	110	(5)	16	79.6	3	1.5
Colored	11,700	309	99	26.4	8.5	210	(5)	25	80.9	14	4.5
Stanly	30,700	701	224	22.8	7.3	477	313	36	51.4	13	1.9
White	27,200	654	196	24.0	7.2	458	334	32	48.9	9	1.4
Colored	3,500	47	28	13.4	8.0	19	(5)	4	85.1	4	(5)
Stokes	22,600	511	138	22.6	6.1	373	370	17	33.3	18	3.5
White	20,100	469	118	23.3	5.9	351	397	15	32.0	14	3.0
Colored	2,500	42	20	16.8	8.0	22	(4)	2	47.6	4	(5)
Surry	41,000	990	314	24.1	7.7	676	315	58	58.6	43	4.3
Swain	[8] 11,568	243	81	21.0	7.0	162	(4)	11	45.3	12	4.9
White	10,315	220	55	21.3	5.3	165	(4)	9	40.9	10	4.5
Colored	1,253	23	26	18.4	20.8	−3	(4)	2	87.0	2	(5)
Transylvania	9,600	248	90	25.8	9.4	158	(4)	16	64.5	5	2.0
Tyrrell	5,200	143	65	27.5	12.5	78	(4)	19	132.9	8	5.6
White	3,500	79	34	22.6	9.7	45	(4)	7	88.6	6	(5)
Colored	1,700	64	31	37.6	18.2	33	(4)	12	187.5	2	(5)
Union	41,800	986	342	23.6	8.2	644	288	49	49.7	28	2.8
White	31,500	770	244	24.4	7.7	526	316	35	45.5	18	2.3
Colored	10,300	216	98	21.0	9.5	118	(4)	14	64.8	10	4.6
Vance	28,100	619	252	22.0	9.0	367	246	51	82.4	24	3.9
White	15,700	294	129	18.7	8.2	165	228	26	88.4	9	3.1
Colored	12,400	325	123	26.2	9.9	202	264	25	76.9	15	4.6
Section D—Con.											
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.											
Wake	59,100	1,180	436	20.0	7.4	744	271	72	61.0	54	4.6
White	37,500	656	239	17.5	6.4	417	274	29	44.2	15	2.3
Colored	21,600	524	197	24.3	9.1	327	266	43	82.1	39	7.4
Warren	23,700	674	247	28.4	10.4	427	273	55	81.6	34	5.0
White	8,600	167	84	19.4	9.8	83	(4)	10	59.9	5	3.0
Colored	15,100	507	163	33.6	10.8	344	311	45	88.8	29	5.7
Washington	11,600	298	126	25.7	10.9	172	237	26	87.2	3	1.0
White	6,200	116	48	18.7	7.7	68	(4)	5	43.1	---	---
Colored	5,400	182	78	33.7	14.4	104	(4)	21	115.4	3	1.6
Watauga	15,500	442	97	28.5	6.3	345	(4)	30	67.9	14	3.2
Wayne	39,000	815	490	20.9	12.6	325	166	48	56.4	27	3.3
White	22,300	486	158	21.8	7.1	328	308	23	47.3	7	1.4
Colored	16,700	329	332	19.7	19.9	−3	99	23	69.9	20	6.1
Wilkes	36,800	1,065	310	28.9	8.4	755	344	48	45.1	33	3.1
Wilson	33,300	826	272	24.8	8.2	554	304	64	77.5	29	3.5
White	19,800	511	139	25.8	7.0	372	368	35	68.5	14	2.7
Colored	13,500	315	133	23.3	9.9	182	237	29	92.1	15	4.8
Yadkin	18,300	399	127	21.8	6.9	272	314	17	42.6	10	2.5
Yancey	[8] 14,486	406	105	28.0	7.2	301	387	24	59.1	10	2.5
NORTH DAKOTA											
Adams	6,500	139	49	21.4	7.5	90	(4)	12	86.3	1	0.7
Barnes	18,800	329	163	17.5	8.7	166	202	17	51.7	13	4.0
Benson	13,400	247	121	18.4	9.0	126	204	23	93.1	4	1.6
Billings	3,100	36	12	11.6	3.9	24	(4)	4	111.1	---	---
Bottineau	[8] 14,853	277	116	18.6	7.8	161	239	16	57.8	10	3.6
Bowman	5,200	96	29	18.5	5.6	67	(4)	3	31.3	1	(5)
Burke	10,100	173	59	17.1	5.8	114	(4)	7	40.5	1	0.6
Burleigh	8,700	85	24	9.8	2.8	61	(4)	6	70.6	4	(5)
Cass	20,300	268	163	13.2	8.0	105	164	10	37.3	11	4.1
Cavalier	[8] 14,554	282	93	19.4	6.4	189	(4)	15	53.2	6	2.1
Dickey	10,900	212	80	19.4	7.3	132	(1)	15	70.8	5	2.4
Divide	[8] 9,636	173	54	18.0	5.6	119	(4)	10	57.8	5	2.9
Dunn	9,700	161	57	16.6	5.9	104	(4)	14	87.0	6	3.7
Eddy	[8] 6,346	65	64	10.2	10.1	1	(4)	10	153.8	2	(5)
Emmons	12,700	306	70	24.1	5.5	236	(4)	22	71.9	4	1.3
Foster	6,400	118	56	18.4	8.8	62	(4)	11	93.2	5	4.2
Golden Valley	[8] 4,122	101	25	24.5	6.1	76	(4)	4	39.6	---	---
Grand Forks	14,900	185	137	12.4	9.2	48	135	10	54.1	6	3.2
Grant	10,200	246	67	24.1	6.6	179	(4)	18	73.2	5	2.0
Griggs	[8] 6,889	105	48	15.2	7.0	57	(4)	3	28.6	4	3.8
Hettinger	9,000	221	43	24.6	4.8	178	(4)	18	81.4	2	0.9
Kidder	8,100	151	28	18.6	3.5	123	(4)	5	33.1	7	4.6
La Moure	[8] 11,517	233	74	20.2	6.4	159	(4)	13	55.8	12	5.2
Logan	8,200	194	42	23.7	5.1	152	(4)	15	77.3	6	3.1
McHenry	[8] 15,439	283	76	18.3	4.9	207	(4)	12	42.4	6	2.1
McIntosh	9,700	183	64	18.9	6.6	119	(4)	19	103.8	3	1.6
McKenzie	9,700	142	39	14.6	4.0	103	(4)	5	35.2	4	2.8
McLean	18,100	335	97	18.5	5.4	238	(4)	25	74.6	9	2.7
Mercer	9,700	231	50	23.8	5.2	181	(4)	17	73.6	5	2.2
Morton	19,800	453	178	22.9	9.0	275	254	28	61.8	12	2.6
Mountrail	13,800	213	49	15.4	3.6	164	(4)	7	32.9	8	3.8
Nelson	[8] 10,203	185	79	18.1	7.7	106	(4)	11	59.5	3	1.6
Oliver	[8] 4,262	28	6	6.6	1.4	22	(4)	3	107.1	---	---
Pembina	[8] 14,757	257	124	17.4	8.4	133	207	12	46.7	7	2.7
Pierce	[8] 9,074	292	79	32.2	8.7	213	(4)	15	51.4	7	2.4
Ramsey	16,400	302	170	18.4	10.4	132	178	16	53.0	9	3.0
Ransom	[8] 10,983	175	91	15.9	8.3	84	(4)	14	80.0	5	2.9
Renville	[8] 7,263	94	34	12.9	4.7	60	(4)	1	10.6	2	(5)
Richland	21,000	322	137	15.3	6.5	185	235	16	49.7	10	3.1
Rolette	10,900	247	118	22.7	10.8	129	209	22	89.1	4	1.6
White	7,300	153	77	21.0	10.5	76	(4)	7	45.8	1	0.7
Colored	3,600	94	41	26.1	11.4	53	(4)	15	159.6	3	(5)
Sargent	[8] 9,298	128	69	13.8	7.4	59	(4)	5	39.1	5	3.9
Sheridan	[8] 7,373	143	33	19.4	4.5	110	(4)	9	62.9	3	2.1
Sioux	4,900	105	71	21.4	14.5	34	(4)	21	200.0	2	1.9
White	3,500	42	17	12.0	4.9	25	(4)	4	95.2	2	(5)
Colored	1,400	63	54	45.0	38.6	9	(4)	17	269.8	---	---
Slope	[8] 4,150	69	19	16.6	4.6	50	(4)	1	14.5	1	(5)
Stark	15,600	366	181	23.5	11.6	185	202	30	82.0	11	3.0
Steele	[8] 6,972	128	47	18.4	6.7	81	(4)	8	62.5	4	3.1
Stutsman	26,400	456	277	17.3	10.5	179	165	24	52.6	11	2.4
Towner	8,400	98	61	11.7	7.3	37	(4)	6	61.2	3	(5)
Traill	12,700	178	93	14.0	7.3	85	(4)	8	44.9	7	3.9
Walsh	20,200	396	199	19.6	9.9	197	199	20	50.5	19	4.8
Ward	17,300	240	79	13.9	4.6	161	(4)	11	45.8	6	2.5
Wells	13,300	229	94	17.2	7.1	135	(4)	15	65.5	7	3.1
Williams	19,800	358	131	18.1	6.6	227	273	21	58.7	7	2.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
OHIO—Contd.											
Adams	[8] 20,381	419	214	20.6	10.5	205	196	25	59.7	14	3.3
Allen	27,100	416	400	15.4	14.8	16	104	13	31.3	7	1.7
Ashland	15,800	205	179	13.0	11.3	26	115	10	48.8	4	2.0
Ashtabula	45,400	662	574	14.6	12.6	88	115	27	40.8	19	2.9
Athens	[8] 44,175	678	609	15.3	13.8	69	111	58	85.5	23	3.4
Auglaize	[8] 28,034	405	288	14.4	10.3	117	141	14	34.6	13	3.2
Belmont	67,100	972	619	14.5	9.2	353	157	48	49.4	33	3.4
Brown	[8] 20,148	301	260	14.9	12.9	41	116	18	59.8	17	5.6
Butler	33,500	331	319	9.9	9.5	12	104	18	54.4	10	3.0
Carroll	16,100	224	152	13.9	9.4	72	147	13	58.0	4	1.8
Champaign	[8] 24,103	384	330	15.9	13.7	54	116	15	39.1	14	3.6
Clark	22,600	232	277	10.3	12.3	−45	84	7	30.2	4	1.7
Clermont	30,000	459	423	15.3	14.1	36	109	32	69.7	17	3.7
Clinton	[8] 21,547	279	261	12.9	12.1	18	107	17	60.9	7	2.5
Columbiana	52,700	712	464	13.5	8.8	248	153	27	37.9	18	2.5
Coshocton	[8] 18,076	301	175	16.7	9.7	126	172	13	43.2	9	3.0
Crawford	[8] 25,318	353	280	13.9	11.1	73	126	12	34.0	14	4.0
Cuyahoga	86,300	599	855	6.9	9.9	−256	70	22	36.7	17	2.8
Darke	[8] 38,009	628	427	16.5	11.2	201	147	23	36.6	11	1.8
Defiance	[8] 22,714	388	246	17.1	10.8	142	158	17	43.8	5	1.3
Delaware	26,000	373	333	14.3	12.8	40	112	16	42.9	11	2.9
Erie	17,600	162	236	9.2	13.4	−74	69	5	30.9	1	0.6
Fairfield	25,300	338	223	13.4	8.8	115	152	14	41.4	8	2.4
Fayette	[8] 20,755	305	262	14.7	12.6	43	116	24	78.7	5	1.6
Franklin	74,500	691	633	9.3	8.5	58	109	29	42.0	18	2.6
Fulton	23,500	385	283	16.4	12.0	102	136	17	44.2	9	2.3
Gallia	[8] 23,050	384	403	16.7	17.5	−19	95	36	93.8	27	7.0
Geauga	15,500	206	182	13.3	11.7	24	113	9	43.7	2	1.0
Greene	23,000	259	251	11.3	10.9	8	103	15	57.9	8	3.1
Guernsey	[8] 24,886	403	242	16.2	9.7	161	167	14	34.7	22	5.5
Hamilton	110,700	1,132	879	10.2	7.9	253	129	46	40.6	30	2.7
Hancock	18,700	289	198	15.5	10.6	91	146	12	41.5	6	2.1
Hardin	[8] 27,635	473	322	17.1	11.7	151	147	29	61.3	7	1.5
Harrison	[8] 18,844	303	217	16.1	11.5	86	140	21	69.3	5	1.7
Henry	[8] 22,524	393	201	17.4	8.9	192	196	12	30.5	9	2.3
Highland	[8] 25,416	383	338	15.1	13.3	45	113	25	65.3	15	3.9
Hocking	[8] 20,407	385	202	18.9	9.9	183	191	20	51.9	7	1.8
Holmes	[8] 16,726	347	162	20.7	9.7	185	214	16	46.1	2	0.6
Huron	33,900	604	452	17.8	13.3	152	134	31	51.3	15	2.5
Jackson	[8] 25,040	461	318	18.4	12.7	143	145	32	69.4	19	4.1
Jefferson	53,700	785	418	14.6	7.8	367	188	46	58.6	23	2.9
Knox	[8] 29,338	429	434	14.6	14.8	−5	99	20	46.6	10	2.3
Lake	32,300	317	272	9.8	8.4	45	117	13	41.0	9	2.8
Lawrence	28,500	567	270	19.9	9.5	297	210	40	70.5	21	3.7
Licking	29,900	349	349	11.7	11.7		100	25	71.6	8	2.3
Logan	[8] 28,981	422	373	14.6	12.9	49	113	13	30.8	14	3.3
Lorain	40,200	387	404	9.6	10.0	−17	96	14	36.2	8	2.1
Lucas	61,100	576	368	9.4	6.0	208	157	21	36.5	7	1.2
Madison	20,400	306	261	15.0	12.8	45	117	21	68.6	7	2.3
Mahoning	43,300	445	382	10.3	8.8	63	116	27	60.7	10	2.2
Marion	14,400	187	166	13.0	11.5	21	113	16	85.6	6	3.2
Medina	30,300	423	321	14.0	10.6	102	132	19	44.9	15	3.5
Meigs	[8] 23,961	351	242	14.6	10.1	109	145	13	37.0	14	4.0
Mercer	[8] 25,096	445	274	17.7	10.9	171	162	26	58.4	12	2.7
Miami	35,600	556	443	15.6	12.4	113	126	32	57.6	17	3.1
Monroe	[8] 18,426	329	211	17.9	11.5	118	156	17	51.7	4	1.2
Montgomery	77,800	565	827	7.3	10.6	−262	68	22	38.9	19	3.4
Morgan	[8] 13,583	223	195	16.4	14.4	28	114	12	53.8	5	2.2
Morrow	[8] 14,489	265	185	18.3	12.8	80	143	13	49.1	11	4.2
Muskingum	32,200	409	335	12.7	10.4	74	122	17	41.6	14	3.4
Noble	[8] 14,961	248	157	16.6	10.5	91	158	13	52.4	4	1.6
Ottawa	24,400	329	226	13.5	9.3	103	146	9	27.4	12	3.6
Paulding	[8] 15,301	293	148	19.1	9.7	145	198	6	20.5	7	2.4
Perry	[8] 31,445	381	326	12.1	10.4	55	117	21	55.1	14	3.7
Pickaway	27,500	433	375	15.7	13.6	58	115	29	67.0	17	3.9
Pike	[8] 13,876	323	183	23.3	13.2	140	177	33	102.2	9	2.8
Portage	43,800	534	518	12.2	11.8	16	103	37	69.3	16	3.0
Preble	[8] 22,455	304	247	13.5	11.0	57	123	12	39.5	3	1.0
Putman	[8] 25,074	451	240	18.0	9.6	211	188	23	51.0	8	1.8
Richland	33,400	479	344	14.3	10.3	135	139	21	43.8	8	1.7
Ross	27,000	569	322	21.1	11.9	247	177	31	54.5	18	3.2
Sandusky	26,600	421	287	15.8	10.8	134	147	25	59.4	16	3.8
Scioto	40,600	794	338	19.6	8.3	456	235	53	66.8	35	4.4
Seneca	21,000	305	225	14.5	10.7	80	136	11	36.1	10	3.3
Shelby	[8] 24,924	440	279	17.7	11.2	161	158	22	50.0	11	2.5
Stark	71,900	778	861	10.8	12.0	−83	90	42	54.0	15	1.9
Summit	42,500	498	329	11.7	7.7	169	151	13	26.1	9	1.8
Trumbull	69,600	742	549	10.7	7.9	193	135	40	53.9	15	2.0
Tuscarawas	56,400	901	563	16.0	10.0	338	160	58	64.4	29	3.2
Union	[8] 19,192	256	224	13.3	11.7	32	114	13	50.8	5	2.0
Van Wert	[8] 26,273	348	255	13.2	9.7	93	136	15	43.1	16	4.6
Vinton	[8] 10,287	190	124	18.5	12.1	66	153	13	68.4	8	4.2
Section D—Con.											
OHIO—Contd.											
Warren	27,600	392	315	14.2	11.4	77	124	17	43.4	5	1.3
Washington	[8] 28,152	486	317	17.3	11.3	169	153	32	65.8	12	2.5
Wayne	36,800	609	380	16.5	10.3	229	160	34	55.8	23	3.8
Williams	[8] 24,316	360	292	14.8	12.0	68	123	20	55.6	16	4.4
Wood	51,200	751	528	14.7	10.3	223	142	32	42.6	26	3.5
Wyandot	[8] 19,036	287	223	15.1	11.7	64	124	12	41.8	10	3.5
OKLAHOMA											
Adair	14,900	272	140	18.3	9.4	132	194	14	58.8	10	3.7
White	9,700	251	95	25.9	9.8	156	(4)	12	47.8	8	3.2
Colored	5,200	21	45	4.0	8.7	−24	(4)	4	190.5	2	(5)
Alfalfa	[8] 15,228	218	126	14.3	8.3	92	173	6	41.3	3	1.4
Atoka	[8] 14,533	338	108	23.3	7.4	230	313	21	62.1	6	1.8
White	12,476	320	93	25.6	7.5	227	(4)	19	59.4	5	1.6
Colored	2,057	18	15	8.8	7.3	3	(4)	2	111.1	1	(5)
Beaver	[8] 11,452	248	75	21.7	6.5	173	(4)	9	36.3	4	1.6
Beckham	30,700	741	220	24.1	7.2	521	337	33	44.5	22	3.0
Blaine	21,200	465	195	21.9	9.2	270	238	32	68.8	13	2.8
White	18,200	424	156	23.3	8.6	268	272	23	54.2	11	2.6
Colored	3,000	41	39	13.7	13.0	2	(4)	9	219.5	2	(5)
Bryan	[8] 32,277	785	309	24.3	9.6	476	254	35	44.6	9	1.1
White	28,059	765	283	27.3	10.1	482	270	34	44.4	7	0.9
Colored	4,218	20	26	4.7	6.2	−6	(4)	1	50.0	2	(5)
Caddo	53,600	1,020	364	19.0	6.8	656	280	61	59.8	29	2.8
White	48,100	940	290	19.5	6.0	650	324	49	52.1	28	3.0
Colored	5,500	80	74	14.5	13.5	6	(4)	12	150.0	1	(5)
Canadian	29,100	550	304	18.9	10.4	246	181	58	105.5	8	1.5
Carter	25,600	376	164	14.7	6.4	212	229	22	58.5	10	2.7
Cherokee	[8] 17,470	374	100	21.4	5.7	274	374	9	24.1	9	2.4
White	12,424	318	82	25.6	6.6	236	(4)	8	25.2	8	2.5
Colored	5,046	56	18	11.1	3.6	38	(4)	1	17.9	1	(5)
Choctaw	[8] 24,142	402	150	16.7	6.2	252	268	20	49.8	5	1.2
White	17,091	385	131	22.5	7.7	254	294	19	49.4	3	0.8
Colored	7,051	17	19	2.4	2.7	−2	(4)	1	58.8	2	(5)
Cimarron	5,700	87	75	15.3	13.2	12	(4)	7	80.5	3	(5)
Cleveland	25,900	395	387	15.3	14.9	8	102	13	32.9	8	2.0
Coal	[8] 11,521	200	38	17.4	3.3	162	(4)	5	25.0	2	1.0
White	10,346	196	36	18.9	3.5	160	(4)	5	25.5	2	1.0
Colored	1,175	4	2	3.4	1.7	2	(4)				
Comanche	22,600	462	172	20.4	7.6	290	269	24	51.9	17	3.7
Cotton	[8] 15,442	328	122	21.2	7.9	206	269	18	54.9	11	3.4
Craig	[8] 18,052	370	339	20.5	18.8	31	109	26	70.3	6	1.6
White	14,903	358	320	24.0	21.5	38	112	25	69.8	6	1.7
Colored	3,149	12	19	3.8	6.0	−7	(4)	1	83.3		
Creek	53,900	758	321	14.1	6.0	437	236	42	55.4	21	2.8
White	47,000	708	259	15.1	5.5	449	273	37	52.3	17	2.4
Colored	6,900	50	62	7.2	9.0	−12	(4)	5	100.0	4	(5)
Custer	29,000	561	297	19.3	10.2	264	189	35	62.4	14	2.5
Delaware	15,600	263	123	16.9	7.9	140	214	20	76.0	10	3.8
White	11,600	251	109	21.6	9.4	142	230	18	71.7	8	3.2
Colored	4,000	12	14	3.0	3.5	−2	(4)	2	166.7	2	(5)
Dewey	13,400	294	123	21.9	9.2	171	239	21	71.4	7	2.4
Ellis	[8] 10,541	278	82	26.4	7.8	196	(4)	12	43.2	1	0.4
Garfield	18,900	184	92	9.7	4.9	92	(4)	8	43.5	5	2.7
Garvin	[8] 31,401	781	221	24.9	7.0	560	353	36	46.1	21	2.7
Grady	35,300	741	167	21.0	4.7	574	444	28	37.8	12	1.6
Grant	[8] 14,150	195	105	13.8	7.4	90	186	7	35.9	4	2.1
Greer	21,000	359	166	17.1	7.9	193	216	26	72.4	4	1.1
Harmon	14,300	341	104	23.8	7.3	237	328	15	44.0	13	3.8
Harper	7,800	146	44	18.7	5.6	102	(4)	8	54.8	3	2.1
Haskell	[8] 16,216	333	79	20.5	4.9	254	(4)	6	18.0	8	2.4
Hughes	31,100	568	227	18.3	7.3	341	250	24	42.3	11	1.9
White	26,600	540	180	20.3	6.8	360	300	14	25.9	10	1.9
Colored	4,500	28	47	6.2	10.4	−19	(4)	10	357.1	1	(5)
Jackson	30,100	488	197	16.2	6.5	291	248	24	49.2	12	2.5
Jefferson	[8] 17,392	316	131	18.2	7.5	185	241	24	75.9	10	3.2
Johnston	[8] 13,082	335	60	25.6	4.6	275	(4)	11	32.8	3	0.9
White	11,566	323	52	27.9	4.5	271	(4)	9	27.9	3	0.9
Colored	1,516	12	8	7.9	5.3	4	(4)	2	166.7		
Kay	35,100	486	299	13.8	8.5	187	163	32	65.8	4	0.8
Kingfisher	16,000	288	150	18.0	9.4	138	192	14	48.6	7	2.4
White	13,900	214	117	15.4	8.4	97	183	11	51.4	7	3.3
Colored	2,100	74	33	35.2	15.7	41	(4)	3	40.5		
Kiowa	30,700	624	204	20.3	6.6	420	306	30	48.1	10	1.6
Latimer	[8] 11,184	219	118	19.6	10.6	101	186	17	77.6	6	2.7
Le Flore	42,900	637	268	14.8	6.2	369	238	31	48.7	10	1.6
Lincoln	33,800	596	247	17.6	7.3	349	241	28	47.0	18	3.0
White	30,200	576	216	19.1	7.2	360	267	22	38.2	17	3.0
Colored	3,600	20	31	5.6	8.6	−11	(4)	6	300.0	1	(5)
Logan	27,800	501	334	18.0	12.0	167	150	46	91.8	17	3.4
White	21,300	374	254	17.6	11.9	120	147	39	104.3	10	2.7
Colored	6,500	127	80	19.5	12.3	47	(4)	7	55.1	7	5.5

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
OKLAHOMA—Continued											
Love	[8] 9,639	186	36	19.3	3.7	150	(4)	5	26.9	11	5.9
McClain	22,000	609	150	27.7	6.8	459	406	20	32.8	14	2.3
McCurtain	[8] 34,759	505	219	14.5	6.3	286	231	27	53.5	14	2.8
White	24,627	413	168	16.8	6.8	245	246	21	50.8	12	2.9
Colored	10,132	92	51	9.1	5.0	41	(4)	6	65.2	2	(5)
McIntosh	[8] 24,924	530	173	21.3	6.9	357	306	31	58.5	18	3.4
White	18,334	451	121	24.6	6.6	330	373	22	48.8	13	2.9
Colored	6,590	79	52	12.0	7.9	27	(4)	9	113.9	5	(5)
Major	[8] 12,206	272	104	22.3	8.5	168	262	13	47.8	6	2.2
Marshall	[8] 11,026	248	92	22.5	8.3	156	(4)	21	84.7	3	1.2
Mayes	18,100	317	126	17.5	7.0	191	252	17	53.6	10	3.2
White	13,900	309	113	22.2	8.1	196	273	16	51.8	10	3.2
Colored	4,200	8	13	1.9	3.1	−5	(4)	1	125.0	---	---
Murray	[8] 12,410	266	143	21.4	11.5	123	186	12	45.1	12	4.5
Muskogee	34,900	433	251	12.4	7.2	182	173	30	69.3	12	2.8
White	21,600	346	171	16.0	7.9	175	202	22	63.6	9	2.6
Colored	13,300	87	80	6.5	6.0	7	(4)	8	92.0	3	(5)
Noble	15,400	149	91	9.7	5.9	58	(4)	7	47.0	7	4.7
Nowata	[8] 13,611	244	122	17.9	9.0	122	200	9	36.9	4	1.6
White	10,453	231	109	22.1	10.4	122	212	8	34.6	4	1.7
Colored	3,158	13	13	4.1	4.1	---	(4)	1	76.9	---	---
Okfuskee	29,700	383	179	12.9	6.0	204	214	34	88.8	15	3.9
White	21,100	294	116	13.9	5.5	178	253	21	71.4	7	2.4
Colored	8,600	89	63	10.3	7.3	26	(4)	13	146.1	8	(5)
Oklahoma	38,300	617	298	16.1	7.8	319	207	24	38.9	8	1.3
Okmulgee	39,700	582	199	14.7	5.0	383	292	22	37.8	14	2.4
White	29,600	517	163	17.5	5.5	354	317	16	30.9	13	2.5
Colored	10,100	65	36	6.4	3.6	29	(4)	6	92.3	1	(5)
Osage	49,200	789	338	16.0	6.9	451	233	48	60.8	25	3.2
Ottawa	[8] 38,542	609	368	15.8	9.5	241	165	30	49.3	16	2.6
Pawnee	20,000	429	155	21.5	7.8	274	277	30	69.9	10	2.3
Payne	38,100	669	313	17.6	8.2	356	214	33	49.3	18	2.7
Pittsburg	[8] 38,778	641	141	16.5	3.6	500	455	16	25.0	11	1.7
White	33,192	620	124	18.7	3.7	496	500	12	19.4	10	1.6
Colored	5,586	21	17	3.8	3.0	4	(4)	4	190.5	1	(5)
Pontotoc	20,900	384	117	18.4	5.6	267	328	21	54.7	11	2.9
Pottawatomie	45,600	659	219	14.5	4.8	440	301	40	60.7	22	3.3
Pushmataha	[8] 14,744	323	129	21.9	8.7	194	250	22	68.1	8	2.5
White	13,099	306	115	23.4	8.8	191	266	21	68.6	8	2.6
Colored	1,645	17	14	10.3	8.5	3	(4)	1	58.8	---	---
Roger Mills	14,800	250	78	16.9	5.3	172	(4)	20	80.0	4	1.6
Rogers	19,200	490	236	25.5	12.3	254	208	36	73.5	18	3.7
White	15,800	423	198	26.8	12.5	225	214	27	63.8	15	3.5
Colored	3,400	67	38	19.7	11.2	29	(4)	9	134.3	3	(5)
Seminole	63,700	406	188	6.4	3.0	218	216	42	103.4	11	2.7
Sequoyah	[8] 19,505	402	158	20.6	8.1	244	254	33	82.1	14	3.5
White	14,696	359	130	24.4	8.8	229	276	32	89.1	11	3.1
Colored	4,809	43	28	8.9	5.8	15	(4)	1	23.3	3	(5)
Stephens	34,500	688	246	19.9	7.1	442	280	44	64.0	29	4.2
Texas	14,100	239	86	17.0	6.1	153	(4)	10	41.8	6	2.5
Tillman	24,700	530	185	21.5	7.5	345	286	29	54.7	21	4.0
White	21,400	501	144	23.4	6.7	357	348	17	33.9	18	3.6
Colored	3,300	29	41	8.8	12.4	−12	(4)	12	413.8	3	(5)
Tulsa	53,000	814	380	15.4	7.2	434	214	37	45.5	20	2.5
White	47,300	773	338	16.3	7.1	435	229	34	44.0	18	2.3
Colored	5,700	41	42	7.2	7.4	−1	(4)	3	73.2	2	(5)
Wagoner	22,600	554	198	24.5	8.8	356	280	36	65.0	13	2.3
White	15,100	420	124	27.8	8.2	296	339	28	66.7	5	1.2
Colored	7,500	134	74	17.9	9.9	60	(4)	8	59.7	8	6.0
Washington	13,100	220	90	16.8	6.9	130	(4)	9	40.9	4	1.8
White	11,200	190	80	17.0	7.1	110	(4)	8	42.1	4	2.1
Colored	1,900	30	10	15.8	5.3	20	(4)	1	33.3	---	---
Washita	30,700	662	140	21.6	4.6	522	473	17	25.7	16	2.4
Woods	17,200	304	101	17.7	5.9	203	301	10	32.9	9	3.0
Woodward	16,000	286	215	17.9	13.4	71	133	10	35.0	12	4.2
OREGON											
Baker	[8] 16,754	282	178	16.8	10.6	104	158	16	56.7	7	2.5
Benton	17,000	208	123	12.2	7.2	85	169	4	19.2	6	2.9
Clackamas	47,700	446	477	9.4	10.0	−31	94	16	35.9	10	2.2
Clatsop	[8] 10,775	32	75	3.0	7.0	−43	(4)	4	125.0	---	---
Columbia	21,100	206	137	9.8	6.5	69	150	6	29.1	1	0.5
Coos	29,400	376	250	12.8	8.5	126	150	18	47.9	6	1.6
Crook	[8] 3,336	55	36	16.5	10.8	19	(4)	2	36.4	1	(5)
Curry	3,300	41	28	12.4	8.5	13	(4)	1	24.4	1	(5)
Deschutes	15,600	236	115	15.1	7.4	121	205	14	59.3	4	1.7
Douglas	22,100	319	270	14.4	12.2	49	118	10	31.3	6	1.9
Gilliam	[8] 3,467	37	15	10.7	4.3	22	(4)	2	54.1	1	(5)
Grant	6,000	72	55	12.0	9.2	17	(4)	1	13.9	2	(5)

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
OREGON—Con.											
Harney	6,300	82	47	13.0	7.5	35	(4)	8	97.6	3	(5)
Hood River	9,000	152	88	16.9	9.8	64	(4)	4	26.3	5	3.3
Jackson	23,200	179	223	7.7	9.6	−44	80	8	44.7	6	3.4
Jefferson	[8] 2,291	27	32	11.8	14.0	−5	(4)	1	37.0	---	---
White	1,937	14	9	7.2	4.6	5	(4)	1	71.4	---	---
Colored	354	13	23	36.7	65.0	−10	(4)	---	---	---	---
Josephine	12,200	214	147	17.5	12.0	67	146	11	51.4	7	3.3
Klamath	17,700	177	92	10.0	5.2	85	(4)	12	67.8	1	0.6
Lake	5,000	72	53	14.4	10.6	19	(4)	3	41.7	3	(5)
Lane	37,400	316	244	8.4	6.5	72	130	12	38.0	7	2.2
Lincoln	10,600	151	91	14.2	8.6	60	(4)	2	13.2	1	0.7
Linn	24,700	364	323	14.7	13.1	41	113	18	49.5	12	3.3
Malheur	11,300	200	109	17.7	9.6	91	183	10	50.0	5	2.5
Marion	35,100	379	324	10.8	9.2	55	117	10	26.4	3	0.8
Morrow	[8] 4,941	61	40	12.3	8.1	21	(4)	3	49.2	1	(5)
Multnomah	39,800	141	378	3.5	9.5	−237	37	7	49.6	1	0.7
Polk	17,300	221	148	12.8	8.6	73	149	12	54.3	13	5.9
Sherman	[8] 2,978	19	12	6.4	4.0	7	(4)	---	---	---	---
Tillamook	12,300	183	92	14.9	7.5	91	(4)	7	38.3	8	4.4
Umatilla	[8] 24,399	289	325	11.8	13.3	−36	89	18	62.3	4	1.4
Union	17,600	244	179	13.9	10.2	65	136	4	16.4	7	2.9
Wallowa	[8] 7,814	118	41	15.1	5.2	77	(4)	2	16.9	6	5.1
Wasco	[8] 12,646	214	205	16.9	16.2	9	104	11	51.4	8	3.7
Washington	30,900	322	286	10.4	9.3	36	113	8	24.8	6	1.9
Wheeler	2,800	25	15	8.9	5.4	10	(4)	1	40.0	---	---
Yamhill	22,300	245	254	11.0	11.4	−9	96	5	20.4	5	2.0
PENNSYLVANIA											
Adams	37,600	715	403	19.0	10.7	312	177	37	51.7	23	3.2
Allegheny	395,800	3,972	3,778	10.0	9.5	194	105	222	55.9	142	3.6
Armstrong	79,900	1,491	718	18.7	9.0	773	208	86	57.7	46	3.1
Beaver	86,100	1,312	868	15.2	10.1	444	151	52	39.6	49	3.7
Bedford	[8] 37,309	722	424	19.4	11.4	298	170	52	72.0	34	4.7
Berks	125,200	2,164	1,670	17.3	13.3	494	130	112	51.8	62	2.9
Blair	59,000	1,001	600	17.0	10.2	401	167	63	62.9	34	3.4
Bradford	[8] 49,039	997	793	20.3	16.2	204	126	58	58.2	25	2.5
Bucks	87,400	1,114	939	12.7	10.7	175	119	41	36.8	29	2.6
Butler	57,400	1,101	609	19.2	10.6	492	181	52	47.2	38	3.5
Cambria	137,100	2,455	1,077	17.9	7.9	1,378	228	150	61.1	86	3.5
Cameron	[8] 5,307	102	49	19.2	9.2	53	(4)	3	29.4	2	2.0
Carbon	63,500	944	550	14.9	8.7	394	172	45	47.7	38	4.0
Centre	46,600	1,159	592	24.9	12.7	567	196	46	39.7	32	2.8
Chester	89,300	1,165	960	13.0	10.8	205	121	58	49.8	34	2.9
Clarion	[8] 34,531	724	340	21.0	9.8	384	213	45	62.2	26	3.6
Clearfield	[8] 75,132	1,425	724	19.0	9.6	701	197	76	53.3	64	4.5
Clinton	[8] 32,319	624	378	19.3	11.7	246	165	38	60.9	16	2.6
Columbia	36,200	626	422	17.3	11.7	204	148	35	55.9	27	4.3
Crawford	46,400	655	605	14.1	13.0	50	108	39	59.5	19	2.9
Cumberland	57,100	762	559	13.3	9.8	203	136	30	39.4	16	2.1
Dauphin	73,100	1,064	813	14.6	11.1	251	131	40	37.6	36	3.4
Delaware	162,200	1,416	1,261	8.7	7.8	155	112	68	48.0	52	3.7
Elk	[8] 33,431	725	337	21.7	10.1	388	215	35	48.3	16	2.2
Erie	60,700	749	713	12.3	11.7	36	105	41	54.7	25	3.3
Fayette	167,500	2,699	1,182	16.1	7.1	1,517	228	183	67.8	104	3.9
Forest	[8] 5,180	113	50	21.8	9.7	63	(4)	4	35.4	7	6.2
Franklin	41,400	664	447	16.0	10.8	217	149	33	49.7	15	2.3
Fulton	[8] 9,231	230	100	24.9	10.8	130	230	14	60.9	7	3.0
Greene	43,600	786	411	18.0	9.4	375	191	53	67.4	32	4.1
Huntingdon	[8] 39,021	833	424	21.3	10.9	409	196	34	40.8	38	4.6
Indiana	[8] 75,395	1,431	760	19.0	10.1	671	188	111	77.6	45	3.1
Jefferson	[8] 52,114	1,075	567	20.6	10.9	508	190	66	61.4	35	3.3
Juniata	[8] 14,325	278	138	19.4	9.6	140	201	17	61.2	9	3.2
Lackawanna	80,200	1,268	833	15.8	10.4	435	152	74	58.4	46	3.6
Lancaster	128,300	2,148	1,380	16.7	10.8	768	156	125	58.2	61	2.8
Lawrence	38,500	454	286	11.8	7.4	168	159	20	44.1	7	1.5
Lebanon	41,800	664	417	15.9	10.0	247	159	35	52.7	24	3.6
Lehigh	67,900	1,260	774	18.6	11.4	486	163	76	60.3	58	4.6
Luzerne	210,400	2,935	1,827	13.9	8.7	1,108	161	179	61.0	97	3.3
Lycoming	48,500	715	518	14.7	10.7	197	138	38	53.1	22	3.1
McKean	36,200	578	386	16.0	10.7	192	150	39	67.5	20	3.5
Mercer	59,500	899	650	15.1	10.9	249	138	38	42.3	26	2.9
Mifflin	27,900	674	338	24.2	12.1	336	199	44	65.3	27	4.0
Monroe	29,000	477	376	16.4	13.0	101	127	26	54.5	31	6.5
Montgomery	135,700	1,311	1,151	9.7	8.5	160	114	74	56.4	35	2.7
Montour	14,600	436	481	29.9	32.9	−45	91	17	39.0	26	6.0
Northampton	90,300	1,551	1,037	17.2	11.5	514	150	91	58.7	59	3.8
Northumberland	75,600	1,279	795	16.9	10.5	484	161	88	68.8	50	3.9
Perry	[8] 21,744	385	255	17.7	11.7	130	151	24	62.3	17	4.4
Pike	7,600	79	91	10.4	12.0	−12	(4)	6	75.9	1	(5)
Potter	[8] 17,489	281	252	16.1	14.4	29	112	19	67.6	8	2.8

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.											
Schuylkill	164,200	3,076	1,804	18.7	11.0	1,272	171	176	57.2	118	3.8
Snyder	19,100	344	255	18.0	13.4	89	135	33	95.9	7	2.0
Somerset	[3] 80,764	1,617	694	20.0	8.6	923	233	98	60.6	65	4.0
Sullivan	[3] 7,499	85	69	11.3	9.2	16	(4)	6	70.6	3	(5)
Susquehanna	[3] 33,806	566	389	16.7	11.5	177	146	30	53.0	22	3.9
Tioga	[3] 31,871	607	510	19.0	16.0	97	119	28	46.1	25	4.1
Union	17,700	312	209	17.6	11.8	103	149	15	48.1	9	2.9
Venango	31,400	522	383	16.6	12.2	139	136	24	46.0	16	3.1
Warren	26,700	259	422	9.7	15.8	−163	61	18	69.5	6	2.3
Washington	144,300	2,126	1,081	14.7	7.5	1,045	197	120	56.4	81	3.8
Wayne	28,600	445	370	15.6	12.9	75	120	20	44.9	17	3.8
Westmoreland	188,200	2,832	1,523	15.0	8.1	1,309	186	152	53.7	91	3.2
Wyoming	15,800	245	202	15.5	12.8	43	121	17	69.4	5	2.0
York	102,400	1,597	973	15.6	9.5	624	164	58	36.3	71	4.4
RHODE ISLAND											
Bristol	13,300	126	105	9.5	7.9	21	120	6	47.6	---	---
Kent	10,600	127	127	12.0	12.0	------	100	13	102.4	3	2.4
Newport	[3] 14,056	128	158	9.1	11.2	−30	81	7	54.7	7	5.5
Providence	30,400	285	333	9.4	11.0	−48	86	11	38.6	15	5.3
Washington	18,900	245	257	13.0	13.6	−12	95	8	32.7	8	3.3
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Abbeville	[3] 23,328	461	229	19.8	9.8	232	201	23	49.9	19	4.1
White	12,258	220	101	17.9	8.2	119	218	13	59.1	5	2.3
Colored	11,065	241	128	21.8	11.6	113	188	10	41.5	14	5.8
Aiken	47,700	920	495	19.3	10.4	425	186	82	89.1	49	5.3
White	26,600	430	234	16.2	8.8	196	184	34	79.1	14	3.3
Colored	21,100	490	261	23.2	12.4	229	188	48	98.0	35	7.1
Allendale	[3] 13,294	292	122	22.0	9.2	170	239	17	58.2	33	11.3
White	3,538	40	21	11.3	5.9	19	(4)	1	25.0	4	(5)
Colored	9,761	252	101	25.8	10.3	151	250	16	63.5	29	11.5
Anderson	66,800	1,313	438	19.7	6.6	875	300	81	61.7	40	3.0
White	48,800	843	306	17.3	6.3	537	275	56	66.4	18	2.1
Colored	18,000	470	132	26.1	7.3	338	356	25	53.2	22	4.7
Bamberg	[3] 19,410	457	183	23.5	9.4	274	250	29	63.5	31	6.8
White	6,936	121	57	17.4	8.2	64	(4)	5	41.3	6	5.0
Colored	12,475	336	126	26.9	10.1	210	267	24	71.4	25	7.4
Barnwell	[3] 21,221	539	175	25.4	8.2	364	308	24	44.5	40	7.4
White	7,756	140	58	18.1	7.5	82	(4)	4	28.6	6	4.3
Colored	13,465	399	117	29.6	8.7	282	341	20	50.1	34	8.5
Beaufort	[3] 21,815	509	378	23.3	17.3	131	135	52	102.2	82	16.1
White	6,243	87	38	13.9	6.1	49	(4)	7	80.5	3	(5)
Colored	15,572	422	340	27.1	21.8	82	124	45	106.6	79	18.7
Berkeley	22,500	719	334	31.9	14.8	384	215	58	80.8	41	5.7
White	7,500	172	74	22.9	9.9	98	(4)	6	34.9	4	2.3
Colored	15,000	540	260	36.4	17.3	286	210	52	95.2	37	6.8
Calhoun	[3] 16,707	455	235	27.2	14.1	220	194	45	98.9	56	12.3
White	4,296	53	41	12.3	9.5	12	(4)	2	37.7	4	(5)
Colored	12,408	402	194	32.4	15.6	208	207	43	107.0	52	12.9
Charleston	[3] 38,785	793	521	20.4	13.4	272	152	89	112.2	80	10.1
White	12,021	188	88	15.6	7.3	100	(4)	8	42.6	3	1.6
Colored	26,764	605	433	22.6	16.2	172	140	81	133.9	77	12.7
Cherokee	33,000	802	333	24.3	10.1	469	241	52	64.8	30	3.7
White	24,500	621	231	25.3	9.4	390	269	36	58.0	21	3.4
Colored	8,500	181	102	21.3	12.0	79	177	16	88.4	9	5.0
Chester	[3] 31,803	710	305	22.3	9.6	405	233	36	50.7	36	5.1
White	15,345	306	137	19.9	8.9	169	223	11	35.9	10	3.3
Colored	16,458	401	168	24.5	10.2	236	240	25	61.9	26	6.4
Chesterfield	34,700	812	252	23.4	7.3	560	322	60	73.9	33	4.1
White	22,000	457	130	20.8	5.9	327	352	29	63.5	14	3.1
Colored	12,700	355	122	28.0	9.6	233	291	31	87.3	19	5.4
Clarendon	[3] 30,036	723	325	24.1	10.8	398	222	83	114.8	45	6.2
White	8,473	156	57	18.4	6.7	99	(4)	15	96.2	3	1.9
Colored	21,563	567	268	26.3	12.4	299	212	68	119.9	42	7.4
Colleton	[3] 25,821	679	319	26.3	12.4	360	213	50	73.6	50	7.4
White	11,755	235	118	20.0	10.0	117	199	13	55.3	12	5.1
Colored	14,066	444	201	31.6	14.3	243	221	37	83.3	38	8.6
Darlington	41,800	1,067	410	25.5	9.8	657	260	69	64.7	59	5.5
White	20,300	472	191	23.3	9.4	281	247	27	57.2	16	3.4
Colored	21,500	595	219	27.7	10.2	376	272	42	70.6	43	7.2
Dillon	25,800	672	258	26.0	10.0	414	260	63	93.8	47	7.0
White	13,500	341	102	25.3	7.6	239	334	20	58.7	16	4.7
Colored	12,300	331	156	26.9	12.7	175	212	43	129.9	31	9.4
Dorchester	[3] 18,956	465	256	24.5	13.5	209	182	50	107.5	35	7.5
White	7,788	143	87	18.4	11.2	56	(4)	12	83.9	5	3.5
Colored	11,168	322	169	28.8	15.1	153	191	38	118.0	30	9.3
Section D—Con.											
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.											
Edgefield	[3] 19,326	470	181	24.3	9.4	289	260	22	46.8	21	4.5
White	7,055	118	39	16.7	5.5	79	(4)	4	33.9	6	5.1
Colored	12,271	352	142	28.7	11.6	210	248	18	51.1	15	4.3
Fairfield	[3] 23,287	672	223	28.9	9.6	449	301	49	72.9	31	4.6
White	7,597	191	60	25.1	7.9	131	(4)	11	57.6	9	4.7
Colored	15,690	481	163	30.7	10.4	318	295	38	79.0	22	4.6
Florence	47,100	1,308	439	27.8	9.3	869	298	96	73.4	87	6.7
White	25,500	624	191	24.5	7.5	433	327	39	62.5	19	3.0
Colored	21,600	684	248	31.7	11.5	436	276	57	83.3	68	9.9
Georgetown	21,700	554	289	25.5	13.3	265	192	49	88.4	22	4.0
White	7,800	176	61	22.6	7.8	115	(4)	10	56.8	5	2.8
Colored	13,900	378	228	27.2	16.4	150	166	39	103.2	17	4.5
Greenville	91,700	1,661	690	18.1	7.5	971	241	113	68.0	63	3.8
White	74,400	1,382	533	18.6	7.2	849	259	82	59.3	40	2.9
Colored	17,300	279	157	16.1	9.1	122	178	31	111.1	23	8.2
Greenwood	24,700	591	199	23.9	8.1	392	297	30	50.8	24	4.1
White	13,300	250	97	18.8	7.3	153	(4)	10	40.0	6	2.4
Colored	11,400	341	102	29.9	8.9	239	334	20	58.7	18	5.3
Hampton	[3] 17,243	391	186	22.7	10.8	205	210	36	92.1	37	9.5
White	7,422	116	56	15.6	7.5	60	(4)	4	34.5	5	4.3
Colored	9,821	275	130	28.0	13.2	145	212	32	116.4	32	11.6
Horry	40,600	1,292	416	31.8	10.2	876	311	113	87.5	64	5.0
White	30,700	936	272	30.5	8.9	664	344	62	66.2	31	3.3
Colored	9,900	356	144	36.0	14.5	212	247	51	143.3	33	9.3
Jasper	10,000	266	113	26.6	11.3	153	235	16	60.2	23	8.6
White	3,300	87	26	26.4	7.9	61	(4)	3	34.5	3	(5)
Colored	6,700	179	87	26.7	13.0	92	(4)	13	72.6	20	11.2
Kershaw	32,500	590	271	18.2	8.3	319	218	38	64.4	20	3.4
White	14,800	225	124	15.2	8.4	101	181	17	75.6	6	2.7
Colored	17,700	365	147	20.6	8.3	218	248	21	57.5	14	3.8
Lancaster	[3] 27,980	744	218	26.6	7.8	526	341	51	68.5	23	3.1
White	16,970	519	131	30.6	7.7	388	396	35	67.4	15	2.9
Colored	11,010	225	87	20.4	7.9	138	(4)	16	71.1	8	3.6
Laurens	[3] 42,094	748	356	17.8	8.5	392	210	41	54.8	32	4.3
White	24,383	379	188	15.5	7.7	191	202	23	60.7	14	3.7
Colored	17,711	369	168	20.8	9.5	201	220	18	48.8	18	4.9
Lee	[3] 24,096	642	219	26.6	9.1	423	293	63	98.1	44	6.9
White	7,849	124	55	15.8	7.0	69	(4)	10	80.6	4	3.2
Colored	16,247	518	164	31.9	10.1	354	316	53	102.3	40	7.7
Lexington	36,800	762	341	20.7	9.3	421	223	45	59.1	32	4.2
White	25,900	523	209	20.2	8.1	314	250	18	34.4	13	2.5
Colored	10,900	239	132	21.9	12.1	107	181	27	113.0	19	7.9
McCormick	[3] 11,471	306	136	26.7	11.9	170	225	19	62.1	22	7.2
White	3,773	61	42	16.2	11.1	19	(4)	4	65.5	1	(5)
Colored	7,698	245	94	31.8	12.2	151	(4)	15	61.2	21	8.6
Marion	27,800	742	261	26.7	9.4	481	284	53	71.4	40	5.4
White	12,600	334	101	26.5	8.0	233	331	19	56.9	4	1.2
Colored	15,200	408	160	26.8	10.5	248	255	34	83.3	36	8.8
Marlboro	[3] 31,634	817	395	25.8	12.5	422	207	79	96.7	51	6.2
White	13,379	333	164	24.9	12.3	169	203	24	72.1	14	4.2
Colored	18,255	484	231	26.5	12.7	253	210	55	113.6	37	7.6
Newberry	[3] 34,681	626	298	18.1	8.6	328	210	31	49.5	23	3.7
White	18,527	310	151	16.7	8.2	159	205	15	48.4	5	1.6
Colored	16,154	316	147	19.6	9.1	169	215	16	50.6	18	5.7
Oconee	33,900	851	313	25.1	9.2	538	272	85	99.9	23	2.7
White	28,000	701	235	25.0	8.4	466	298	65	92.7	10	1.4
Colored	5,900	150	78	25.4	13.2	72	(4)	20	133.3	13	8.7
Orangeburg	[3] 63,864	1,589	766	24.9	12.0	823	207	155	97.5	127	8.0
White	23,087	361	243	15.6	10.5	118	149	24	66.5	15	4.2
Colored	40,777	1,228	523	30.1	12.8	705	235	131	106.7	112	9.1
Pickens	34,600	943	253	27.3	7.3	690	373	36	38.2	33	3.5
White	29,700	794	201	26.7	6.8	593	395	30	37.8	25	3.1
Colored	4,900	149	52	30.4	10.6	97	(4)	6	40.3	8	5.4
Richland	36,600	573	537	15.7	14.7	36	107	58	101.2	47	8.2
White	18,100	140	158	7.7	8.7	−18	89	12	85.7	6	4.3
Colored	18,500	433	379	23.4	20.5	54	114	46	106.2	41	9.5
Saluda	[3] 18,148	386	136	21.3	7.5	250	284	27	69.9	17	4.4
White	9,325	192	64	20.6	6.9	128	(4)	15	78.1	5	2.6
Colored	8,823	194	72	22.0	8.2	122	(4)	12	61.9	12	6.2
Spartanburg	90,300	1,609	597	17.8	6.6	1,012	270	106	65.9	53	3.3
White	69,900	1,242	381	17.8	5.5	861	326	77	62.0	32	2.6
Colored	20,400	367	216	18.0	10.6	151	170	29	79.0	21	5.7
Sumter	33,900	904	406	26.7	12.0	498	223	88	97.3	65	7.2
White	8,400	176	76	21.0	9.0	100	(4)	11	62.5	5	2.8
Colored	25,500	728	330	28.5	12.9	398	221	77	105.8	60	8.2
Union	31,000	690	213	22.3	6.9	477	324	25	36.2	19	2.8
White	18,900	395	131	20.9	6.9	264	302	12	30.4	6	1.5
Colored	12,100	295	82	24.4	6.8	213	(4)	13	44.1	13	4.4

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.											
Williamsburg	[8] 34,914	1,024	363	29.3	10.4	661	282	91	88.9	62	6.1
White	11,572	241	88	20.8	7.6	153	(4)	22	91.3	7	2.9
Colored	23,342	783	275	33.5	11.8	508	285	69	88.1	55	7.0
York	42,200	894	358	21.2	8.5	536	250	57	63.8	44	4.9
White	23,000	520	185	22.6	8.0	335	281	33	63.5	15	2.9
Colored	19,200	374	173	19.5	9.0	201	216	24	64.2	29	7.8
SOUTH DAKOTA		✓		✓							
Armstrong	(13)	1		(13)		−1					
Aurora	[8] 7,139	108	35	15.1	4.9	73	(4)	6	55.6	5	4.6
Beadle	12,100	147	65	12.1	5.4	82	(4)	10	68.0	2	1.4
Bennett	5,000	111	41	22.2	8.2	70	(4)	10	90.1	3	2.7
White	3,700	80	19	21.6	5.1	61	(4)	5	62.5	2	(3)
Colored	1,300	31	22	23.8	16.9	9	(4)	5	161.3	1	(3)
Bon Homme	[8] 11,737	164	100	14.0	8.5	64	164	11	67.1	4	2.4
Brookings	17,000	282	149	16.6	8.8	133	189	10	35.5	15	5.3
Brown	15,000	124	63	8.3	4.2	61	(4)	3	24.2		
Brule	7,500	131	70	17.5	9.3	61	(4)	7	53.4	4	3.1
Buffalo	2,000	43	38	21.5	19.0	5	(4)	9	209.3		
White	1,200	13	4	10.8	3.3	9	(4)	1	76.9		
Colored	800	30	34	37.5	42.5	−4	(4)	8	266.7		
Butte	8,900	178	89	20.0	10.0	89	(4)	14	78.7	2	1.1
Campbell	5,700	119	37	20.9	6.5	82	(4)	10	84.0	2	1.7
Charles Mix	16,800	295	135	17.6	8.0	160	219	23	78.0	5	1.7
Clark	[8] 11,022	215	85	19.5	7.7	130	(4)	9	41.9	2	0.9
Clay	10,200	152	56	14.9	5.5	96	(4)	6	39.5	4	2.6
Codington	7,200	90	26	12.5	3.6	64	(4)	3	33.3		
Corson	9,900	204	66	20.6	6.7	138	(4)	22	107.8		
White	8,000	168	40	21.0	5.0	128	(4)	17	101.2		
Colored	1,900	36	26	18.9	13.7	10	(4)	5	138.9		
Custer	5,600	80	59	14.3	10.5	21	(4)	3	37.5	1	(5)
Davison	6,000	73	31	12.2	5.2	42	(4)	3	41.1	2	(5)
Day	[8] 14,606	270	149	18.5	10.2	121	181	15	55.6	5	1.9
Deuel	[8] 8,732	172	62	19.7	7.1	110	(4)	7	40.7	3	1.7
Dewey	6,800	172	46	25.3	6.8	126	(4)	11	64.0	1	0.6
White	5,000	102	28	20.4	5.6	74	(4)	7	68.6	1	1.0
Colored	1,800	70	18	38.9	10.0	52	(4)	4	57.1		
Douglas	7,300	159	41	21.8	5.6	118	(4)	6	37.7	1	0.6
Edmunds	8,800	170	54	19.3	6.1	116	(4)	12	70.6	9	5.3
Fall River	9,000	176	171	19.6	19.0	5	103	6	34.1	7	4.0
Faulk	7,000	148	74	21.1	10.6	74	(4)	13	87.8	1	0.7
Grant	[8] 10,729	183	80	17.1	7.5	103	(4)	7	38.3	4	2.2
Gregory	[8] 11,420	194	77	17.0	6.7	117	(4)	7	36.1	3	1.5
Haakon	4,700	101	36	21.5	7.7	65	(4)	4	39.6	2	2.0
Hamlin	8,300	138	54	16.6	6.5	84	(4)	8	58.0	4	2.9
Hand	9,600	168	63	17.5	6.6	105	(4)	6	35.7	6	3.6
Hanson	[8] 6,131	100	39	16.3	6.4	61	(4)	5	50.0	1	1.0
Harding	[8] 3,589	51	24	14.2	6.7	27	(4)	3	58.8	1	(5)
Hughes	7,200	224	120	31.1	16.7	104	187	18	80.4	7	3.1
Hutchinson	14,000	216	82	15.4	5.9	134	(4)	8	37.0	1	0.5
Hyde	3,800	77	26	20.3	6.8	51	(4)	6	77.9	1	(5)
Jackson	2,700	47	17	17.4	6.3	30	(4)	5	106.4	1	(5)
Jerauld	[8] 5,816	102	31	17.5	5.3	71	(4)	2	19.6		
Jones	3,200	48	22	15.0	6.9	26	(4)	4	83.3	2	(5)
Kingsbury	12,800	197	106	15.4	8.3	91	186	11	55.8	3	1.5
Lake	12,400	249	142	20.1	11.5	107	175	9	36.1	9	3.6
Lawrence	14,100	347	190	24.6	13.5	157	183	21	60.5	10	2.9
Lincoln	13,900	192	110	13.8	7.9	82	175	5	26.0	6	3.1
Lyman	[8] 6,335	76	30	12.0	4.7	46	(4)				
McCook	10,400	177	56	17.0	5.4	121	(4)	8	45.2	2	1.1
McPherson	9,000	224	81	24.9	9.0	143	(4)	16	71.4	5	2.2
Marshall	[8] 9,540	247	117	25.9	12.3	130	211	8	32.4	7	2.8
Meade	11,800	192	66	16.3	5.6	126	(4)	3	15.6	3	1.6
Mellette	5,500	90	35	16.4	6.4	55	(4)	9	100.0	1	(3)
White	4,000	64	13	16.0	3.3	51	(4)	3	46.9		
Colored	1,500	26	22	17.3	14.7	4	(4)	6	230.8	1	(5)
Miner	[8] 8,376	131	73	15.6	8.7	58	(4)	4	30.5	3	2.3
Minnehaha	17,500	211	114	12.1	6.5	97	185	9	42.7	11	5.2
Moody	[8] 9,603	167	52	17.4	5.4	115	(4)	6	35.9	5	3.0
Pennington	10,100	129	55	12.8	5.4	74	(4)	8	62.0	4	3.1
Perkins	8,800	151	51	17.2	5.8	100	(4)	9	59.6	4	2.6
Potter	6,000	111	34	18.5	5.7	77	(4)	6	54.1		
Roberts	[8] 15,782	254	140	16.1	8.9	114	181	19	74.8	12	4.7
Sanborn	[8] 7,326	107	42	14.6	5.7	65	(4)	2	18.7		
Shannon	4,400	160	137	36.4	31.1	23	117	34	212.5	2	1.3
White	1,100	27	2	24.5	1.8	25	(4)	1	37.0	2	(5)
Colored	3,300	133	135	40.3	40.9	−2	99	33	248.1		
Spink	[8] 15,304	218	115	14.2	7.5	103	190	8	36.7	4	1.8
Stanley	[8] 2,381	14	10	5.9	4.2	4	(4)				
Sully	4,000	55	27	13.8	6.8	28	(4)	5	90.9		

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.											
Todd	6,400	150	68	23.4	10.6	82	(4)	18	120.0	3	2.0
White	3,500	49	11	14.0	3.1	38	(4)	1	20.4		
Colored	2,900	101	57	34.8	19.7	44	(4)	17	168.3	3	3.0
Tripp	12,800	234	90	18.3	7.0	144	(4)	12	51.3	6	2.6
Turner	14,900	227	101	15.2	6.8	126	225	17	74.9	4	1.8
Union	11,500	167	68	14.5	5.9	99	(4)	2	12.0	2	1.2
Walworth	8,900	174	72	19.6	8.1	102	(4)	10	57.5	1	0.6
Washabaugh	2,700	64	15	23.7	5.6	49	(4)	5	78.1		
White	1,800	38	5	21.1	2.8	33	(4)				
Colored	900	26	10	28.9	11.1	16	(4)	5	192.3		
Washington	1,900	38	29	20.0	15.3	9	(4)	11	289.5		
White	400	1		2.5		1	(4)				
Colored	1,500	37	29	24.7	19.3	8	(4)	11	297.3		
Yankton	16,800	289	247	17.2	14.7	42	117	5	17.3	10	3.5
Ziebach	[13] 4,200	78	35	(13)	(13)	43	(4)	6	76.9	1	(5)
White	3,200	55	10	(13)	(13)	45	(4)	2	36.4	1	(5)
Colored	1,000	23	25	(13)	(13)	−2	(4)	4	173.9		
TENNESSEE											
Anderson	20,000	479	172	24.0	8.6	307	278	46	96.0	20	4.2
Bedford	[8] 21,077	365	237	17.3	11.2	128	154	19	52.1	15	4.1
White	17,366	294	181	16.9	10.4	113	162	13	44.2	13	4.4
Colored	3,711	71	56	19.1	15.1	15	(4)	6	84.5	2	(5)
Benton	[8] 11,237	203	115	18.1	10.2	88	177	18	88.7	4	2.0
Bledsoe	[8] 7,128	131	47	18.4	6.6	84	(4)	4	30.5	4	3.1
Blount	34,900	700	257	20.1	7.4	443	272	40	57.1	30	4.3
Bradley	22,600	569	257	24.1	10.9	312	221	57	100.2	20	3.5
Campbell	[8] 26,827	579	153	21.6	5.7	426	378	29	50.1	16	2.8
Cannon	[8] 8,935	180	74	20.1	8.3	106	(4)	13	72.2	5	2.8
Carroll	26,400	488	239	18.5	9.1	249	204	27	55.3	21	4.3
White	21,800	418	194	19.2	8.9	224	215	21	50.2	17	4.1
Colored	4,600	70	45	15.2	9.8	25	(4)	6	85.7	4	(5)
Carter	30,500	728	232	23.9	7.6	496	314	52	71.4	22	3.0
Cheatham	[8] 9,025	162	79	18.0	8.8	83	(4)	10	61.7	3	1.9
Chester	10,800	160	90	14.8	8.3	70	(4)	12	75.0	6	3.8
White	8,800	139	75	15.8	8.5	64	(4)	10	71.9	5	3.6
Colored	2,000	21	15	10.5	7.5	6	(4)	2	95.2	1	(5)
Claiborne	24,500	372	112	15.2	4.6	260	332	26	69.9	12	3.2
Clay	9,600	192	64	20.0	6.7	128	(4)	16	83.3	7	3.6
Cocke	21,900	574	208	26.2	9.5	366	276	33	57.5	15	2.6
Coffee	[8] 16,801	343	163	20.4	9.7	180	210	19	55.4	8	2.3
Crockett	[8] 17,359	333	143	19.2	8.2	190	233	13	39.0	10	3.0
White	13,925	284	118	20.4	8.5	166	241	8	28.2	8	2.8
Colored	3,434	49	25	14.3	7.3	24	(4)	5	102.0	2	(5)
Cumberland	11,700	252	77	21.5	6.6	175	(4)	15	59.5	6	2.4
Davidson	76,000	971	773	12.8	10.2	198	126	46	47.4	37	3.8
White	65,900	911	592	13.8	9.0	319	154	44	48.3	32	3.5
Colored	10,100	60	181	5.9	17.9	−121	33	2	33.3	5	(5)
Decatur	[8] 10,106	180	86	17.8	8.5	94	(4)	11	61.1	11	6.1
De Kalb	[8] 14,213	342	143	24.1	10.1	199	239	18	52.6	16	4.7
Dickson	[8] 18,491	379	157	20.5	8.5	222	241	21	55.4	12	3.2
Dyer	31,600	692	383	21.9	12.1	309	181	76	109.8	36	5.2
White	26,600	654	322	24.6	12.1	332	203	69	105.5	33	5.0
Colored	5,000	38	61	7.6	12.2	−23	(4)	7	184.2	3	(5)
Fayette	[8] 28,891	587	282	20.3	9.8	305	208	56	95.4	25	4.3
White	7,796	152	57	19.5	7.3	95	(4)	5	32.9	3	2.0
Colored	21,095	435	225	20.6	10.7	210	193	51	117.2	22	5.1
Fentress	11,100	209	44	18.8	4.0	165	(4)	7	33.5	11	5.3
Franklin	22,000	377	157	17.1	7.1	220	240	23	61.0	10	2.7
White	19,500	351	132	18.0	6.8	219	266	22	62.7	10	2.8
Colored	2,500	26	25	10.4	10.0	1	(4)	1	38.5		
Gibson	47,100	814	420	17.3	8.9	394	194	40	49.1	22	2.7
White	37,100	698	295	18.8	8.0	403	237	24	34.4	19	2.7
Colored	10,000	116	125	11.6	12.5	−9	93	16	137.9	3	2.6
Giles	[8] 28,016	552	320	19.7	11.4	232	173	34	61.6	26	4.7
White	20,453	405	213	19.8	10.4	192	190	22	54.3	18	4.4
Colored	7,563	147	107	19.4	14.1	40	137	12	81.6	8	5.4
Grainger	[8] 12,737	240	97	18.8	7.6	143	(4)	14	58.3	9	3.8
Greene	35,500	760	316	21.4	8.9	444	241	41	53.9	37	4.9
Grundy	[8] 9,717	199	77	20.5	7.9	122	(4)	6	30.2	21	10.6
Hamblin	16,900	359	195	21.2	11.5	164	184	24	66.9	25	7.0
White	15,200	326	169	21.4	11.1	157	193	21	64.4	21	6.4
Colored	1,700	33	26	19.4	15.3	7	(4)	3	90.9	4	(5)
Hamilton	43,400	575	348	13.2	8.0	227	165	39	67.8	14	2.4
Hancock	[8] 9,673	205	74	21.2	7.7	131	(4)	17	82.9	15	7.3
Hardeman	[8] 22,193	387	368	17.4	16.6	19	105	12	31.0	13	3.4
White	13,661	225	177	16.5	13.0	48	127	2	8.9	8	3.6
Colored	8,532	162	191	19.0	22.4	−29	85	10	61.7	5	3.1
Hardin	[8] 16,213	295	122	18.2	7.5	173	242	19	64.4	7	2.4
Hawkins	24,300	468	141	19.3	5.8	327	332	28	59.8	23	4.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Haywood	26,200	472	288	18.0	11.0	184	164	32	67.8	25	5.3
White	8,900	175	88	19.7	9.9	87	(4)	9	51.4	10	5.7
Colored	17,300	297	200	17.2	11.6	97	149	23	77.4	15	5.1
Henderson	[8] 17,655	378	150	21.4	8.5	228	252	19	50.3	10	2.6
Henry	[8] 26,432	330	224	12.5	8.5	106	147	22	66.7	12	3.6
White	21,435	283	171	13.2	8.0	112	165	20	70.7	11	3.9
Colored	4,997	47	53	9.4	10.6	−6	(4)	2	42.6	1	(5)
Hickman	[8] 13,613	305	113	22.4	8.3	192	270	13	42.6	9	3.0
Houston	[8] 5,555	137	52	24.7	9.4	85	(4)	6	43.8	9	6.6
Humphreys	[8] 12,039	245	127	20.4	10.5	118	193	16	65.3	13	5.5
Jackson	[8] 13,589	330	80	24.3	6.3	244	(4)	15	45.5	18	5.3
Jefferson	18,000	394	170	21.9	9.8	218	224	31	78.7	14	3.6
Johnson	[8] 12,209	293	120	24.0	9.8	173	244	23	78.5	15	5.1
Knox	52,600	734	491	14.0	9.3	243	149	47	64.0	43	5.9
Lake	10,700	264	93	24.7	8.7	171	(4)	19	72.0	15	5.7
White	6,900	232	66	33.6	9.6	166	(4)	15	64.7	11	4.7
Colored	3,800	32	27	8.4	7.1	5	(4)	4	125.0	4	(5)
Lauderdale	23,700	430	242	18.1	10.2	188	178	27	62.8	13	3.0
White	14,500	301	137	20.8	9.4	164	220	20	66.4	8	2.7
Colored	9,200	129	105	14.0	11.4	24	123	7	54.3	5	3.9
Lawrence	27,300	610	217	22.3	7.9	393	281	22	36.1	17	2.8
Lewis	[8] 5,258	110	49	20.9	9.3	61	(4)	8	72.7	---	---
Lincoln	[8] 25,422	610	261	24.0	10.3	349	234	31	50.8	15	2.5
White	21,364	518	209	24.2	9.8	309	248	24	46.3	9	1.7
Colored	4,058	92	52	22.7	12.8	40	(4)	7	76.1	6	(5)
Loudon	18,100	446	162	24.6	9.0	284	275	32	71.7	21	4.7
McMinn	29,700	617	253	20.8	8.5	364	244	49	79.4	24	3.9
McNairy	20,206	291	158	14.4	7.8	133	184	13	44.7	8	2.7
Macon	[8] 13,872	261	140	18.8	10.1	121	186	22	84.3	6	2.3
Madison	29,600	538	236	18.2	8.0	302	228	39	72.5	23	4.3
White	18,500	303	121	16.4	6.5	182	250	21	69.3	7	2.3
Colored	11,100	235	115	21.2	10.4	120	204	18	76.6	16	6.8
Marion	17,600	378	132	21.5	7.5	246	286	10	26.5	14	3.7
Marshall	[8] 15,574	239	154	15.3	9.9	85	155	11	46.0	8	3.3
White	13,194	206	122	15.6	9.2	84	169	10	48.5	5	2.4
Colored	2,380	33	32	13.9	13.4	1	(4)	1	30.3	3	(5)
Maury	[8] 34,016	671	432	19.7	12.7	239	155	36	53.7	22	3.3
White	24,208	503	267	20.8	11.0	236	188	25	49.7	14	2.8
Colored	9,808	168	165	17.1	16.8	3	102	11	65.5	8	4.8
Meigs	6,100	136	29	22.3	4.8	107	(4)	8	58.8	3	2.2
Monroe	[8] 21,377	531	144	24.8	6.7	387	369	25	47.1	20	3.8
Montgomery	[8] 30,882	625	352	20.2	11.4	273	178	23	36.8	22	3.5
White	20,761	434	213	20.9	10.3	221	204	15	34.6	10	2.3
Colored	10,121	191	139	18.9	13.7	52	137	8	41.9	12	6.3
Moore	[8] 4,037	70	49	17.3	12.1	21	(4)	5	71.4	3	(5)
Morgan	13,700	289	113	21.1	8.2	176	256	22	76.1	7	2.4
Obion	29,200	568	337	19.5	11.5	231	169	29	51.1	22	3.9
White	25,200	511	290	20.3	11.5	221	176	27	52.8	14	2.7
Colored	4,000	57	47	14.3	11.8	10	(4)	2	35.1	8	(5)
Overton	18,200	430	163	23.6	9.0	267	264	34	79.1	14	3.3
Perry	[8] 7,147	156	61	21.8	8.5	95	(4)	8	51.3	5	3.2
Pickett	5,700	148	36	26.0	6.3	112	(4)	4	27.0	5	3.4
Polk	15,900	294	101	18.5	6.4	193	291	12	40.8	14	4.8
Putnam	24,000	523	223	21.8	9.3	300	235	35	66.9	17	3.3
Rhea	13,900	346	130	24.9	9.4	216	266	16	46.2	13	3.8
Roane	[8] 24,477	542	262	22.1	10.7	280	207	41	75.6	21	3.9
Robertson	28,600	531	258	18.6	9.0	273	206	33	62.1	23	4.3
White	22,700	418	192	18.4	8.5	226	218	25	59.8	17	4.1
Colored	5,900	113	66	19.2	11.2	47	(4)	8	70.8	6	5.3
Rutherford	[8] 32,286	642	332	19.9	10.3	310	193	30	46.7	31	4.8
White	24,544	483	225	19.7	9.2	258	215	19	39.3	21	4.3
Colored	7,742	159	107	20.5	13.8	52	149	11	69.2	10	6.3
Scott	14,200	195	70	13.7	4.9	125	(4)	12	61.5	10	5.1
Sequatchie	4,100	100	28	24.4	6.8	72	(4)	1	10.0	2	2.0
Sevier	[8] 20,480	467	128	22.8	6.3	339	365	39	83.5	21	4.5
Shelby	59,200	900	649	15.2	11.0	251	139	59	65.6	53	5.9
White	27,000	354	222	13.1	8.2	132	159	17	48.0	8	2.3
Colored	32,200	546	427	17.0	13.3	119	128	42	76.9	45	8.2
Smith	[8] 15,473	289	112	18.7	7.2	177	258	9	31.1	11	3.8
Stewart	[8] 13,278	270	105	20.3	7.9	165	257	16	59.3	12	4.4
Sullivan	27,900	406	201	14.6	7.2	205	202	36	88.7	18	4.4
Sumner	28,800	624	303	21.7	10.5	321	206	34	54.5	26	4.2
White	24,800	552	266	22.3	10.7	286	208	30	54.3	19	3.4
Colored	4,000	72	37	18.0	9.3	35	(4)	4	55.6	7	(5)
Tipton	[8] 27,498	461	303	16.8	11.0	158	152	35	75.9	17	3.7
White	16,222	305	157	18.8	9.7	148	194	18	59.0	13	4.3
Colored	11,276	156	146	13.8	12.9	10	107	17	109.0	4	2.6
Trousdale	[8] 5,629	101	54	17.9	9.6	47	(4)	9	89.1	7	6.9
White	4,362	85	42	19.5	9.6	43	(4)	7	82.4	5	(5)
Colored	1,267	16	12	12.6	9.5	4	(4)	2	125.0	2	(5)
Section D—Con.											
TENNESSEE—Continued											
Unicoi	13,100	281	95	21.5	7.3	186	(4)	18	64.1	15	5.3
Union	[8] 11,371	267	85	23.5	7.5	182	(4)	21	78.7	6	2.2
Van Buren	3,700	79	31	21.4	8.4	48	(4)	6	75.9	2	(5)
Warren	20,700	402	219	19.4	10.6	183	184	50	124.4	20	5.0
Washington	23,200	433	237	18.7	10.2	196	183	23	53.1	8	1.8
Wayne	[8] 12,134	267	77	22.0	6.3	190	(4)	18	67.4	13	4.9
Weakley	[8] 29,262	488	289	16.7	9.9	199	169	22	45.1	29	5.9
White	[8] 15,543	388	130	25.0	8.4	258	298	24	61.9	12	3.1
Williamson	[8] 22,845	491	199	21.5	8.7	292	247	22	44.8	18	3.7
White	17,571	399	143	22.7	8.1	256	279	18	45.1	10	2.5
Colored	5,274	92	56	17.4	10.6	36	(4)	4	43.5	8	(5)
Wilson	[8] 23,929	401	230	16.8	9.6	171	174	23	57.4	17	4.2
White	19,448	327	179	16.8	9.2	148	183	20	61.2	11	3.4
Colored	4,481	74	51	16.5	11.4	23	(4)	3	40.5	6	(5)
TEXAS											
Anderson	23,200	451	220	19.4	9.5	231	205	26	57.6	16	3.5
White	14,800	306	133	20.7	9.0	173	230	20	65.4	3	1.0
Colored	8,400	145	87	17.3	10.4	58	(4)	6	41.4	13	9.0
Andrews	800	8	4	10.0	5.0	4	(4)	1	125.0	---	---
Angelina	28,700	579	293	20.2	10.2	286	198	32	55.3	34	5.9
White	24,100	535	226	22.2	9.4	309	237	26	48.6	28	5.2
Colored	4,600	44	67	9.6	14.6	−23	(4)	6	136.4	6	(5)
Aransas	2,200	30	31	13.6	14.1	−1	(4)	5	166.7	---	---
White	1,900	26	24	13.7	12.6	2	(4)	4	153.8	---	---
Colored	300	4	7	13.3	23.3	−3	(4)	1	250.0	---	---
Archer	10,400	184	47	17.7	4.5	137	(4)	4	21.7	6	3.3
Armstrong	3,400	55	16	16.2	4.7	39	(4)	2	36.4	1	(5)
Atascosa	16,200	311	140	19.2	8.6	171	222	28	90.0	8	2.6
White	7,500	165	70	22.0	9.3	95	(4)	11	66.7	2	1.2
Colored	8,700	146	70	16.8	8.0	76	(4)	17	116.4	6	4.1
Austin	[8] 18,860	299	167	15.9	8.9	132	179	13	43.5	10	3.3
White	13,766	199	112	14.5	8.1	87	178	9	45.2	3	1.5
Colored	5,094	100	55	19.6	10.8	45	(4)	4	40.0	7	7.0
Bailey	6,000	110	16	18.3	2.7	94	(4)	9	81.8	3	2.7
Bandera	[8] 3,784	75	29	19.8	7.7	46	(4)	4	53.3	2	(5)
Bastrop	[8] 23,888	431	218	18.0	9.1	213	198	30	69.6	26	6.0
White	12,672	193	108	15.2	8.5	85	179	14	72.5	10	5.2
Colored	11,216	238	110	21.2	9.8	128	216	16	67.2	16	6.7
Baylor	7,500	150	61	20.0	8.1	89	(4)	9	60.0	8	5.3
Bee	16,300	288	203	17.7	12.5	85	142	29	100.7	11	3.8
White	7,800	141	86	18.1	11.0	55	(4)	6	42.6	5	3.5
Colored	8,500	147	117	17.3	13.8	30	126	23	156.5	6	4.1
Bell	34,500	601	277	17.4	8.0	324	217	47	78.2	15	2.5
White	29,700	549	232	18.5	7.8	317	237	32	58.3	14	2.6
Colored	4,800	52	45	10.8	9.4	7	(4)	15	288.5	1	(5)
Bexar	64,500	528	665	8.2	10.3	−137	79	58	109.8	19	3.6
White	45,500	463	568	10.2	12.5	−105	82	57	123.1	17	3.7
Colored	19,000	65	97	3.4	5.1	−32	(4)	1	15.4	2	(5)
Blanco	[8] 3,842	63	22	16.4	5.7	41	(4)	6	95.2	5	(5)
Borden	1,600	21	1	13.1	(11)	20	(4)	---	---	---	---
Bosque	[8] 15,750	272	120	17.3	7.6	152	227	7	25.7	11	4.0
Bowie	32,700	605	262	18.5	8.0	343	231	29	47.9	22	3.6
White	21,200	450	158	21.2	7.5	292	285	21	46.7	12	2.7
Colored	11,500	155	104	13.5	9.0	51	149	8	51.6	10	6.5
Brazoria	23,500	313	194	13.3	8.3	119	161	17	54.3	13	4.2
White	14,800	216	115	14.6	7.8	101	188	10	46.3	6	2.8
Colored	8,700	97	79	11.1	9.1	18	(4)	7	72.2	7	(5)
Brazos	[8] 21,835	435	266	19.9	12.2	169	164	20	46.0	28	6.4
White	11,479	231	127	20.1	11.1	104	182	10	43.3	8	3.5
Colored	10,356	204	139	19.7	13.4	65	147	10	49.0	20	9.8
Brewster [9]	6,900	222	86	32.2	12.5	136	(4)	15	67.6	4	1.8
Briscoe [9]	6,000	86	31	14.3	5.2	55	(4)	4	46.5	1	(5)
Brooks	6,100	223	89	36.6	14.6	134	(4)	37	165.9	9	4.0
Brown	13,600	205	63	15.1	4.6	142	(4)	7	34.1	4	2.0
Burleson	20,400	412	162	20.2	7.9	250	254	27	65.5	19	4.6
White	10,700	209	77	19.5	7.2	132	(4)	10	47.8	8	3.8
Colored	9,700	203	85	20.9	8.8	118	(4)	17	83.7	11	5.4
Burnet	10,500	199	89	19.0	8.5	110	(4)	12	60.3	4	2.0
Caldwell	32,500	622	354	19.1	10.9	268	176	69	110.9	27	4.3
White	16,100	246	140	15.3	8.7	106	176	20	81.3	1	0.4
Colored	16,400	376	214	22.9	13.0	162	176	49	130.3	26	6.9
Calhoun	5,500	131	36	23.8	6.5	95	(4)	11	84.0	4	3.1
White	3,500	86	22	24.6	6.3	64	(4)	4	46.5	3	(5)
Colored	2,000	45	14	22.5	7.0	31	(4)	7	155.6	1	(5)
Callahan	12,900	266	91	20.6	7.1	175	(4)	8	30.1	14	5.3
Cameron	[14] 128,700	942	491	(14)	(14)	451	192	130	138.0	27	2.9
White	56,600	490	290	(14)	(14)	200	169	62	126.5	13	2.7
Colored	72,100	452	201	(14)	(14)	251	225	68	150.4	14	3.1

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births	Number	Rate per 100 live births
Section D—Con.											
TEXAS—Contd.											
Camp	[8] 10,063	136	98	13.5	9.7	38	(4)	11	80.9	3	2.2
White	5,950	97	54	16.3	9.1	43	(4)	7	72.2	----	----
Colored	4,113	39	44	9.5	10.7	−5	(4)	4	102.6	3	(5)
Carson	8,500	102	29	12.0	3.4	73	(4)	4	39.2	4	3.9
Cass	[8] 30,030	433	222	14.4	7.4	211	195	20	46.2	15	3.5
White	19,406	283	153	14.6	7.9	130	185	13	45.9	10	3.5
Colored	10,624	150	69	14.1	6.5	81	(4)	7	46.7	5	3.3
Castro	5,200	78	23	15.0	4.4	55	(4)	----	----	4	(5)
Chambers	6,000	115	43	19.2	7.2	72	(4)	6	52.2	----	----
White	4,500	76	27	16.9	6.0	49	(4)	3	39.5	----	----
Colored	1,500	39	16	26.0	10.7	23	(4)	3	76.9	----	----
Cherokee	44,100	726	505	16.5	11.5	221	144	39	53.7	34	4.7
White	32,100	613	306	19.1	9.5	307	200	28	45.7	26	4.2
Colored	12,000	113	199	9.4	16.6	−86	57	11	97.3	8	7.1
Childress	16,900	338	118	20.0	7.0	220	286	20	59.2	9	2.7
Clay	[8] 14,545	263	115	18.1	7.9	148	229	8	30.4	8	3.0
Cochran	2,300	55	7	23.9	3.0	48	(4)	2	36.4	2	(5)
Coke	5,400	83	28	15.4	5.2	55	(4)	4	48.2	2	(5)
Coleman	24,500	414	197	16.9	8.0	217	210	28	67.6	13	3.1
Collin	[8] 46,180	893	444	19.3	9.6	449	201	45	50.4	34	3.8
Collingsworth	15,400	314	81	20.4	5.3	233	(4)	15	47.8	14	4.5
Colorado	19,100	283	166	14.8	8.7	117	170	14	49.5	21	7.4
White	11,700	177	81	15.1	6.9	96	(4)	7	39.5	6	3.4
Colored	7,400	106	85	14.3	11.5	21	(4)	7	66.0	15	14.2
Comal	12,500	214	153	17.1	12.2	61	140	19	88.8	3	1.4
White	8,300	117	83	14.1	10.0	34	(4)	1	8.5	2	1.7
Colored	4,200	97	70	23.1	16.7	27	(4)	18	185.6	1	(5)
Comanche	[8] 18,430	314	115	17.0	6.2	199	273	11	35.0	9	2.9
Concho	8,000	119	56	14.9	7.0	63	(4)	9	75.6	4	3.4
White	6,100	95	45	15.6	7.4	50	(4)	5	52.6	4	(5)
Colored	1,900	24	11	12.6	5.8	13	(4)	4	166.7	----	----
Cooke	[8] 24,136	517	216	21.4	8.9	301	239	22	42.6	24	4.6
Coryell	[8] 19,999	309	135	15.5	6.8	174	229	19	61.5	15	4.9
Cottle	9,800	183	74	18.7	7.6	109	(4)	20	109.3	3	1.6
Crane	2,600	15	4	5.8	1.5	11	(4)	----	----	----	----
Crockett	2,800	62	10	22.1	3.6	52	(4)	1	16.1	5	(5)
White	1,900	25	8	13.2	4.2	17	(4)	----	----	2	(5)
Colored	900	37	2	41.1	2.2	35	(4)	1	27.0	3	(5)
Crosby	11,900	227	71	19.1	6.0	156	(4)	15	66.1	4	1.8
Culberson	1,300	34	16	26.2	12.3	18	(4)	7	205.9	1	(5)
White	600	14	7	23.3	11.7	7	(4)	1	71.4	----	----
Colored	700	20	9	28.6	12.9	11	(4)	6	300.0	1	(5)
Dallam	8,400	216	75	25.7	8.9	141	(4)	12	55.6	4	1.9
Dallas	67,400	478	378	7.1	7.1	----	100	20	41.8	12	2.5
White	56,300	410	365	7.3	6.5	45	112	11	26.8	9	2.2
Colored	11,100	68	113	6.1	10.2	−45	60	9	132.4	3	(5)
Dawson	15,200	316	108	20.8	7.1	208	293	31	98.1	11	3.5
Deaf Smith	6,400	120	48	18.8	7.5	72	(4)	5	41.7	5	4.2
Delta	[8] 13,138	219	116	16.7	8.8	103	189	16	73.1	13	5.9
Denton	[8] 32,822	651	301	19.8	9.2	350	216	24	36.9	22	3.4
De Witt	[8] 27,441	457	328	16.7	12.0	129	139	45	98.5	22	4.8
White	16,269	240	176	14.8	10.8	64	136	11	45.8	9	3.8
Colored	11,172	217	152	19.4	13.6	65	143	34	156.7	13	6.0
Dickens	9,100	209	69	23.0	7.6	140	(4)	6	28.7	5	2.4
Dimmit	9,400	203	77	21.6	8.2	126	(4)	29	142.9	10	4.9
White	2,600	72	23	27.7	8.8	49	(4)	3	41.7	----	----
Colored	6,800	131	54	19.3	7.9	77	(4)	26	198.5	10	7.6
Donley	10,600	203	73	19.2	6.9	130	(4)	8	39.4	4	2.0
Duval [9]	12,900	313	134	24.3	10.4	179	234	31	99.0	8	2.6
Eastland	[8] 34,156	617	317	18.1	9.3	300	195	44	71.3	25	4.1
Ector	4,500	55	31	12.2	6.9	24	(4)	4	72.7	1	(5)
Edwards	2,800	53	26	18.9	9.3	27	(4)	5	94.3	1	(5)
White	2,300	36	18	15.7	7.8	18	(4)	2	55.6	1	(5)
Colored	500	17	8	34.0	16.0	9	(4)	3	176.5	----	----
Ellis	[8] 53,936	810	495	15.0	9.2	315	164	59	72.8	36	4.4
White	39,854	647	358	16.2	9.0	289	181	34	52.6	20	3.1
Colored	14,082	163	137	11.6	9.7	26	119	25	153.4	16	9.8
El Paso [9]	30,900	862	485	27.9	15.8	374	177	149	172.9	20	2.3
Erath	[8] 20,804	346	149	16.6	7.2	197	232	10	28.9	17	4.9
Falls	39,200	598	329	15.3	8.4	270	182	21	35.1	29	4.8
White	22,700	408	191	18.0	8.4	217	214	15	36.8	13	3.2
Colored	16,500	191	138	11.6	8.4	53	138	6	31.4	16	8.4
Fannin	[8] 41,163	837	380	20.3	9.2	457	220	46	55.0	37	4.4
White	36,351	785	338	21.6	9.3	447	232	38	48.4	31	3.9
Colored	4,812	52	42	10.8	8.7	10	(4)	8	153.8	6	(5)
Fayette	30,800	636	287	20.6	9.3	349	222	32	50.3	23	3.6
White	23,100	394	198	17.1	8.6	196	199	11	27.9	11	2.8
Colored	7,700	242	89	31.4	11.6	153	(4)	21	86.8	12	5.0
Fisher	14,000	339	82	24.2	5.7	257	(4)	16	47.2	9	2.7
Floyd	12,900	215	71	16.7	5.5	144	(4)	9	41.9	7	3.3
Foard	6,600	145	42	22.0	6.4	103	(4)	13	89.7	4	2.8
Fort Bend	30,900	330	300	10.7	9.7	30	110	43	130.3	23	7.0
White	15,500	163	101	10.5	6.5	62	161	12	73.6	10	6.1
Colored	15,400	167	199	10.8	12.9	−32	84	31	185.6	13	7.8
Franklin	[8] 8,494	146	65	17.2	7.7	81	(4)	8	54.8	4	2.7
Freestone	[8] 22,589	391	190	17.3	8.4	201	206	22	56.3	14	3.6
White	13,585	264	95	19.4	7.0	169	(4)	11	41.7	6	2.3
Colored	9,004	127	95	14.1	10.6	32	(4)	11	86.6	8	6.3
Frio	9,400	279	121	29.7	12.9	158	231	38	136.2	16	5.7
White	3,200	84	29	26.3	9.1	55	(4)	2	23.8	3	(5)
Colored	6,200	195	92	31.5	14.8	103	(4)	36	184.6	13	6.7
Gaines	3,100	64	9	20.6	2.9	55	(4)	2	31.3	1	(5)
Galveston	11,900	131	69	11.0	5.8	62	(4)	3	22.9	1	0.8
White	9,800	112	43	11.4	4.4	69	(4)	----	----	1	0.9
Colored	2,100	19	26	9.0	12.4	−7	(4)	3	157.9	----	----
Garza	5,800	102	45	17.6	7.8	57	(4)	5	49.0	2	2.0
Gillespie	11,200	208	91	18.6	8.1	117	(4)	10	48.1	4	1.9
Glasscock	1,400	4	2	2.9	1.4	2	(4)	1	250.0	----	----
White	1,200	4	1	3.3	.8	3	(4)	----	----	----	----
Colored	200	----	1	----	5.0	−1	----	1	----	----	----
Goliad	10,200	194	85	19.0	8.3	109	(4)	12	61.9	6	3.1
White	4,200	55	24	13.1	5.7	31	(4)	1	18.2	2	(5)
Colored	6,000	139	61	23.2	10.2	78	(4)	11	79.1	4	2.9
Gonzales	[8] 28,337	566	267	20.0	9.4	299	212	52	91.9	14	2.5
White	15,243	280	123	18.4	8.1	157	228	16	57.1	1	0.4
Colored	13,094	286	144	21.8	11.0	142	199	36	125.9	13	4.5
Gray	13,000	149	33	11.5	2.5	116	(4)	5	33.6	6	4.0
Grayson	[8] 36,193	672	310	18.7	8.6	365	218	31	45.9	25	4.1
Gregg [9]	[8] 15,778	905	391	57.4	24.8	514	231	53	58.6	34	3.8
Grimes	[8] 22,642	354	220	15.6	9.7	134	161	26	73.4	15	4.2
White	12,346	204	111	16.5	9.0	93	184	12	58.8	5	2.5
Colored	10,296	150	109	14.6	10.6	41	138	14	93.3	10	6.7
Guadalupe	29,100	479	253	16.5	8.7	226	189	43	89.8	13	2.7
White	14,000	200	96	14.3	6.9	104	(4)	9	45.0	4	2.0
Colored	15,100	279	157	18.5	10.4	122	178	34	121.9	9	3.2
Hale	21,900	404	142	18.4	6.5	262	285	18	44.6	10	2.5
Hall	18,000	318	98	17.7	5.4	220	(4)	21	66.0	12	3.8
Hamilton	[8] 13,523	233	93	17.2	6.9	140	(4)	4	17.2	6	2.6
Hansford	3,900	45	16	11.5	4.1	29	(4)	4	88.9	----	----
Hardeman	14,900	319	118	21.4	7.9	201	270	30	94.0	6	1.9
Hardin	[8] 13,936	191	108	13.7	7.7	83	177	9	47.1	8	4.2
White	11,263	158	80	14.0	7.1	78	(4)	8	50.6	5	3.2
Colored	2,673	33	28	12.3	10.5	5	(4)	1	30.3	3	(5)
Harris	70,900	641	307	9.0	4.3	334	209	31	48.4	16	2.5
White	56,500	539	242	9.5	4.3	297	223	23	42.7	13	2.4
Colored	14,400	102	65	7.1	4.5	37	(4)	8	78.4	3	2.9
Harrison	33,400	785	361	23.5	10.8	424	217	52	66.2	44	5.6
White	10,300	196	97	19.0	9.4	99	(4)	12	61.2	14	7.1
Colored	23,100	589	264	25.5	11.4	325	223	40	67.9	30	5.1
Hartley	2,400	30	10	12.5	4.2	20	(4)	1	33.3	1	(5)
Haskell	17,100	387	119	22.6	7.0	268	325	16	41.3	6	1.6
Hays	[8] 14,915	230	174	15.4	11.7	56	132	30	130.4	12	5.2
White	8,126	120	78	14.8	9.6	42	(4)	4	33.3	5	4.2
Colored	6,789	110	96	16.2	14.1	14	(4)	26	236.4	7	6.4
Hemphill	4,700	92	45	19.6	9.6	47	(4)	9	97.8	2	(5)
Henderson	31,000	619	227	20.0	7.3	392	273	32	51.7	13	2.1
White	23,800	495	177	20.8	7.4	318	280	24	48.5	11	2.2
Colored	7,200	124	50	17.2	6.9	74	(4)	8	64.5	2	1.6
Hidalgo	(14)	1,748	937	(14)	(14)	811	187	260	148.7	67	3.8
White	(14)	790	446	(14)	(14)	344	177	101	127.8	28	3.5
Colored	(14)	958	491	(14)	(14)	467	195	159	166.0	39	4.1
Hill	[8] 43,036	641	348	14.9	8.1	293	184	33	51.5	21	3.3
White	36,172	575	287	15.9	7.9	288	200	25	43.5	16	2.8
Colored	6,864	66	61	9.6	8.9	5	(4)	8	121.2	5	(5)
Hockley	10,900	257	57	23.6	5.2	200	(4)	11	42.8	5	1.9
Hood	[8] 6,779	93	51	13.7	7.5	42	(4)	3	32.3	3	(5)
Hopkins	[8] 29,410	588	255	20.0	8.7	333	231	40	68.0	15	2.6
Houston	30,300	473	277	15.6	9.1	196	171	18	38.1	17	3.6
White	17,400	328	137	18.9	7.9	191	239	8	24.4	11	3.4
Colored	12,900	145	140	11.2	10.9	5	104	10	69.0	6	4.1
Howard	10,200	102	53	10.0	5.2	49	(4)	15	147.1	6	5.9
Hudspeth	4,200	63	25	15.0	6.0	38	(4)	6	95.2	4	(5)
White	1,200	15	10	12.5	8.3	5	(4)	1	66.7	1	(5)
Colored	3,000	48	15	16.0	5.0	33	(4)	5	104.2	3	(5)
Hunt	[8] 36,616	594	299	16.2	8.2	295	199	39	65.7	25	4.2
White	32,782	542	266	16.5	8.1	276	204	30	55.4	20	3.7
Colored	3,834	52	33	13.6	8.6	19	(4)	9	173.1	5	(5)
Hutchinson	17,300	297	89	17.2	5.1	208	(4)	11	37.0	8	2.7
Iron	2,100	31	10	14.8	4.8	21	(4)	2	64.5	----	----
White	1,800	25	9	13.9	5.0	16	(4)	2	80.0	----	----
Colored	300	6	1	20.0	3.3	5	(4)	----	----	----	----
Jack	[8] 9,046	173	74	19.1	8.2	99	(4)	5	28.9	5	2.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births	Number	Rate per 100 live births
Section D—Con.											
TEXAS—Contd.											
Jackson	[8] 10,980	262	94	23.9	8.6	168	(4)	14	53.4	5	1.9
White	7,080	180	54	25.4	7.6	126	(4)	7	38.9	3	1.7
Colored	3,900	82	40	21.0	10.3	42	(4)	7	85.4	2	(5)
Jasper	17,300	303	114	17.5	6.6	189	266	18	59.4	8	2.6
White	12,200	234	86	19.2	7.0	148	(4)	13	55.6	3	1.3
Colored	5,100	69	28	13.5	5.5	41	(4)	5	72.5	5	(5)
Jeff Davis	1,900	52	20	27.4	10.5	32	(4)	6	115.4	1	(5)
White	700	10	7	14.3	10.0	3	(4)	1	100.0	---	---
Colored	1,200	42	13	35.0	10.8	29	(4)	5	119.0	1	(5)
Jefferson	28,600	397	130	13.9	4.5	267	305	14	35.3	12	3.0
White	23,200	309	87	13.3	3.8	222	(4)	6	19.4	6	1.9
Colored	5,400	88	43	16.3	8.0	45	(4)	8	90.9	6	(5)
Jim Hogg [9]	5,400	119	46	22.0	8.5	73	(4)	10	84.0	2	1.7
Jim Wells [9]	14,600	240	139	16.4	9.5	101	173	19	79.2	11	4.6
Johnson	[8] 21,778	409	191	18.8	8.8	218	214	16	39.1	21	5.1
Jones	24,600	544	237	22.1	9.6	307	230	35	64.3	27	5.0
Karnes	24,000	482	252	20.1	10.5	230	191	65	134.9	19	3.9
White	9,900	165	97	16.7	9.8	68	(4)	17	103.0	3	1.8
Colored	14,100	317	155	22.5	11.0	162	205	48	151.4	16	5.0
Kaufman	[8] 40,905	713	516	17.4	12.6	197	138	33	46.3	30	4.2
White	27,610	485	373	17.6	13.5	112	130	18	37.1	14	2.9
Colored	13,295	228	143	17.1	10.8	85	159	15	65.8	16	7.0
Kendall [9]	5,000	61	38	12.2	7.6	23	(4)	2	32.8	1	(5)
Kenedy	(14)	16	6	(14)	(14)	10	(4)	2	125.0	1	(5)
White	(14)	5	---	(14)	---	5	---	---	---	---	---
Colored	(14)	11	6	(14)	(14)	5	(4)	2	181.8	1	(5)
Kent	3,900	87	20	22.3	5.1	67	(4)	4	46.0	---	---
Kerr	10,900	158	201	14.5	18.4	−43	79	11	69.6	7	4.4
White	9,100	116	175	12.7	19.2	−59	66	7	60.3	3	2.6
Colored	1,800	42	26	23.3	14.4	16	(4)	4	95.2	4	(5)
Kimble	4,200	54	37	12.9	8.8	17	(4)	1	18.5	---	---
King	1,300	22	11	16.9	8.5	11	(4)	4	181.8	1	(5)
Kinney	4,000	91	34	22.8	8.5	57	(4)	---	---	1	(5)
White	1,900	34	13	17.9	6.8	21	(4)	---	---	---	---
Colored	2,100	57	21	27.1	10.0	36	(4)	---	---	1	(5)
Kleberg	13,200	258	157	19.5	11.9	101	164	48	186.0	7	2.7
White	6,800	82	48	12.1	7.1	34	(4)	5	61.0	1	(5)
Colored	6,400	176	109	27.5	17.0	67	161	43	244.3	6	3.4
Knox	11,700	278	88	23.8	7.5	190	(4)	18	64.7	8	2.9
White	10,400	263	75	25.3	7.2	188	(4)	15	57.0	8	3.0
Colored	1,300	15	13	11.5	10.0	2	(4)	3	200.0	---	---
Lamar	[3] 32,880	742	235	22.6	7.1	507	316	45	60.6	26	3.5
White	26,728	610	190	22.8	7.1	420	321	39	63.9	21	3.4
Colored	6,152	132	45	21.5	7.3	87	(4)	6	45.5	5	3.8
Lamb	20,200	458	71	22.7	3.5	387	(4)	16	34.9	16	3.5
Lampasas	[8] 8,677	150	89	17.3	10.3	61	(4)	10	66.7	3	2.0
La Salle	8,800	148	95	16.8	10.8	53	(4)	31	209.5	10	6.8
White	2,700	48	25	17.8	9.3	23	(4)	4	83.3	---	---
Colored	6,100	100	70	16.4	11.5	30	(4)	27	270.0	10	10.0
Lavaca	[3] 27,550	447	262	16.2	9.5	185	171	19	42.5	11	2.5
White	23,249	372	201	16.0	8.6	171	185	14	37.6	7	1.9
Colored	4,301	75	61	17.4	14.2	14	(4)	5	66.7	4	(5)
Lee	[8] 13,390	280	96	20.9	7.2	184	(4)	10	35.7	14	5.0
White	9,045	186	57	20.6	6.3	129	(4)	5	26.9	8	4.3
Colored	4,345	94	39	21.6	9.0	55	(4)	5	53.2	6	(5)
Leon	20,200	286	132	14.2	6.5	154	217	15	52.4	8	2.8
White	11,000	176	71	16.0	6.5	105	(4)	7	39.8	3	1.7
Colored	9,200	110	61	12.0	6.6	49	(4)	8	72.7	5	4.5
Liberty	20,800	374	173	18.0	8.3	201	216	24	64.2	30	8.0
White	15,500	238	121	15.4	7.8	117	197	22	92.4	10	4.2
Colored	5,300	136	52	25.7	9.8	84	(4)	2	14.7	20	14.7
Limestone	40,600	620	296	15.3	7.3	324	209	44	71.0	33	5.3
White	28,300	465	197	16.4	7.0	268	236	31	66.7	15	3.2
Colored	12,300	155	99	12.6	8.0	56	(4)	13	83.9	18	11.6
Lipscomb	4,700	76	26	16.2	5.5	50	(5)	6	78.9	3	(5)
Live Oak	9,800	218	61	22.2	6.2	157	(4)	20	91.7	1	0.5
White	5,400	144	30	26.7	5.6	114	(4)	6	41.7	1	0.7
Colored	4,400	74	31	16.8	7.0	43	(4)	14	189.2	---	---
Llano	5,600	100	53	17.9	9.5	47	(4)	3	30.0	2	2.0
Loving	200	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Lubbock	20,600	375	86	18.2	4.2	289	(4)	20	53.3	15	4.0
Lynn	13,700	271	55	19.8	4.0	216	(4)	15	55.4	8	3.0
McCulloch	14,400	314	122	21.8	8.5	192	257	20	63.7	10	3.2
White	11,700	270	101	23.1	8.6	169	267	17	63.0	5	1.9
Colored	2,700	44	21	16.3	7.8	23	(4)	3	68.2	5	(5)
McLennan	45,900	777	360	16.9	7.8	417	216	44	56.6	28	3.6
White	34,100	551	252	16.2	7.4	299	219	20	36.3	12	2.2
Colored	11,800	226	108	19.2	9.2	118	209	24	106.2	16	7.1
McMullen [9]	1,400	16	4	11.4	2.9	12	(4)	1	62.5	---	---
Madison	12,300	269	104	21.9	8.5	165	259	17	63.2	2	0.7
White	8,600	183	80	21.3	9.3	103	(4)	9	49.2	2	1.1
Colored	3,700	86	24	23.2	6.5	62	(4)	8	93.0	---	---
Marion	[8] 10,371	148	98	14.3	9.4	50	(4)	7	47.3	9	6.1
White	3,915	49	41	12.5	10.5	8	(4)	4	81.6	2	(5)
Colored	6,456	99	57	15.3	8.8	42	(4)	3	30.3	7	(5)
Martin	6,600	86	31	13.0	4.7	55	(4)	9	104.7	2	(5)
Mason	5,600	96	43	17.1	7.7	53	(4)	6	62.5	2	(5)
Matagorda	17,900	359	192	20.1	10.7	167	187	38	105.8	8	2.2
White	11,100	199	97	17.9	8.7	102	(4)	17	85.4	4	2.0
Colored	6,800	160	95	23.5	14.0	65	(4)	21	131.3	4	2.5
Maverick [9]	[8] 6,120	197	90	32.2	14.7	107	(4)	15	76.1	7	3.6
Medina	14,400	300	120	20.8	8.3	180	250	28	93.3	12	4.0
White	7,600	157	81	20.7	10.7	76	(4)	13	82.8	4	2.5
Colored	6,800	143	39	21.0	5.7	104	(4)	15	104.9	8	5.6
Menard	4,700	51	23	10.9	4.9	28	(4)	2	39.2	4	(5)
White	4,100	44	18	10.7	4.4	26	(4)	1	22.7	4	(5)
Colored	600	7	5	11.7	8.3	2	(4)	1	142.9	---	---
Midland	9,000	158	64	17.6	7.1	94	(4)	14	88.6	5	3.2
White	7,400	136	45	18.4	6.1	91	(4)	7	51.5	4	2.9
Colored	1,600	22	19	13.8	11.9	3	(4)	7	318.2	1	(5)
Milam	[8] 37,915	695	302	18.3	8.0	393	230	43	61.9	27	3.9
White	23,993	464	197	19.3	8.2	267	236	28	60.3	27	5.8
Colored	13,922	231	105	16.6	7.5	126	220	15	64.9	---	---
Mills	[8] 8,293	186	54	22.4	6.5	132	(4)	4	21.5	2	1.1
Mitchell	15,300	323	138	21.1	9.0	185	234	22	68.1	11	3.4
White	12,600	253	109	20.1	8.7	144	232	13	51.4	10	4.0
Colored	2,700	70	29	25.9	10.7	41	(5)	9	128.6	1	(5)
Montague	[8] 19,159	365	195	19.1	10.2	170	187	22	60.3	11	3.0
Montgomery	[8] 14,588	402	207	27.6	14.2	195	194	22	54.7	19	4.7
White	9,149	310	140	33.9	15.3	170	221	16	51.6	10	3.2
Colored	5,439	92	67	16.9	12.3	25	(4)	6	65.2	9	(5)
Moore	1,700	32	9	18.8	5.3	23	(4)	2	62.5	4	(5)
Morris	[8] 10,028	156	72	15.6	7.2	84	(4)	4	25.6	7	4.5
White	6,305	107	49	17.0	7.8	58	(4)	3	28.0	6	5.6
Colored	3,723	49	23	13.2	6.2	26	(4)	1	20.4	1	(5)
Motley	7,300	148	43	20.3	5.9	105	(4)	6	40.5	2	1.4
Nacogdoches	30,600	435	257	14.2	8.4	178	169	17	39.1	8	1.8
White	22,300	361	179	16.2	8.0	182	202	14	38.8	6	1.7
Colored	8,300	74	78	8.9	9.4	−4	(4)	3	40.5	2	(5)
Navarro	46,400	770	250	16.6	5.4	520	308	45	58.4	31	4.0
White	33,000	567	167	17.2	5.1	400	340	23	40.6	19	3.4
Colored	13,400	203	83	15.1	6.2	120	(4)	22	108.4	12	5.9
Newton	12,600	272	100	21.6	7.9	172	272	17	62.5	14	5.1
White	7,300	163	52	22.3	7.1	111	(4)	10	61.3	8	4.9
Colored	5,300	109	48	20.6	9.1	61	(4)	7	64.2	6	5.5
Nolan	8,800	143	57	16.3	6.5	86	(4)	7	49.0	4	2.8
Nueces	26,000	605	285	23.3	11.0	320	212	95	157.0	23	3.8
White	12,100	245	106	20.2	8.8	139	231	17	69.4	6	2.4
Colored	13,900	360	179	25.9	12.9	181	201	78	216.7	17	4.7
Ochiltree	5,700	82	23	14.4	4.0	59	(4)	4	48.8	2	(5)
Oldham	1,500	19	13	12.7	8.7	6	(4)	2	105.3	1	(5)
Orange	[8] 15,149	281	152	18.5	10.0	129	185	15	53.4	25	8.9
White	12,405	228	126	18.4	10.2	102	181	7	30.7	20	8.8
Colored	2,744	53	26	19.3	9.5	27	(4)	8	150.9	5	(5)
Palo Pinto	[8] 17,576	313	191	17.8	10.9	122	164	9	28.8	8	2.6
Panola	24,500	274	150	11.2	6.1	124	183	14	51.1	8	2.9
White	14,000	176	99	12.6	7.1	77	(4)	11	62.5	5	2.8
Colored	10,500	98	51	9.3	4.9	47	(4)	3	30.6	3	(5)
Parker	[8] 18,759	294	159	15.7	8.5	135	185	16	54.4	9	3.1
Parmer	6,600	100	27	15.2	4.1	73	(4)	6	60.0	2	2.0
Pecos	8,500	165	56	19.4	6.6	109	(4)	9	54.5	8	4.8
White	5,900	83	37	14.1	6.3	46	(4)	3	36.1	7	(5)
Colored	2,600	82	19	31.5	7.3	63	(4)	6	73.2	1	(5)
Polk	17,700	282	143	15.9	8.1	139	197	13	46.1	8	2.8
White	11,800	200	97	16.9	8.2	103	(4)	7	35.0	3	1.5
Colored	5,900	82	46	13.9	7.8	36	(4)	6	73.2	5	(5)
Potter	2,600	45	16	17.3	6.2	29	(4)	4	88.9	2	(5)
Presidio	[8] 10,154	204	86	20.1	8.5	118	(4)	22	107.8	8	3.9
White	3,261	52	34	15.9	10.4	18	(4)	3	57.7	3	(5)
Colored	6,893	152	52	22.1	7.5	100	(5)	19	125.0	5	3.3
Rains	[8] 7,114	148	61	20.8	8.6	87	(4)	16	108.1	3	2.0
Randall	6,500	88	26	13.5	4.0	62	(4)	2	22.7	2	(5)
Reagan	3,500	53	14	15.1	4.0	39	(4)	4	75.5	3	(5)
Real	2,300	39	7	17.0	3.0	32	(4)	---	---	---	---
White	2,000	31	6	15.5	3.0	25	(4)	---	---	---	---
Colored	300	8	1	26.7	3.3	7	(4)	---	---	---	---
Red River	[8] 30,923	671	282	21.7	9.1	389	238	44	65.6	27	4.0
White	23,385	518	191	22.2	8.2	327	271	33	63.7	20	3.9
Colored	7,538	153	91	20.3	12.1	62	(4)	11	71.9	7	4.6
Reeves	6,700	203	95	30.3	14.2	108	(4)	19	93.6	5	2.5
White	3,700	106	44	28.6	11.9	62	(4)	6	56.6	3	2.8
Colored	3,000	97	51	32.3	17.0	46	(4)	13	134.0	2	(5)
Refugio	8,300	198	61	23.9	7.3	137	(4)	17	85.9	6	3.0
White	4,800	114	20	23.8	4.2	94	(4)	4	35.1	2	1.8
Colored	3,500	84	41	24.0	11.7	43	(4)	13	154.8	4	(5)
Roberts	[8] 1,457	20	2	13.7	1.4	18	(4)	1	50.0	2	(5)
Robertson	[8] 27,240	521	320	19.1	11.7	201	163	40	76.8	21	4.0
White	13,572	222	152	16.4	11.2	70	146	20	90.1	4	1.8
Colored	13,668	299	168	21.9	12.3	131	178	20	66.9	17	5.7

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
TEXAS—Con.											
Rockwall	[8] 7,652	105	61	13.7	8.0	44	(4)	7	66.7	8	7.6
White	5,674	80	46	14.1	8.1	34	(4)	3	37.5	8	(5)
Colored	1,984	25	15	12.6	7.6	10	(4)	4	160.0	----	----
Runnels	22,600	465	187	20.6	8.4	278	246	23	49.5	14	3.0
Rusk	32,600	744	356	22.8	10.9	388	209	27	36.3	36	4.8
White	18,500	623	231	33.7	12.5	392	270	19	30.5	26	4.2
Colored	14,100	121	125	8.6	8.9	−4	97	8	66.1	10	8.3
Sabine	[8] 11,998	232	71	19.3	5.9	161	(4)	4	17.2	6	2.6
White	9,297	201	52	21.6	5.6	149	(4)	3	14.9	4	2.0
Colored	2,703	31	19	11.5	7.0	12	(4)	1	32.3	2	(5)
San Augustine	[8] 12,472	222	78	17.8	6.3	144	(4)	10	45.0	9	4.1
White	8,767	192	43	21.9	5.0	149	(4)	6	31.3	5	2.6
Colored	3,705	30	34	8.1	9.2	−4	(4)	4	133.3	4	(5)
San Jacinto	[8] 9,711	143	70	14.7	7.8	67	(4)	16	111.9	7	4.9
White	4,448	53	34	11.9	7.6	19	(4)	4	75.5	1	(5)
Colored	5,263	90	42	17.1	8.0	48	(4)	12	133.3	6	(5)
San Patricio	26,000	592	277	22.8	10.7	315	214	73	123.3	24	4.1
White	11,500	191	72	16.6	6.3	119	(4)	9	47.1	3	1.6
Colored	14,500	401	205	27.7	14.1	196	196	64	159.6	21	5.2
San Saba	10,300	202	78	19.6	7.7	123	(4)	11	54.5	7	3.5
Schleicher	3,400	60	11	17.6	3.2	49	(4)	5	83.3	----	----
White	2,500	37	6	14.8	2.4	31	(4)	1	27.0	----	----
Colored	900	23	5	25.6	5.6	18	(4)	4	173.9	----	----
Scurry	12,700	253	81	20.4	6.4	176	(4)	9	34.7	9	3.5
Shackelford	7,000	81	36	12.7	5.1	53	(4)	4	44.9	4	(5)
Shelby	23,800	574	230	19.9	8.0	344	250	26	45.3	24	4.2
White	21,300	446	189	21.1	8.6	265	244	23	51.2	16	3.6
Colored	7,500	128	46	16.7	6.1	79	(4)	3	24.0	8	6.4
Sherman	2,500	34	12	13.6	4.8	22	(4)	2	58.8	----	----
Smith	36,200	749	324	20.7	9.2	415	224	38	50.7	32	4.3
White	21,100	494	196	23.4	9.3	298	252	25	50.6	11	2.2
Colored	15,100	255	138	16.9	9.1	117	185	13	51.0	21	8.2
Somervell	[8] 3,010	61	24	20.2	8.0	37	(4)	6	98.4	2	(5)
Starr [9]	11,500	390	212	34.4	18.4	184	187	48	121.2	5	1.3
Stephens	16,800	237	89	14.1	5.3	148	(4)	8	33.8	8	3.4
Sterling	1,500	16	3	10.7	2.0	13	(4)	----	----	----	----
Stonewall	5,900	129	32	21.9	5.4	97	(4)	8	62.0	3	2.3
Sutton	3,000	67	16	22.3	5.3	51	(4)	1	14.9	1	(5)
White	1,800	26	8	12.8	4.4	15	(4)	1	43.5	----	----
Colored	1,200	44	8	36.7	6.7	36	(4)	----	----	1	(5)
Swisher	7,800	155	54	19.6	6.9	99	(4)	5	32.7	3	2.0
Tarrant	36,000	353	281	9.8	7.8	72	126	11	31.2	9	2.5
Taylor	18,600	337	148	18.1	8.0	189	228	11	32.6	8	2.4
Terrell	2,800	52	25	18.6	8.9	27	(4)	10	192.3	1	(5)
White	1,500	19	6	12.7	4.0	13	(4)	----	----	----	----
Colored	1,300	33	19	25.4	14.6	14	(4)	10	303.0	1	(5)
Terry	10,000	223	52	22.3	5.2	171	(4)	12	53.8	4	1.8
Throckmorton	5,500	94	23	17.1	4.2	71	(4)	4	42.6	3	(5)
Titus	[8] 16,003	292	150	18.2	9.4	142	195	20	68.5	16	5.5
White	13,104	255	123	19.5	9.4	132	207	18	70.6	13	5.1
Colored	2,899	37	27	12.8	9.3	10	(4)	2	54.1	3	(5)
Tom Green	11,600	130	105	11.2	9.1	25	124	9	69.2	6	4.6
White	10,300	124	92	12.0	8.9	32	(4)	7	56.5	4	3.2
Colored	1,300	6	13	4.6	10.0	−7	(4)	2	333.3	2	(5)
Travis	25,200	311	168	12.3	6.7	143	185	34	109.3	10	3.2
White	13,600	97	65	7.1	4.8	32	(4)	2	20.6	4	(5)
Colored	11,600	214	103	18.4	8.9	111	208	32	149.5	6	2.8
Trinity	13,600	239	116	17.6	8.5	123	206	13	54.4	11	4.6
White	10,500	181	77	17.2	7.3	104	(4)	11	60.8	8	4.4
Colored	3,100	58	39	18.7	12.6	19	(4)	2	34.5	3	(5)
Tyler	11,600	174	59	15.0	5.1	115	(4)	11	63.2	6	3.4
White	8,500	136	44	16.0	5.2	92	(4)	9	66.2	4	2.9
Colored	3,100	38	15	12.3	4.8	23	(5)	2	52.6	2	(5)
Upshur	[8] 22,297	466	214	20.9	9.6	252	218	30	64.4	17	3.6
White	15,364	342	156	22.3	10.2	186	219	22	64.3	9	2.6
Colored	6,933	124	58	17.9	8.4	66	(4)	8	64.5	8	6.5
Upton	6,900	53	14	7.7	2.0	39	(4)	3	56.6	1	(5)
Uvalde	13,300	274	137	20.6	10.3	137	200	29	105.8	12	4.4
White	7,700	153	64	19.9	8.3	89	(4)	5	32.7	6	3.9
Colored	5,600	121	73	21.6	13.0	48	(4)	24	198.3	6	5.0
Val Verde [9]	3,400	6	7	1.8	2.1	−1	(5)	----	----	1	(5)
Van Zandt	32,600	736	250	22.6	7.7	486	294	24	32.6	31	4.2
Victoria	20,400	392	284	19.2	13.9	108	138	47	119.9	15	3.8
White	11,900	194	136	16.3	11.4	58	143	11	56.7	5	2.6
Colored	8,500	198	148	23.3	17.4	50	134	36	181.8	10	5.1
Walker	[8] 18,528	256	131	13.8	7.1	125	195	7	27.3	8	3.1
White	9,671	115	58	11.9	6.0	57	(4)	4	34.8	3	2.6
Colored	8,857	141	73	15.9	8.2	68	(4)	3	21.3	5	3.5
Waller	[8] 10,014	210	114	21.0	11.4	96	184	3	14.3	6	2.9
White	4,613	63	41	13.7	8.9	22	(4)	1	15.9	1	(5)
Colored	5,401	147	73	27.2	13.5	74	(4)	2	13.6	5	3.4
Ward	4,900	76	25	15.5	5.1	51	(4)	8	105.3	3	(5)
White	3,500	51	15	14.6	4.3	36	(4)	3	58.8	2	(5)
Colored	1,400	25	10	17.9	7.1	15	(5)	5	200.0	1	(5)
Washington	[8] 25,394	487	281	19.2	11.1	206	173	21	43.1	24	4.9
White	15,254	254	152	16.7	10.0	102	167	11	43.3	3	1.2
Colored	10,160	233	129	22.9	12.7	104	181	10	42.9	21	9.0
Webb [9]	10,000	117	62	11.7	6.2	55	(4)	20	170.9	3	2.6
Wharton	30,600	629	296	20.6	9.7	333	213	41	65.2	29	4.6
White	18,100	352	119	19.4	6.6	233	296	10	28.4	14	4.0
Colored	12,500	277	177	22.2	14.2	100	156	31	111.9	15	5.4
Wheeler	16,900	407	121	24.1	7.2	286	336	21	51.6	11	2.7
Wichita	30,400	475	338	15.6	11.1	137	141	14	29.5	16	3.4
Wilbarger	26,200	454	171	17.3	6.5	283	265	19	41.9	12	2.6
Willacy	(14)	203	113	(14)	(14)	90	180	37	182.3	6	3.0
White	(14)	90	56	(14)	(14)	34	(4)	17	188.9	2	(5)
Colored	(14)	113	57	(14)	(14)	56	(4)	20	177.0	4	3.5
Williamson	44,400	761	416	17.1	9.4	345	183	57	74.9	37	4.9
White	31,900	545	264	17.1	8.3	281	206	32	58.7	23	4.2
Colored	12,500	216	152	17.3	12.2	64	142	25	115.7	14	6.5
Wilson	17,700	436	177	24.6	10.0	259	246	31	71.1	9	2.1
White	9,600	241	99	25.1	10.3	142	(4)	12	49.8	2	0.8
Colored	8,100	195	78	24.1	9.6	117	(4)	19	97.4	7	3.6
Winkler	7,900	68	21	8.6	2.7	47	(4)	3	44.1	----	----
Wise	[8] 19,178	326	176	17.0	9.2	150	185	19	58.3	9	2.8
Wood	[8] 24,183	456	203	18.9	8.4	253	225	32	70.2	15	3.3
White	20,001	410	169	20.5	8.4	241	243	28	68.3	9	2.2
Colored	4,182	46	34	11.0	8.1	12	(4)	4	87.0	6	(5)
Yoakum	1,400	20	4	14.3	2.9	16	(4)	----	----	2	(5)
Young	21,300	272	124	12.8	5.8	148	219	9	33.1	10	3.7
Zapata [9]	[8] 2,867	81	54	28.3	18.8	27	(4)	12	148.1	3	(5)
Zavala	11,600	265	191	22.8	16.5	74	139	64	241.5	16	6.0
White	2,800	80	50	28.6	17.9	30	(4)	9	112.5	3	(5)
Colored	8,800	185	141	21.0	16.0	44	131	55	297.3	13	7.0
UTAH											
Beaver	[8] 5,136	144	32	28.0	6.2	112	(4)	5	34.7	3	2.1
Box Elder	[8] 17,810	485	141	27.2	7.9	344	344	25	51.5	6	1.2
Cache	27,500	770	227	28.0	8.3	543	339	27	35.1	16	2.1
Carbon	18,200	393	144	21.6	7.9	249	273	18	45.8	3	0.8
Daggett	400	5	1	12.5	2.5	4	(4)	1	200.0	1	(5)
Davis	14,500	220	84	15.2	5.8	136	(4)	5	22.7	1	0.5
Duchesne	[8] 8,263	235	49	28.4	5.9	186	(4)	7	29.8	5	2.1
Emery	[8] 7,042	165	37	23.4	5.3	128	(4)	7	42.4	2	1.2
Garfield	[8] 4,642	172	32	37.1	6.9	140	(4)	10	58.1	5	2.9
Grand	1,800	49	16	27.2	8.9	33	(4)	4	81.6	----	----
Iron	7,500	209	68	27.9	9.1	141	(4)	14	67.0	3	1.4
Juab	[8] 8,605	136	48	15.8	5.6	88	(4)	5	36.8	1	0.7
Kane	2,300	80	11	34.8	4.8	69	(4)	----	----	3	(5)
Millard	10,000	256	61	25.6	6.1	195	(4)	10	39.1	6	2.3
Morgan	[8] 2,536	40	12	15.8	4.7	28	(4)	1	25.0	1	(5)
Piute	[8] 1,956	43	11	22.0	5.6	32	(4)	4	93.0	1	(5)
Rich	[8] 1,873	29	14	15.5	7.5	15	(4)	1	34.5	2	(5)
Salt Lake	55,800	786	267	14.1	4.8	519	294	40	50.9	16	2.0
San Juan	3,500	46	18	13.1	5.1	28	(4)	3	65.2	----	----
White	2,000	46	16	23.0	8.0	30	(4)	3	65.2	----	----
Colored	1,500	----	2	----	1.3	−2	----	----	----	----	----
Sanpete	[8] 16,022	424	142	26.5	8.9	282	299	17	40.1	4	0.9
Sevier	[8] 11,199	371	119	33.1	10.6	252	312	15	40.4	10	2.7
Summit	9,800	197	84	20.1	8.6	113	(4)	11	55.8	7	3.6
Tooele	9,700	173	65	17.8	6.7	108	(4)	11	63.6	2	1.2
Uintah	9,100	232	71	25.5	7.8	161	(4)	7	30.2	6	2.6
Utah	34,900	1,002	309	28.7	8.9	693	324	54	53.9	20	2.0
Wasatch	5,800	140	47	24.1	8.1	93	(4)	9	64.3	1	0.7
Washington	7,500	227	61	30.3	8.1	166	(4)	10	44.1	----	----
Wayne	[8] 2,067	72	19	34.8	9.2	53	(4)	8	111.1	6	(5)
Weber	12,200	109	68	8.9	5.6	41	(4)	7	64.2	----	----
VERMONT											
Addison	[8] 17,952	304	219	16.9	12.2	85	139	14	46.1	10	3.3
Bennington	21,700	368	262	17.0	12.1	106	140	19	51.6	7	1.9
Caledonia	27,500	458	343	16.7	12.5	115	134	18	39.3	17	3.7
Chittenden	23,000	337	233	14.7	10.1	104	145	26	77.2	9	2.7
Essex	[8] 7,067	99	80	14.0	11.3	19	(4)	17	171.7	1	(5)
Franklin	[8] 29,975	542	354	18.1	11.8	188	153	24	44.3	21	3.9
Grand Isle	4,000	66	31	16.5	7.8	35	(4)	2	30.3	2	(5)
Lamoille	[8] 10,947	196	142	17.9	13.0	54	138	13	66.3	10	5.1
Orange	[8] 16,694	269	219	16.1	13.1	50	123	18	66.9	14	5.2
Orleans	[8] 23,036	430	263	18.7	11.4	167	163	23	53.5	11	2.6
Rutland	31,100	342	360	11.0	11.6	−18	95	22	64.3	10	2.9

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
VERMONT—Continued											
Washington	30,700	483	443	15.7	14.4	40	109	23	47.6	14	2.9
Windham	[8] 26,015	399	406	15.3	15.6	−7	98	13	32.6	13	3.3
Windsor	37,500	513	415	13.7	11.1	98	124	30	58.5	14	2.7
VIRGINIA											
Accomac	36,000	577	421	16.0	11.7	165	137	54	93.6	30	5.2
White	22,000	275	217	12.5	9.9	58	127	14	50.9	4	1.5
Colored	14,000	302	204	21.6	14.6	98	148	40	132.5	26	8.6
Albemarle	27,100	783	514	28.9	19.0	269	152	69	88.1	43	5.5
White	21,100	555	372	26.3	17.6	183	149	52	93.7	27	4.9
Colored	6,000	228	142	38.0	23.7	86	161	17	74.6	16	7.0
Alleghany	21,000	507	161	24.1	7.7	346	315	30	59.2	24	4.7
Amelia	[8] 8,979	198	94	22.1	10.5	104	(4)	13	65.7	7	3.5
White	4,365	85	30	19.5	6.9	55	(4)	3	35.3	2	(5)
Colored	4,614	113	64	24.5	13.9	49	(4)	10	88.5	5	4.4
Amherst	[8] 19,020	430	210	22.6	11.0	220	205	29	67.4	14	3.3
White	13,021	263	145	20.2	11.1	118	181	16	60.8	5	1.9
Colored	5,999	167	65	27.8	10.8	102	(4)	12	77.8	9	5.4
Appomattox	[8] 8,402	148	84	17.6	10.0	64	(4)	10	67.6	4	2.7
White	6,106	97	60	15.9	9.8	37	(4)	9	92.8		
Colored	2,296	51	24	22.2	10.5	27	(1)	1	19.6	4	(5)
Arlington	29,400	183	174	6.2	5.9	9	107	10	54.6	4	2.2
White	25,800	139	119	5.4	4.6	20	117	3	21.6	2	1.4
Colored	3,600	44	55	12.2	15.3	−11	(4)	7	159.1	2	(5)
Augusta	38,800	730	360	18.8	9.3	370	203	52	71.2	25	3.4
Bath	8,400	132	72	15.7	8.6	60	(4)	15	113.6	4	3.0
White	7,200	120	61	16.7	8.5	59	(4)	13	108.3	4	3.3
Colored	1,200	12	11	10.0	9.2	1	(4)	2	166.7		
Bedford	[8] 29,091	625	330	21.5	11.3	295	189	31	49.6	15	2.4
White	22,122	478	249	21.6	11.3	229	192	24	50.2	11	2.3
Colored	6,969	147	81	21.1	11.6	66	(4)	7	47.6	4	2.7
Bland	6,100	148	48	24.3	7.9	100	(4)	12	81.1	5	3.4
Botetourt	[8] 15,457	349	159	22.6	10.3	190	219	23	65.9	10	2.9
White	13,245	308	139	23.3	10.5	169	222	19	61.7	9	2.9
Colored	2,212	41	20	18.5	9.0	21	(4)	4	97.6	1	(5)
Bristol (city)	9,200	268	143	29.1	15.5	125	187	22	82.	12	4.5
White	8,000	254	126	31.8	15.8	128	202	22	86.6	11	4.3
Colored	1,200	14	17	11.7	14.2	−3	(4)			1	(5)
Brunswick	[8] 20,486	516	188	25.2	9.2	328	274	33	64.0	24	4.7
White	8,994	180	76	20.0	8.5	104	(4)	10	55.6	8	4.4
Colored	11,492	336	112	29.2	9.7	224	300	23	68.5	16	4.8
Buchanan	17,000	733	193	43.1	11.4	540	380	54	73.7	34	4.6
Buckingham	[8] 13,315	336	151	25.2	11.3	185	223	23	68.5	13	3.9
White	7,513	164	68	21.8	9.1	96	(4)	8	48.8	5	3.0
Colored	5,802	172	83	29.6	14.3	89	(4)	15	87.2	8	4.7
Buena Vista (city)	4,000	108	42	27.0	10.5	66	(4)	5	46.3	2	1.9
Campbell	23,600	496	222	21.0	9.4	274	223	37	74.6	22	4.4
White	17,000	336	128	19.8	7.5	208	263	13	38.7	3	0.9
Colored	6,600	160	94	24.2	14.2	66	(4)	24	150.0	19	11.9
Caroline	[8] 15,263	333	176	21.8	11.5	157	189	28	84.1	17	5.1
White	7,494	138	61	18.4	8.1	77	(4)	7	50.7	4	2.9
Colored	7,769	195	115	25.1	14.8	80	170	21	107.7	13	6.7
Carroll	22,300	605	181	27.1	8.1	424	334	38	62.8	16	2.6
Charles City	4,900	118	56	24.1	11.4	62	(4)	6	50.8	7	5.9
White	1,000	10	14	10.0	14.0	−4	(4)			1	(5)
Colored	3,900	108	42	27.7	10.8	66	(4)	6	55.6	6	5.6
Charlotte	[8] 16,061	383	151	23.8	9.4	232	254	14	36.6	11	2.9
White	9,319	182	69	19.5	7.4	113	(4)	8	44.0	3	1.6
Colored	6,742	201	82	29.8	12.2	119	(4)	6	29.9	8	4.0
Chesterfield	27,000	398	238	14.7	8.8	160	167	18	45.2	23	5.8
White	19,900	257	141	12.9	7.1	116	182	4	15.6	7	2.7
Colored	7,100	141	97	19.9	13.7	44	(4)	14	99.3	16	11.3
Clarke	7,200	122	68	16.9	9.4	54	(4)	6	49.2	7	5.7
White	5,600	101	51	18.0	9.1	50	(4)	6	59.4	5	5.0
Colored	1,600	21	17	13.1	10.6	4	(4)			2	(5)
Clifton Forge (city)	7,000	150	116	21.4	16.6	34	129	21	140.0	6	4.0
White	5,700	118	93	20.7	16.3	25	(4)	19	161.0	4	3.4
Colored	1,300	32	23	24.6	17.7	9	(4)	2	62.5	2	(5)
Craig	[8] 3,562	89	42	25.0	11.8	47	(1)	7	78.7	4	(5)
Culpeper	13,300	246	119	18.5	8.9	127	207	9	36.6	3	1.2
White	9,100	154	75	16.9	8.2	79	(4)	4	26.0		
Colored	4,200	92	44	21.9	10.5	48	(4)	5	54.3	3	(5)
Cumberland	[8] 7,535	168	101	22.3	13.4	67	166	17	101.2	14	8.3
White	3,178	51	30	16.0	9.4	21	(4)	3	58.8	3	(5)
Colored	4,357	117	71	26.9	16.3	46	(4)	14	119.7	11	9.4
Dickenson	16,600	575	111	34.6	6.7	464	518	32	55.7	14	2.4
Dinwiddie	18,700	282	358	15.1	19.1	−76	79	18	63.8	8	2.8
White	7,500	75	40	10.0	5.3	35	(4)	4	53.3	3	(5)
Colored	11,200	207	318	18.5	28.4	−111	65	14	67.6	5	2.4

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Elizabeth City	20,300	286	291	14.1	14.3	−5	98	24	83.9	16	5.6
White	15,100	210	164	13.9	10.9	46	128	9	42.9	9	4.3
Colored	5,200	76	127	14.6	24.4	−51	60	15	197.4	7	(5)
Essex	[8] 6,976	133	91	19.1	13.0	42	(4)	6	45.1	7	5.3
White	3,149	52	34	16.5	10.8	18	(4)	2	38.5	1	(5)
Colored	3,827	81	57	21.2	14.9	24	(4)	4	49.4	6	(5)
Fairfax	25,900	326	245	12.6	9.5	81	133	25	76.7	15	4.6
White	21,000	256	188	12.2	9.0	68	136	21	82.0	13	5.1
Colored	4,900	70	57	14.3	11.6	13	(4)	4	57.1	2	(5)
Fauquier	[8] 21,071	393	255	18.7	12.1	138	154	35	89.1	27	6.9
White	14,797	256	183	17.3	12.4	73	140	30	117.2	21	8.2
Colored	6,274	137	72	21.8	11.5	65	(4)	5	36.5	6	4.4
Floyd	[8] 11,698	251	123	21.5	10.5	128	204	13	51.8	9	3.6
Fluvanna	[8] 7,466	130	92	17.4	12.3	38	(4)	12	92.3	7	5.4
White	4,515	57	49	12.6	10.9	8	(4)	3	52.6	1	(5)
Colored	2,951	73	43	24.7	14.6	30	(4)	9	123.3	6	(5)
Franklin	[8] 24,337	582	216	23.9	8.9	366	269	29	49.8	15	2.6
White	20,567	489	185	23.8	9.0	304	264	21	42.9	11	2.2
Colored	3,770	93	31	24.7	8.2	62	(4)	8	86.0	4	(5)
Frederick	13,300	240	129	18.0	9.7	111	186	21	87.5	11	4.6
Fredericksburg (city)	7,000	221	152	31.6	21.7	69	145	12	54.3	13	5.9
White	5,800	184	117	31.7	20.2	67	157	9	48.9	8	4.3
Colored	1,200	37	35	30.8	29.2	2	(4)	3	81.1	5	(5)
Giles	13,000	304	142	23.4	10.9	162	214	29	95.4	7	2.3
Gloucester	[8] 11,019	161	110	14.6	10.0	51	146	6	37.3	5	3.1
White	6,670	96	40	14.4	6.0	56	(4)	1	10.4	3	(5)
Colored	4,349	65	70	14.9	16.1	−5	(4)	5	76.9	2	(5)
Goochland	[8] 7,953	181	96	22.8	12.1	85	(4)	9	49.7	6	3.3
White	3,839	73	46	19.0	12.0	27	(4)	5	68.5	2	(5)
Colored	4,114	108	50	26.3	12.2	58	(4)	4	37.0	4	3.7
Grayson	20,100	509	201	25.3	10.0	308	253	36	70.7	10	2.0
Greene	[8] 5,980	127	54	21.2	9.0	73	(4)	7	55.1	3	2.4
White	4,986	106	41	21.3	8.2	65	(4)	5	47.2	3	2.8
Colored	994	21	13	21.1	13.1	8	(4)	2	95.2		
Greensville	13,700	376	115	27.4	8.4	261	327	16	42.6	25	6.6
White	5,300	104	35	19.6	6.6	69	(4)	2	19.2	6	5.8
Colored	8,400	272	80	32.4	9.5	192	(4)	14	51.5	19	7.0
Halifax	[8] 41,283	1,039	399	25.2	9.7	640	260	69	66.4	54	5.2
White	22,393	478	175	21.3	7.8	303	273	27	56.5	11	2.3
Colored	18,890	561	224	29.7	11.9	337	250	42	74.9	43	7.7
Hampton (city)	6,400	167	136	26.1	21.3	31	123	6	35.9	11	6.6
White	3,500	94	72	26.9	20.6	22	(4)	3	31.9	4	(5)
Colored	2,900	73	64	25.2	22.1	9	(4)	3	41.1	7	(5)
Hanover	[8] 17,009	366	193	21.5	11.3	173	190	26	71.0	16	4.4
White	10,781	187	103	17.3	9.6	84	182	10	53.5	6	3.2
Colored	6,228	179	90	28.7	14.5	89	(4)	16	89.4	10	5.6
Harrisonburg (city)	7,500	228	193	30.4	25.7	35	118	39	171.1	14	6.1
White	6,600	211	175	32.0	26.5	36	121	37	175.4	12	5.7
Colored	900	17	18	18.9	20.0	−1	(4)	2	117.6	2	(5)
Henrico	32,200	367	301	11.4	9.3	66	122	30	81.7	15	4.1
White	25,600	248	212	9.7	8.3	36	117	13	52.4	7	2.8
Colored	6,600	119	89	18.0	13.5	30	(4)	17	142.9	8	6.7
Henry	20,800	662	209	31.8	10.0	453	317	37	55.9	19	2.9
White	14,500	431	129	29.7	8.9	302	334	23	53.4	6	1.4
Colored	6,300	231	80	36.7	12.7	151	(4)	14	60.6	13	5.6
Highland	[8] 4,525	100	52	22.1	11.5	48	(4)	8	80.0	3	3.0
Isle of Wight	[8] 13,409	285	149	21.3	11.1	136	191	19	66.7	23	8.1
White	6,486	100	58	15.4	8.9	42	(4)	5	50.0	2	2.0
Colored	6,923	185	91	26.7	13.1	94	(4)	14	75.7	21	11.4
James City	3,900	76	45	19.5	11.5	31	(4)	8	105.3	10	(5)
White	1,900	25	14	13.2	7.4	11	(4)	1	40.0		
Colored	2,000	51	31	25.5	15.5	20	(4)	7	137.3	10	(5)
King and Queen	[8] 7,618	161	94	21.1	12.3	67	(4)	11	68.3	6	3.7
White	3,443	55	35	16.0	10.2	20	(4)	3	54.5	2	(5)
Colored	4,175	106	59	25.4	14.1	47	(4)	8	75.5	4	3.8
King George	[8] 5,297	102	69	19.3	13.0	33	(4)	12	117.6	12	11.8
White	3,419	51	40	14.9	11.7	11	(4)			4	(5)
Colored	1,878	51	29	27.2	15.4	22	(4)	12	235.3	8	(5)
King William	[8] 7,929	154	97	19.4	12.2	57	(4)	15	97.4	6	3.9
White	3,918	64	32	16.3	8.2	32	(4)	6	93.8	1	(5)
Colored	4,011	90	65	22.4	16.2	25	(4)	9	100.0	5	(5)
Lancaster	[8] 8,896	148	111	16.6	12.5	37	133	14	94.6	10	6.8
White	4,926	68	52	13.8	10.6	16	(4)	4	58.8	2	(5)
Colored	3,970	80	59	20.2	14.9	21	(4)	10	125.0	8	(5)
Lee	31,300	934	308	29.8	9.8	626	303	64	68.5	31	3.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age		Number	Rate per 100 live births
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births		
Section D—Con.											
VIRGINIA—Continued											
Loudoun	[8] 19,852	399	259	20.1	13.0	140	154	19	47.6	16	4.0
White	16,502	286	182	18.4	11.7	104	157	9	31.5	13	4.5
Colored	4,350	113	77	26.0	17.7	36	(4)	10	88.5	3	2.7
Louisa	[8] 14,309	273	150	19.1	10.5	123	182	17	62.3	13	4.8
White	8,468	125	74	14.8	8.7	51	(4)	8	64.0	3	2.4
Colored	5,841	148	76	25.3	13.0	72	(4)	9	60.8	10	6.8
Lunenburg	[8] 14,058	309	127	22.0	9.0	182	243	18	58.3	18	5.8
White	7,835	124	60	15.8	7.7	64	(4)	8	64.5	8	6.5
Colored	6,223	185	67	29.7	10.8	118	(4)	10	54.1	10	5.4
Madison	[8] 8,952	178	88	19.9	9.8	90	(4)	8	44.9	5	2.8
White	6,530	127	55	19.4	8.4	72	(4)	7	55.1	3	2.4
Colored	2,422	51	33	21.1	13.6	18	(4)	1	19.6	2	(5)
Martinsville (city)	8,300	204	86	24.6	10.4	118	(4)	13	63.7	9	4.4
White	6,300	162	61	25.7	9.7	101	(4)	9	55.6	3	1.9
Colored	2,000	42	25	21.0	12.5	17	(4)	4	95.2	6	(5)
Mathews	[8] 7,884	102	76	12.9	9.6	26	(4)	6	58.8	3	2.9
White	5,890	70	46	11.9	7.8	24	(4)	3	42.9	1	(5)
Colored	1,994	32	30	16.0	15.0	2	(4)	3	93.8	2	(5)
Mecklenburg	32,900	763	318	23.2	9.7	445	240	48	62.9	32	4.2
White	15,600	277	131	17.8	8.4	146	211	14	50.5	6	2.2
Colored	17,300	486	187	28.1	10.8	299	260	34	70.0	26	5.3
Middlesex	[8] 7,273	124	102	17.0	14.0	22	122	11	88.7	7	5.6
White	3,913	63	54	16.1	13.8	9	(4)	5	79.4	1	(5)
Colored	3,360	61	48	18.2	14.3	13	(4)	6	98.4	6	(5)
Montgomery	19,800	488	204	24.6	10.3	284	239	30	61.5	13	2.7
White	17,800	457	181	25.7	10.2	276	252	28	61.3	12	2.6
Colored	2,000	31	23	15.5	11.5	8	(4)	2	64.5	1	(5)
Nansemond	23,000	476	293	20.7	12.7	183	162	54	113.4	39	8.2
White	7,400	104	72	14.1	9.7	32	(4)	4	38.5	4	3.8
Colored	15,600	372	221	23.8	14.2	151	168	50	134.4	35	9.4
Nelson	[8] 16,345	367	154	22.5	9.4	213	238	24	65.4	9	2.5
White	11,784	234	97	19.9	8.2	137	(4)	16	68.4	4	1.7
Colored	4,561	133	57	29.2	12.5	76	(4)	8	60.2	5	3.8
New Kent	[8] 4,300	63	43	14.7	10.0	20	(4)	6	95.2	3	(5)
White	1,760	16	17	9.1	9.7	−1	(4)	1	62.5	1	(5)
Colored	2,540	47	26	18.5	10.2	21	(4)	5	106.4	2	(5)
Norfolk	31,800	517	412	16.3	13.0	105	125	60	116.1	26	5.0
White	18,300	181	170	9.9	9.3	11	106	11	60.8	6	3.3
Colored	13,500	336	242	24.9	17.9	94	139	49	145.8	20	6.0
Northampton	18,700	371	291	19.8	15.6	80	127	41	110.5	23	6.2
White	8,700	97	112	11.1	12.9	−15	87	6	61.9	5	(5)
Colored	10,000	274	179	27.4	17.9	95	153	35	127.7	18	6.6
Northumberland	[8] 11,081	176	115	15.9	10.4	61	153	19	108.0	7	4.0
White	6,433	66	66	10.3	10.3		(4)	5	75.8	3	(5)
Colored	4,648	110	49	23.7	10.5	61	(4)	14	127.3	4	3.6
Nottoway	15,000	277	241	18.5	16.1	36	115	23	83.0	12	4.3
White	8,300	94	81	11.3	9.8	13	(4)	6	63.8	2	(5)
Colored	6,700	183	160	27.3	23.9	23	114	17	92.9	10	5.5
Orange	[8] 12,070	224	143	18.6	11.8	81	157	11	49.1	7	3.1
White	8,275	141	81	17.0	9.8	60	(4)	9	63.8	4	2.8
Colored	3,795	83	62	21.9	16.3	21	(4)	2	24.1	3	(5)
Page	14,900	333	173	22.3	11.6	160	192	28	84.1	9	2.7
Patrick	[8] 15,787	420	136	26.6	8.6	284	309	21	50.0	24	5.7
Pittsylvania	62,300	1,255	398	20.1	6.4	857	315	60	47.8	46	3.7
White	41,000	732	248	17.9	6.0	484	295	38	51.9	25	3.4
Colored	21,300	523	150	24.6	7.0	373	349	22	42.1	21	4.0
Powhatan	[8] 6,143	104	78	16.9	12.7	26	(4)	13	125.0	9	8.7
White	2,988	38	35	12.7	11.7	3	(4)	5	131.6	1	(5)
Colored	3,155	66	43	20.9	13.6	23	(4)	8	121.2	8	(5)
Prince Edward	[8] 14,520	375	227	25.8	15.6	148	165	26	69.3	17	4.5
White	6,974	133	86	19.1	12.3	47	(4)	7	52.6	7	5.3
Colored	7,546	242	141	32.1	18.7	101	172	19	78.5	10	4.1
Prince George	[8] 10,311	242	107	23.5	10.4	135	226	15	62.0	9	3.7
White	6,085	104	48	17.1	7.9	56	(4)	5	48.1		
Colored	4,226	138	59	32.7	14.0	79	(4)	10	72.5	9	6.5
Princess Anne	16,700	267	399	16.0	23.9	−132	67	17	63.7	21	7.9
White	8,900	52	169	5.8	19.0	−117	31	6	115.4	7	(5)
Colored	7,800	215	230	27.6	29.5	−15	93	11	51.2	14	6.5
Prince William	14,000	354	145	25.3	10.4	209	244	10	28.2	10	2.8
White	11,500	307	104	26.7	9.0	203	295	8	26.1	6	2.0
Colored	2,500	47	41	18.8	16.4	6	(4)	2	42.6	4	(5)
Pulaski	21,200	514	203	24.2	9.6	311	253	40	77.8	16	3.1
White	18,900	473	172	25.0	9.1	301	275	38	80.3	10	2.1
Colored	2,300	41	31	17.8	13.5	10	(4)	2	48.8	6	(5)
Radford (city)	6,500	122	68	18.8	10.5	54	(4)	10	82.0	3	2.5
White	5,800	110	59	19.0	10.2	51	(4)	9	81.8	3	2.7
Colored	700	12	9	17.1	12.9	3	(4)	1	83.3		
Rappahannock	[8] 7,717	183	85	23.7	11.0	98	(4)	9	49.2	6	3.3
White	5,839	131	51	22.4	8.7	80	(4)	6	45.8	3	2.3
Colored	1,878	52	34	27.7	18.1	18	(4)	3	57.7	3	(5)
Richmond	[8] 6,878	117	88	17.0	12.8	29	(4)	16	136.8	3	2.6
White	4,214	60	50	14.2	11.9	10	(4)	4	66.7		
Colored	2,664	57	38	21.4	14.3	19	(4)	12	210.5	3	(5)
Roanoke	37,900	688	345	18.2	9.1	343	199	40	58.1	22	3.2
Rockbridge	20,900	445	221	21.3	10.6	224	201	37	83.1	13	2.9
White	18,700	412	187	22.0	10.0	225	220	33	80.1	12	2.9
Colored	2,200	33	34	15.0	15.5	−1	(4)	4	121.2	1	(5)
Rockingham	[8] 29,709	613	275	20.6	9.3	338	223	27	44.0	18	2.9
Russell	[8] 25,957	362	226	13.2	8.7	636	381	41	47.6	18	2.1
Scott	[8] 24,181	634	222	26.2	9.2	412	286	40	63.1	16	2.5
Shenandoah	[8] 20,655	403	229	19.5	11.1	174	176	15	37.2	7	1.7
Smyth	25,600	725	290	28.3	11.3	435	250	53	73.1	15	2.1
Southampton	[8] 26,870	635	289	23.6	10.8	346	220	48	75.6	28	4.4
White	10,475	152	108	14.5	10.3	44	141	8	52.6	3	2.0
Colored	16,395	483	181	29.5	11.0	302	267	40	82.8	25	5.2
South Norfolk (city)	7,900	137	71	17.3	9.0	66	(4)	9	65.7		
White	6,200	110	44	17.7	7.1	66	(4)	5	45.5		
Colored	1,700	27	27	15.9	15.9		(4)	4	148.1		
Spotsylvania	[8] 10,056	180	103	17.9	10.2	77	175	10	55.6	5	2.8
White	6,943	103	67	14.8	9.7	36	(4)	5	48.5	2	1.9
Colored	3,113	77	36	24.7	11.6	41	(4)	5	64.9	3	(5)
Stafford	[8] 8,050	162	101	20.1	12.5	61	160	7	43.2	6	3.7
White	6,562	128	80	19.5	12.2	48	(4)	5	39.1	3	2.3
Colored	1,488	34	21	22.8	14.1	13	(4)	2	58.8	3	(5)
Surry	[8] 7,096	140	83	19.7	11.7	57	(4)	7	50.0	8	5.7
White	2,831	37	30	13.1	10.6	7	(4)			1	(5)
Colored	4,265	103	53	24.2	12.4	50	(4)	7	68.0	7	6.8
Sussex	[8] 12,100	336	142	27.8	11.7	194	237	31	92.3	24	7.1
White	4,094	40	31	9.8	7.6	9	(4)	2	50.0	3	(5)
Colored	8,006	296	111	37.0	13.9	185	267	29	98.0	21	7.1
Tazewell	33,300	977	274	29.3	8.2	703	357	51	52.2	24	2.5
Warren	[8] 8,340	195	107	23.4	12.8	88	182	19	97.4	5	2.6
Warwick	[8] 8,829	111	75	12.6	8.5	36	(4)	10	90.1	3	2.7
White	6,319	50	30	7.9	4.7	20	(4)	3	60.0		
Colored	2,510	61	45	24.3	17.9	16	(4)	7	114.8	3	(5)
Washington	34,100	944	357	27.7	10.5	587	264	60	63.6	37	3.9
Westmoreland	[8] 8,497	212	121	24.9	14.2	91	175	21	99.1	17	8.0
White	4,774	87	55	18.2	11.5	32	(4)	3	34.5	4	(5)
Colored	3,723	125	66	33.6	17.7	59	(4)	18	144.0	13	10.4
Williamsburg (city)	4,000	42	160	10.5	40.0	−118	26	3	71.4	1	(5)
White	3,100	32	145	10.3	46.8	−113	22	1	31.3		
Colored	900	10	15	11.1	16.7	−5	(4)	2	200.0	1	(5)
Wise	52,000	1,290	383	24.8	7.4	907	337	84	65.1	49	3.8
Wythe	20,800	552	194	26.5	9.3	358	285	26	47.1	17	3.1
York	[8] 7,615	158	98	20.7	12.9	60	(4)	10	63.3	9	5.7
White	4,630	82	47	17.7	10.2	35	(4)	3	36.6		
Colored	2,985	76	51	25.5	17.1	25	(4)	7	92.1	9	(5)
WASHINGTON											
Adams	[8] 7,719	93	39	12.0	5.1	54	(4)	1	10.8	1	(5)
Asotin	8,400	96	77	11.4	9.2	19	(4)	2	20.8		
Benton	11,000	120	88	10.9	8.0	32	(4)	6	50.0	3	2.5
Chelan	20,700	185	159	8.9	7.7	26	116	17	91.9	2	1.1
Clallam	11,000	125	88	11.4	8.0	37	(4)	7	56.0	2	1.6
Clark	25,300	194	188	7.7	7.4	6	103	8	41.2	6	3.1
Columbia	[8] 5,325	60	61	11.3	11.5	−1	(4)	3	50.0	2	(5)
Cowlitz	24,600	228	128	9.3	5.2	100	178	4	17.5	6	2.6
Douglas	[8] 7,561	67	32	8.9	4.2	35	(4)	2	29.9		
Ferry	[8] 4,292	68	49	15.8	11.4	19	(4)	5	73.5	2	(5)
White	3,390	44	33	13.0	9.7	11	(4)	2	45.5	2	(5)
Colored	902	24	16	26.6	17.7	8	(4)	3	125.0		
Franklin	6,200	98	60	15.8	9.7	38	(4)	3	30.6	5	(5)
Garfield	[8] 3,662	59	31	16.1	8.5	28	(4)	4	67.8		
Grant	[8] 5,666	45	45	7.9	7.9		(4)	3	66.7		
Grays Harbor	26,600	188	156	7.1	5.9	32	121	10	53.2	6	3.2
Island	[8] 5,369	70	47	13.0	8.8	23	(4)	1	14.3	2	(5)
Jefferson	8,700	164	94	18.9	10.8	70	(4)	7	42.7	4	2.4
King	102,100	855	800	8.4	7.8	55	107	30	35.1	18	2.1
Kitsap	[8] 20,376	188	238	9.2	11.7	−50	79	6	31.9	4	2.1
Kittitas	18,200	244	198	13.4	10.9	46	123	16	65.6	11	4.5
Klickitat	9,900	112	82	11.3	8.3	30	(4)	2	17.9	3	2.7
Lewis	40,600	560	387	13.8	9.5	173	145	23	41.1	8	1.4
Lincoln	[8] 11,876	158	101	13.3	8.5	57	156	6	38.0	2	1.3

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births	Number	Rate per 100 live births
Section D—Con.											
WASHINGTON—Continued											
Mason	10,900	120	77	11.0	7.1	43	(4)	5	41.7	9	7.5
Okanogan	18,800	348	144	18.5	7.7	204	242	13	37.4	9	2.6
Pacific	15,000	159	127	10.6	8.5	32	125	3	18.9	2	1.3
Pend Oreille	7,300	110	62	15.1	8.5	48	(4)	8	72.7	---	---
Pierce	59,000	320	695	5.4	11.8	−375	46	15	46.9	6	1.9
San Juan	[8] 3,097	30	36	9.7	11.6	−6	(4)	---	---	---	---
Skagit	35,400	387	508	10.9	14.4	−121	76	15	38.8	8	2.1
Skamania	3,000	29	25	9.7	8.3	4	(4)	1	34.5	---	---
Snohomish	49,700	508	476	10.2	9.6	32	107	21	41.3	10	2.0
Spokane	35,400	211	546	6 0	15.4	−335	39	10	47.4	3	1.4
Stevens	[8] 18,550	272	174	14.7	9.4	98	156	19	69.9	5	1 8
Thurston	20,300	198	125	9.8	6.2	73	158	8	40.4	3	1.5
Wahkiakum	3,900	30	25	7.7	6.4	5	(4)	1	33.3	1	(5)
Walla Walla	12,500	69	123	5.5	9.8	−54	56	---	---	---	---
Whatcom	28,900	286	296	9.9	10.2	−10	97	17	59.4	6	2.1
Whitman	[8] 28,014	365	219	13.0	7.8	146	167	11	30.1	8	2.2
Yakima	57,300	768	497	13.4	8.7	271	155	45	58.6	15	2.0
WEST VIRGINIA											
Barbour	18,700	360	161	19.3	8.6	199	224	22	61.1	13	3.6
Berkeley	13,300	222	100	16.7	7.5	122	222	12	54.1	6	2 7
Boone	26,200	643	158	24.5	6.0	485	407	34	52.9	24	3.7
Braxton	[8] 22,579	514	180	22.8	8 0	334	286	35	68.1	24	4.7
Brooke	26,100	423	185	16.2	7.1	238	229	31	73 3	13	3.1
Cabell	18,800	490	152	26.1	8.1	338	322	22	44.9	10	2 0
Calhoun	11,000	277	82	25.2	7.5	195	(4)	17	61.4	16	5.8
Clay	13,400	331	89	24.7	6.6	242	(4)	16	48.3	7	2.1
Doddridge	[8] 10,488	226	72	21.5	6.9	154	(4)	11	48.7	9	4.0
Fayette	74,000	1,733	739	23.4	10.0	994	235	139	80.2	74	4.3
White	62,100	1,508	550	24.3	8 9	958	274	121	80.2	60	4.0
Colored	11,900	225	189	18.9	15 9	36	119	18	80.0	14	6 2
Gilmer	[8] 10,641	217	76	20.4	7.1	141	(4)	15	69.1	7	3.2
Grant	[8] 8,441	166	55	19.7	6.5	111	(4)	8	48.2	6	3.6
Greenbrier	37,500	862	384	23.0	10.2	478	224	57	66.1	39	4.5
Hampshire	11,900	222	98	18.7	8.2	124	(4)	15	67.6	11	5.0
Hancock	30,000	538	181	17.9	6.0	357	297	43	79.9	23	4.3
Hardy	9,900	229	83	23.1	8.4	146	(4)	8	34.9	10	4.4
Harrison	50,200	889	377	17.7	7.5	512	236	41	46.1	37	4.2
Jackson	[8] 16,124	350	129	21.7	8.0	221	271	20	57.1	12	3.4
Jefferson	15,800	326	230	20.6	14.6	96	142	27	82.8	12	3.7
White	13,100	273	170	20.8	13.0	103	161	16	58.6	8	2.9
Colored	2,700	53	60	19.6	22.2	−7	(4)	11	207.5	4	(5)
Kanawha	100,600	2,007	705	20.0	7.0	1,302	285	123	61.3	70	3.5
Lewis	22,000	322	352	14.6	16.0	−30	91	13	40.4	14	4.3
Lincoln	[8] 19,156	529	138	27.6	7.2	391	383	23	43.5	19	3.6
Logan	61,500	1,534	438	24.9	7.1	1,096	350	80	52.2	47	3.1
White	54,100	1,407	365	26 0	6.7	1,042	385	70	49.8	38	2.7
Colored	7,400	127	73	17.2	9.9	54	(4)	10	78.7	9	7.1
McDowell	94,200	2,054	745	21.8	7.9	1,309	276	158	76.9	72	3.5
White	70,900	1,673	530	23.6	7.5	1,143	316	124	74.1	41	2.5
Colored	23,300	381	215	16.4	9.2	166	177	34	89.2	31	8.1
Marion	44,600	777	277	17.4	6.2	500	281	39	50.2	18	2.3
Marshall	25,900	375	220	14.5	8.5	155	170	17	45.3	8	2.1
Mason	[8] 20,788	500	294	24.1	14.1	206	170	30	60.0	11	2.2
Mercer	44,000	1,099	358	25.0	8.1	741	307	69	62.8	25	2 3
White	39,500	1,009	302	25.5	7.6	707	334	63	62.4	25	2 5
Colored	4,500	90	56	20.0	12.4	34	(4)	6	66.7	---	---
Mineral	20,100	370	187	18.4	9.3	183	198	26	70.3	21	5.7
Mingo	40,400	745	235	18.4	5.8	510	317	47	63.1	39	5.2
Monongalia	36,000	676	291	18.8	8.1	385	232	57	84.3	19	2.8
Monroe	[8] 11,949	223	123	18.7	10.3	100	181	12	53.8	11	4.9
Morgan	8,400	184	70	21.9	8.3	114	(4)	11	59.8	5	2.7
Nicholas	[8] 20,686	542	161	26.2	7.8	381	337	33	60.9	15	2.8
Ohio	11,000	178	125	16.2	11.4	53	142	13	73.0	6	3.4
Pendleton	9,700	201	79	20.7	8.1	122	(4)	12	59 7	7	3.5
Pleasants	[8] 6,545	119	65	18.2	9.9	54	(4)	7	58 8	3	2.5
Pocahontas	[8] 14,555	263	139	18.1	9.5	124	189	30	114.1	8	3.0
Preston	29,200	634	282	21.7	9.7	352	225	41	64.7	17	2.7
Putnam	[8] 16,737	404	152	24.1	9.1	252	266	33	81 7	13	3.2
Raleigh	72,400	1,939	676	26.8	9.3	1,263	287	155	79.9	72	3.7
White	60,500	1,711	531	28.3	8.8	1,180	322	132	77.1	51	3.0
Colored	11,900	228	145	19.2	12.2	83	157	23	100.9	21	9.2
Randolph	[8] 25,049	602	260	24.0	10.4	342	232	54	89.7	14	2.3
Ritchie	[8] 15,594	298	116	19.1	7.4	182	257	8	26.8	11	3.7
Roane	[8] 19,478	482	279	24.7	14.3	203	173	32	66.4	20	4.1

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population				Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths	Excess of births over deaths[1]	Births per 100 deaths	Number	Per 1,000 births	Number	Rate per 100 live births
Section D—Con.											
WEST VIRGINIA—Con.											
Summers	20,700	464	217	22.4	10.5	247	214	39	84.1	11	2.4
Taylor	19,200	364	190	19.0	9.9	174	192	29	79.7	16	4.4
Tucker	[8] 13,374	269	108	20.1	8.1	161	249	15	55.8	7	2.6
Tyler	[8] 12,785	264	125	20.6	9.8	139	211	18	68.2	9	3.4
Upshur	18,000	385	209	21.4	11.6	176	184	21	54.5	14	3.6
Wayne	29,100	697	155	24.0	5.3	542	450	18	25.8	34	4.9
Webster	14,700	415	101	28 2	6.9	314	411	27	65.1	11	2.7
Wetzel	[8] 22,334	482	204	21.6	9.1	278	236	25	51.9	13	2.7
Wirt	[8] 6,358	116	53	18.2	8.3	63	(4)	9	77.6	6	5.2
Wood	28,800	533	220	18.5	7.6	313	242	28	52.5	15	2.8
Wyoming	21,900	469	138	21.4	6.3	331	340	27	57.6	11	2.3
WISCONSIN											
Adams	[8] 8,003	158	74	19.7	9.2	84	(4)	9	57.0	8	5.1
Ashland	[8] 10,432	141	83	13.5	8.0	58	(4)	6	42.6	5	3.5
Barron	34,300	706	322	20.6	9.4	384	219	43	60.9	14	2.0
Bayfield	[8] 15,006	224	113	14.9	7.5	111	198	15	67.0	5	2.2
Brown	31,600	386	252	12.2	8.0	134	153	16	41.5	9	2.3
Buffalo	[8] 15,330	289	117	18.9	7.6	172	247	17	58.8	5	1.7
Burnett	[8] 10,233	197	118	19.3	11.5	79	167	14	71.1	5	2.5
Calumet	[8] 16,848	281	136	16.7	8.1	145	207	9	32.0	4	1.4
Chippewa	37,500	746	404	19.9	10.8	342	185	35	46.9	23	3.1
Clark	[8] 34,165	657	289	19.2	8.5	368	227	31	47.2	17	2.6
Columbia	30,500	499	365	16.4	12.0	134	137	30	60.1	19	3.8
Crawford	16,800	295	138	17.6	8.2	157	214	13	44.1	11	3.7
Dane	55,200	559	542	10.1	9.8	17	103	25	44.7	15	2.7
Dodge	49,800	693	460	13.9	9.2	233	151	30	43.3	20	2.9
Door	[8] 18,182	372	198	20.5	10.9	174	188	20	53.8	15	4.0
Douglas	[8] 10,470	128	107	12.2	10.2	21	120	6	46.9	2	1.6
Dunn	27,000	488	233	18.1	8.6	255	209	16	32.8	12	2.5
Eau Claire	14,800	180	89	12.2	6.0	91	(4)	4	22.2	4	2.2
Florence	3,800	69	34	18.2	8.9	35	(4)	1	14.5	2	(5)
Fond du Lac	33,500	440	302	13.1	9.0	138	146	18	40.9	13	3.0
Forest	11,300	281	86	24.9	7.6	195	(4)	19	67.6	10	3.6
Grant	[8] 38,469	706	420	18.4	10.9	286	168	27	38.2	20	2.8
Green	21,900	346	228	15.8	10.4	118	152	10	28.9	11	3.2
Green Lake	[8] 13,913	201	156	14.4	11.2	45	129	10	49.8	6	3.0
Iowa	[8] 20,039	335	250	16.7	12.5	85	134	13	38.8	10	3.0
Iron	[8] 9,933	119	68	12.0	6.8	51	(4)	5	42.0	4	3.4
Jackson	[8] 16,468	293	165	17.8	10.0	128	178	17	58.0	5	1.7
Jefferson	28,900	305	300	10.6	10.4	5	102	9	29.5	10	3.3
Juneau	[8] 17,264	338	189	19.6	10.9	149	179	16	47.3	6	1.8
Kenosha	13,600	139	121	10.2	8.9	18	115	4	28.8	5	3.6
Kewaunee	[8] 16,037	296	143	18.5	8.9	153	207	10	33.8	5	1.7
La Crosse	15,000	154	131	10.3	8.7	23	118	7	45.5	8	5.2
Lafayette	[8] 18,649	281	172	15.1	9.2	109	163	15	53.4	19	6.8
Langlade	21,600	451	179	20.9	8.3	272	252	26	57.6	20	4.4
Lincoln	[8] 21,072	416	205	19.7	9.7	211	203	30	72.1	14	3.4
Manitowoc	25,700	399	207	15.5	8.1	192	193	24	60.2	11	2.8
Marathon	46,900	847	283	18.1	6.0	564	299	36	42.5	18	2.1
Marinette	[8] 19,730	328	142	16.6	7.2	186	231	14	42.7	5	1.5
Marquette	[8] 9,388	119	98	12.7	10.4	21	(4)	4	33.6	9	7.6
Milwaukee	58,000	2,276	1,633	39.2	28.2	643	139	132	58.0	80	3.5
Monroe	28,800	568	303	19.7	10.5	265	187	25	44.0	17	3.0
Oconto	[8] 26,386	408	220	15.5	8.3	188	185	25	61.3	5	1.2
Oneida	16,200	379	173	23.4	10.7	206	219	19	50.1	21	5.5
Outagamie	37,900	678	309	17.9	8.2	369	219	31	45.7	18	2.7
Ozaukee	17,600	250	159	14.2	9.0	91	157	9	36.0	2	0.8
Pepin	[8] 7,450	163	67	21.9	9.0	96	(4)	4	24.5	3	1.8
Pierce	[8] 21,043	346	195	16.4	9.3	151	177	17	49.1	13	3.8
Polk	[8] 26,567	497	230	18.7	8.7	267	216	31	62.4	18	3.6
Portage	19,900	349	155	17.5	7.8	194	225	25	71.6	6	1.7
Price	[8] 17,284	307	144	17.8	8.3	163	213	17	55.4	8	2.6
Racine	23,300	205	271	8.8	11.6	−66	76	15	73.2	3	1.5
Richland	[8] 19,525	420	192	21.5	9.8	228	219	18	42.9	14	3.3
Rock	29,400	364	300	12.4	10.2	64	121	15	41.2	6	1.6
Rusk	[8] 16,081	342	122	21.3	7.6	220	280	16	46.8	12	3.5
St. Croix	[8] 25,455	363	229	14.3	9.0	134	159	9	24.8	12	3.3
Sauk	[8] 32,030	577	372	18.0	11.6	205	155	41	71.1	17	2.9
Sawyer	9,000	243	95	27.0	10.6	148	(4)	12	49.4	5	2.1
White	7,900	171	59	21.6	7.5	112	(4)	5	29.2	4	2.3
Colored	1,100	72	36	65.5	32.7	36	(4)	7	97.2	1	(5)
Shawano	[8] 33,516	607	340	18.1	10.1	267	179	38	62.6	18	3.0
Sheboygan	32,600	418	294	12.8	9.0	124	142	14	33.5	17	4.1
Taylor	[8] 17,685	396	121	22.4	6.8	275	327	13	32.8	16	4.0

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE I.—POPULATION, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR: 1933—Continued

[See note at head of this table]

AREA	Population estimated as of July 1, 1933	BIRTHS AND DEATHS (exclusive of stillbirths)						INFANT MORTALITY (exclusive of stillbirths)		STILLBIRTHS	
		Number		Rate per 1,000 population		Excess of births over deaths [1]	Births per 100 births	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age			
		Births	Deaths	Births	Deaths			Number	Per 1,000 births	Number	Rate per 100 live births
Section D—Con.											
WISCONSIN—Continued											
Trempealeau	[8] 23,910	390	208	16.3	8.7	182	188	15	38.5	10	2.6
Vernon	[8] 28,537	518	248	18.2	8.7	270	209	20	38.6	11	2.1
Vilas	7,600	122	71	16.1	9.3	51	(4)	8	65.6	1	0.8
White	6,700	118	66	17.6	9.9	52	(4)	7	59.3	1	0.8
Colored	900	4	5	4.4	5.6	−1	(4)	1	250.0	----	----
Walworth	31,400	377	386	12.0	12.3	−9	98	24	63.7	16	4.2
Washburn	[8] 11,103	224	75	20.2	6.8	149	(4)	9	40.2	12	5.4
Washington	26,700	486	325	18.2	12.2	161	150	24	49.4	10	2.1
Waukesha	36,000	412	412	11.4	11.4	----	100	23	55.8	7	1.7
Waupaca	[8] 33,513	563	353	16.8	10.5	210	159	22	39.1	17	3.0
Waushara	[8] 14,427	241	139	16.7	9.6	102	173	16	66.4	5	2.1
Winnebago	37,500	531	442	14.2	11.8	89	120	24	45.2	15	2.8
Wood	38,400	914	389	23.8	10.1	525	235	47	51.4	27	3.0
WYOMING											
Albany	12,500	178	141	14.2	11.3	37	126	14	78.7	4	2.2
Big Horn	[8] 11,222	292	78	26.0	7.0	214	(4)	9	30.8	7	2.4
Campbell	7,000	140	69	20.0	9.9	71	(4)	15	107.1	2	1.4
Carbon	11,700	162	80	13.8	6.8	82	(4)	3	18.5	2	1.2
Converse	[8] 7,145	130	61	18.2	8.5	69	(4)	10	76.9	3	2.3
Crook	[8] 5,333	102	26	19.1	4.9	76	(4)	4	39.2	2	2.0
Fremont	[8] 10,490	250	147	23.8	14.0	103	170	28	112.0	4	1.6
White	8,575	169	98	19.7	11.4	71	(4)	10	59.2	3	1.8
Colored	1,915	81	49	42.3	25.6	32	(4)	18	222.2	1	(5)
Section D—Con.											
WYOMING—Continued											
Goshen	12,400	259	76	20.9	6.1	183	(4)	13	50.2	9	3.5
Hot Springs	5,500	116	60	21.1	10.9	56	(4)	6	51.7	4	3.4
Johnson	4,900	102	48	20.8	9.8	54	(4)	6	58.8	----	----
Laramie	10,000	89	46	8.9	4.6	43	(4)	4	44.9	1	(5)
Lincoln	11,100	240	81	21.6	7.3	159	(4)	11	45.8	2	0.8
Natrona	8,700	95	22	10.9	2.5	73	(4)	4	42.1	3	(5)
Niobrara	[8] 4,723	100	30	21.2	6.4	70	(4)	3	30.0	1	1.0
Park	8,400	167	76	19.9	9.0	91	(4)	12	71.9	5	3.0
Platte	10,100	175	76	17.3	7.5	99	(4)	10	57.1	6	3.4
Sheridan	[8] 16,875	306	154	18.1	9.1	152	199	8	26.1	6	2.0
Sublette	2,000	24	18	12.0	9.0	6	(4)	3	125.0	----	----
Sweetwater	18,900	263	151	13.9	8.0	112	174	19	72.2	4	1.5
Teton	2,000	48	26	24.0	13.0	22	(4)	2	41.7	----	----
Uinta	[8] 6,572	132	93	20.1	14.2	39	(4)	6	45.5	1	0.8
Washakie	4,300	122	40	28.4	9.3	82	(4)	7	57.4	4	3.3
White	3,800	92	36	24.2	9.5	56	(4)	5	54.3	2	(5)
Colored	500	30	4	60.0	8.0	26	(4)	2	66.7	2	(5)
Weston	4,700	85	28	18.1	6.0	57	(4)	2	23.5	2	(5)
Yellowstone National Park (part of) [15]	200	1	----	5.0	----	1	----	----	----	----	----

[1] A minus sign (−) indicates an excess of deaths over births.
[2] Exclusive of 100 cities in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).
[3] Including 100 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population in Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont.
[4] Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.
[5] Rate not computed when number of births is less than 100.
[6] Including 49 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population.
[7] Including 40 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population.
[8] Population enumerated Apr. 1, 1930; no estimate made.
[9] Classification by color not available; Mexicans not separately returned. (See p. 4.)
[10] Including 11 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 population.
[11] Rate not computed.
[12] Campbell and Milton Counties consolidated with Fulton County on Jan. 1, 1932.
[13] Estimate for Zieback County includes estimate for Armstrong County; separate estimates not available.
[14] Estimate for Cameron County includes estimates for Hidalgo, Kenedy, and Willacy Counties; separate estimates not available.
[15] Figures relate to entire area.

TABLE II.—MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1933 HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, WITH THE AVERAGE NUMBER LIVING, AND THE PERCENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER LIVING, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE MOTHERS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: [1] 1933

[Percents are shown in *italics* when the number of mothers having specified number of children living is less than 5]

MOTHERS BY COLOR AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN	Number of mothers	Average number of children living	PERCENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OR MORE OF CHILDREN LIVING																	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
All mothers having born—																					
1 child	626,265	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	442,060	1.9	100.0	91.3																	
3 children	282,910	2.8	100.0	98.1	83.0																
4 children	188,236	3.7	100.0	99.3	94.9	74.8															
5 children	127,928	4.6	100.0	99.6	98.2	91.5	66.9														
6 children	92,039	5.4	100.0	99.8	99.0	96.0	86.7	59.8													
7 children	65,911	6.3	100.0	99.8	99.4	98.0	93.8	81.8	53.3												
8 children	47,865	7.1	100.0	99.8	99.6	98.8	96.0	90.1	75.4	46.8											
9 children	33,259	7.9	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.2	97.7	94.0	85.8	69.5	40.4										
10 children	22,984	8.6	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.3	98.3	95.8	90.9	80.7	61.9	34.5									
11 children	14,327	9.4	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.6	98.8	97.4	93.7	87.3	75.1	55.1	28.6								
12 children	9,085	10.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.5	99.0	97.9	94.3	90.3	81.8	68.4	47.9	24.4							
13 children	5,121	10.6	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.5	99.0	97.7	95.0	90.8	84.8	75.5	60.9	40.8	19.3						
14 children	2,754	11.1	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.7	99.0	97.7	95.4	90.3	84.9	78.2	66.3	49.5	30.6	13.9					
15 children	1,448	11.7	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	99.4	98.5	97.0	92.6	87.6	80.7	72.7	59.0	42.5	25.7	11.9				
16 children	761	11.6	100.0	99.7	99.6	99.3	98.7	97.4	94.9	90.8	81.7	74.5	67.0	57.4	45.1	30.7	17.7	7.8			
17 children	322	12.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	98.8	97.8	96.6	92.9	88.2	78.3	68.9	62.4	50.6	37.9	23.6	12.1	5.3		
18 children	160	12.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	96.9	95.6	93.8	89.4	80.0	65.0	55.0	41.9	34.4	27.5	17.5	11.9	6.9	
19 children	96	12.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.0	99.0	99.0	96.9	94.8	88.5	81.3	59.4	52.1	45.8	40.6	30.2	24.0	15.6	10.4	6.3
20 children	61	12.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.7	86.9	72.1	59.0	49.2	39.3	26.2	21.3	16.4	14.8	13.1	9.8
21 children	22	11.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.5	95.5	90.9	86.4	86.4	72.7	59.1	36.4	31.8	31.8	*13.6*	*13.6*	*9.1*	*9.1*	*4.5*
22 children	12	12.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.7	91.7	83.3	58.3	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*8.3*	
23 children	8	12.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	87.5	75.0	75.0	75.0	*50.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*12.5*	*12.5*	*12.5*
24 children	4	13.8	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*75.0*	*75.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*				
25 children	3	13.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*		
26 children	2	19.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*
27 children	1	13.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*						
Total white mothers having born—																					
1 child	547,244	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	391,379	1.9	100.0	91.8																	
3 children	245,695	2.8	100.0	98.4	83.6																
4 children	159,934	3.7	100.0	99.5	95.4	75.5															
5 children	106,322	4.6	100.0	99.7	98.6	92.4	67.6														
6 children	75,117	5.4	100.0	99.8	99.3	96.6	87.8	60.6													
7 children	52,894	6.3	100.0	99.9	99.6	98.4	94.7	83.2	53.8												
8 children	37,892	7.1	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.1	96.6	91.3	76.9	47.5											
9 children	26,084	7.9	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.4	98.1	95.1	87.5	71.1	40.9										
10 children	17,625	8.7	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.6	98.8	96.6	92.2	82.6	63.7	34.6									
11 children	10,764	9.5	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.2	98.0	94.9	89.5	77.6	57.4	29.0								
12 children	6,635	10.1	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.4	98.5	95.2	91.7	84.2	70.9	49.6	23.8							
13 children	3,625	10.8	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.8	99.5	98.4	96.1	92.6	87.2	78.4	63.9	42.6	19.2						
14 children	1,933	11.2	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.5	98.7	96.9	91.8	87.1	81.3	69.7	52.4	32.5	13.3					
15 children	941	11.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.6	99.5	98.7	97.7	93.7	88.7	82.1	75.6	62.6	44.5	26.6	10.8				
16 children	481	11.8	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.8	99.2	98.5	96.7	92.3	82.5	75.7	68.8	58.6	47.6	33.9	18.9	7.7			
17 children	217	12.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.1	98.6	98.2	97.7	95.9	91.7	80.6	72.8	64.5	53.5	37.8	21.7	9.7	3.7		
18 children	95	11.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9	96.8	95.8	93.7	90.5	78.9	61.1	51.6	38.9	30.5	23.2	14.7	7.4	*2.1*	
19 children	54	12.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.1	96.3	90.7	83.3	59.3	51.9	46.3	40.7	27.8	20.4	13.0	9.3	*5.6*
20 children	38	12.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	89.5	71.1	57.9	44.7	34.2	26.3	18.4	15.8	13.2	*10.5*	*10.5*
21 children	14	11.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.9	92.9	78.6	57.1	35.7	35.7	35.7	*14.3*	*14.3*	*7.1*	*7.1*	
22 children	9	11.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	88.9	88.9	77.8	*44.4*	*11.1*	*11.1*	*11.1*	*11.1*	*11.1*	*11.1*	
23 children	4	12.5	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*						
24 children	3	14.7	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*66.7*				
25 children	1	12.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*							
26 children	1	25.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*
Native white mothers having born—																					
1 child	511,268	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	358,299	1.9	100.0	91.8																	
3 children	222,830	2.8	100.0	98.4	83.7																
4 children	144,279	3.7	100.0	99.5	95.5	75.7															
5 children	95,106	4.6	100.0	99.7	98.6	92.5	68.1														
6 children	66,785	5.5	100.0	99.8	99.3	96.7	88.1	61.2													
7 children	46,478	6.3	100.0	99.9	99.6	98.5	95.0	83.7	54.5												
8 children	32,981	7.1	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.1	96.7	91.6	77.5	48.2											
9 children	22,382	7.9	100.0	99.9	99.7	99.4	98.1	95.2	87.9	72.0	41.6										
10 children	14,761	8.7	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.5	98.7	96.6	92.7	83.5	64.9	35.2									
11 children	8,843	9.5	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.8	99.2	98.1	95.1	90.1	78.9	58.8	30.1								
12 children	5,365	10.2	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.7	99.4	98.6	95.3	92.1	85.1	72.3	50.8	24.6							
13 children	2,855	10.9	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.7	99.4	98.3	96.4	93.2	88.7	80.1	66.1	45.0	20.6						
14 children	1,513	11.3	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.5	98.9	97.1	92.3	87.8	82.3	71.1	54.2	34.4	13.9					
15 children	739	11.9	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	99.6	99.1	97.7	93.6	89.4	84.0	77.3	65.0	47.1	29.5	11.4				
16 children	369	11.9	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.7	98.9	98.1	95.7	93.0	82.4	77.0	70.7	61.2	49.9	36.6	21.1	9.2			
17 children	168	12.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.8	98.2	97.6	97.6	95.2	91.7	81.5	74.4	66.7	55.4	39.3	22.6	11.3	4.2		
18 children	64	11.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.4	98.4	98.4	96.9	92.2	75.0	59.4	50.0	37.5	28.1	21.9	15.6	*6.3*	*1.6*	
19 children	36	12.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.2	97.2	91.7	83.3	55.6	44.4	36.1	33.3	22.2	13.9	*11.1*	*8.3*	*2.8*
20 children	30	12.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	93.3	70.0	60.0	43.3	36.7	26.7	20.0	16.7	*13.3*	*10.0*	*10.0*
21 children	11	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.9	90.9	81.8	54.5	*27.3*	*27.3*	*27.3*					
22 children	7	10.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	85.7	85.7	71.4	*42.9*							
23 children	3	12.3	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*33.3*						
24 children	2	15.5	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*
25 children	1	12.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*							

[1] Exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

TABLE II.—MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1933 HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, WITH THE AVERAGE NUMBER LIVING, AND THE PERCENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER LIVING, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE MOTHERS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:[1] 1933—Continued

[Percents are shown in *italics* when the number of mothers having specified number of children living is less than 5]

MOTHERS BY COLOR AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN	Number of mothers	Average number of children living	PERCENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OR MORE OF CHILDREN LIVING																	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
White mothers—Continued																					
Foreign white mothers having born—																					
1 child	34,944	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	32,742	1.9	100.0	91.9																	
3 children	22,678	2.8	100.0	98.4	82.6																
4 children	15,532	3.7	100.0	99.5	95.1	73.3															
5 children	11,124	4.5	100.0	99.7	98.2	91.1	63.7														
6 children	8,266	5.4	100.0	99.9	99.2	96.1	85.6	56.4													
7 children	6,362	6.2	100.0	99.9	99.4	97.8	92.8	79.2	48.8												
8 children	4,881	7.0	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.0	96.2	89.8	72.6	43.3											
9 children	3,673	7.8	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.3	98.0	94.0	84.8	65.9	36.7										
10 children	2,845	8.5	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.6	98.8	96.4	90.1	77.9	57.7	31.2									
11 children	1,903	9.2	100.0	99.9	99.9	99.8	99.2	97.6	93.8	86.8	71.8	50.8	23.8								
12 children	1,266	9.9	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.4	99.2	98.3	94.9	89.9	80.5	64.9	44.7	20.5							
13 children	768	10.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.9	98.7	95.3	90.4	81.6	72.0	55.6	33.9	13.7						
14 children	418	10.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	98.1	96.2	89.7	84.2	77.5	64.8	45.5	25.6	11.5					
15 children	201	11.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5	99.0	97.5	97.5	94.0	86.1	75.1	69.2	54.2	35.3	15.9	9.0				
16 children	112	11.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.2	83.0	71.4	62.5	50.0	40.2	25.0	11.6	*2.7*			
17 children	48	17.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.9	97.9	91.7	77.1	66.7	56.3	47.9	33.3	18.8	*4.2*	*2.1*		
18 children	31	11.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	93.5	90.3	87.1	87.1	87.1	64.5	54.8	41.9	35.5	25.8	*12.9*	*9.7*	*3.2*	
19 children	18	13.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.4	88.9	83.3	66.7	66.7	66.7	55.6	38.9	33.3	*16.7*	*11.1*	*11.1*
20 children	8	11.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	75.0	75.0	*50.0*	*50.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*12.5*	*12.5*	*12.5*	*12.5*	*12.5*
21 children	3	14.3	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*33.3*	*33.3*	
22 children	2	14.5	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	
23 children	1	13.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*						
24 children	1	13.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*						
26 children	1	25.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*
Austrian and Hungarian mothers having born—																					
1 child	2,020	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	2,220	1.9	100.0	92.5																	
3 children	1,624	2.8	100.0	98.6	81.7																
4 children	1,155	3.7	100.0	99.6	94.7	71.7															
5 children	925	4.5	100.0	100.0	98.1	90.5	61.5														
6 children	740	5.4	100.0	100.0	99.5	96.8	86.4	59.7													
7 children	623	6.2	100.0	100.0	99.8	97.1	92.3	79.1	48.0												
8 children	509	7.1	100.0	99.8	99.6	99.4	96.5	91.7	76.2	47.3											
9 children	467	7.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.6	98.3	94.2	84.6	62.7	32.3										
10 children	371	8.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.0	90.6	79.2	57.1	31.5									
11 children	248	9.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.8	95.2	88.7	72.2	50.8	23.0								
12 children	179	9.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	98.9	95.0	92.2	85.5	65.4	41.3	17.3							
13 children	107	10.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.2	93.5	89.7	75.7	52.3	30.8	11.2						
14 children	65	11.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.5	98.5	92.3	87.7	83.1	72.3	49.2	30.8	16.9					
15 children	36	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.4	94.4	94.4	80.6	69.4	61.1	47.2	33.3	13.9	*8.3*				
16 children	13	10.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.3	76.9	53.8	53.8	*30.8*	*23.1*	*15.4*	*7.7*				
17 children	1	10.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*									
18 children	4	13.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*75.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*25.0*				
19 children	1	10.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*									
20 children	1	14.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*					
26 children	1	25.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*
Canadian mothers having born—																					
1 child	4,721	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	3,455	1.9	100.0	90.5																	
3 children	2,100	2.8	100.0	98.6	83.1																
4 children	1,339	3.7	100.0	99.5	95.7	75.8															
5 children	862	4.6	100.0	99.5	98.4	92.6	68.4														
6 children	612	5.4	100.0	99.8	99.0	97.4	87.6	60.8													
7 children	379	6.3	100.0	100.0	99.2	97.9	93.4	82.8	52.0												
8 children	292	7.0	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.0	95.2	89.0	76.0	42.1											
9 children	230	8.0	100.0	100.0	99.6	99.1	98.7	96.5	87.4	72.2	43.9										
10 children	164	8.3	100.0	98.8	98.2	97.0	95.7	93.3	86.6	78.0	57.9	25.6									
11 children	104	9.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.0	97.1	95.2	81.7	61.5	34.6								
12 children	69	10.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.1	89.9	81.2	68.1	44.9	20.3							
13 children	42	10.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.6	95.2	95.2	85.7	78.6	64.3	21.4	26.2						
14 children	31	11.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.8	90.3	83.9	71.0	48.4	29.0	19.4					
15 children	16	9.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	93.8	93.8	93.8	93.8	68.8	62.5	56.3	50.0	43.8	*25.0*	*6.3*					
16 children	10	10.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	80.0	70.0	60.0	60.0	50.0	*30.0*	*20.0*					
17 children	12	12.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.7	91.7	91.7	91.7	83.3	66.7	66.7	41.7	*33.3*	*16.7*	*8.3*		
18 children	2	10.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*									
19 children	2	11.5	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*			
20 children	1	19.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*
22 children	1	18.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*		
24 children	1	13.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*						

[1] Exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

TABLE II.—MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1933 HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, WITH THE AVERAGE NUMBER LIVING, AND THE PERCENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER LIVING, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE MOTHERS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: [1] 1933—Continued

[Percents are shown in *italics* when the number of mothers having specified number of children living is less than 5]

MOTHERS BY COLOR AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN	Number of mothers	Average number of children living	PERCENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OR MORE OF CHILDREN LIVING																		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
White mothers—Contd.																					
Foreign white mothers—Continued																					
Danish, Norwegian, and Swedish mothers having born—																					
1 child	1,386	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	1,291	1.9	100.0	91.5																	
3 children	803	2.8	100.0	99.0	83.8																
4 children	574	3.7	100.0	99.8	96.7	76.1															
5 children	356	4.6	100.0	100.0	98.9	94.9	66.6														
6 children	239	5.6	100.0	99.6	99.2	96.2	92.1	68.6													
7 children	175	6.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	96.6	90.9	62.3												
8 children	131	7.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	95.4	83.2	53.4											
9 children	120	8.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	99.2	97.5	92.5	79.2	49.2										
10 children	71	9.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.6	91.5	80.3	47.9									
11 children	35	9.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.1	94.3	94.3	82.9	65.7	37.1								
12 children	34	10.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.2	88.2	85.3	76.5	47.1							
13 children	11	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.9	72.7	63.6	54.5	*18.2*						
14 children	6	11.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	83.3	*50.0*							
15 children	4	14.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*75.0*	*75.0*	*50.0*				
17 children	1	14.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*					
18 children	1	16.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*			
19 children	1	17.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*		
English, Scotch, and Welsh mothers having born—																					
1 child	3,303	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	2,926	1.9	100.0	91.4																	
3 children	1,647	2.8	100.0	98.4	83.1																
4 children	1,001	3.7	100.0	99.7	96.1	74.8															
5 children	633	4.5	100.0	99.7	98.4	92.3	62.7														
6 children	376	5.4	100.0	100.0	98.9	96.8	88.3	56.9													
7 children	237	6.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.3	94.9	83.5	50.6												
8 children	146	7.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.6	94.5	89.7	74.7	47.3											
9 children	69	8.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.1	94.2	81.2	47.8										
10 children	51	8.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.0	94.1	92.2	78.4	60.8	35.3									
11 children	22	9.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.5	95.5	77.3	45.5	*18.2*								
12 children	19	10.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.7	78.9	63.2	*21.1*							
13 children	4	10.8	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*						
14 children	6	12.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	83.3	*50.0*	*16.7*					
15 children	2	11.5	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*					
16 children	3	14.7	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*				
18 children	2	15.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*				
Irish mothers having born—																					
1 child	3,323	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	2,853	1.9	100.0	92.3																	
3 children	1,935	2.8	100.0	98.8	83.8																
4 children	1,157	3.7	100.0	99.8	95.6	74.9															
5 children	694	4.6	100.0	99.9	98.8	91.8	67.1														
6 children	458	5.4	100.0	99.6	99.6	96.3	84.3	59.2													
7 children	274	6.3	100.0	99.3	98.9	98.2	94.5	84.3	57.3												
8 children	183	7.0	100.0	99.5	99.5	98.4	95.6	90.2	71.0	47.5											
9 children	96	7.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.9	97.9	95.8	85.4	71.9	29.2										
10 children	66	8.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.5	97.0	92.4	81.8	63.6	40.9									
11 children	31	9.1	100.0	96.8	96.8	96.8	96.8	93.5	93.5	90.3	77.4	48.4	19.4								
12 children	17	10.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	88.2	64.7	41.2	*23.5*							
13 children	16	9.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	93.8	81.3	68.8	50.0	37.5	*25.0*	*12.5*						
14 children	3	9.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*33.3*									
15 children	2	12.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*						
16 children	3	12.7	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*33.3*					
17 children	1	8.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*											
18 children	1	10.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*									
German mothers having born—																					
1 child	4,137	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	2,903	1.9	100.0	92.0																	
3 children	1,407	2.8	100.0	98.4	82.2																
4 children	810	3.7	100.0	99.8	95.8	74.2															
5 children	457	4.6	100.0	100.0	99.3	93.7	70.9														
6 children	306	5.5	100.0	100.0	99.7	96.4	89.9	61.8													
7 children	223	6.3	100.0	100.0	99.1	97.8	96.4	85.7	53.8												
8 children	127	7.3	100.0	100.0	99.2	98.4	97.6	95.3	83.5	56.7											
9 children	101	7.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.0	95.0	91.1	87.1	71.3	44.6										
10 children	99	9.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.0	99.0	97.0	85.9	74.7	44.4									
11 children	50	9.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.0	98.0	92.0	80.0	68.0	42.0								
12 children	41	10.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.0	90.2	90.2	78.0	61.0	34.1							
13 children	14	11.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.9	92.9	85.7	50.0	*14.3*						
14 children	12	12.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.7	83.3	75.0	75.0	50.0	*25.0*					
15 children	3	14.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*33.3*				
16 children	4	13.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*75.0*	*25.0*					
17 children	2	13.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*					
18 children	3	11.3	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*33.3*					
19 children	1	15.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*				
20 children	1	10.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*									

[1] Exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

TABLE II.—MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1933 HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, WITH THE AVERAGE NUMBER LIVING, AND THE PERCENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER LIVING, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE MOTHERS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:[1] 1933—Continued.

[Percents are shown in *italics* when the number of mothers having specified number of children living is less than 5]

MOTHERS BY COLOR AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN	Number of mothers	Average number of children living	PERCENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OR MORE OF CHILDREN LIVING																		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
White mothers—Contd.																					
Foreign white mothers—Continued																					
Italian mothers having born—																					
1 child	4,285	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	5,221	1.9	100.0	91.8																	
3 children	4,772	2.8	100.0	98.6	82.7																
4 children	4,088	3.7	100.0	99.5	95.1	73.1															
5 children	3,255	4.5	100.0	99.8	98.2	90.8	63.6														
6 children	2,544	5.3	100.0	99.9	99.1	96.1	85.3	54.1													
7 children	1,917	6.2	100.0	99.7	99.2	97.8	92.6	78.0	47.8												
8 children	1,525	7.0	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.0	96.9	90.6	72.2	41.0											
9 children	1,053	7.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.5	98.4	94.8	85.3	66.5	36.8										
10 children	877	8.4	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.4	98.5	96.1	88.0	75.7	57.1	30.0									
11 children	573	9.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.7	98.4	97.2	93.9	86.2	68.8	48.5	23.7								
12 children	368	9.9	100.0	100.0	99.7	98.9	98.6	97.6	95.9	89.9	80.4	63.3	44.0	19.8							
13 children	240	10.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	95.0	88.8	80.0	70.0	52.5	35.4	11.3						
14 children	120	10.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	95.0	89.2	82.5	76.7	63.3	42.5	21.7	10.8					
15 children	57	11.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.2	96.5	96.5	94.7	87.7	77.2	70.2	54.4	38.6	12.3	8.8				
16 children	34	11.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.2	85.3	79.4	64.7	52.9	44.1	23.5	*8.8*	*2.9*			
17 children	10	11.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	70.0	70.0	60.0	*40.0*	*30.0*	*20.0*				
18 children	8	9.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	87.5	75.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	*37.5*	*25.0*	*12.5*						
19 children	5	15.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	*60.0*	*40.0*	*40.0*	*40.0*	*40.0*	*40.0*
20 children	3	9.3	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*							
21 children	1	18.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	
22 children	1	11.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*								
23 children	1	13.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*						
Polish mothers having born—																					
1 child	2,491	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	2,225	1.9	100.0	92.4																	
3 children	1,630	2.8	100.0	98.0	81.0																
4 children	1,158	3.7	100.0	99.2	95.3	71.4															
5 children	999	4.5	100.0	99.4	98.4	91.6	61.4														
6 children	874	5.3	100.0	99.8	99.3	97.1	85.0	52.5													
7 children	836	6.2	100.0	100.0	99.5	98.6	93.8	79.7	48.0												
8 children	738	7.1	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.3	98.3	90.2	73.7	45.7											
9 children	583	7.8	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.3	98.5	95.7	85.9	64.0	34.5										
10 children	470	8.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.4	98.1	93.4	79.1	54.5	29.6									
11 children	321	9.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.1	95.3	85.4	69.8	48.3	20.6								
12 children	213	9.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.6	98.6	97.7	94.8	90.6	81.2	65.3	42.7	17.8							
13 children	140	10.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.3	98.6	92.9	85.0	75.0	58.6	34.3	12.9						
14 children	54	11.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.1	98.1	92.6	88.9	81.5	64.8	44.4	25.9	11.1					
15 children	25	11.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	88.0	76.0	68.0	48.0	24.0	*12.0*	*8.0*				
16 children	15	10.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	73.3	66.7	60.0	46.7	40.0	33.3	*13.3*	*13.3*	*13.3*			
17 children	6	12.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	83.3	83.3	83.3	*66.7*	*33.3*	*16.7*				
18 children	1	14.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*					
19 children	3	15.3	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*66.7*			
20 children	2	11.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*							
21 children	1	16.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*			
Russian mothers having born—																					
1 child	3,674	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	3,806	1.9	100.0	93.2																	
3 children	2,295	2.8	100.0	98.6	83.0																
4 children	1,097	3.7	100.0	99.2	93.6	72.4															
5 children	617	4.5	100.0	99.5	98.2	91.1	65.3														
6 children	357	5.4	100.0	99.7	99.4	95.0	84.9	57.1													
7 children	303	6.3	100.0	100.0	99.3	98.3	93.7	83.8	58.4												
8 children	222	7.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.1	95.9	90.5	75.7	49.1											
9 children	185	7.8	100.0	98.9	98.9	98.4	96.2	92.4	84.9	68.6	42.2										
10 children	132	8.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.2	98.5	97.0	85.6	65.2	35.6									
11 children	116	9.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.3	94.8	86.2	70.7	30.2								
12 children	72	10.1	100.0	100.0	98.6	98.6	98.6	98.6	93.1	91.7	80.6	70.8	56.9	25.0							
13 children	52	10.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.1	92.3	92.3	80.8	73.1	63.5	32.7	15.4						
14 children	30	11.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	93.3	86.7	80.0	73.3	63.3	33.3	*13.3*					
15 children	14	12.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.9	85.7	85.7	85.7	85.7	50.0	*28.6*	*7.1*				
16 children	10	12.5	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.0	90.0	80.0	80.0	60.0	60.0	60.0	*30.0*				
17 children	3	11.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*				
18 children	3	13.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	
19 children	1	10.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*									
Mothers born in other foreign countries having born—																					
1 child	5,604	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	5,842	1.9	100.0	91.7																	
3 children	4,465	2.8	100.0	97.7	82.3																
4 children	3,153	3.7	100.0	99.1	94.5	72.2															
5 children	2,326	4.5	100.0	99.4	97.8	89.4	61.1														
6 children	1,760	5.3	100.0	99.9	99.0	94.7	83.5	55.3													
7 children	1,395	6.1	100.0	99.9	99.3	97.3	90.6	74.2	43.7												
8 children	1,008	6.8	100.0	100.0	99.7	98.8	95.2	85.7	66.2	37.9											
9 children	769	7.6	100.0	99.7	99.7	99.5	97.4	90.2	80.4	61.2	34.5										
10 children	544	8.4	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.6	98.5	94.9	86.9	73.5	52.9	29.0									
11 children	403	9.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.8	98.8	95.3	88.8	81.1	68.2	44.4	19.6								
12 children	254	9.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.0	92.1	85.4	72.0	58.2	38.2	18.9							
13 children	142	10.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	99.3	99.3	96.5	91.5	85.2	73.2	66.9	54.2	35.2	15.5						
14 children	91	10.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.9	94.5	91.2	80.2	75.8	67.0	53.8	35.2	20.9	*4.4*					
15 children	42	11.4	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.6	92.9	76.2	71.4	50.0	28.6	14.3	*9.5*				
16 children	20	11.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.0	65.0	50.0	40.0	25.0	*15.0*	*10.0*				
17 children	12	11.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	91.7	66.7	50.0	*33.3*	*33.3*	*25.0*	*8.3*				
18 children	6	13.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	83.3	83.3	83.3	83.3	83.3	*50.0*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*		
19 children	4	10.3	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*75.0*	*50.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*25.0*					
21 children	1	9.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*										

[1] Exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

TABLE II.—MOTHERS OF CHILDREN BORN IN 1933 HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN WITH THE AVERAGE NUMBER LIVING, AND THE PERCENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER LIVING, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE MOTHERS BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:[1] 1933—Continued

[Percents are shown in *italics* when the number of mothers having specified number of children living is less than 5]

MOTHERS BY COLOR AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN BORN	Number of mothers	Average number of children living	PERCENT OF MOTHERS HAVING SPECIFIED NUMBER OR MORE OF CHILDREN LIVING																		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
White mothers—Contd.																					
Foreign white mothers—Continued																					
Mothers born in country not stated having born—																					
1 child	1,032	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	338	1.9	100.0	88.2																	
3 children	187	2.7	100.0	97.3	76.5																
4 children	123	3.7	100.0	99.2	96.7	70.7															
5 children	92	4.5	100.0	100.0	98.9	89.1	66.3														
6 children	66	5.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.0	86.4	51.5													
7 children	54	6.6	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.1	98.1	90.7	68.5												
8 children	30	7.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	90.0	80.0	43.3											
9 children	29	7.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.6	96.6	82.8	65.5	48.3										
10 children	19	9.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.7	89.5	73.7	52.6									
11 children	18	9.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.4	88.9	66.7	38.9								
12 children	4	9.5	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*									
13 children	2	9.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*						
14 children	2	12.5	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*						
15 children	1	11.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*								
17 children	1	12.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*							
Negro mothers having born—																					
1 child	71,022	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	44,331	1.9	100.0	88.1																	
3 children	31,951	2.8	100.0	96.4	79.3																
4 children	24,085	3.6	100.0	98.5	92.0	72.0															
5 children	18,032	4.5	100.0	99.2	96.3	87.6	64.3														
6 children	13,960	5.3	100.0	99.5	97.9	93.6	82.5	57.8													
7 children	10,720	6.2	100.0	99.7	98.9	96.5	90.4	77.1	52.9												
8 children	8,213	7.0	100.0	99.7	99.2	97.7	93.9	86.5	71.8	46.6											
9 children	5,952	7.7	100.0	99.9	99.4	98.6	96.6	90.9	81.4	66.4	41.2										
10 children	4,465	8.5	100.0	99.9	99.4	98.7	97.2	94.0	87.9	77.2	59.5	37.5									
11 children	2,971	9.2	100.0	99.9	99.6	99.3	98.0	96.5	91.9	83.5	71.1	51.9	30.0								
12 children	2,102	9.9	100.0	100.0	99.7	99.2	98.4	96.8	93.5	88.7	78.6	65.6	46.1	28.3							
13 children	1,252	10.6	100.0	99.9	99.8	99.1	98.4	97.1	94.6	90.3	83.5	73.4	58.8	40.3	22.6						
14 children	685	10.9	100.0	99.6	99.6	99.1	97.5	95.9	93.1	89.1	83.8	76.4	63.4	46.7	29.5	17.4					
15 children	434	11.6	100.0	100.0	99.8	99.5	99.3	97.9	95.9	90.6	86.6	80.9	71.0	56.5	42.2	26.3	15.9				
16 children	231	11.7	100.0	99.6	99.6	98.7	98.3	96.5	93.5	90.9	83.5	75.8	69.3	60.6	44.6	29.0	18.2	9.5			
17 children	86	12.2	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.8	97.7	95.3	89.5	83.7	77.9	65.1	62.8	48.8	40.7	32.6	19.8	9.3		
18 children	53	13.1	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	96.2	94.3	92.5	90.6	86.8	77.4	66.0	50.9	49.1	41.5	26.4	22.6	17.0	
19 children	39	12.7	100.0	100.0	100.0	97.4	97.4	97.4	94.9	92.3	89.7	84.6	64.1	56.4	48.7	43.6	35.9	30.8	20.5	12.8	*7.7*
20 children	20	12.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	95.0	85.0	80.0	65.0	60.0	50.0	30.0	30.0	*20.0*	*20.0*	*20.0*	*10.0*
21 children	8	10.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	87.5	87.5	75.0	75.0	75.0	62.5	62.5	*37.5*	*25.0*	*25.0*	*12.5*	*12.5*	*12.5*	*12.5*	*12.5*
22 children	3	15.3	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*66.7*	
23 children	1	19.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*
24 children	1	11.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*								
25 children	2	13.5	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*	*50.0*		
26 children	1	13.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*						
27 children	1	13.0	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*						
Other colored mothers having born—																					
1 child	7,999	1.0	100.0																		
2 children	6,350	1.9	100.0	87.4																	
3 children	5,264	2.7	100.0	96.3	75.7																
4 children	4,217	3.5	100.0	98.7	90.4	63.8															
5 children	3,574	4.4	100.0	99.5	95.8	84.8	56.4														
6 children	2,962	5.2	100.0	99.7	97.8	92.4	78.0	49.2													
7 children	2,297	6.0	100.0	99.3	98.8	96.0	88.1	71.3	42.9												
8 children	1,760	6.6	100.0	99.8	99.3	97.3	91.6	80.6	61.2	33.1											
9 children	1,223	7.3	100.0	99.8	99.4	98.1	94.7	85.9	71.6	50.3	25.8										
10 children	894	7.8	100.0	99.9	99.6	98.4	95.4	88.8	78.3	60.2	38.8	18.9									
11 children	592	8.2	100.0	99.7	99.7	98.3	96.1	91.4	81.6	65.7	48.1	30.2	13.7								
12 children	348	8.7	100.0	100.0	99.4	98.9	96.8	92.0	82.5	73.3	56.3	37.9	25.6	11.8							
13 children	244	8.8	100.0	99.6	99.6	98.4	95.9	90.6	80.3	66.4	55.7	42.2	28.7	15.2	4.9						
14 children	136	9.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.5	92.6	86.0	76.5	60.3	44.9	31.6	22.8	8.8	5.1					
15 children	73	10.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	98.6	94.5	90.4	79.5	60.3	45.2	28.8	17.8	11.0	*2.7*				
16 children	49	9.7	100.0	98.0	98.0	98.0	95.9	89.8	83.7	75.5	65.3	57.1	38.8	30.6	22.4	*8.2*	*4.1*				
17 children	19	10.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	94.7	89.5	73.7	68.4	52.6	42.1	36.8	26.3	26.3	*5.3*	*5.3*	*5.3*		
18 children	12	10.3	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	75.0	58.3	41.7	33.3	*25.0*						
19 children	3	8.3	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*33.3*										
20 children	3	9.7	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*66.7*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*						
23 children	3	*11.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*100.0*	*66.7*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*	*33.3*			

[1] Exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

GENERAL TABLES

GENERAL TABLES

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1933

[Exclusive of stillbirths]

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Continental United States	2,081,232	180,545	165,986	183,762	171,354	174,811	169,255	180,880	181,856	167,637	167,055	165,939	172,152
Male	1,068,871	92,530	85,082	94,209	88,232	89,840	87,156	93,244	92,646	85,936	85,943	85,459	88,564
Female	1,012,361	88,015	80,904	89,553	83,122	84,971	82,099	87,636	89,210	81,671	81,112	80,480	83,588
Cities of 10,000 or more	943,054	83,282	75,396	82,124	76,321	79,133	77,813	82,642	81,780	75,284	75,413	75,341	78,525
Male	484,637	42,695	38,462	42,191	39,309	40,694	40,050	42,743	41,889	38,723	38,786	38,761	40,329
Female	458,417	40,587	36,934	39,933	37,012	38,439	37,763	39,899	39,891	36,556	36,627	36,580	38,196
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	199,542	17,665	15,969	17,595	16,044	16,324	15,902	17,439	17,270	15,690	16,277	16,288	17,079
Male	102,303	8,911	8,176	9,000	8,239	8,455	8,251	8,959	8,719	8,051	8,334	8,407	8,801
Female	97,239	8,754	7,793	8,595	7,805	7,869	7,651	8,480	8,551	7,639	7,943	7,881	8,278
Rural	938,636	79,598	74,621	84,043	78,989	79,354	75,540	80,799	82,806	76,663	75,365	74,310	76,548
Male	481,931	40,924	38,444	43,018	40,684	40,691	38,855	41,542	42,038	39,187	38,823	38,291	39,434
Female	456,705	38,674	36,177	41,025	38,305	38,663	36,685	39,257	40,768	37,476	36,542	36,019	37,114
ALABAMA	59,338	5,149	4,720	5,209	4,770	4,560	4,688	5,078	5,270	4,797	4,961	4,966	5,170
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,586	984	869	855	762	746	828	958	924	865	897	924	974
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,276	272	250	275	238	250	256	327	269	287	289	277	286
Rural	45,476	3,893	3,601	4,079	3,770	3,564	3,604	3,793	4,077	3,645	3,775	3,765	3,910
ARIZONA	8,125	711	694	687	636	697	643	669	684	608	681	699	716
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,769	254	251	226	226	219	219	208	251	216	223	224	252
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,828	163	153	167	144	145	134	168	124	135	177	157	161
Rural	3,528	294	290	294	266	333	290	293	309	257	281	318	303
ARKANSAS	35,800	3,106	2,950	3,183	2,746	2,661	2,840	3,239	3,415	3,008	2,907	2,778	2,967
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,156	254	269	266	210	210	228	263	308	290	252	292	314
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,627	264	225	223	197	178	184	200	244	205	252	205	250
Rural	30,017	2,588	2,456	2,694	2,339	2,273	2,428	2,776	2,863	2,513	2,403	2,281	2,403
CALIFORNIA	75,036	6,406	5,809	6,337	5,957	6,479	6,191	6,438	6,391	6,101	6,292	6,170	6,465
Cities of 10,000 or more	47,814	4,095	3,677	3,986	3,834	4,107	3,915	4,122	4,136	3,949	4,046	3,865	4,082
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,297	796	730	817	743	738	773	780	799	746	785	775	815
Rural	17,925	1,515	1,402	1,534	1,380	1,634	1,503	1,536	1,456	1,406	1,461	1,530	1,568
COLORADO	17,180	1,430	1,380	1,526	1,427	1,505	1,490	1,561	1,432	1,293	1,406	1,307	1,423
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,947	599	526	620	587	622	614	598	566	520	566	550	579
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,166	68	184	189	166	205	173	217	222	165	210	189	178
Rural	8,067	763	670	717	674	678	703	746	644	608	630	568	666
CONNECTICUT	22,437	2,016	1,846	2,027	1,903	1,978	1,863	2,020	1,922	1,835	1,712	1,645	1,670
Cities of 10,000 or more	17,997	1,629	1,496	1,617	1,517	1,563	1,488	1,628	1,529	1,466	1,385	1,322	1,357
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,108	107	82	113	86	108	97	103	111	129	71	51	50
Rural	3,332	280	268	297	300	307	278	289	282	240	256	272	263
DELAWARE	3,922	367	325	343	326	305	339	337	333	319	311	306	311
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,083	192	171	171	182	163	177	187	170	179	159	167	165
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	348	27	28	40	24	32	27	25	31	36	25	24	29
Rural	1,491	148	126	132	120	110	135	125	132	104	127	115	117
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9,955	839	853	800	778	792	749	912	844	812	890	826	860
FLORIDA	25,666	2,433	2,054	2,239	1,832	1,778	1,649	2,022	2,217	2,338	2,332	2,277	2,495
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,534	872	733	819	659	654	670	790	856	837	832	877	935
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,041	425	329	344	254	272	233	327	326	372	392	348	419
Rural	12,091	1,136	992	1,076	919	852	746	905	1,035	1,129	1,108	1,052	1,141
GEORGIA	60,984	5,045	4,634	5,364	5,160	4,986	4,757	5,262	5,459	5,210	5,048	4,970	5,089
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,765	1,122	1,037	1,033	940	972	973	1,188	1,134	1,132	1,010	1,092	1,132
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,685	575	516	637	608	611	598	605	580	438	443	513	561
Rural	41,534	3,348	3,081	3,694	3,612	3,403	3,186	3,469	3,745	3,640	3,595	3,365	3,396
IDAHO	8,557	692	660	730	733	692	737	756	735	675	731	704	712
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,057	89	95	101	69	100	87	111	90	72	77	84	82
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,219	257	251	250	267	251	262	295	282	253	297	276	278
Rural	4,281	346	314	379	397	341	388	350	363	350	357	344	352
ILLINOIS	107,910	9,428	8,704	9,204	8,712	9,083	8,951	9,440	9,365	8,794	8,613	8,572	9,044
Cities of 10,000 or more	71,117	6,217	5,680	6,031	5,651	6,042	5,965	6,276	6,118	5,852	5,691	5,651	5,943
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,573	840	795	827	758	759	772	860	852	808	740	778	784
Rural	27,220	2,371	2,229	2,346	2,303	2,282	2,214	2,304	2,395	2,134	2,182	2,143	2,317
INDIANA	50,480	4,421	4,089	4,577	4,120	4,168	4,188	4,382	4,390	3,863	3,980	4,107	4,195
Cities of 10,000 or more	23,286	2,171	1,848	2,055	1,871	1,899	1,929	1,990	2,007	1,799	1,836	1,914	1,967
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,113	433	414	482	384	424	385	460	434	398	439	446	414
Rural	22,081	1,817	1,827	2,040	1,865	1,845	1,874	1,932	1,949	1,666	1,705	1,747	1,814
IOWA	39,575	3,659	3,237	3,543	3,183	3,343	3,247	3,503	3,406	3,152	3,023	3,050	3,229
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,184	1,180	1,046	1,187	1,022	1,092	1,084	1,232	1,139	1,070	1,023	1,009	1,100
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,440	531	416	475	424	452	493	455	466	422	434	439	433
Rural	20,951	1,948	1,775	1,881	1,737	1,799	1,670	1,816	1,801	1,660	1,566	1,602	1,696

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
KANSAS	30,755	2,710	2,488	2,679	2,363	2,354	2,456	2,737	2,780	2,388	2,512	2,555	2,733
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,727	835	778	852	717	732	794	899	876	749	823	803	869
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,015	362	286	333	274	277	314	348	381	307	332	379	422
Rural	17,013	1,513	1,424	1,494	1,372	1,345	1,348	1,490	1,523	1,332	1,357	1,373	1,442
KENTUCKY	55,325	4,881	4,807	4,988	4,741	4,816	4,412	4,595	4,461	4,225	4,325	4,417	4,657
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,749	893	863	857	738	784	763	825	816	752	831	817	810
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,916	374	301	333	348	306	267	320	313	287	307	331	379
Rural	41,660	3,614	3,643	3,748	3,655	3,726	3,382	3,450	3,332	3,186	3,187	3,269	3,468
LOUISIANA	39,748	3,736	3,352	3,439	2,712	2,597	2,923	3,602	3,596	3,343	3,593	3,495	3,360
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,655	1,124	989	1,021	780	755	918	1,192	1,202	1,142	1,203	1,175	1,154
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,232	408	408	358	270	328	281	362	338	333	358	378	350
Rural	22,861	2,144	1,955	2,060	1,662	1,514	1,724	2,048	2,056	1,868	2,032	1,942	1,856
MAINE	15,123	1,366	1,148	1,323	1,348	1,333	1,271	1,364	1,335	1,231	1,108	1,101	1,195
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,537	411	317	406	392	388	389	377	396	367	356	339	399
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,952	183	146	181	184	156	168	170	166	152	141	145	159
Rural	8,634	772	685	736	772	789	714	817	773	711	611	617	637
MARYLAND	27,440	2,413	2,221	2,440	2,226	2,368	2,163	2,343	2,426	2,141	2,214	2,168	2,317
Cities of 10,000 or more	15,766	1,416	1,288	1,372	1,264	1,330	1,217	1,318	1,390	1,239	1,288	1,272	1,372
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,521	118	139	144	126	125	110	149	127	114	117	114	138
Rural	10,153	879	794	924	836	913	836	876	909	788	809	782	807
MASSACHUSETTS	63,445	5,786	5,000	5,568	5,373	5,605	5,315	5,602	5,538	5,077	4,746	4,732	5,103
Cities of 10,000 or more	56,402	5,129	4,436	4,922	4,798	4,982	4,726	4,992	4,932	4,460	4,221	4,244	4,560
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,099	293	260	281	254	284	285	276	243	257	200	224	242
Rural	3,944	364	304	365	321	339	304	334	363	360	325	264	301
MICHIGAN	80,923	6,931	6,507	7,270	6,903	7,213	6,872	7,171	6,861	6,476	6,154	6,203	6,362
Cities of 10,000 or more	48,159	4,146	3,941	4,200	4,088	4,222	4,088	4,176	4,078	3,818	3,701	3,740	3,901
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,600	579	542	595	563	595	515	613	541	506	506	558	487
Rural	26,164	2,206	2,024	2,475	2,252	2,396	2,269	2,382	2,242	2,152	1,947	1,905	1,974
MINNESOTA	44,514	3,811	3,582	3,967	3,731	3,766	3,776	3,930	3,849	3,470	3,549	3,481	3,602
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,943	1,527	1,433	1,477	1,373	1,422	1,464	1,496	1,431	1,242	1,385	1,318	1,375
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,180	442	394	469	441	436	414	451	474	414	395	420	430
Rural	22,391	1,842	1,755	2,021	1,917	1,908	1,898	1,983	1,944	1,814	1,769	1,743	1,797
MISSISSIPPI	44,274	3,864	3,629	4,024	3,592	3,378	3,403	3,874	3,900	3,614	3,703	3,434	3,859
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,248	372	306	352	288	325	330	404	384	366	377	370	374
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,046	168	184	151	106	142	163	225	173	176	189	165	204
Rural	37,980	3,324	3,139	3,521	3,198	2,911	2,910	3,245	3,343	3,072	3,137	2,899	3,281
MISSOURI	57,277	5,033	4,525	5,027	4,295	4,495	4,670	5,214	5,314	4,526	4,755	4,686	4,737
Cities of 10,000 or more	23,125	2,054	1,823	1,997	1,677	1,817	1,916	2,081	2,071	1,883	1,962	1,913	1,931
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,306	573	479	511	444	387	425	471	438	355	375	427	421
Rural	28,846	2,406	2,223	2,519	2,174	2,291	2,329	2,662	2,805	2,288	2,418	2,346	2,385
MONTANA	8,953	708	646	786	761	802	757	791	749	709	731	707	806
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,419	186	183	202	190	209	204	206	209	193	218	190	229
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,670	123	112	142	144	134	124	154	128	153	142	160	154
Rural	4,864	399	351	442	427	459	429	431	412	363	371	357	423
NEBRASKA	24,185	2,158	2,025	2,172	1,986	1,958	1,961	2,080	2,107	1,903	1,840	1,923	2,072
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,877	619	567	602	564	551	546	587	621	509	557	574	580
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,929	249	219	244	255	230	243	223	255	235	240	265	271
Rural	14,379	1,290	1,239	1,326	1,167	1,177	1,172	1,270	1,231	1,159	1,043	1,084	1,221
NEVADA	1,353	137	95	118	94	131	107	112	107	119	87	113	133
Cities of 10,000 or more	284	23	13	31	22	32	22	23	26	26	18	20	28
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	399	42	29	35	26	44	34	35	22	34	26	29	43
Rural	670	72	53	52	46	55	51	54	59	59	43	64	62
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,385	611	575	659	669	679	606	645	698	648	547	526	522
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,138	330	327	354	346	396	336	353	380	355	318	337	306
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	786	66	55	57	85	64	81	90	68	62	55	40	63
Rural	2,461	215	193	248	238	219	189	202	250	231	174	149	153
NEW JERSEY	56,061	5,016	4,463	4,909	4,729	4,902	4,757	4,799	4,905	4,400	4,448	4,259	4,474
Cities of 10,000 or more	44,477	3,935	3,519	3,894	3,755	3,898	3,783	3,797	3,905	3,474	3,506	3,428	3,583
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,886	436	385	421	396	449	391	430	420	390	394	353	421
Rural	6,698	645	559	594	578	555	583	572	580	536	548	478	470
NEW MEXICO	12,304	1,012	891	1,112	1,143	1,175	979	972	992	963	1,052	1,020	993
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,408	117	99	134	134	115	109	116	112	116	118	118	120
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,978	187	165	170	160	178	155	146	173	132	171	156	185
Rural	8,918	708	627	808	849	882	715	710	707	715	763	746	688
NEW YORK	187,158	16,174	14,696	16,741	15,817	16,454	16,110	16,666	16,110	14,711	14,368	14,345	14,966
Cities of 10,000 or more	153,622	13,374	12,108	13,789	12,949	13,503	13,221	13,694	13,148	12,004	11,711	11,779	12,342
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,380	820	729	792	763	792	830	809	864	757	780	697	747
Rural	24,156	1,980	1,859	2,160	2,105	2,159	2,059	2,163	2,098	1,950	1,877	1,869	1,877

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
NORTH CAROLINA	75,422	5,967	5,531	6,492	6,436	6,977	6,000	6,428	6,775	6,543	6,150	5,906	6,217
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,425	1,153	1,001	1,064	980	1,015	959	1,115	1,092	1,026	965	999	1,056
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,371	463	397	424	388	452	428	448	510	450	478	423	510
Rural	57,626	4,351	4,133	5,004	5,068	5,510	4,613	4,865	5,173	5,067	4,707	4,484	4,651
NORTH DAKOTA	13,189	1,100	1,108	1,317	1,123	1,120	1,064	1,132	1,092	1,024	1,063	1,058	988
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,150	192	179	198	197	172	192	176	166	179	176	172	151
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,403	132	109	143	102	108	110	127	130	111	109	113	109
Rural	9,636	776	820	976	824	840	762	829	796	734	778	773	728
OHIO	95,783	8,577	7,749	8,569	8,025	8,098	7,872	8,208	8,182	7,496	7,553	7,573	7,881
Cities of 10,000 or more	57,321	5,064	4,608	5,103	4,726	4,852	4,799	4,854	4,869	4,474	4,633	4,542	4,797
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,607	725	654	707	615	622	562	688	621	625	572	603	613
Rural	30,855	2,788	2,487	2,759	2,684	2,624	2,511	2,666	2,692	2,397	2,348	2,428	2,471
OKLAHOMA	43,697	3,800	3,602	3,682	3,327	3,108	3,100	3,851	4,119	3,591	3,726	3,911	3,880
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,085	934	886	820	712	670	799	891	928	783	832	864	966
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,536	765	717	712	664	608	577	719	837	686	740	748	763
Rural	25,076	2,101	1,999	2,150	1,951	1,830	1,724	2,241	2,354	2,122	2,154	2,299	2,151
OREGON	12,223	1,064	961	1,090	1,087	1,044	1,040	1,046	1,020	878	947	978	1,068
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,518	464	394	481	494	483	478	478	488	401	418	449	490
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,589	207	219	231	229	202	231	237	207	174	211	216	225
Rural	4,116	393	348	378	364	359	331	331	325	303	318	313	353
PENNSYLVANIA	157,046	13,580	12,698	13,918	13,116	13,598	12,858	13,534	13,592	12,703	12,232	12,516	12,701
Cities of 10,000 or more	87,726	7,692	7,126	7,712	7,285	7,568	7,230	7,641	7,544	6,963	6,911	6,990	7,064
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	19,393	1,691	1,539	1,717	1,641	1,701	1,589	1,677	1,672	1,519	1,475	1,575	1,597
Rural	49,927	4,197	4,033	4,489	4,190	4,329	4,039	4,216	4,376	4,221	3,846	3,951	4,040
RHODE ISLAND	10,352	943	801	849	894	922	820	929	916	844	808	767	859
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,441	851	720	767	822	852	749	841	831	780	729	698	801
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	342	31	36	29	30	29	26	31	34	14	34	25	23
Rural	569	61	45	53	42	41	45	57	51	50	45	44	35
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,319	3,075	2,896	3,264	3,356	3,527	3,204	3,578	3,741	3,635	3,435	3,183	3,375
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,287	486	403	435	400	412	430	482	471	466	426	417	459
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,159	260	202	240	233	256	237	253	290	274	280	283	351
Rural	31,873	2,329	2,291	2,589	2,723	2,859	2,537	2,843	2,980	2,945	2,729	2,483	2,565
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,859	1,114	996	1,107	1,004	1,068	1,117	1,129	1,115	982	1,138	1,044	1,045
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,307	202	166	223	161	190	209	211	194	161	193	200	197
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,204	95	74	91	109	105	108	104	104	89	114	115	96
Rural	9,348	817	756	793	734	773	800	814	817	732	831	729	752
TENNESSEE	50,148	4,165	3,943	4,513	4,272	4,246	4,167	4,335	4,416	4,018	4,011	4,045	4,017
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,523	1,108	1,035	1,082	937	934	990	1,139	1,074	1,011	1,056	1,096	1,061
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,854	367	290	372	326	318	316	335	322	304	300	281	323
Rural	33,771	2,690	2,618	3,059	3,009	2,994	2,861	2,861	3,020	2,703	2,655	2,668	2,633
TEXAS	107,950	9,793	8,648	9,595	8,187	7,827	8,161	9,200	9,737	8,752	9,190	9,316	9,544
Cities of 10,000 or more	33,322	3,117	2,653	2,793	2,327	2,294	2,481	2,875	3,045	2,718	2,923	3,006	3,090
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12,767	1,139	1,025	1,108	947	953	979	1,075	1,107	987	1,112	1,126	1,209
Rural	61,861	5,537	4,970	5,694	4,913	4,580	4,701	5,250	5,585	5,047	5,155	5,184	5,245
UTAH	11,910	959	927	1,107	1,004	1,086	930	977	984	950	1,040	969	977
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,700	380	365	435	381	449	389	415	381	380	382	382	361
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,852	101	186	211	176	199	183	191	71	34	189	152	159
Rural	5,358	478	376	461	447	438	358	371	532	536	469	435	457
VERMONT	6,131	504	445	566	511	589	495	541	552	520	462	507	439
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,325	114	92	123	114	116	119	118	130	114	97	105	83
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,159	106	78	113	105	123	84	104	91	106	84	85	80
Rural	3,647	284	275	330	292	350	292	319	331	300	281	317	276
VIRGINIA	51,254	4,276	4,096	4,648	4,534	4,782	4,192	4,408	4,350	4,179	3,971	3,900	3,918
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,471	997	982	1,031	926	938	892	1,019	982	914	932	911	947
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,644	322	300	318	321	306	264	283	332	295	305	288	310
Rural	36,139	2,957	2,814	3,299	3,287	3,538	3,036	3,106	3,036	2,970	2,734	2,701	2,661
WASHINGTON	20,882	1,749	1,614	1,804	1,798	1,805	1,782	1,694	1,862	1,657	1,709	1,670	1,738
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,695	1,055	957	1,104	1,070	1,113	1,075	1,001	1,153	990	1,052	1,047	1,078
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,185	194	157	203	193	170	188	199	181	178	188	159	175
Rural	6,002	500	500	497	535	522	519	494	528	489	469	464	485
WEST VIRGINIA	36,263	3,071	2,955	3,309	3,082	3,147	2,977	3,027	3,174	2,827	2,877	2,872	2,945
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,730	482	478	501	466	459	438	486	503	474	486	473	484
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,457	282	309	311	256	286	282	306	306	257	286	312	264
Rural	27,076	2,307	2,168	2,497	2,360	2,402	2,257	2,235	2,365	2,096	2,105	2,087	2,197
WISCONSIN	50,409	4,389	4,089	4,582	4,458	4,430	4,231	4,386	4,264	3,936	3,814	3,837	3,993
Cities of 10,000 or more	21,613	1,956	1,755	1,903	1,871	1,910	1,777	1,847	1,829	1,659	1,683	1,709	1,714
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,591	476	417	496	501	475	477	489	512	455	453	402	438
Rural	23,205	1,957	1,917	2,183	2,086	2,045	1,977	2,050	1,923	1,822	1,678	1,726	1,841
WYOMING	4,207	370	322	359	374	384	375	361	374	303	310	345	330
Cities of 10,000 or more	629	47	55	60	69	64	55	54	51	37	39	47	51
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	813	68	54	63	76	59	74	79	79	73	65	63	60
Rural	2,765	255	213	236	229	261	246	228	244	193	206	235	219

TABLE 1.—BIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Cities having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930													
Birmingham, Ala.	4,539	431	399	376	322	330	335	416	395	358	367	395	415
Long Beach, Calif.	2,169	162	168	184	161	197	166	192	199	174	204	173	189
Los Angeles, Calif.	16,033	1,401	1,217	1,326	1,322	1,354	1,301	1,330	1,378	1,353	1,328	1,328	1,395
Oakland, Calif.	3,863	322	308	338	328	346	296	333	315	334	303	313	327
San Diego, Calif.	2,617	220	196	212	221	203	209	252	230	225	217	204	228
San Francisco, Calif.	6,912	619	549	569	553	582	568	617	622	530	611	550	542
Denver, Colo.	4,675	400	347	433	385	411	426	395	391	337	393	364	393
Bridgeport, Conn.	2,395	214	196	214	168	212	187	222	217	191	173	184	217
Hartford, Conn.	3,648	339	286	354	321	320	291	319	309	289	266	262	292
New Haven, Conn.	2,996	287	253	271	261	243	261	241	260	237	246	206	230
Wilmington, Del.	2,083	192	171	171	182	163	177	187	170	179	159	167	165
Washington, D. C.	9,955	839	853	800	778	792	749	912	844	812	890	826	860
Jacksonville, Fla.	2,465	237	173	182	170	164	191	224	225	250	231	228	190
Miami, Fla.	1,679	138	128	166	121	115	112	125	159	134	139	152	190
Tampa, Fla.	1,587	133	124	146	104	99	109	136	164	137	122	148	165
Atlanta, Ga.	5,067	443	414	402	412	428	395	466	441	417	390	421	438
Chicago, Ill.	46,716	4,011	3,781	3,988	3,673	3,991	3,954	4,139	4,047	3,827	3,727	3,683	3,895
Peoria, Ill.	1,596	157	126	116	132	148	138	131	125	143	117	135	128
Evansville, Ind.	1,416	134	118	115	105	101	111	110	119	122	120	143	118
Fort Wayne, Ind.	1,770	138	136	167	138	169	141	141	149	130	158	152	151
Gary, Ind.	1,561	132	117	151	131	122	125	149	145	136	96	134	123
Indianapolis, Ind.	5,490	533	409	454	454	447	451	487	475	425	436	449	470
South Bend, Ind.	1,460	149	121	146	121	116	132	114	126	92	110	109	124
Des Moines, Iowa	2,693	251	204	229	219	232	213	244	213	212	227	214	235
Kansas City, Kans.	2,178	205	161	203	152	170	174	210	195	160	188	177	183
Wichita, Kans.	1,907	170	161	176	140	120	161	177	178	140	145	161	178
Louisville, Ky.	5,025	431	425	428	396	408	388	459	431	393	444	396	426
New Orleans, La.	8,530	769	667	690	485	500	634	797	764	779	845	772	828
Baltimore, Md.	13,471	1,200	1,102	1,160	1,071	1,135	1,049	1,129	1,190	1,047	1,119	1,079	1,190
Boston, Mass.	16,242	1,470	1,264	1,440	1,313	1,465	1,363	1,503	1,405	1,280	1,177	1,274	1,288
Cambridge, Mass.	2,166	207	172	188	208	186	180	200	177	157	152	161	178
Fall River, Mass.	1,977	187	148	181	175	138	174	180	170	159	148	169	148
Lowell, Mass.	1,734	160	150	147	139	136	134	177	143	133	117	155	143
Lynn, Mass.	1,476	117	130	134	116	143	113	112	135	129	111	108	128
New Bedford, Mass.	1,665	144	160	159	139	142	144	138	123	136	112	136	132
Somerville, Mass.	1,219	113	90	106	105	110	131	105	97	95	89	85	93
Springfield, Mass.	2,413	215	197	223	197	196	226	208	213	185	166	173	214
Worcester, Mass.	3,101	284	233	271	251	303	246	266	272	246	262	216	251
Detroit, Mich.	23,394	2,006	1,878	2,100	1,963	2,055	2,025	2,026	1,957	1,883	1,762	1,824	1,915
Flint, Mich.	3,094	266	266	268	264	292	233	288	279	227	227	232	252
Grand Rapids, Mich.	2,609	217	199	244	228	201	241	234	230	219	210	183	203
Duluth, Minn.	1,643	155	105	137	131	169	141	153	145	122	141	120	124
Minneapolis, Minn.	7,215	658	621	631	563	584	609	650	610	535	581	587	586
St. Paul, Minn.	4,486	395	403	424	349	349	373	398	390	316	361	357	371
Kansas City, Mo.	5,552	518	438	517	415	440	447	476	481	457	453	451	459
St. Louis, Mo.	12,206	1,043	952	1,016	833	969	1,031	1,066	1,143	1,013	1,068	1,044	1,028
Omaha, Nebr.	4,021	351	326	355	327	331	314	338	373	300	337	324	345
Camden, N. J.	2,795	243	232	249	257	259	208	224	247	202	229	216	229
Elizabeth, N. J.	2,144	210	172	172	175	192	173	183	183	175	160	173	176
Jersey City, N. J.	6,833	562	510	609	558	586	588	588	635	553	562	528	554
Newark, N. J.	7,900	687	620	701	621	687	715	706	709	577	609	587	681
Paterson, N. J.	2,639	233	213	225	219	236	239	206	217	205	222	211	213
Trenton, N. J.	2,398	218	207	207	216	220	194	193	200	180	156	209	198
Albany, N. Y.	2,343	194	167	195	200	215	200	237	207	192	169	204	163
Buffalo, N. Y.	9,732	805	770	902	822	875	883	835	833	798	720	717	772
New York, N. Y.	103,356	9,099	8,164	9,249	8,682	8,986	8,942	9,244	8,790	8,026	7,922	7,918	8,334
Bronx Borough	15,913	1,421	1,259	1,311	1,379	1,395	1,381	1,433	1,329	1,291	1,265	1,170	1,279
Brooklyn Borough	41,866	3,625	3,301	3,830	3,424	3,631	3,646	3,806	3,636	3,194	3,212	3,199	3,362
Manhattan Borough	32,063	2,849	2,509	2,888	2,750	2,803	2,757	2,826	2,632	2,466	2,379	2,562	2,642
Queens Borough	10,988	972	900	999	903	953	942	946	936	878	872	826	861
Richmond Borough	2,526	232	195	221	226	204	216	233	257	197	194	161	190
Rochester, N. Y.	4,916	425	399	435	434	430	420	425	445	368	358	374	403
Syracuse, N. Y.	3,541	312	256	354	315	318	291	299	305	269	252	283	287
Utica, N. Y.	1,735	132	129	163	147	160	162	153	137	127	141	146	138
Yonkers, N. Y.	1,743	144	156	144	126	164	147	168	147	145	138	132	132
Akron, Ohio	3,679	342	285	333	343	301	334	286	289	258	297	307	304
Canton, Ohio	1,512	116	119	137	126	102	130	149	132	129	132	107	133
Cincinnati, Ohio	7,164	637	590	601	578	561	579	601	660	606	590	578	583
Cleveland, Ohio	13,744	1,142	1,148	1,254	1,174	1,152	1,154	1,204	1,147	1,073	1,059	1,086	1,151
Columbus, Ohio	4,650	422	362	386	364	393	412	356	391	384	406	408	366
Dayton, Ohio	3,102	274	234	282	226	279	258	263	277	255	268	217	269
Toledo, Ohio	4,063	373	329	362	341	349	351	346	332	323	311	325	321
Youngstown, Ohio	2,540	236	209	254	232	217	207	225	199	174	190	185	212
Oklahoma City, Okla.	3,487	323	303	290	254	241	283	300	316	247	306	274	350
Tulsa, Okla.	2,161	219	185	168	160	120	174	206	163	188	195	198	185
Portland, Oreg.	3,824	321	273	345	338	343	337	329	334	267	298	301	338
Erie, Pa.	2,028	205	170	181	168	165	165	187	181	140	154	159	153
Philadelphia, Pa.	29,569	2,576	2,402	2,543	2,397	2,506	2,373	2,568	2,605	2,401	2,418	2,416	2,364
Pittsburgh, Pa.	11,753	992	973	1,032	1,029	998	1,006	1,024	993	903	919	931	953
Reading, Pa.	1,467	107	107	115	119	131	123	139	137	118	111	128	132
Scranton, Pa.	2,641	213	215	254	213	213	233	258	249	189	209	208	187
Providence, R. I.	4,985	434	392	414	442	431	387	479	436	406	381	356	427
Chattanooga, Tenn.	1,982	162	153	173	167	137	153	183	176	160	182	159	177
Knoxville, Tenn.	2,030	183	165	184	162	180	147	177	158	153	154	202	165
Memphis, Tenn.	4,183	410	369	348	306	245	314	389	368	350	365	350	369
Nashville, Tenn.	3,092	242	249	262	212	255	262	284	266	264	265	272	259
Dallas, Tex.	4,830	425	380	350	319	347	379	442	488	399	428	421	452
El Paso, Tex.	2,506	249	190	216	184	227	193	219	190	190	218	205	225
Ft. Worth, Tex.	2,538	252	208	211	175	172	195	223	234	210	214	220	224
Houston, Tex.	5,031	463	407	435	322	285	352	431	473	445	473	472	473
San Antonio, Tex.	5,022	520	412	451	356	330	395	437	431	387	421	447	435
Salt Lake City, Utah	3,131	271	241	279	253	299	266	262	256	264	257	249	234
Norfolk, Va.	2,096	190	161	203	161	168	155	197	168	181	185	158	169
Richmond, Va.	3,156	278	267	311	253	241	246	295	249	245	245	253	273
Seattle, Wash.	4,651	416	337	411	408	394	378	402	421	340	406	348	390
Spokane, Wash.	1,956	158	156	174	163	183	164	144	187	164	145	160	158
Tacoma, Wash.	1,741	135	132	158	144	140	163	132	147	137	136	162	155
Milwaukee, Wis.	8,309	768	631	719	729	725	659	695	710	674	651	673	681

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1933

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
Continental United States	2,081,232	1,794,946	1,498,721	118,667	1,577	147,540	27,222	1,219	286,286	246,277	7,469	1,190	2,108	28,242
Male	1,068,871	923,394	771,472	60,688	830	75,744	14,022	638	145,477	124,936	3,790	617	1,038	15,096
Female	1,012,361	871,552	727,249	57,979	747	71,796	13,200	581	140,809	121,341	3,679	573	1,070	14,146
Cities of 10,000 or more	943,054	844,893	624,753	96,265	473	106,973	15,448	981	98,161	83,485	558	1,032	1,144	11,942
Male	484,637	434,588	321,645	49,269	253	54,881	8,021	519	50,049	42,440	304	541	560	6,204
Female	458,417	410,305	303,108	46,996	220	52,092	7,427	462	48,112	41,045	254	491	584	5,738
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	199,542	178,371	157,969	6,672	166	11,313	2,205	46	21,171	15,406	619	61	262	4,823
Male	102,303	91,647	81,258	3,457	89	5,708	1,113	22	10,656	7,723	298	32	136	2,467
Female	97,239	86,724	76,711	3,215	77	5,605	1,092	24	10,515	7,683	321	29	126	2,356
Rural	938,636	771,682	715,999	15,730	938	29,254	9,569	192	166,954	147,386	6,292	97	702	12,477
Male	481,931	397,159	368,569	7,962	488	15,155	4,888	97	84,772	74,773	3,188	44	342	6,425
Female	456,705	374,523	347,430	7,768	450	14,099	4,681	95	82,182	72,613	3,104	53	360	6,052
ALABAMA	59,338	36,357	35,380	62	23	184	708	----	22,981	22,972	8	----	----	1
Male	30,440	18,874	18,356	37	13	105	363	----	11,566	11,560	6	----	----	----
Female	28,898	17,483	17,024	25	10	79	345	----	11,415	11,412	2	----	----	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,586	6,339	5,967	45	4	125	198	----	4,247	4,247	----	----	----	----
Male	5,373	3,236	3,049	23	1	65	98	----	2,137	2,137	----	----	----	----
Female	5,213	3,103	2,918	22	3	60	100	----	2,110	2,110	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,276	2,248	2,197	3	2	5	41	----	1,028	1,027	1	----	----	----
Male	1,643	1,143	1,114	2	2	4	21	----	500	499	1	----	----	----
Female	1,633	1,105	1,083	1	----	1	20	----	528	528	----	----	----	----
Rural	45,476	27,770	27,216	14	17	54	469	----	17,706	17,698	7	----	----	1
Male	23,424	14,495	14,193	12	10	36	244	----	8,929	8,924	5	----	----	----
Female	22,052	13,275	13,023	2	7	18	225	----	8,777	8,774	2	----	----	1
ARIZONA	8,125	4,372	3,848	150	1	337	34	2	3,753	133	832	32	19	2,737
Male	4,173	2,267	2,005	81	----	166	15	----	1,906	69	394	15	10	1,418
Female	3,952	2,105	1,843	69	1	171	19	2	1,847	64	438	17	9	1,319
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,769	1,694	1,526	35	1	116	14	2	1,075	67	42	30	5	931
Male	1,431	859	776	16	----	60	7	----	572	35	26	14	2	495
Female	1,338	835	750	19	1	56	7	2	503	32	16	16	3	436
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,828	1,101	917	61	----	114	9	----	727	30	7	1	7	682
Male	957	590	492	35	----	59	4	----	367	14	2	1	3	347
Female	871	511	425	26	----	55	5	----	360	16	5	----	4	335
Rural	3,528	1,577	1,405	54	----	107	11	----	1,951	36	783	1	7	1,124
Male	1,785	818	737	30	----	47	4	----	967	20	366	----	5	576
Female	1,743	759	668	24	----	60	7	----	984	16	417	1	2	548
ARKANSAS	35,800	27,695	27,119	27	65	129	355	----	8,105	8,080	3	10	----	12
Male	18,396	14,243	13,951	16	33	63	180	----	4,153	4,140	1	5	----	7
Female	17,404	13,452	13,168	11	32	66	175	----	3,952	3,940	2	5	----	5
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,156	2,588	2,461	6	1	43	77	----	568	567	----	1	----	----
Male	1,646	1,341	1,278	4	----	17	42	----	305	304	----	1	----	----
Female	1,510	1,247	1,183	2	1	26	35	----	263	263	----	----	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,627	2,039	1,999	6	1	10	23	----	588	587	----	1	----	----
Male	1,364	1,060	1,042	3	----	3	12	----	304	303	----	1	----	----
Female	1,263	979	957	3	1	7	11	----	284	284	----	----	----	----
Rural	30,017	23,068	22,659	15	63	76	255	----	6,949	6,926	3	8	----	12
Male	15,386	11,842	11,631	9	33	43	126	----	3,544	3,533	1	3	----	7
Female	14,631	11,226	11,028	6	30	33	129	----	3,405	3,393	2	5	----	5
CALIFORNIA	75,036	60,762	48,106	4,221	5	7,962	432	36	14,274	1,188	308	671	1,617	10,490
Male	38,503	31,113	24,713	2,114	1	4,055	211	19	7,390	588	179	369	784	5,470
Female	36,533	29,649	23,393	2,107	4	3,907	221	17	6,884	600	129	302	833	5,020
Cities of 10,000 or more	47,814	39,891	31,154	2,793	5	5,581	327	31	7,923	969	35	565	900	5,454
Male	24,530	20,414	15,954	1,400	1	2,870	172	17	4,116	479	20	318	429	2,870
Female	23,284	19,477	15,200	1,393	4	2,711	155	14	3,807	490	15	247	471	2,584
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,297	7,394	6,092	419	----	864	19	----	1,903	31	15	41	207	1,609
Male	4,778	3,801	3,148	213	----	434	6	----	977	15	12	20	112	818
Female	4,519	3,593	2,944	206	----	430	13	----	926	16	3	21	95	791
Rural	17,925	13,477	10,860	1,009	----	1,517	86	5	4,448	188	258	65	510	3,427
Male	9,195	6,898	5,611	501	----	751	33	2	2,297	94	147	31	243	1,782
Female	8,730	6,579	5,249	508	----	766	53	3	2,151	94	111	34	267	1,645
COLORADO	17,180	15,803	13,775	591	119	1,082	227	9	1,377	123	24	6	44	1,180
Male	8,713	8,028	6,990	310	59	559	106	4	685	60	12	5	16	592
Female	8,467	7,775	6,785	281	60	523	121	5	692	63	12	1	28	588
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,947	6,538	5,700	210	7	489	124	8	409	101	5	5	3	295
Male	3,528	3,331	2,889	120	3	260	56	3	197	49	3	4	1	140
Female	3,419	3,207	2,811	90	4	229	68	5	212	52	2	1	2	155
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,166	1,987	1,719	77	57	102	32	----	179	4	----	----	7	168
Male	1,139	1,036	906	36	25	56	13	----	103	1	----	----	1	101
Female	1,027	951	813	41	32	46	19	----	76	3	----	----	6	67
Rural	8,067	7,278	6,356	304	55	491	71	1	789	18	19	1	34	717
Male	4,046	3,661	3,195	154	31	243	37	1	385	10	9	1	14	351
Female	4,021	3,617	3,161	150	24	248	34	----	404	8	10	----	20	366
CONNECTICUT	22,437	21,828	13,579	3,838	5	4,139	232	35	609	602	----	3	2	2
Male	11,492	11,174	6,983	1,932	2	2,115	122	20	318	315	----	1	----	2
Female	10,945	10,654	6,596	1,906	3	2,024	110	15	291	287	----	2	2	----
Cities of 10,000 or more	17,997	17,456	10,749	3,165	4	3,335	178	25	541	534	----	3	2	2
Male	9,229	8,945	5,559	1,586	1	1,688	97	14	284	281	----	1	----	2
Female	8,768	8,511	5,190	1,579	3	1,647	81	11	257	253	----	2	2	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,108	1,090	703	174	1	204	8	----	18	18	----	----	----	----
Male	595	582	372	95	1	110	4	----	13	13	----	----	----	----
Female	513	508	331	79	----	94	4	----	5	5	----	----	----	----
Rural	3,332	3,282	2,127	499	----	600	46	10	50	50	----	----	----	----
Male	1,668	1,647	1,052	251	----	317	21	6	21	21	----	----	----	----
Female	1,664	1,635	1,075	248	----	283	25	4	29	29	----	----	----	----

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
DELAWARE	3,922	3,290	2,785	196	2	229	77	1	632	629	2			1
Male	2,021	1,711	1,430	103	2	131	45		310	308	1			1
Female	1,901	1,579	1,355	93		98	32	1	322	321	1			
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,083	1,845	1,438	176		190	40	1	238	237				1
Male	1,104	984	762	91		106	25		120	119				1
Female	979	861	676	85		84	15	1	118	118				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	348	293	260	7		15	11		55	55				
Male	157	137	116	2		11	8		20	20				
Female	191	156	144	5		4	3		35	35				
Rural	1,491	1,152	1,087	13	2	24	26		339	337	2			
Male	760	590	552	10	2	14	12		170	169	1			
Female	731	562	535	3		10	14		169	168	1			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9,955	6,519	5,606	289	44	456	122	2	3,436	3,424	1	6	3	2
Male	5,193	3,418	2,959	140	26	236	55	2	1,775	1,767	1	4	1	2
Female	4,762	3,101	2,647	149	18	220	67		1,661	1,657		2	2	
FLORIDA	25,666	17,608	16,365	231	15	642	349	6	8,058	8,038	11	6	1	2
Male	13,109	9,065	8,391	126	8	341	195	4	4,044	4,038	3	1		2
Female	12,557	8,543	7,974	105	7	301	154	2	4,014	4,000	8	5	1	
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,534	6,878	6,122	163	4	452	132	5	2,656	2,649	2	3	1	1
Male	4,884	3,541	3,141	85	3	240	69	3	1,343	1,340	1	1		1
Female	4,650	3,337	2,981	78	1	212	63	2	1,313	1,309	1	2	1	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,041	2,821	2,641	40	2	88	50		1,220	1,220				
Male	2,043	1,442	1,355	19		38	30		601	601				
Female	1,998	1,379	1,286	21	2	50	20		619	619				
Rural	12,091	7,909	7,602	28	9	102	167	1	4,182	4,169	9	3		1
Male	6,182	4,082	3,805	22	5	63	96	1	2,100	2,097	2			1
Female	5,909	3,827	3,707	6	4	39	71		2,082	2,072	7	3		
GEORGIA	60,984	35,878	34,905	69	24	181	699		25,106	25,096	1	9		
Male	31,088	18,370	17,896	27	13	89	345		12,718	12,714	1	3		
Female	29,896	17,508	17,009	42	11	92	354		12,388	12,382		6		
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,765	7,681	7,281	54	5	126	215		5,084	5,075		9		
Male	6,515	3,939	3,737	19	2	63	118		2,576	2,573		3		
Female	6,250	3,742	3,544	35	3	63	97		2,508	2,502		6		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,685	4,351	4,298	4	1	12	36		2,334	2,334				
Male	3,428	2,220	2,194	2	1	6	17		1,208	1,208				
Female	3,257	2,131	2,104	2		6	19		1,126	1,126				
Rural	41,534	23,846	23,326	11	18	43	448		17,688	17,687	1			
Male	21,145	12,211	11,965	6	10	20	210		8,934	8,933	1			
Female	20,389	11,635	11,361	5	8	23	238		8,754	8,754				
IDAHO	8,557	8,415	7,641	111	7	508	148		142	1	99	5	19	18
Male	4,387	4,323	3,933	55	5	255	75		64		42	3	8	11
Female	4,170	4,092	3,708	56	2	253	73		78	1	57	2	11	7
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,057	1,044	928	15		58	43		13	1	2	1	3	6
Male	550	543	488	7		27	21		7				2	5
Female	507	501	440	8		31	22		6	1	2	1	1	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,219	3,205	2,907	41	2	202	53		14			3	6	5
Male	1,681	1,670	1,521	20	2	103	24		11			3	4	4
Female	1,538	1,535	1,386	21		99	29		3				2	1
Rural	4,281	4,166	3,806	55	5	248	52		115		97	1	10	7
Male	2,156	2,110	1,924	28	3	125	30		46		42		2	2
Female	2,125	2,053	1,882	27	2	123	22		69		55	1	8	5
ILLINOIS	107,910	102,094	80,770	8,917	64	10,604	1,656	83	5,816	5,388	6	36	7	379
Male	55,609	52,674	41,676	4,603	37	5,476	838	39	2,935	2,708	4	18	4	201
Female	52,301	49,420	39,094	4,309	27	5,128	818	44	2,881	2,680	2	18	3	178
Cities of 10,000 or more	71,117	65,845	47,174	8,153	62	9,106	1,271	79	5,272	4,926	4	36	6	300
Male	36,712	34,054	24,426	4,203	37	4,710	641	37	2,658	2,477	2	18	4	157
Female	34,405	31,791	22,748	3,950	25	4,396	630	42	2,614	2,449	2	18	2	143
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,573	9,375	8,396	314		540	125		198	173	2		1	22
Male	4,907	4,812	4,315	164		266	67		95	82	2			11
Female	4,666	4,563	4,081	150		274	58		103	91			1	11
Rural	27,220	26,874	25,200	450	2	958	280	4	346	289				57
Male	13,990	13,808	12,935	241		500	130	2	182	149				33
Female	13,230	13,066	12,265	209	2	458	130	2	164	140				24
INDIANA	50,480	48,672	45,900	947	4	1,401	418	2	1,808	1,699	2	2		105
Male	25,941	25,025	23,604	480	3	711	226	1	916	861		1		54
Female	24,539	23,647	22,296	467	1	690	192	1	892	838	2	1		51
Cities of 10,000 or more	23,286	21,643	19,495	831	4	1,053	248	2	1,643	1,538	1	2		102
Male	11,962	11,115	10,029	414	3	530	138	1	847	795		1		51
Female	11,324	10,528	9,466	417	1	533	110	1	796	743	1	1		51
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,113	5,056	4,935	17		76	28		57	56				1
Male	2,665	2,647	2,583	11		39	14		18	17				1
Female	2,448	2,409	2,352	6		37	14		39	39				
Rural	22,031	21,973	21,470	99		262	142		108	105	1			2
Male	11,314	11,263	10,992	55		142	74		51	49				2
Female	10,767	10,710	10,478	44		120	68		57	56	1			
IOWA	39,575	39,373	36,126	656	6	1,877	697	11	202	181	2	2		17
Male	20,443	20,341	18,628	353	4	988	353	5	102	91	1	1		9
Female	19,132	19,032	17,498	303	2	889	334	6	100	90	1	1		8
Cities of 10,000 or more	13,184	13,023	11,673	274	3	584	481	8	161	148		2		6
Male	6,801	6,718	6,002	145	1	311	256	3	83	76		1		5
Female	6,383	6,305	5,671	129	2	273	225	5	78	72		1		11

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
IOWA—Continued														
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,440	5,419	5,068	58	----	226	66	1	21	16	1	----	----	4
Male	2,838	2,830	2,662	31	----	103	34	----	8	5	1	----	----	2
Female	2,602	2,589	2,406	27	----	123	32	1	13	11	----	----	----	2
Rural	20,951	20,931	19,385	324	3	1,067	150	2	20	17	1	----	----	2
Male	10,804	10,793	9,964	177	3	574	73	2	11	10	----	----	----	1
Female	10,147	10,138	9,421	147	----	493	77	----	9	7	1	----	----	1
KANSAS	30,755	29,282	28,020	218	4	771	265	4	1,473	929	51	1	----	492
Male	15,801	15,040	14,394	107	----	381	156	2	761	481	22	1	----	257
Female	14,954	14,242	13,626	111	4	390	109	2	712	448	29	----	----	235
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,727	8,801	8,348	87	1	232	132	1	926	646	15	----	----	265
Male	5,015	4,529	4,284	48	----	115	82	----	486	333	11	----	----	142
Female	4,712	4,272	4,064	39	1	117	50	1	440	313	4	----	----	123
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,015	3,847	3,712	21	----	86	28	----	168	100	3	----	----	65
Male	1,996	1,916	1,835	9	----	52	20	----	80	53	----	----	----	27
Female	2,019	1,931	1,877	12	----	34	8	----	88	47	3	----	----	38
Rural	17,013	16,634	15,960	110	3	453	105	3	379	183	33	1	----	162
Male	8,790	8,595	8,275	50	----	214	54	2	195	95	11	1	----	88
Female	8,223	8,039	7,685	60	3	239	51	1	184	88	22	----	----	74
KENTUCKY	55,325	52,082	51,432	80	2	224	344	----	3,243	3,239	1	3	----	----
Male	28,443	26,767	26,419	39	1	126	182	----	1,676	1,675	----	1	----	----
Female	26,882	25,315	25,013	41	1	98	162	----	1,567	1,564	1	2	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,749	8,491	8,230	52	----	131	78	----	1,258	1,254	1	3	----	----
Male	5,035	4,379	4,239	26	----	67	47	----	656	655	----	1	----	----
Female	4,714	4,112	3,991	26	----	64	31	----	602	599	1	2	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,916	3,497	3,454	4	----	17	22	----	419	419	----	----	----	----
Male	2,038	1,818	1,796	1	----	13	8	----	220	220	----	----	----	----
Female	1,878	1,679	1,658	3	----	4	14	----	199	199	----	----	----	----
Rural	41,660	40,094	39,748	24	2	76	244	----	1,566	1,566	----	----	----	----
Male	21,370	20,570	20,384	12	1	46	127	----	800	800	----	----	----	----
Female	20,290	19,524	19,364	12	1	30	117	----	766	766	----	----	----	----
LOUISIANA	39,748	23,240	22,400	170	2	485	183	----	16,508	16,448	47	4	1	8
Male	20,290	11,879	11,461	94	1	241	82	----	8,411	8,380	23	2	1	5
Female	19,458	11,361	10,939	76	1	244	101	----	8,097	8,068	24	2	----	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,655	7,842	7,245	112	----	361	124	----	4,813	4,805	----	4	1	3
Male	6,526	4,006	3,705	61	----	182	58	----	2,520	2,515	----	2	1	2
Female	6,129	3,836	3,540	51	----	179	66	----	2,293	2,290	----	2	----	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,232	2,509	2,453	12	----	37	7	----	1,723	1,720	2	----	----	1
Male	2,151	1,298	1,271	6	----	17	4	----	853	851	1	----	----	1
Female	2,081	1,211	1,182	6	----	20	3	----	870	869	1	----	----	----
Rural	22,861	12,889	12,702	46	2	87	52	----	9,972	9,923	45	----	----	4
Male	11,613	6,575	6,485	27	1	42	20	----	5,038	5,014	22	----	----	2
Female	11,248	6,314	6,217	19	1	45	32	----	4,934	4,909	23	----	----	2
MAINE	15,123	15,097	11,268	1,027	1	2,497	282	22	26	10	14	2	----	----
Male	7,820	7,805	5,837	525	1	1,281	151	10	15	5	10	----	----	----
Female	7,303	7,292	5,431	502	----	1,216	131	12	11	5	4	2	----	----
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,537	4,528	3,017	489	1	908	102	11	9	8	----	1	----	----
Male	2,336	2,331	1,561	240	1	470	55	4	5	5	----	----	----	----
Female	2,201	2,197	1,456	249	----	438	47	7	4	3	----	1	----	----
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,952	1,944	1,403	146	----	354	38	3	8	1	6	1	----	----
Male	1,004	1,000	719	72	----	183	25	1	4	----	4	----	----	----
Female	948	944	684	74	----	171	13	2	4	1	2	1	----	----
Rural	8,634	8,625	6,848	392	----	1,235	142	8	9	1	8	----	----	----
Male	4,480	4,474	3,557	213	----	628	71	5	6	----	6	----	----	----
Female	4,154	4,151	3,291	179	----	607	71	3	3	1	2	----	----	----
MARYLAND	27,440	21,288	19,327	667	2	1,132	158	2	6,152	6,129	1	11	----	11
Male	13,912	10,803	9,844	334	1	556	67	1	3,109	3,103	----	2	----	4
Female	13,528	10,485	9,483	333	1	576	91	1	3,043	3,026	1	9	----	7
Cities of 10,000 or more	15,766	12,345	10,738	580	1	937	87	2	3,421	3,403	----	9	----	9
Male	8,015	6,270	5,483	288	1	463	34	1	1,745	1,740	----	2	----	3
Female	7,751	6,075	5,255	292	----	474	53	1	1,676	1,663	----	7	----	6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,521	1,265	1,195	14	----	38	18	----	256	255	----	1	----	----
Male	767	644	606	8	----	20	10	----	123	123	----	----	----	----
Female	754	621	589	6	----	18	8	----	133	132	----	1	----	----
Rural	10,153	7,678	7,394	73	1	157	53	----	2,475	2,471	1	1	----	2
Male	5,130	3,889	3,755	38	----	73	23	----	1,241	1,240	----	----	----	1
Female	5,023	3,789	3,639	35	1	84	30	----	1,234	1,231	1	1	----	1
MASSACHUSETTS	63,445	62,415	37,829	10,386	17	12,473	1,477	233	1,030	973	10	39	2	6
Male	32,483	31,951	19,337	5,336	9	6,388	760	121	532	501	8	19	----	4
Female	30,962	30,464	18,492	5,050	8	6,085	717	112	498	472	2	20	2	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	56,402	55,527	33,263	9,556	17	11,233	1,250	208	875	825	3	39	2	6
Male	28,894	28,446	17,013	4,910	9	5,760	643	111	448	422	3	19	----	4
Female	27,508	27,081	16,250	4,646	8	5,473	607	97	427	403	----	20	2	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,099	3,068	1,973	439	----	602	50	4	31	31	----	----	----	----
Male	1,539	1,526	990	218	----	297	19	2	13	13	----	----	----	----
Female	1,560	1,542	983	221	----	305	31	2	18	18	----	----	----	----
Rural	3,944	3,820	2,593	391	----	638	177	21	124	117	7	----	----	----
Male	2,050	1,979	1,334	208	----	331	98	8	71	66	5	----	----	----
Female	1,894	1,841	1,259	183	----	307	79	13	53	51	2	----	----	----
MICHIGAN	80,923	77,854	58,773	7,282	15	10,080	1,609	95	3,069	2,830	139	15	----	85
Male	41,631	40,061	30,260	3,720	11	5,200	823	47	1,570	1,438	78	8	----	46
Female	39,292	37,793	28,513	3,562	4	4,880	786	48	1,499	1,392	61	7	----	39
Cities of 10,000 or more	48,159	45,417	30,855	5,953	9	7,354	1,165	81	2,742	2,634	30	15	----	63
Male	24,810	23,409	15,916	3,081	5	3,768	599	40	1,401	1,334	20	8	----	39
Female	23,349	22,008	14,939	2,872	4	3,586	566	41	1,341	1,300	10	7	----	24

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirth*]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
MICHIGAN—Continued														
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	6,600	6,519	5,502	262	3	637	112	3	81	70	10			1
Male	3,390	3,348	2,826	131	3	327	59	2	42	36	5			1
Female	3,210	3,171	2,676	131		310	53	1	39	34	5			
Rural	26,164	25,918	22,416	1,067	3	2,089	332	11	246	126	99			21
Male	13,431	13,304	11,518	508	3	1,105	165	5	127	68	53			6
Female	12,733	12,614	10,898	559		984	167	6	119	58	46			15
MINNESOTA	44,514	43,967	37,328	1,398	7	4,166	1,033	35	547	104	394	7		42
Male	22,996	22,714	19,276	755	6	2,126	528	23	282	48	210	5		19
Female	21,518	21,253	18,052	643	1	2,040	505	12	265	56	184	2		23
Cities of 10,000 or more	16,943	16,818	13,486	754	4	1,902	643	29	125	100	7	7		11
Male	8,750	8,692	6,974	388	4	975	331	20	58	46	4	5		3
Female	8,193	8,126	6,512	366		927	312	9	67	54	3	2		8
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,180	5,157	4,467	133		450	117		23	3	17			3
Male	2,671	2,660	2,293	81		224	62		11	1	9			1
Female	2,509	2,497	2,164	52		226	55		12	2	8			2
Rural	22,391	21,992	19,385	511	3	1,814	273	6	399	1	370			28
Male	11,575	11,362	10,009	286	2	927	135	3	213	1	197			15
Female	10,816	10,630	9,376	225	1	887	138	3	186		173			13
MISSISSIPPI	44,274	20,501	20,151	32	7	107	203	1	23,773	23,690	63	13	1	6
Male	22,661	10,511	10,332	19	4	53	102	1	12,150	12,120	23	6		1
Female	21,613	9,990	9,819	13	3	54	101		11,623	11,570	40	7	1	5
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,248	2,607	2,515	11	1	50	30		1,641	1,636		4		1
Male	2,211	1,357	1,316	5	1	21	14		854	852		2		
Female	2,037	1,250	1,199	6		29	16		787	784		2		1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,046	1,129	1,103	6		17	3		917	880	36	1		
Male	1,007	558	545	4		8	1		449	435	14			
Female	1,039	571	558	2		9	2		468	445	22	1		
Rural	37,980	16,765	16,533	15	6	40	170	1	21,215	21,174	27	8	1	5
Male	19,443	8,596	8,471	10	3	24	87	1	10,847	10,833	9	4		1
Female	18,537	8,169	8,062	5	3	16	83		10,368	10,341	18	4	1	4
MISSOURI	57,277	53,915	50,383	808	49	1,373	1,290	12	3,362	3,247	7	14	1	93
Male	29,520	27,785	25,965	392	26	730	666	6	1,735	1,677	5	5		48
Female	27,757	26,130	24,418	416	23	643	624	6	1,627	1,570	2	9	1	45
Cities of 10,000 or more	23,125	20,727	18,141	724	17	1,093	742	10	2,398	2,293	6	13		86
Male	11,924	10,688	9,363	351	7	584	378	5	1,236	1,181	5	5		45
Female	11,201	10,039	8,778	373	10	509	364	5	1,162	1,112	1	8		41
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,306	5,035	4,835	20	2	99	79		271	268			1	2
Male	2,730	2,587	2,487	8	2	44	46		143	143				
Female	2,576	2,448	2,348	12		55	33		128	125			1	2
Rural	28,846	28,153	27,407	64	30	181	469	2	693	686	1	1		5
Male	14,866	14,510	14,115	33	17	102	242	1	356	353				3
Female	13,980	13,643	13,292	31	13	79	227	1	337	333	1	1		2
MONTANA	8,953	8,263	6,669	408	2	1,117	66	1	690	14	580	1	5	90
Male	4,594	4,250	3,421	210		586	32	1	344	8	295		3	38
Female	4,359	4,013	3,248	198	2	531	34		346	6	285	1	2	52
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,419	2,389	1,937	98	1	316	37		30	10	9	1	1	9
Male	1,273	1,258	1,022	52		166	18		15	5	6		1	3
Female	1,146	1,131	915	46	1	150	19		15	5	3	1		6
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,670	1,659	1,365	81		199	13	1	11	2	7		1	1
Male	855	847	696	37		106	7	1	8	2	5		1	
Female	815	812	669	44		93	6		3		2			1
Rural	4,864	4,215	3,367	229	1	602	16		649	2	564		3	80
Male	2,466	2,145	1,703	121		314	7		321	1	284		1	35
Female	2,398	2,070	1,664	108	1	288	9		328	1	280		2	45
NEBRASKA	24,185	23,640	21,532	501	2	1,316	287	2	545	212	112	5	9	207
Male	12,385	12,111	11,007	260		686	157	1	274	97	66	2	5	104
Female	11,800	11,529	10,525	241	2	630	130	1	271	115	46	3	4	103
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,877	6,596	5,655	258		529	152	2	281	203	4	5	4	65
Male	3,505	3,369	2,884	135		269	80	1	136	95	3	2	4	32
Female	3,372	3,227	2,771	123		260	72	1	145	108	1	3		33
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,929	2,886	2,670	63	1	128	24		43	6				37
Male	1,483	1,460	1,343	33		71	13		23	1				22
Female	1,446	1,426	1,327	30	1	57	11		20	5				15
Rural	14,379	14,158	13,207	180	1	659	111		221	3	108		5	105
Male	7,397	7,282	6,780	92		346	64		115	1	63		1	50
Female	6,982	6,876	6,427	88	1	313	47		106	2	45		4	55
NEVADA	1,353	1,237	999	92	1	143	2		116	4	88	6	8	10
Male	697	638	524	50		62	2		59		51	1	5	2
Female	656	599	475	42	1	81			57	4	37	5	3	8
Cities of 10,000 or more	284	272	212	19	1	39	1		12	1	5	5	1	
Male	145	142	111	11		19	1		3		1	1	1	
Female	139	130	101	8	1	20			9	1	4	4		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	399	387	328	23		35	1		12	2	6		1	3
Male	193	189	160	12		16	1		4		3		1	
Female	206	198	168	11		19			8	2	3			3
Rural	670	578	459	50		69			92	1	77	1	6	7
Male	359	307	253	27		27			52		47		3	2
Female	311	271	206	23		42			40	1	30	1	3	5

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,385	7,382	5,314	645	9	1,237	166	11	3	1	1			1
Male	3,798	3,796	2,751	331	5	622	79	8	2	1	1			
Female	3,587	3,586	2,563	314	4	615	87	3	1					1
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,138	4,136	2,772	473	6	810	70	5	2		1			1
Male	2,130	2,129	1,435	234	4	424	28	4	1		1			
Female	2,008	2,007	1,337	239	2	386	42	1	1					1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	786	786	575	62	1	132	16							
Male	414	414	304	39	1	60	10							
Female	372	372	271	23		72	6							
Rural	2,461	2,460	1,967	110	2	295	80	6	1	1				
Male	1,254	1,253	1,012	58		138	41	4	1	1				
Female	1,207	1,207	955	52	2	157	39	2						
NEW JERSEY	56,061	51,626	34,784	7,977	10	8,283	526	46	4,435	4,393	4	28	3	7
Male	28,836	26,610	17,840	4,107	4	4,371	265	23	2,226	2,201	2	18	2	3
Female	27,225	25,016	16,944	3,870	6	3,912	261	23	2,209	2,192	2	10	1	4
Cities of 10,000 or more	44,477	40,852	26,679	6,752	6	6,963	417	35	3,625	3,591	3	21	3	7
Male	22,916	21,090	13,701	3,473	2	3,689	209	16	1,826	1,805	1	15	2	3
Female	21,561	19,762	12,978	3,279	4	3,274	208	19	1,799	1,786	2	6	1	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	4,886	4,530	3,220	610	1	660	35	4	356	350		6		
Male	2,498	2,319	1,648	307		342	20	2	179	177		2		
Female	2,388	2,211	1,572	303	1	318	15	2	177	173		4		
Rural	6,698	6,244	4,885	615	3	660	74	7	454	452	1	1		
Male	3,422	3,201	2,491	327	2	340	36	5	221	219	1	1		
Female	3,276	3,043	2,394	288	1	320	38	2	233	233				
NEW MEXICO	12,304	11,812	10,260	577	4	754	204	13	492	27	461		3	1
Male	6,325	6,061	5,310	268	3	373	100	7	264	20	243		1	
Female	5,979	5,751	4,950	309	1	381	104	6	228	7	218		2	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,408	1,401	1,264	36	2	74	25		7	6	1			
Male	714	710	648	13	2	34	13		4	4				
Female	694	691	616	23		40	12		3	2	1			
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,978	1,969	1,671	91		168	34	5	9	7			2	
Male	1,025	1,019	863	48		88	17	3	6	5			1	
Female	953	950	808	43		80	17	2	3	2			1	
Rural	8,918	8,442	7,325	450	2	512	145	8	476	14	460		1	1
Male	4,586	4,332	3,799	207	1	251	70	4	254	11	243			
Female	4,332	4,110	3,526	243	1	261	75	4	222	3	217		1	1
NEW YORK	187,158	178,322	108,175	37,383	8	30,150	2,335	271	8,836	8,494	184	105	27	26
Male	96,233	91,731	55,695	19,170	3	15,473	1,234	156	4,502	4,327	99	50	13	13
Female	90,925	86,591	52,480	18,213	5	14,677	1,101	115	4,334	4,167	85	55	14	13
Cities of 10,000 or more	153,622	145,598	81,972	34,886	5	26,663	1,824	248	8,024	7,823	49	101	26	25
Male	78,910	74,833	42,175	17,870	2	13,671	969	146	4,077	3,976	27	48	13	13
Female	74,712	70,765	39,797	17,016	3	12,992	855	102	3,947	3,847	22	53	13	12
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	9,380	9,161	6,972	904		1,136	142	7	219	201	14	3		1
Male	4,829	4,717	3,583	489		582	58	5	112	101	9	2		
Female	4,551	4,444	3,389	415		554	84	2	107	100	5	1		1
Rural	24,156	23,563	19,231	1,593	3	2,351	369	16	593	470	121	1	1	
Male	12,494	12,181	9,937	811	1	1,220	207	5	313	250	63			
Female	11,662	11,382	9,294	782	2	1,131	162	11	280	220	58	1	1	
NORTH CAROLINA	75,422	51,548	49,941	64	813	163	567		23,874	23,323	550			1
Male	38,861	26,734	25,899	34	435	83	283		12,127	11,838	288			1
Female	36,561	24,814	24,042	30	378	80	284		11,747	11,485	262			
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,425	8,421	7,982	44	207	90	98		4,004	4,004				
Male	6,360	4,353	4,128	21	110	44	50		2,007	2,007				
Female	6,065	4,068	3,854	23	97	46	48		1,997	1,997				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,371	4,161	4,033	9	58	19	42		1,210	1,186	24			
Male	2,766	2,185	2,109	5	35	12	24		581	571	10			
Female	2,605	1,976	1,924	4	23	7	18		629	615	14			
Rural	57,626	38,966	37,926	11	548	54	427		18,660	18,133	526			1
Male	29,735	20,196	19,662	8	290	27	209		9,539	9,260	278			1
Female	27,891	18,770	18,264	3	258	27	218		9,121	8,873	248			
NORTH DAKOTA	13,189	12,858	9,846	650	9	2,057	275	21	331	1	324	1	1	4
Male	6,760	6,600	5,081	313	4	1,038	154	10	160	1	157			2
Female	6,429	6,258	4,765	337	5	1,019	121	11	171		167	1	1	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,150	2,145	1,710	49	1	244	137	4	5	1	2	1	1	
Male	1,105	1,103	883	21		119	78	2	2	1	1			
Female	1,045	1,042	827	28	1	125	59	2	3		1	1	1	
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,403	1,398	1,109	68	1	200	18	2	5		5			
Male	699	696	562	32		92	9	1	3		3			
Female	704	702	547	36	1	108	9	1	2		2			
Rural	9,636	9,315	7,027	533	7	1,613	120	15	321		317			4
Male	4,956	4,801	3,636	260	4	827	67	7	155		153			2
Female	4,680	4,514	3,391	273	3	786	53	8	166		164			2
OHIO	95,783	90,603	77,355	5,168	11	6,208	1,819	42	5,180	5,145	3	23	2	7
Male	49,247	46,619	39,827	2,629	6	3,193	944	20	2,628	2,607	2	14	2	3
Female	46,536	43,984	37,528	2,539	5	3,015	875	22	2,552	2,538	1	9		4
Cities of 10,000 or more	57,321	52,835	42,214	4,300	7	5,127	1,156	31	4,486	4,455	3	23	1	4
Male	29,528	27,258	21,790	2,205	4	2,636	607	16	2,270	2,252	2	14	1	1
Female	27,793	25,577	20,424	2,095	3	2,491	549	15	2,216	2,203	1	9		3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,607	7,368	6,638	247		325	155	3	239	238				1
Male	3,893	3,776	3,413	132		147	84		117	116				1
Female	3,714	3,592	3,225	115		178	71	3	122	122				
Rural	30,855	30,400	28,503	621	4	756	508	8	455	452			1	2
Male	15,826	15,585	14,624	292	2	410	253	4	241	239			1	1
Female	15,029	14,815	13,879	329	2	346	255	4	214	213				1

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
OKLAHOMA	43,697	40,171	38,918	76	87	353	733	4	3,526	1,757	1,632	2		135
Male	22,541	20,767	20,130	37	41	188	368	3	1,774	881	817	2		74
Female	21,156	19,404	18,788	39	46	165	365	1	1,752	876	815			61
Cities of 10,000 or more	10,085	9,124	8,768	35	3	127	190	1	961	650	250	2		59
Male	5,129	4,650	4,469	15	3	65	97	1	479	320	120	2		37
Female	4,956	4,474	4,299	20		62	93		482	330	130			22
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	8,536	7,799	7,615	12	22	51	98	1	737	320	395			22
Male	4,411	4,046	3,952	8	11	27	47	1	365	173	184			8
Female	4,125	3,753	3,663	4	11	24	51		372	147	211			14
Rural	25,076	23,248	22,535	29	62	175	445	2	1,828	787	987			54
Male	13,001	12,071	11,709	14	27	96	224	1	930	388	513			29
Female	12,075	11,177	10,826	15	35	79	221	1	898	399	474			25
OREGON	12,223	11,964	10,396	324	5	1,132	103	4	259	16	134	24	58	27
Male	6,309	6,176	5,359	166		598	52	1	133	10	65	13	34	11
Female	5,914	5,788	5,037	158	5	534	51	3	126	6	69	11	24	16
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,518	5,422	4,437	213		703	65	4	96	12	15	24	29	16
Male	2,856	2,805	2,300	107		366	31	1	51	8	8	13	16	6
Female	2,662	2,617	2,137	106		337	34	3	45	4	7	11	13	10
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,589	2,561	2,341	43	2	155	20		28	1	20		3	4
Male	1,306	1,294	1,184	22		79	9		12	1	8		1	2
Female	1,283	1,267	1,157	21	2	76	11		16		12		2	2
Rural	4,116	3,981	3,618	68	3	274	18		135	3	99		26	7
Male	2,147	2,077	1,875	37		153	12		70	1	49		17	3
Female	1,969	1,904	1,743	31	3	121	6		65	2	50		9	4
PENNSYLVANIA	157,046	149,174	119,518	13,385	22	14,662	1,530	57	7,872	7,835	4	19	2	12
Male	80,815	76,813	61,631	6,847	10	7,460	839	26	4,002	3,983	2	8	2	7
Female	76,231	72,361	57,887	6,538	12	7,202	691	31	3,870	3,852	2	11		5
Cities of 10,000 or more	87,726	80,734	60,808	8,926	11	9,896	1,046	47	6,992	6,958	4	18	1	11
Male	45,093	41,540	31,328	4,580	4	5,031	575	22	3,553	3,536	2	7	1	7
Female	42,633	39,194	29,480	4,346	7	4,865	471	25	3,439	3,422	2	11		4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	19,393	19,160	15,691	1,561	1	1,753	151	3	233	230		1	1	1
Male	9,989	9,873	8,120	809	1	866	76	1	116	114		1	1	
Female	9,404	9,287	7,571	752		887	75	2	117	116				1
Rural	49,927	49,280	43,019	2,898	10	3,013	333	7	647	647				
Male	25,733	25,400	22,183	1,458	5	1,563	188	3	333	333				
Female	24,194	23,880	20,836	1,440	5	1,450	145	4	314	314				
RHODE ISLAND	10,352	10,156	6,177	1,588	1	2,167	201	22	196	193	1	2		
Male	5,304	5,211	3,183	823		1,096	99	10	93	91	1	1		
Female	5,048	4,945	2,994	765	1	1,071	102	12	103	102		1		
Cities of 10,000 or more	9,441	9,261	5,560	1,484	1	2,002	193	21	180	177	1	2		
Male	4,821	4,737	2,847	769		1,018	94	9	84	82	1	1		
Female	4,620	4,524	2,713	715	1	984	99	12	96	95		1		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	342	339	208	52		77	2		3	3				
Male	182	179	114	26		39			3	3				
Female	160	160	94	26		38	2							
Rural	569	556	409	52		88	6	1	13	13				
Male	301	295	222	28		39	5	1	6	6				
Female	268	261	187	24		49	1		7	7				
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,319	19,607	19,033	39		63	471	1	20,712	20,711				1
Male	20,476	9,999	9,698	23		32	246		10,477	10,477				
Female	19,843	9,608	9,335	16		31	225	1	10,235	10,234				1
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,287	3,132	2,942	32		41	116	1	2,155	2,154				1
Male	2,610	1,557	1,450	19		22	66		1,053	1,053				
Female	2,677	1,575	1,492	13		19	50	1	1,102	1,101				1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,159	2,026	1,964	1		4	57		1,133	1,133				
Male	1,612	1,010	978	1			31		602	602				
Female	1,547	1,016	986			4	26		531	531				
Rural	31,873	14,449	14,127	6		18	298		17,424	17,424				
Male	16,254	7,432	7,270	3		10	149		8,822	8,822				
Female	15,619	7,017	6,857	3		8	149		8,602	8,602				
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,859	12,192	10,592	247	33	1,101	213	6	667	5	656			6
Male	6,581	6,245	5,432	134	16	544	114	5	336	3	329			4
Female	6,278	5,947	5,160	113	17	557	99	1	331	2	327			2
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,307	2,301	1,981	40	5	176	95	4	6	4	2			
Male	1,175	1,171	1,006	22	3	90	47	3	4	2	2			
Female	1,132	1,130	975	18	2	86	48	1	2	2				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,204	1,194	1,067	15	2	84	26		10		9			1
Male	577	570	512	7	1	34	16		7		6			1
Female	627	624	555	8	1	50	10		3		3			
Rural	9,348	8,697	7,544	192	26	841	92	2	651	1	645			5
Male	4,829	4,504	3,914	105	12	420	51	2	325	1	321			3
Female	4,519	4,193	3,630	87	14	421	41		326		324			2
TENNESSEE	50,148	42,291	41,070	74	5	176	966		7,857	7,854	1	2		
Male	25,745	21,823	21,183	42	2	93	503		3,922	3,920	1	1		
Female	24,403	20,468	19,887	32	3	83	463		3,935	3,934		1		
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,523	9,289	8,757	63	2	129	338		3,234	3,232		2		
Male	6,375	4,741	4,455	33	1	72	180		1,634	1,633		1		
Female	6,148	4,548	4,302	30	1	57	158		1,600	1,599		1		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,854	3,301	3,222	3	1	10	65		553	553				
Male	1,907	1,646	1,611	2	1	5	27		261	261				
Female	1,947	1,655	1,611	1		5	38		292	292				
Rural	33,771	29,701	29,091	8	2	37	563		4,070	4,069	1			
Male	17,463	15,436	15,117	7		16	296		2,027	2,026	1			
Female	16,308	14,265	13,974	1	2	21	267		2,043	2,043				

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
TEXAS	107,950	81,565	74,312	2,329	44	3,461	1,344	75	26,385	13,536	23	25	13	12,788
Male	55,401	41,828	38,142	1,194	27	1,760	669	36	13,573	6,979	9	8	9	6,568
Female	52,549	39,737	36,170	1,135	17	1,701	675	39	12,812	6,557	14	17	4	6,220
Cities of 10,000 or more	33,322	25,239	20,931	1,517	18	1,986	737	50	8,083	3,918	6	24	9	4,126
Male	17,197	13,071	10,851	802	11	1,021	362	24	4,126	2,013	1	8	6	2,098
Female	16,125	12,168	10,080	715	7	965	375	26	3,957	1,905	5	16	3	2,028
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	12,767	9,504	8,962	167	1	271	99	4	3,263	1,098	1		1	2,163
Male	6,474	4,810	4,563	75	1	123	47	1	1,664	558	1		1	1,104
Female	6,293	4,694	4,399	92		148	52	3	1,599	540				1,059
Rural	61,861	46,822	44,419	645	25	1,204	508	21	15,039	8,520	16	1	3	6,499
Male	31,730	23,947	22,728	317	15	616	260	11	7,783	4,408	7		2	3,366
Female	30,131	22,875	21,691	328	10	588	248	10	7,256	4,112	9	1	1	3,133
UTAH	11,910	11,820	10,501	324	3	914	74	4	90	9	8	3	39	31
Male	6,164	6,116	5,406	155	1	501	50	3	48	4	6	3	19	16
Female	5,746	5,704	5,095	169	2	413	24	1	42	5	2		20	15
Cities of 10,000 or more	4,700	4,675	3,969	191		468	44	3	25	7		2	7	9
Male	2,400	2,388	2,016	86		254	29	3	12	4		2	2	4
Female	2,300	2,287	1,953	105		214	15		13	3			5	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,852	1,840	1,657	32		144	7		12		1		4	7
Male	959	952	857	14		79	2		7				3	4
Female	893	888	800	18		65	5		5		1		1	3
Rural	5,358	5,305	4,875	101	3	302	23	1	53	2	7	1	28	15
Male	2,805	2,776	2,533	55	1	168	19		29		6	1	14	8
Female	2,553	2,529	2,342	46	2	134	4	1	24	2	1		14	7
VERMONT	6,131	6,127	4,689	501	4	836	90	7	4	4				
Male	3,163	3,160	2,414	251	1	440	53	1	3	3				
Female	2,968	2,967	2,275	250	3	396	37	6	1	1				
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,325	1,324	1,027	94		179	24		1	1				
Male	690	689	537	49		86	17		1	1				
Female	635	635	490	45		93	7							
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	1,159	1,158	858	79	1	200	19	1	1	1				
Male	591	591	428	44		107	12							
Female	568	567	430	35	1	93	7	1	1	1				
Rural	3,647	3,645	2,804	328	3	457	47	6	2	2				
Male	1,882	1,880	1,449	158	1	247	24	1	2	2				
Female	1,765	1,765	1,355	170	2	210	23	5						
VIRGINIA	51,254	35,783	34,542	155	4	352	730		15,471	15,433	24	7		7
Male	26,149	18,412	17,791	72	1	189	359		7,737	7,718	15	3		1
Female	25,105	17,371	16,751	83	3	163	371		7,734	7,715	9	4		6
Cities of 10,000 or more	11,471	7,708	7,238	111		218	141		3,763	3,750	1	7		5
Male	5,874	3,971	3,746	55		107	63		1,903	1,898	1	3		1
Female	5,597	3,737	3,492	56		111	78		1,860	1,852		4		4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,644	3,017	2,917	8		23	69		627	627				
Male	1,902	1,596	1,550	3		17	26		306	306				
Female	1,742	1,421	1,367	5		6	43		321	321				
Rural	36,139	25,058	24,387	36	4	111	520		11,081	11,056	23			2
Male	18,373	12,845	12,495	14	1	65	270		5,528	5,514	14			
Female	17,766	12,213	11,892	22	3	46	250		5,553	5,542	9			2
WASHINGTON	20,882	20,245	16,391	907		2,725	214	8	637	67	293	33	202	42
Male	10,588	10,257	8,348	450		1,349	108	2	331	37	147	12	109	26
Female	10,294	9,988	8,043	457		1,376	106	6	306	30	146	21	93	16
Cities of 10,000 or more	12,695	12,407	9,767	648		1,824	162	6	288	52	35	31	133	37
Male	6,398	6,241	4,931	333		891	85	1	157	27	25	10	73	22
Female	6,297	6,166	4,836	315		933	77	5	131	25	10	21	60	15
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	2,185	2,134	1,824	53		244	11	2	51	2	30	1	16	2
Male	1,123	1,097	938	27		124	7	1	26	1	15	1	7	2
Female	1,062	1,037	886	26		120	4	1	25	1	15		9	
Rural	6,002	5,704	4,800	206		657	41		298	13	228	1	53	3
Male	3,067	2,919	2,479	90		334	16		148	9	107	1	29	2
Female	2,935	2,785	2,321	116		323	25		150	4	121		24	1
WEST VIRGINIA	36,263	34,311	32,449	652	1	810	397	2	1,952	1,949		2		1
Male	18,625	17,621	16,700	321		412	187	1	1,004	1,001		2		1
Female	17,638	16,690	15,749	331	1	398	210	1	948	948				
Cities of 10,000 or more	5,730	5,410	5,000	149	1	198	61	1	320	318		2		
Male	2,999	2,838	2,645	70		92	31		161	159		2		
Female	2,731	2,572	2,355	79	1	106	30	1	159	159				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	3,457	3,311	3,076	99		95	41		146	146				
Male	1,768	1,691	1,566	54		53	18		77	77				
Female	1,689	1,620	1,510	45		42	23		69	69				
Rural	27,076	25,590	24,373	404		517	295	1	1,486	1,485				1
Male	13,858	13,092	12,489	197		267	138	1	766	765				1
Female	13,218	12,498	11,884	207		250	157		720	720				
WISCONSIN	50,409	49,991	42,966	2,086	7	4,033	870	29	418	134	273	4		7
Male	25,989	25,774	22,204	1,034	4	2,069	446	17	215	80	130	3		2
Female	24,420	24,217	20,762	1,052	3	1,964	424	12	203	54	143	1		5
Cities of 10,000 or more	21,613	21,525	17,524	1,301	1	2,205	481	13	88	67	13	3		5
Male	11,140	11,088	9,101	637	1	1,094	246	9	52	43	6	2		1
Female	10,473	10,437	8,423	664		1,111	235	4	36	24	7	1		4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	5,591	5,585	5,096	82	1	323	82	1	6		6			
Male	2,927	2,925	2,660	44	1	177	43		2		2			
Female	2,664	2,660	2,436	38		146	39	1	4		4			

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, AND BY PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND SEX	All births	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
WISCONSIN—Continued														
Rural	23,205	22,881	20,346	703	5	1,505	307	15	324	67	254	1	----	2
Male	11,922	11,761	10,443	353	2	798	157	8	161	37	122	1	----	1
Female	11,283	11,120	9,903	350	3	707	150	7	163	30	132	----	----	1
WYOMING	4,207	3,951	3,476	142	2	288	41	2	256	7	87	1	19	142
Male	2,220	2,100	1,856	64	1	154	23	2	120	2	40	1	10	67
Female	1,987	1,851	1,620	78	1	134	18	----	136	5	47	----	9	75
Cities of 10,000 or more	629	610	535	19	----	41	15	----	19	4	----	----	2	13
Male	320	311	283	6	----	13	9	----	9	1	----	----	----	8
Female	309	299	252	13	----	28	6	----	10	3	----	----	2	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	813	788	671	29	2	82	3	1	25	2	1	1	4	17
Male	432	420	356	16	1	45	1	1	12	1	1	1	----	9
Female	381	368	315	13	1	37	2	----	13	1	----	----	4	8
Rural	2,765	2,553	2,270	94	----	165	23	1	212	1	86	----	13	112
Male	1,468	1,369	1,217	42	----	96	13	1	99	----	39	----	10	50
Female	1,297	1,184	1,053	52	----	69	10	----	113	1	47	----	3	62

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENTS, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	All white births	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER												
		United States	Foreign country											Country not stated
			Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	
Continental United States	1,794,948	1,547,844	217,828	14,101	19,077	10,509	12,953	12,739	14,889	53,047	16,986	19,631	43,916	29,274
Male	923,394	796,624	111,670	7,225	9,755	5,477	6,665	6,677	7,628	27,212	8,698	9,961	22,374	15,100
Female	871,552	751,220	106,158	6,876	9,322	5,032	6,288	6,062	7,263	25,835	8,288	9,670	21,542	14,174
United States—M	836,086	771,472	50,935	3,072	6,009	3,497	3,954	1,611	3,784	11,394	3,272	4,316	10,026	13,679
United States—F	788,274	727,249	48,151	2,838	5,715	3,256	3,722	1,465	3,516	10,756	3,148	4,098	9,637	12,874
Total foreign—M	86,088	24,809	60,688	4,150	3,740	1,979	2,708	5,063	3,836	15,811	5,422	5,636	12,343	591
Total foreign—F	82,177	23,645	57,979	4,035	3,603	1,774	2,566	4,597	3,744	15,073	5,119	5,570	11,898	553
Austria, Hungary—M	5,859	1,405	4,428	3,423	17	17	23	4	176	72	122	357	217	26
Austria, Hungary—F	5,765	1,392	4,353	3,344	14	18	31	9	176	69	116	373	203	20
Canada—M	10,556	6,325	4,067	24	3,287	71	217	67	58	64	22	78	179	164
Canada—F	10,072	6,076	3,823	27	3,121	54	202	68	39	68	26	85	133	173
Denmark, Norway, Sweden—M	2,882	1,085	1,777	10	22	1,620	31	4	29	10	2	10	39	20
Denmark, Norway, Sweden—F	2,714	1,061	1,635	12	17	1,480	25	5	25	16	3	11	41	18
England, Scotland, Wales—M	5,998	3,076	2,871	34	192	56	1,914	257	50	64	35	140	129	51
England, Scotland, Wales—F	5,769	2,983	2,742	33	207	45	1,833	226	57	60	22	124	135	44
Ireland—M	7,012	1,672	5,267	13	88	37	277	4,663	57	33	16	5	78	73
Ireland—F	6,516	1,690	4,748	6	79	38	239	4,237	41	23	13	4	68	78
Germany—M	5,616	1,733	3,840	130	25	67	46	19	3,209	55	42	47	200	43
Germany—F	5,437	1,644	3,760	105	22	67	29	11	3,170	44	45	52	215	33
Italy—M	17,710	2,152	15,521	19	14	6	24	9	19	15,208	2	6	214	37
Italy—F	16,819	1,988	14,799	28	16	2	9	7	19	14,491	1	6	220	32
Poland—M	7,135	1,404	5,688	134	12	9	18	4	50	33	4,747	492	189	43
Poland—F	6,679	1,293	5,350	121	19	4	26	7	46	33	4,432	484	178	36
Russia—M	7,287	2,010	5,258	230	30	11	79	3	48	32	332	4,255	238	19
Russia—F	7,092	1,873	5,203	238	31	7	85	1	53	23	331	4,200	234	16
Other foreign countries—M	16,033	3,947	11,971	133	53	85	79	33	140	240	102	246	10,860	115
Other foreign countries—F	15,314	3,645	11,566	121	77	59	87	26	118	246	130	231	10,471	103
Country not stated—M	1,220	343	47	3	6	1	3	3	6	7	4	9	5	830
Country not stated—F	1,101	326	28	3	4	2	----	----	3	6	1	2	7	747

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

[Exclusive of stillbirths]

AREA, SEX OF CHILD, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE													Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother												
			United States	Foreign country											
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	Country not stated	
Continental United States	2,081,232	1,794,946	1,624,360	168,265	11,624	20,628	5,596	11,767	13,528	11,053	34,529	13,814	14,379	31,347	2,321	286,286
Male	1,068,871	923,394	836,086	86,088	5,859	10,556	2,882	5,998	7,012	5,816	17,710	7,135	7,287	16,033	1,220	145,477
Female	1,012,361	871,552	788,274	82,177	5,765	10,072	2,714	5,769	6,516	5,437	16,819	6,679	7,092	15,314	1,101	140,809
10 to 14 years M	1,412	583	576	5		2					3				2	829
10 to 14 years F	1,272	522	508	13		4	1	1		1	1			5	1	750
15 to 19 years M	129,340	99,318	97,447	1,776	59	636	34	122	18	68	311	54	46	428	95	30,022
15 to 19 years F	121,791	93,094	91,274	1,718	40	634	32	110	37	82	287	43	40	413	102	28,697
20 to 24 years M	319,374	274,529	259,715	14,602	749	2,527	350	980	974	996	2,775	1,062	1,189	3,000	212	44,845
20 to 24 years F	301,044	257,473	243,253	14,042	720	2,482	324	953	907	993	2,695	964	1,155	2,849	178	43,571
25 to 29 years M	276,828	246,437	222,523	23,762	1,332	3,144	700	1,888	2,376	1,954	3,956	1,490	2,505	4,417	152	30,391
25 to 29 years F	262,778	233,156	210,580	22,437	1,316	2,927	680	1,776	2,260	1,834	3,664	1,457	2,378	4,145	139	29,622
30 to 34 years M	181,264	161,644	139,640	21,910	1,523	2,278	850	1,653	2,054	1,480	4,655	1,391	2,012	4,014	94	19,620
30 to 34 years F	172,231	153,414	132,537	20,794	1,477	2,052	816	1,677	1,810	1,447	4,524	1,272	1,893	3,826	83	18,817
35 to 39 years M	111,715	99,094	82,762	16,268	1,459	1,329	558	997	1,178	731	3,999	2,080	1,089	2,848	64	12,621
35 to 39 years F	106,696	94,413	78,577	15,774	1,474	1,329	514	898	1,077	715	3,808	1,946	1,194	2,819	62	12,283
40 to 44 years M	39,038	35,088	28,351	6,708	636	459	331	323	370	330	1,793	949	397	1,120	29	3,950
40 to 44 years F	37,223	33,379	26,927	6,428	653	484	295	322	384	325	1,610	874	387	1,094	24	3,844
45 to 49 years M	3,817	3,245	2,485	758	90	52	51	28	29	46	188	92	40	142	2	572
45 to 49 years F	3,583	3,027	2,306	711	79	48	48	21	28	33	193	107	36	118	10	556
50 to 54 years M	53	42	30	12	3	1	1	1		2	2	1		1		11
50 to 54 years F	69	49	40	9					2		2	2		3		20
Not stated M	6,030	3,414	2,557	287	8	128	7	6	13	9	28	16	9	63	570	2,616
Not stated F	5,674	3,025	2,272	251	6	112	4	11	11	7	35	14	9	42	502	2,649

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN EACH STATE: 1933

[Exclusive of stillbirths]

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
ALABAMA	59,338	36,357	36,227	94	22,981
Male	30,440	18,874	18,798	56	11,566
Female	28,898	17,483	17,429	38	11,415
10 to 14 years	188	41	41		147
15 to 19 years	10,392	4,972	4,968		5,420
20 to 24 years	18,681	11,165	11,137	18	7,516
25 to 29 years	13,782	9,114	9,082	23	4,668
30 to 34 years	8,405	5,712	5,681	23	2,693
35 to 39 years	5,434	3,664	3,646	18	1,770
40 to 44 years	1,991	1,427	1,414	11	564
45 to 49 years	262	156	155	1	106
50 to 54 years	4	3	3		1
Not stated	199	103	100		96
ARIZONA	8,125	4,372	4,069	293	3,753
Male	4,173	2,267	2,118	145	1,906
Female	3,952	2,105	1,951	148	1,847
10 to 14 years	7	2	1	1	5
15 to 19 years	1,056	600	588	11	456
20 to 24 years	2,552	1,391	1,308	81	1,161
25 to 29 years	1,999	1,102	1,023	77	897
30 to 34 years	1,324	686	617	67	638
35 to 39 years	781	390	358	30	391
40 to 44 years	300	172	149	22	128
45 to 49 years	29	8	6	2	21
50 to 54 years	5				5
Not stated	72	21	19	2	51
ARKANSAS	35,800	27,695	27,505	53	8,105
Male	18,396	14,243	14,142	32	4,153
Female	17,404	13,452	13,363	21	3,952
10 to 14 years	103	26	26		77
15 to 19 years	6,336	4,408	4,402		1,928
20 to 24 years	10,950	8,547	8,520	9	2,403
25 to 29 years	8,106	6,460	6,428	15	1,646
30 to 34 years	5,200	4,164	4,138	10	1,036
35 to 39 years	3,227	2,614	2,595	12	613
40 to 44 years	1,242	1,015	1,001	7	227
45 to 49 years	124	95	94		29
50 to 54 years	3	2	2		1
Not stated	509	364	299		145
CALIFORNIA	75,036	60,762	53,582	7,173	14,274
Male	38,503	31,113	27,522	3,589	7,390
Female	36,533	29,649	26,060	3,584	6,884
10 to 14 years	49	24	23	1	25
15 to 19 years	8,609	6,688	6,423	264	1,921
20 to 24 years	24,142	19,856	18,293	1,560	4,286
25 to 29 years	20,522	16,975	14,902	2,073	3,547
30 to 34 years	12,762	10,280	8,478	1,802	2,482
35 to 39 years	6,710	5,213	4,163	1,049	1,497
40 to 44 years	2,046	1,587	1,194	393	459
45 to 49 years	171	118	90	28	53
50 to 54 years	2	1	1		1
Not stated	23	20	15	3	3
COLORADO	17,180	15,803	14,757	907	1,377
Male	8,713	8,028	7,481	477	685
Female	8,467	7,775	7,276	430	692
10 to 14 years	11	7	7		4
15 to 19 years	1,999	1,771	1,748	20	228
20 to 24 years	5,475	5,073	4,877	185	402
25 to 29 years	4,336	4,065	3,814	242	271
30 to 34 years	2,701	2,500	2,272	223	201
35 to 39 years	1,627	1,473	1,315	155	154
40 to 44 years	630	554	486	67	76
45 to 49 years	59	51	41	10	8
Not stated	342	309	197	5	33
CONNECTICUT	22,437	21,828	16,548	5,271	609
Male	11,492	11,174	8,502	2,667	318
Female	10,945	10,654	8,046	2,604	291
10 to 14 years	5	3	2	1	2
15 to 19 years	1,526	1,425	1,351	74	101
20 to 24 years	6,178	5,994	5,225	769	184
25 to 29 years	6,490	6,331	4,985	1,345	159
30 to 34 years	4,350	4,256	2,974	1,281	94
35 to 39 years	2,821	2,771	1,541	1,229	50
40 to 44 years	955	942	432	509	13
45 to 49 years	92	87	30	57	5
Not stated	20	19	8	6	1

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN EACH STATE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
DELAWARE	3,922	3,290	3,025	263	632
Male	2,021	1,711	1,569	140	310
Female	1,901	1,579	1,456	123	322
10 to 14 years	9	1	1		8
15 to 19 years	569	408	406	2	161
20 to 24 years	1,174	1,009	961	47	165
25 to 29 years	952	836	778	58	116
30 to 34 years	628	546	494	52	82
35 to 39 years	414	352	283	69	62
40 to 44 years	148	116	84	32	32
45 to 49 years	12	9	7	2	3
Not stated	16	13	11	1	3
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9,955	6,519	6,013	458	3,436
Male	5,193	3,418	3,165	226	1,775
Female	4,762	3,101	2,848	232	1,661
10 to 14 years	39	6	6		33
15 to 19 years	1,490	685	660	9	805
20 to 24 years	3,154	1,978	1,898	73	1,176
25 to 29 years	2,604	1,897	1,736	158	707
30 to 34 years	1,570	1,146	1,026	116	424
35 to 39 years	818	608	531	74	210
40 to 44 years	221	163	137	25	58
45 to 49 years	15	11	6		4
Not stated	44	25	13	3	19
FLORIDA	25,666	17,608	17,131	455	8,058
Male	13,109	9,065	8,803	249	4,044
Female	12,557	8,543	8,328	206	4,014
10 to 14 years	97	21	21		76
15 to 19 years	4,593	2,556	2,536	16	2,037
20 to 24 years	8,048	5,668	5,567	96	2,380
25 to 29 years	5,973	4,345	4,214	126	1,628
30 to 34 years	3,812	2,749	2,623	124	1,063
35 to 39 years	2,308	1,665	1,596	66	643
40 to 44 years	660	490	464	25	170
45 to 49 years	74	52	49	2	22
50 to 54 years	3	1	1		2
Not stated	98	61	60		37
GEORGIA	60,984	35,878	35,710	113	25,106
Male	31,088	18,370	18,292	52	12,718
Female	29,896	17,508	17,418	61	12,388
10 to 14 years	209	47	47		162
15 to 19 years	11,218	4,971	4,964	1	6,247
20 to 24 years	19,575	11,069	11,034	20	8,506
25 to 29 years	13,545	8,858	8,800	41	4,687
30 to 34 years	8,534	5,777	5,739	30	2,757
35 to 39 years	5,649	3,683	3,666	14	1,966
40 to 44 years	1,849	1,285	1,276	7	564
45 to 49 years	248	119	119		129
50 to 54 years	7	1	1		6
Not stated	150	68	64		82
IDAHO	8,557	8,415	8,093	294	142
Male	4,387	4,323	4,169	139	64
Female	4,170	4,092	3,924	155	78
10 to 14 years	5	4	4		1
15 to 19 years	1,080	1,060	1,043	13	20
20 to 24 years	2,749	2,717	2,639	73	32
25 to 29 years	2,078	2,053	1,988	60	25
30 to 34 years	1,324	1,293	1,229	61	31
35 to 39 years	818	794	741	49	24
40 to 44 years	393	386	350	33	7
45 to 49 years	46	45	42	3	1
50 to 54 years	1	1	1		
Not stated	63	62	56	2	1
ILLINOIS	107,910	102,094	90,009	12,007	5,816
Male	55,609	52,674	46,467	6,163	2,935
Female	52,301	49,420	43,542	5,844	2,881
10 to 14 years	71	41	41		30
15 to 19 years	10,799	9,612	9,398	185	1,187
20 to 24 years	31,543	29,869	27,852	1,992	1,674
25 to 29 years	29,836	28,480	24,997	3,472	1,356
30 to 34 years	19,728	18,801	15,694	3,102	927
35 to 39 years	11,711	11,196	8,960	2,231	515
40 to 44 years	3,833	3,719	2,801	917	114
45 to 49 years	311	304	213	91	7
50 to 54 years	5	5	4	1	
Not stated	73	67	49	16	6
INDIANA	50,480	48,672	47,298	1,360	1,808
Male	25,941	25,025	24,327	692	916
Female	24,539	23,647	22,971	668	892
10 to 14 years	46	34	34		12
15 to 19 years	6,556	6,156	6,119	36	400
20 to 24 years	15,000	14,514	14,265	244	486
25 to 29 years	12,670	12,278	11,956	318	392
INDIANA—Continued					
30 to 34 years	8,772	8,477	8,116	358	295
35 to 39 years	5,306	5,138	4,876	261	168
40 to 44 years	1,909	1,861	1,737	124	48
45 to 49 years	183	176	159	17	7
50 to 54 years	3	3	3		
Not stated	35	35	33	2	
IOWA	39,575	39,373	38,152	1,207	202
Male	20,443	20,341	19,674	658	102
Female	19,132	19,032	18,478	549	100
10 to 14 years	23	22	21	1	1
15 to 19 years	3,865	3,820	3,792	27	45
20 to 24 years	11,258	11,193	10,993	198	65
25 to 29 years	10,545	10,501	10,192	306	44
30 to 34 years	7,221	7,190	6,900	289	31
35 to 39 years	4,570	4,562	4,324	237	8
40 to 44 years	1,696	1,690	1,569	119	6
45 to 49 years	139	139	118	21	
50 to 54 years	3	3	2	1	
Not stated	255	253	241	8	2
KANSAS	30,755	29,282	28,794	480	1,473
Male	15,801	15,040	14,792	245	761
Female	14,954	14,242	14,002	235	712
10 to 14 years	27	17	17		10
15 to 19 years	3,375	3,100	3,087	13	275
20 to 24 years	9,005	8,617	8,547	65	388
25 to 29 years	8,240	7,902	7,793	108	338
30 to 34 years	5,423	5,165	5,042	123	258
35 to 39 years	3,331	3,185	3,084	101	146
40 to 44 years	1,215	1,167	1,104	62	48
45 to 49 years	118	110	102	8	8
50 to 54 years	2	2	2		
Not stated	19	17	16		2
KENTUCKY	55,325	52,082	51,935	141	3,243
Male	28,443	26,767	26,689	75	1,676
Female	26,882	25,315	25,246	66	1,567
10 to 14 years	106	78	78		28
15 to 19 years	8,474	7,705	7,700	4	769
20 to 24 years	16,316	15,435	15,413	22	881
25 to 29 years	12,743	12,089	12,045	42	654
30 to 34 years	8,967	8,538	8,504	34	429
35 to 39 years	6,088	5,750	5,719	29	338
40 to 44 years	2,318	2,192	2,184	8	126
45 to 49 years	250	239	236	2	11
50 to 54 years	3	3	3		
Not stated	60	53	53		7
LOUISIANA	39,748	23,240	22,976	258	16,508
Male	20,290	11,879	11,738	138	8,411
Female	19,458	11,361	11,238	120	8,097
10 to 14 years	122	20	20		102
15 to 19 years	6,511	2,953	2,945	7	3,558
20 to 24 years	12,242	7,184	7,139	43	5,058
25 to 29 years	9,699	6,085	6,015	69	3,614
30 to 34 years	5,866	3,745	3,689	56	2,121
35 to 39 years	3,837	2,360	2,305	54	1,477
40 to 44 years	1,219	755	733	22	464
45 to 49 years	159	86	80	6	73
Not stated	93	52	50	1	41
MAINE	15,123	15,097	12,904	2,192	26
Male	7,820	7,805	6,682	1,122	15
Female	7,303	7,292	6,222	1,070	11
10 to 14 years	5	5	4	1	
15 to 19 years	1,605	1,602	1,533	69	3
20 to 24 years	4,153	4,148	3,744	404	5
25 to 29 years	3,528	3,526	2,987	538	2
30 to 34 years	2,329	2,323	1,872	451	6
35 to 39 years	1,460	1,456	1,122	334	4
40 to 44 years	524	521	374	147	3
45 to 49 years	43	43	26	17	
50 to 54 years	1	1	1		
Not stated	1,475	1,472	1,241	231	3
MARYLAND	27,440	21,288	20,278	1,007	6,152
Male	13,912	10,803	10,290	511	3,109
Female	13,528	10,485	9,988	496	3,043
10 to 14 years	75	12	12		63
15 to 19 years	4,260	2,766	2,748	18	1,494
20 to 24 years	8,053	6,289	6,152	136	1,764
25 to 29 years	6,783	5,566	5,262	304	1,217
30 to 34 years	4,417	3,561	3,294	267	856
35 to 39 years	2,802	2,257	2,056	200	545
40 to 44 years	935	755	682	73	180
45 to 49 years	89	65	56	9	24
50 to 54 years	2	1	1		1
Not stated	24	16	15		8

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN EACH STATE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
MASSACHUSETTS	63,445	62,415	46,547	15,819	1,030
Male	32,483	31,951	23,841	8,087	532
Female	30,962	30,464	22,706	7,732	498
10 to 14 years	22	20	17	3	2
15 to 19 years	4,203	4,064	3,786	275	139
20 to 24 years	16,399	16,095	13,645	2,433	304
25 to 29 years	18,091	17,859	13,548	4,307	232
30 to 34 years	13,453	13,275	9,181	4,085	178
35 to 39 years	8,161	8,046	4,797	3,241	115
40 to 44 years	2,627	2,575	1,343	1,230	52
45 to 49 years	211	207	58	149	4
50 to 54 years	4	4	1	3	
Not stated	274	270	171	93	4
MICHIGAN	80,923	77,854	66,909	10,908	3,069
Male	41,631	40,061	34,478	5,561	1,570
Female	39,292	37,793	32,431	5,347	1,499
10 to 14 years	52	38	37		14
15 to 19 years	8,642	8,047	7,664	379	595
20 to 24 years	23,874	23,043	21,021	2,013	831
25 to 29 years	21,618	20,877	17,963	2,907	741
30 to 34 years	14,298	13,794	11,168	2,620	504
35 to 39 years	8,795	8,492	6,510	1,979	303
40 to 44 years	3,173	3,103	2,217	883	70
45 to 49 years	257	254	162	92	3
50 to 54 years	4	4	2	2	
Not stated	210	202	165	33	8
MINNESOTA	44,514	43,967	41,335	2,612	547
Male	22,996	22,714	21,327	1,373	282
Female	21,518	21,253	20,008	1,239	265
10 to 14 years	14	12	12		2
15 to 19 years	3,353	3,263	3,196	64	90
20 to 24 years	12,109	11,949	11,525	417	160
25 to 29 years	12,015	11,885	11,330	550	130
30 to 34 years	8,741	8,634	8,016	618	107
35 to 39 years	5,837	5,798	5,223	571	39
40 to 44 years	2,211	2,196	1,852	344	15
45 to 49 years	227	226	178	48	1
Not stated	7	4	3		3
MISSISSIPPI	44,274	20,501	20,429	53	23,773
Male	22,661	10,511	10,470	31	12,150
Female	21,613	9,990	9,959	22	11,623
10 to 14 years	207	26	26		181
15 to 19 years	8,075	2,680	2,675	1	5,395
20 to 24 years	13,747	6,313	6,301	9	7,434
25 to 29 years	10,020	5,138	5,118	15	4,882
30 to 34 years	6,218	3,287	3,272	13	2,931
35 to 39 years	4,161	2,098	2,084	11	2,063
40 to 44 years	1,363	754	750	4	609
45 to 49 years	170	64	64		106
50 to 54 years	8	3	3		5
Not stated	305	138	136		167
MISSOURI	57,277	53,915	52,601	1,228	3,362
Male	29,520	27,785	27,123	614	1,735
Female	27,757	26,130	25,478	614	1,627
10 to 14 years	82	57	56	1	25
15 to 19 years	7,739	6,928	6,883	31	811
20 to 24 years	17,210	16,243	16,020	199	967
25 to 29 years	14,624	13,951	13,567	366	673
30 to 34 years	9,346	8,868	8,533	324	478
35 to 39 years	5,742	5,445	5,237	201	297
40 to 44 years	2,194	2,103	2,006	94	91
45 to 49 years	201	195	185	10	6
50 to 54 years	2	2	1	1	
Not stated	137	123	113	1	14
MONTANA	8,953	8,263	7,456	800	690
Male	4,594	4,250	3,835	410	344
Female	4,359	4,013	3,621	390	346
10 to 14 years	8	4	4		4
15 to 19 years	977	866	824	41	111
20 to 24 years	2,773	2,580	2,404	175	193
25 to 29 years	2,330	2,185	1,985	198	145
30 to 34 years	1,480	1,367	1,200	164	113
35 to 39 years	945	863	722	141	82
40 to 44 years	387	353	281	72	34
45 to 49 years	51	44	35	9	7
Not stated	2	1	1		1
NEBRASKA	24,185	23,640	22,733	896	545
Male	12,385	12,111	11,645	459	274
Female	11,800	11,529	11,088	437	271
10 to 14 years	14	11	10	1	3
15 to 19 years	2,176	2,077	2,056	20	99
20 to 24 years	7,224	7,077	6,934	138	147
25 to 29 years	6,632	6,509	6,281	225	123
30 to 34 years	4,380	4,296	4,080	215	84
35 to 39 years	2,668	2,601	2,427	174	67
40 to 44 years	976	958	850	108	18
45 to 49 years	96	94	79	15	2
50 to 54 years	2	2	2		
Not stated	17	15	14		2
NEVADA	1,353	1,237	1,106	130	116
Male	697	638	574	64	59
Female	656	599	532	66	57
10 to 14 years	1	1	1		
15 to 19 years	162	141	132	9	21
20 to 24 years	480	449	425	24	31
25 to 29 years	318	288	250	38	30
30 to 34 years	235	216	187	29	19
35 to 39 years	108	99	81	18	9
40 to 44 years	38	34	25	9	4
45 to 49 years	6	4	3	1	2
Not stated	5	5	2	2	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,385	7,382	6,205	1,162	3
Male	3,798	3,796	3,195	592	2
Female	3,587	3,586	3,010	570	1
10 to 14 years	1	1	1		
15 to 19 years	680	679	654	22	1
20 to 24 years	2,073	2,072	1,899	170	1
25 to 29 years	2,044	2,044	1,733	306	
30 to 34 years	1,385	1,385	1,095	288	
35 to 39 years	903	902	636	265	1
40 to 44 years	267	267	168	98	
45 to 49 years	18	18	9	9	
50 to 54 years	1	1		1	
Not stated	13	13	10	3	
NEW JERSEY	56,061	51,626	41,027	10,564	4,435
Male	28,836	26,610	21,112	5,483	2,226
Female	27,225	25,016	19,915	5,081	2,209
10 to 14 years	43	17	17		26
15 to 19 years	4,937	4,129	3,958	167	808
20 to 24 years	16,244	14,797	13,164	1,622	1,447
25 to 29 years	16,025	15,001	12,251	2,742	1,024
30 to 34 years	10,591	9,915	7,059	2,852	676
35 to 39 years	6,073	5,749	3,523	2,220	324
40 to 44 years	1,976	1,857	985	872	119
45 to 49 years	149	142	56	86	7
50 to 54 years	1	1		1	
Not stated	22	18	14	2	4
NEW MEXICO	12,304	11,812	10,970	838	492
Male	6,325	6,061	5,652	406	264
Female	5,979	5,751	5,318	432	228
10 to 14 years	7	6	6		1
15 to 19 years	1,534	1,482	1,443	39	52
20 to 24 years	3,739	3,577	3,367	209	162
25 to 29 years	3,057	2,931	2,720	211	126
30 to 34 years	2,035	1,958	1,765	193	77
35 to 39 years	1,389	1,343	1,211	131	46
40 to 44 years	461	438	391	47	23
45 to 49 years	45	44	37	7	1
50 to 54 years	1	1	1		
Not stated	36	32	29	1	4
NEW YORK	187,158	178,322	130,544	47,740	8,836
Male	96,233	91,731	67,225	24,485	4,502
Female	90,925	86,591	63,319	23,255	4,334
10 to 14 years	97	70	65	4	27
15 to 19 years	13,667	12,337	11,623	710	1,330
20 to 24 years	52,890	49,892	41,564	8,317	2,998
25 to 29 years	57,648	55,418	40,432	14,974	2,230
30 to 34 years	36,734	35,328	22,573	12,752	1,406
35 to 39 years	19,807	19,134	11,045	8,087	673
40 to 44 years	5,815	5,658	3,039	2,617	157
45 to 49 years	441	435	179	255	6
50 to 54 years	8	8	2	6	
Not stated	51	42	22	18	9
NORTH CAROLINA	75,422	51,548	50,612	111	23,874
Male	38,861	26,734	26,236	59	12,127
Female	36,561	24,814	24,376	52	11,747
10 to 14 years	73	31	31		42
15 to 19 years	8,880	5,844	5,825	1	3,036
20 to 24 years	21,715	15,285	15,233	22	6,430
25 to 29 years	16,889	12,503	12,458	37	4,386
30 to 34 years	11,513	8,548	8,519	23	2,965
35 to 39 years	7,648	5,650	5,633	17	1,998
40 to 44 years	2,950	2,197	2,185	10	753
45 to 49 years	323	220	219	1	103
50 to 54 years	8	6	6		2
Not stated	5,423	1,264	503		4,159

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN EACH STATE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
NORTH DAKOTA	13,189	12,858	11,585	1,249	331
Male	6,760	6,600	5,971	616	160
Female	6,429	6,258	5,614	633	171
10 to 14 years	8	5	4	1	3
15 to 19 years	942	902	878	23	40
20 to 24 years	3,680	3,595	3,432	157	85
25 to 29 years	3,644	3,578	3,332	240	66
30 to 34 years	2,417	2,347	2,047	297	70
35 to 39 years	1,614	1,567	1,288	273	47
40 to 44 years	730	712	495	216	18
45 to 49 years	81	81	48	33	
50 to 54 years	2	2	2		
Not stated	71	69	59	9	2
OHIO	95,783	90,603	83,554	7,025	5,180
Male	49,247	46,619	43,016	3,591	2,628
Female	46,536	43,984	40,538	3,434	2,552
10 to 14 years	76	48	48		28
15 to 19 years	10,398	9,281	9,144	132	1,117
20 to 24 years	28,061	26,555	25,364	1,187	1,506
25 to 29 years	25,828	24,705	22,956	1,745	1,123
30 to 34 years	16,915	16,134	14,351	1,781	781
35 to 39 years	10,417	9,963	8,525	1,437	454
40 to 44 years	3,733	3,577	2,902	673	156
45 to 49 years	282	269	201	68	13
50 to 54 years	2	2	2		
Not stated	71	69	61	2	2
OKLAHOMA	43,697	40,171	39,756	201	3,526
Male	22,541	20,767	20,559	108	1,774
Female	21,156	19,404	19,197	93	1,752
10 to 14 years	52	36	36		16
15 to 19 years	7,071	6,374	6,343	4	697
20 to 24 years	14,333	13,241	13,143	29	1,092
25 to 29 years	10,180	9,369	9,261	62	811
30 to 34 years	6,379	5,904	5,832	47	475
35 to 39 years	3,883	3,578	3,524	36	305
40 to 44 years	1,489	1,396	1,369	18	93
45 to 49 years	113	106	101	4	7
50 to 54 years	2	2	2		
Not stated	195	165	145	1	30
OREGON	12,223	11,964	11,195	757	259
Male	6,309	6,176	5,772	399	133
Female	5,914	5,788	5,423	358	126
10 to 14 years	10	10	10		
15 to 19 years	1,455	1,426	1,379	46	29
20 to 24 years	3,981	3,915	3,740	171	66
25 to 29 years	3,220	3,169	2,954	212	51
30 to 34 years	2,005	1,942	1,774	166	63
35 to 39 years	1,129	1,095	975	118	34
40 to 44 years	378	365	327	38	13
45 to 49 years	35	32	27	5	3
50 to 54 years	1	1	1		
Not stated	9	9	8	1	
PENNSYLVANIA	157,046	149,174	132,034	17,082	7,872
Male	80,815	76,813	68,045	8,739	4,002
Female	76,231	72,361	63,989	8,343	3,870
10 to 14 years	126	70	68	1	56
15 to 19 years	17,254	15,611	15,360	247	1,643
20 to 24 years	45,992	43,609	41,206	2,389	2,383
25 to 29 years	41,086	39,315	35,610	3,688	1,771
30 to 34 years	27,297	26,088	21,909	4,170	1,209
35 to 39 years	17,726	17,105	12,875	4,227	621
40 to 44 years	6,562	6,396	4,327	2,069	166
45 to 49 years	693	682	433	249	11
50 to 54 years	7	7	4	3	
Not stated	303	291	242	39	12
RHODE ISLAND	10,352	10,156	7,705	2,450	196
Male	5,304	5,211	3,943	1,268	93
Female	5,048	4,945	3,762	1,182	103
10 to 14 years	9	6	6		3
15 to 19 years	731	701	661	39	30
20 to 24 years	2,732	2,667	2,278	389	65
25 to 29 years	3,082	3,033	2,388	645	49
30 to 34 years	2,082	2,057	1,428	629	25
35 to 39 years	1,272	1,255	736	519	17
40 to 44 years	415	408	193	215	7
45 to 49 years	26	26	13	13	
Not stated	3	3	2	1	
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,319	19,607	19,547	60	20,712
Male	20,476	9,999	9,968	31	10,477
Female	19,843	9,608	9,579	29	10,235
10 to 14 years	2				2
15 to 19 years	7,418	2,646	2,646		4,772
20 to 24 years	13,585	6,191	6,181	10	7,394
SOUTH CAROLINA—Contd.					
25 to 29 years	8,777	4,861	4,847	14	3,916
30 to 34 years	5,273	3,021	3,002	19	2,252
35 to 39 years	3,784	2,070	2,056	14	1,714
40 to 44 years	1,260	719	716	3	541
45 to 49 years	198	87	87		111
Not stated	22	12	12		10
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,859	12,192	11,578	565	667
Male	6,581	6,245	5,915	303	336
Female	6,278	5,947	5,663	262	331
10 to 14 years	5	5	5		
15 to 19 years	1,016	954	930	18	62
20 to 24 years	3,498	3,302	3,204	82	196
25 to 29 years	3,510	3,360	3,234	113	150
30 to 34 years	2,407	2,284	2,150	126	123
35 to 39 years	1,642	1,556	1,429	122	86
40 to 44 years	641	609	528	81	32
45 to 49 years	73	70	51	19	3
50 to 54 years	1	1	1		
Not stated	66	51	46	4	15
TENNESSEE	50,148	42,291	42,153	117	7,857
Male	25,745	21,823	21,749	64	3,922
Female	24,403	20,468	20,404	53	3,935
10 to 14 years	127	60	60		67
15 to 19 years	7,746	5,773	5,768	3	1,973
20 to 24 years	15,498	13,138	13,115	17	2,360
25 to 29 years	11,904	10,336	10,303	30	1,568
30 to 34 years	7,686	6,738	6,696	39	948
35 to 39 years	4,995	4,337	4,314	21	658
40 to 44 years	1,880	1,664	1,659	5	216
45 to 49 years	200	165	163	2	35
50 to 54 years	3	2	2		1
Not stated	109	78	73		31
TEXAS	107,950	81,565	77,808	3,665	26,385
Male	55,401	41,828	39,893	1,882	13,573
Female	52,549	39,737	37,915	1,783	12,812
10 to 14 years	196	58	56	2	138
15 to 19 years	15,450	10,636	10,449	178	4,814
20 to 24 years	33,867	25,761	24,837	905	8,106
25 to 29 years	27,177	21,029	19,964	1,045	6,148
30 to 34 years	16,824	13,039	12,201	827	3,785
35 to 39 years	10,275	7,867	7,341	516	2,408
40 to 44 years	3,220	2,562	2,423	137	658
45 to 49 years	331	220	197	21	111
50 to 54 years	10	5	5		5
Not stated	600	388	335	34	212
UTAH	11,910	11,820	11,127	689	90
Male	6,164	6,116	5,765	349	48
Female	5,746	5,704	5,362	340	42
10 to 14 years	5	5	5		
15 to 19 years	1,217	1,210	1,195	15	7
20 to 24 years	3,623	3,610	3,485	125	13
25 to 29 years	3,125	3,104	2,895	208	21
30 to 34 years	2,014	1,993	1,823	168	21
35 to 39 years	1,308	1,290	1,187	103	18
40 to 44 years	544	536	477	58	8
45 to 49 years	60	58	47	11	2
Not stated	14	14	13	1	
VERMONT	6,131	6,127	5,251	866	4
Male	3,163	3,160	2,713	444	3
Female	2,968	2,967	2,538	422	1
10 to 14 years	6	6	6		
15 to 19 years	704	703	665	36	1
20 to 24 years	1,733	1,732	1,563	169	1
25 to 29 years	1,617	1,616	1,353	262	1
30 to 34 years	1,140	1,139	936	201	1
35 to 39 years	681	681	538	141	
40 to 44 years	215	215	169	45	
45 to 49 years	25	25	15	10	
Not stated	10	10	6	2	
VIRGINIA	51,254	35,783	35,514	261	15,471
Male	26,149	18,412	18,278	129	7,737
Female	25,105	17,371	17,236	132	7,734
10 to 14 years	171	38	38		133
15 to 19 years	7,876	4,483	4,474	8	3,393
20 to 24 years	15,266	10,680	10,640	37	4,586
25 to 29 years	11,692	8,740	8,663	77	2,952
30 to 34 years	8,260	6,051	5,989	61	2,209
35 to 39 years	5,561	4,002	3,946	56	1,559
40 to 44 years	2,141	1,592	1,571	20	549
45 to 49 years	218	157	157		61
50 to 54 years	2	2	2		
Not stated	67	38	34	2	29

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 4A.—BIRTHS BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN EACH STATE: 1933—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths]

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
WASHINGTON	20,882	20,245	18,216	2,028	637
Male	10,588	10,257	9,253	1,003	331
Female	10,294	9,988	8,963	1,025	306
10 to 14 years	9	9	9		
15 to 19 years	2,399	2,328	2,194	134	71
20 to 24 years	6,830	6,660	6,185	475	170
25 to 29 years	5,665	5,506	4,954	551	159
30 to 34 years	3,323	3,214	2,756	458	109
35 to 39 years	1,975	1,879	1,583	296	96
40 to 44 years	618	593	495	98	25
45 to 49 years	56	51	37	14	5
50 to 54 years	2	2	1	1	
Not stated	5	3	2	1	2
WEST VIRGINIA	36,263	34,311	33,509	799	1,952
Male	18,625	17,621	17,222	399	1,004
Female	17,638	16,690	16,287	400	948
10 to 14 years	46	29	29		17
15 to 19 years	5,511	5,084	5,060	24	427
20 to 24 years	11,226	10,655	10,546	107	571
25 to 29 years	8,540	8,166	7,998	167	374
30 to 34 years	5,656	5,359	5,165	194	297
35 to 39 years	3,640	3,433	3,245	188	207
40 to 44 years	1,483	1,433	1,327	106	50
45 to 49 years	150	143	132	11	7
50 to 54 years	5	4	3	1	1
Not stated	6	5	4	1	1
WISCONSIN	50,409	49,991	46,644	3,323	418
Male	25,989	25,774	24,107	1,652	215
Female	24,420	24,217	22,537	1,671	203
10 to 14 years	17	15	15		2
15 to 19 years	4,075	4,014	3,960	53	61
20 to 24 years	14,446	14,321	13,758	557	125
25 to 29 years	13,733	13,638	12,800	833	95
30 to 34 years	9,431	9,363	8,537	823	68
35 to 39 years	6,129	6,086	5,422	661	43
40 to 44 years	2,281	2,258	1,915	343	23
45 to 49 years	225	225	177	48	
50 to 54 years	2	2	2		
Not stated	70	69	58	5	1
WYOMING	4,207	3,951	3,704	241	256
Male	2,220	2,100	1,984	111	120
Female	1,987	1,851	1,720	130	136
10 to 14 years	1				1
15 to 19 years	530	491	485	6	39
20 to 24 years	1,342	1,282	1,225	55	60
25 to 29 years	1,084	1,016	958	56	68
30 to 34 years	644	605	551	53	39
35 to 39 years	431	392	345	46	39
40 to 44 years	149	142	122	20	7
45 to 49 years	15	15	12	3	
Not stated	11	8	6	2	3

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1933

[Exclusive of stillbirths]

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER									
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Continental United States	2,081,232	10	29,919	375,646	547,982	436,048	313,796	188,723	83,945	31,140	16,442	62,581
Male	1,068,871	4	15,340	193,371	281,995	224,328	160,405	94,235	42,848	15,975	8,451	31,921
Female	1,012,361	6	14,579	182,275	265,987	211,720	153,391	89,488	41,099	15,165	7,991	30,660
10 to 14 years M	1,412	3	277	377	81	31	18	13	9	5	2	596
10 to 14 years F	1,272	5	241	325	84	35	20	10	6	5	3	538
15 to 19 years M	129,340	1	12,423	70,468	24,971	5,819	2,029	729	329	140	134	12,297
15 to 19 years F	121,791	1	11,755	65,980	23,674	5,446	1,909	662	311	119	124	11,810
20 to 24 years M	319,374		2,448	109,340	134,957	43,739	13,130	4,337	1,658	708	505	8,552
20 to 24 years F	301,044		2,378	103,231	126,800	40,876	12,612	4,195	1,582	693	491	8,186
25 to 29 years M	276,828		133	11,641	108,427	93,498	37,291	11,290	4,073	1,473	994	3,008
25 to 29 years F	262,778		137	11,232	102,452	93,129	35,709	10,905	3,917	1,461	923	2,913
30 to 34 years M	181,264		20	1,076	11,796	67,363	62,567	24,521	7,882	2,908	1,595	1,536
30 to 34 years F	172,231		21	1,074	11,383	63,898	59,380	23,296	7,534	2,693	1,518	1,434
35 to 39 years M	111,715		3	204	1,262	7,957	41,679	37,511	14,849	4,812	2,556	882
35 to 39 years F	106,696		8	176	1,174	7,443	40,284	35,080	14,627	4,462	2,490	952
40 to 44 years M	39,038			41	141	583	3,355	15,344	12,337	4,828	2,105	304
40 to 44 years F	37,223		1	30	121	572	3,195	14,864	11,542	4,632	1,946	320
45 to 49 years M	3,817		3	6	15	42	128	361	1,648	1,060	520	34
45 to 49 years F	3,583			7	6	48	96	359	1,510	1,035	473	49
50 to 54 years M	53					4	6	10	4	11	18	
50 to 54 years F	69			1	5	5	8	7	9	24	9	1
Not stated M	6,030		33	218	345	292	202	119	57	30	22	4,712
Not stated F	5,674		38	219	288	268	178	110	61	41	14	4,457
ALABAMA	59,338		1,001	12,542	13,998	9,778	7,221	4,310	2,962	1,139	718	5,669
10 to 14 years	188		14	32	11	4						127
15 to 19 years	10,392		776	5,067	1,477	309	119	40	27	5	6	2,566
20 to 24 years	18,681		191	6,656	7,075	2,004	663	241	140	53	41	1,617
25 to 29 years	13,782		16	696	4,882	4,564	1,774	609	352	136	102	651
30 to 34 years	8,405		1	68	477	2,592	2,906	1,062	572	227	174	326
35 to 39 years	5,434		1	10	60	270	1,634	1,708	1,002	368	205	176
40 to 44 years	1,991			2	6	22	106	626	754	272	150	53
45 to 49 years	262				2	1	9	21	106	77	38	8
50 to 54 years	4						1	1	1		1	
Not stated	199		2	11	8	12	9	2	8	1	1	145
ARIZONA	8,125		93	1,475	2,119	1,616	1,237	768	412	183	94	128
10 to 14 years	7		1	3	2			1				
15 to 19 years	1,056		84	561	264	80	22	10	4	4	4	23
20 to 24 years	2,552		7	806	1,060	401	152	49	25	13	4	35
25 to 29 years	1,999		1	74	687	645	355	117	65	19	11	25
30 to 34 years	1,324			20	83	411	447	214	87	43	13	6
35 to 39 years	781			3	14	61	228	254	136	49	30	6
40 to 44 years	300			1	4	4	23	115	82	48	23	
45 to 49 years	29			1		2	4	4	9	4	4	1
50 to 54 years	5									1	4	
Not stated	72			6	5	12	6	4	4	2	1	32

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
ARKANSAS	35,800		968	8,227	8,798	6,203	4,630	3,026	1,689	759	522	978
10 to 14 years	103		26	52	7		3		1			14
15 to 19 years	6,336		774	3,588	1,187	275	99	49	24	7	12	321
20 to 24 years	10,950		148	4,020	4,338	1,356	518	215	108	51	27	169
25 to 29 years	8,106		11	468	2,925	2,758	1,112	400	215	83	65	69
30 to 34 years	5,200		1	36	274	1,585	1,785	833	338	175	127	46
35 to 39 years	3,227			13	30	167	1,017	1,086	516	203	159	36
40 to 44 years	1,242			3	3	17	62	413	433	202	100	9
45 to 49 years	124			1		3	6	11	46	30	27	
50 to 54 years	3						1			1	1	
Not stated	509		8	46	34	42	27	19	8	7	4	314
CALIFORNIA	75,036		681	12,850	21,638	17,717	11,297	6,185	2,901	1,051	452	264
10 to 14 years	49		9	15	8	3	1	6	2	2		3
15 to 19 years	8,609		597	4,804	2,248	626	166	36	25	5	7	95
20 to 24 years	24,142		72	7,347	10,612	4,226	1,238	377	127	37	21	85
25 to 29 years	20,522		2	593	7,800	7,507	3,058	1,022	361	95	49	35
30 to 34 years	12,762		1	73	844	4,748	4,147	1,911	707	220	88	23
35 to 39 years	6,710			11	110	568	2,471	2,074	993	340	131	12
40 to 44 years	2,046			2	11	33	203	739	614	303	136	5
45 to 49 years	171			1		2	10	19	71	48	20	
50 to 54 years	2							1		1		
Not stated	23			4	5	4	3		1			6
COLORADO	17,180		222	3,189	4,611	3,474	2,587	1,545	721	270	134	427
10 to 14 years	11		3	4	2	1						1
15 to 19 years	1,999		181	1,116	469	127	40	18	6	2	2	38
20 to 24 years	5,475		34	1,852	2,369	783	285	78	33	11	4	36
25 to 29 years	4,336		2	188	1,582	1,496	705	226	77	20	13	27
30 to 34 years	2,701		1	17	160	946	930	421	149	39	24	14
35 to 39 years	1,627			4	24	98	579	561	218	89	44	10
40 to 44 years	630			2		12	40	234	211	92	34	5
45 to 49 years	59					2	2	1	27	14	13	
50 to 54 years												
Not stated	342		1	6	15	9	6	6		3		296
CONNECTICUT	22,437		156	3,171	6,161	5,308	3,962	2,218	887	233	88	253
10 to 14 years	5				1							4
15 to 19 years	1,526		129	860	324	74	29	8		2	1	99
20 to 24 years	6,178		24	2,020	2,830	877	264	57	17	6	6	77
25 to 29 years	6,490		2	267	2,676	2,344	888	215	46	11	5	36
30 to 34 years	4,350		1	20	303	1,753	1,493	575	143	32	16	14
35 to 39 years	2,821			1	18	232	1,174	926	367	77	20	6
40 to 44 years	955				7	22	113	423	273	79	30	8
45 to 49 years	92					1	1	13	41	26	10	
50 to 54 years												
Not stated	20			3	2	5		1				9
DELAWARE	3,922		58	724	984	801	556	335	140	59	19	246
10 to 14 years	9		2									7
15 to 19 years	569		48	264	103	21	4	4	1		1	123
20 to 24 years	1,174		8	416	476	158	40	11	6	2		57
25 to 29 years	952			36	356	337	138	48	8	4		25
30 to 34 years	628			3	41	246	220	72	21	12	3	10
35 to 39 years	414			2	6	35	145	141	53	17	5	10
40 to 44 years	148			1	2	3	8	55	47	20	9	3
45 to 49 years	12						1	1	4	4	1	1
50 to 54 years												
Not stated	16			2		1		3				10
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9,955		160	1,907	2,696	2,065	1,320	704	244	92	42	725
10 to 14 years	39		3	4	1							31
15 to 19 years	1,490		141	743	196	50	15	3	4	1	1	336
20 to 24 years	3,154		14	1,052	1,295	407	119	53	9	5	2	198
25 to 29 years	2,604			96	1,083	892	316	99	25	14	6	73
30 to 34 years	1,570			9	103	637	506	195	52	21	15	32
35 to 39 years	818				11	71	339	260	82	25	12	18
40 to 44 years	221			2	2	3	23	90	68	23	5	5
45 to 49 years	15						1	1	4	3	1	5
50 to 54 years												
Not stated	44		2	1	5	5	1	3				27
FLORIDA	25,666		437	4,862	6,321	4,774	3,437	2,033	1,160	528	352	1,762
10 to 14 years	97		10	18	4	2	3					60
15 to 19 years	4,593		366	2,094	878	222	85	41	27	5	6	869
20 to 24 years	8,048		55	2,440	3,192	1,214	384	160	82	44	29	448
25 to 29 years	5,973		5	259	1,953	2,035	909	351	170	73	51	167
30 to 34 years	3,812		1	32	243	1,135	1,239	563	261	130	96	112
35 to 39 years	2,308			3	36	138	757	694	378	153	96	53
40 to 44 years	660			2	2	11	45	213	213	101	58	15
45 to 49 years	74			1	1	2	4	5	25	19	13	4
50 to 54 years	3								1	2		
Not stated	98			13	12	15	11	6	3	1	3	34
GEORGIA	60,984		1,485	13,913	14,327	9,670	7,463	4,633	2,233	1,449	891	4,920
10 to 14 years	209		29	46	8	3	1					122
15 to 19 years	11,218		1,196	5,484	1,552	348	125	53	27	15	16	2,402
20 to 24 years	19,575		244	7,542	7,055	2,120	666	312	122	79	61	1,374
25 to 29 years	13,545		11	727	5,093	4,198	1,813	642	268	185	122	486
30 to 34 years	8,534		1	89	515	2,680	2,915	1,199	406	285	197	247
35 to 39 years	5,649			10	74	287	1,820	1,777	811	418	290	162
40 to 44 years	1,849			2	8	19	105	630	519	361	160	45
45 to 49 years	248			1	1	5	3	14	76	94	42	12
50 to 54 years	7								1	4	1	1
Not stated	150		4	12	21	10	15	6	3	8	2	69

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
IDAHO	8,557		123	1,664	2,226	1,738	1,205	826	412	186	64	113
10 to 14 years	5		2	1							1	1
15 to 19 years	1,080		103	617	247	55	20	8	5			25
20 to 24 years	2,749		17	942	1,130	429	130	51	13	7	2	28
25 to 29 years	2,078			89	763	734	310	116	40	12	7	7
30 to 34 years	1,324			8	71	453	458	205	80	34	9	6
35 to 39 years	818			1	6	57	260	287	132	49	18	8
40 to 44 years	393				1	5	21	154	127	64	20	1
45 to 49 years	46						1	4	14	20	6	1
50 to 54 years	1						1					
Not stated	63		1	6	8	5	4	1	1		1	36
ILLINOIS	107,910		1,074	17,418	29,994	24,465	17,403	9,606	3,989	1,219	535	2,207
10 to 14 years	71		6	18	1	1			1			44
15 to 19 years	10,799		897	6,050	2,136	480	162	34	14	10	10	1,006
20 to 24 years	31,543		156	10,378	14,141	4,297	1,285	364	121	51	24	726
25 to 29 years	29,836		13	886	12,309	10,951	3,885	1,118	336	79	34	225
30 to 34 years	19,728		1	66	1,284	7,839	6,868	2,507	740	214	91	118
35 to 39 years	11,711			11	99	826	4,831	3,884	1,463	372	177	48
40 to 44 years	3,833			2	7	53	355	1,665	1,165	415	155	16
45 to 49 years	311					2	10	31	144	77	43	4
50 to 54 years	5					1		1	2		1	
Not stated	73		1	7	17	15	7	2	3	1		20
INDIANA	50,480	1	961	10,129	13,593	10,630	7,440	4,409	1,862	701	306	448
10 to 14 years	46		7	20	6			1				12
15 to 19 years	6,556	1	811	3,874	1,232	263	90	34	13	10	9	219
20 to 24 years	15,000		133	5,609	6,450	1,842	502	209	67	26	29	133
25 to 29 years	12,670		9	564	5,229	4,605	1,507	463	159	71	27	36
30 to 34 years	8,772			50	623	3,490	3,037	1,044	339	110	62	17
35 to 39 years	5,306			7	42	382	2,151	1,784	631	210	88	11
40 to 44 years	1,909			2	5	36	150	849	576	210	73	8
45 to 49 years	183					3	2	23	76	63	16	
50 to 54 years	3					1				1	1	
Not stated	35		1	3	6	8	1	2	1		1	12
IOWA	39,575		461	6,695	10,525	8,761	6,248	3,712	1,566	544	212	851
10 to 14 years	23		1	5								17
15 to 19 years	3,865		374	2,192	729	185	58	13	4	1	6	303
20 to 24 years	11,258		76	3,954	4,903	1,444	420	131	47	15	9	259
25 to 29 years	10,545		4	469	4,259	3,901	1,257	366	111	40	27	111
30 to 34 years	7,221		1	39	543	2,813	2,512	887	282	74	29	41
35 to 39 years	4,570			10	47	354	1,823	1,543	520	171	73	29
40 to 44 years	1,696				1	18	147	731	533	199	58	9
45 to 49 years	139				1	1	5	19	63	41	9	
50 to 54 years	3					1	1	1				
Not stated	255		5	26	42	44	25	21	6	3	1	82
KANSAS	30,755		477	5,519	8,456	6,674	4,652	2,830	1,241	451	238	217
10 to 14 years	27		7	8		1	1	1				9
15 to 19 years	3,375		383	1,947	746	123	48	17	8	2	3	98
20 to 24 years	9,005		84	3,120	3,985	1,240	322	115	43	14	13	69
25 to 29 years	8,240		3	411	3,329	2,970	1,026	305	115	44	23	14
30 to 34 years	5,423			26	358	2,087	1,876	716	215	94	42	9
35 to 39 years	3,331			3	33	234	1,297	1,159	403	132	65	5
40 to 44 years	1,215			1	2	14	77	504	403	133	76	5
45 to 49 years	118				1	2	3	12	54	31	15	
50 to 54 years	2						1			1		
Not stated	19			3	2	3	1	1			1	8
KENTUCKY	55,325		1,347	11,442	13,795	10,489	8,061	5,283	2,582	1,084	782	460
10 to 14 years	106		26	51	10	4	2	1			1	11
15 to 19 years	8,474		1,039	4,750	1,760	406	167	70	45	19	20	198
20 to 24 years	16,316		261	5,790	6,614	2,228	717	319	134	67	70	116
25 to 29 years	12,743		20	743	4,712	4,285	1,789	618	269	134	129	44
30 to 34 years	8,967		1	80	607	3,108	3,058	1,299	431	217	134	32
35 to 39 years	6,088			23	76	407	2,123	2,063	892	269	218	17
40 to 44 years	2,318			2	11	36	196	884	709	303	167	10
45 to 49 years	250					5	3	27	100	73	42	
50 to 54 years	3						1		1	1		
Not stated	60			3	5	10	5	2	1	1	1	32
LOUISIANA	39,748		972	8,841	10,262	7,308	5,593	3,258	1,670	639	431	774
10 to 14 years	122		43	43	13	7	3					13
15 to 19 years	6,511		786	3,673	1,221	298	138	53	20	9	5	308
20 to 24 years	12,242		134	4,572	4,877	1,511	553	223	99	30	36	207
25 to 29 years	9,699		6	485	3,664	3,278	1,390	427	202	79	62	106
30 to 34 years	5,866		1	49	416	1,951	2,039	830	297	154	89	40
35 to 39 years	3,837		1	14	53	232	1,373	1,258	558	189	129	30
40 to 44 years	1,219				6	26	82	453	419	137	88	8
45 to 49 years	159				1	1	9	13	74	40	21	
50 to 54 years												
Not stated	93		1	5	11	4	6	1	1	1	1	62
MAINE	15,123		223	2,631	3,535	2,923	2,032	1,166	583	208	119	1,703
10 to 14 years	5		1	1								3
15 to 19 years	1,605		161	849	321	104	40	11	7	5	2	105
20 to 24 years	4,153		52	1,523	1,604	582	169	65	24	10	11	113
25 to 29 years	3,528		7	214	1,354	1,189	470	141	60	26	18	49
30 to 34 years	2,329		1	20	202	887	734	282	113	36	22	32
35 to 39 years	1,460			1	25	138	535	446	205	51	35	24
40 to 44 years	524			1		9	61	210	147	69	20	7
45 to 49 years	43						1	2	22	7	11	
50 to 54 years	1								1			
Not stated	1,475		1	22	29	14	22	9	4	4		1,370

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
MARYLAND	27,440		697	5,698	7,481	5,520	3,982	2,198	1,010	351	204	299
10 to 14 years	75		33	16	6	3	1		1	1		14
15 to 19 years	4,260		590	2,429	804	192	61	18	15	7	8	136
20 to 24 years	8,053		71	2,906	3,463	1,064	308	106	29	15	18	73
25 to 29 years	6,783		2	298	2,845	2,364	849	252	99	27	20	27
30 to 34 years	4,417		1	36	320	1,657	1,555	536	188	64	43	17
35 to 39 years	2,802			9	31	219	1,110	902	357	101	60	13
40 to 44 years	935			1	9	18	95	370	285	112	43	2
45 to 49 years	89				1	1	2	14	35	22	12	2
50 to 54 years	2								1	1		
Not stated	24			3	2	2	1			1		15
MASSACHUSETTS	63,445		431	8,559	16,798	15,278	11,129	6,005	2,279	652	230	2,084
10 to 14 years	22		1									21
15 to 19 years	4,203		335	2,190	775	184	57	17	2	2	1	640
20 to 24 years	16,399		89	5,530	7,117	2,131	615	167	45	19	8	678
25 to 29 years	18,091		5	764	7,653	6,394	2,209	546	166	42	20	292
30 to 34 years	13,453			60	1,130	5,763	4,374	1,484	365	93	43	141
35 to 39 years	8,161			9	90	740	3,551	2,556	854	213	73	75
40 to 44 years	2,627			1	6	61	309	1,191	739	232	69	29
45 to 49 years	211				1		5	36	103	48	16	2
50 to 54 years	4				1		1			2		
Not stated	274		1	5	25	15	8	8	5	1		206
MICHIGAN	80,923	1	861	13,143	22,093	18,239	12,929	7,440	2,986	934	398	1,899
10 to 14 years	52	1	6	6	5	1		1				32
15 to 19 years	8,642		706	4,696	1,843	407	140	35	14	3	5	793
20 to 24 years	23,874		142	7,594	10,579	3,550	973	305	65	31	22	613
25 to 29 years	21,618		4	769	8,599	7,989	2,963	801	215	65	29	184
30 to 34 years	14,298		1	49	937	5,577	4,988	1,921	498	157	70	100
35 to 39 years	8,795		1	10	85	635	3,527	2,979	1,076	271	138	73
40 to 44 years	3,173				12	43	310	1,362	995	327	103	21
45 to 49 years	267					1	10	24	118	72	28	4
50 to 54 years	4						1			3		
Not stated	210		1	19	33	36	17	12	5	5	3	79
MINNESOTA	44,514		223	5,569	10,965	10,417	8,007	4,983	2,200	747	297	1,106
10 to 14 years	14			2								12
15 to 19 years	3,353		171	1,593	824	220	78	17	8	1	2	439
20 to 24 years	12,109		45	3,504	5,144	2,068	636	186	55	15	9	447
25 to 29 years	12,015		5	422	4,374	4,480	1,845	569	136	47	18	119
30 to 34 years	8,741		1	43	566	3,217	3,099	1,257	378	102	32	46
35 to 39 years	5,837		1	4	54	403	2,136	2,048	840	226	96	29
40 to 44 years	2,211				2	25	203	891	687	286	110	7
45 to 49 years	227			1	1	3	10	15	96	70	30	1
Not stated	7					1						6
MISSISSIPPI	44,274	4	1,191	10,283	10,495	7,326	5,701	3,473	1,913	1,021	677	2,190
10 to 14 years	207	4	52	72	10	7	4	1	1	1	1	54
15 to 19 years	8,075		972	4,336	1,288	301	149	60	30	16	7	916
20 to 24 years	13,747		145	5,193	5,153	1,615	592	245	126	58	49	571
25 to 29 years	10,020		13	559	3,588	3,213	1,409	533	251	125	92	237
30 to 34 years	6,218		2	72	349	1,900	2,135	885	376	216	145	138
35 to 39 years	4,161		1	19	56	242	1,287	1,314	619	301	218	104
40 to 44 years	1,363			1	9	19	95	406	445	243	125	20
45 to 49 years	170					3	7	16	58	50	36	
50 to 54 years	8					1	1	2	1	2	1	
Not stated	305		6	31	42	25	22	11	6	9	3	150
MISSOURI	57,277		1,001	10,768	15,237	11,412	8,332	5,083	2,251	872	475	1,846
10 to 14 years	82		17	20		2					1	42
15 to 19 years	7,739		823	4,098	1,455	328	123	31	14	10	9	848
20 to 24 years	17,210		149	5,918	7,208	2,258	686	221	91	41	27	611
25 to 29 years	14,624		10	648	5,909	4,986	1,955	613	223	82	48	150
30 to 34 years	9,346		2	56	571	3,436	3,263	1,297	415	155	78	73
35 to 39 years	5,742			11	58	367	2,118	2,008	769	226	141	44
40 to 44 years	2,194			2	16	15	170	890	658	301	127	15
45 to 49 years	201					3	3	18	76	56	43	2
50 to 54 years	2							2				
Not stated	137			15	20	17	14	3	5	1	1	61
MONTANA	8,953	1	79	1,425	2,306	1,838	1,403	1,023	544	201	79	54
10 to 14 years	8			3			1		1	1		2
15 to 19 years	977	1	59	501	271	74	25	19	5	2	2	18
20 to 24 years	2,773		20	812	1,161	468	173	82	22	3	8	24
25 to 29 years	2,330			99	766	808	400	169	53	21	9	5
30 to 34 years	1,480			9	94	435	490	289	108	40	12	3
35 to 39 years	945				13	45	283	332	186	63	23	
40 to 44 years	387				1	7	29	129	151	56	13	1
45 to 49 years	51					1	2	3	18	15	12	
Not stated	2			1								1
NEBRASKA	24,185		257	4,075	6,613	5,559	3,749	2,229	972	352	162	217
10 to 14 years	14		6	2	1	1		1			1	2
15 to 19 years	2,176		201	1,219	488	115	27	11	5	1	3	106
20 to 24 years	7,224		50	2,505	3,138	1,056	275	91	27	10	11	61
25 to 29 years	6,632			326	2,694	2,390	856	229	85	17	13	22
30 to 34 years	4,380			20	268	1,796	1,496	561	164	42	19	14
35 to 39 years	2,668			2	21	187	1,010	950	334	111	52	1
40 to 44 years	976			1	1	12	80	379	313	141	47	2
45 to 49 years	96						1	5	44	30	16	
50 to 54 years	2							2				
Not stated	17				2	2	4					9

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
NEVADA	1,353		10	214	360	324	203	130	64	19	10	19
10 to 14 years	1				1							
15 to 19 years	162		8	82	42	20	4	2				4
20 to 24 years	480		1	120	193	95	43	16	3		2	7
25 to 29 years	318		1	10	105	112	46	23	17	2	1	1
30 to 34 years	235				18	88	70	34	12	8	3	2
35 to 39 years	108			2		7	37	39	15	5	3	
40 to 44 years	38				1	2	3	16	13	2	1	
45 to 49 years	6								4	2		
50 to 54 years												
Not stated	5											5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,385		83	1,241	1,982	1,628	1,204	634	280	108	56	169
10 to 14 years	1			1								
15 to 19 years	680		65	346	145	36	19	6	2	1		60
20 to 24 years	2,073		17	750	825	286	83	31	15	8	6	52
25 to 29 years	2,044		1	128	827	678	263	74	28	11	11	23
30 to 34 years	1,385			14	164	518	449	151	52	17	6	14
35 to 39 years	903			1	13	103	358	259	101	36	23	9
40 to 44 years	267				3	7	30	109	75	29	8	6
45 to 49 years	18						1	3	7	6	1	
50 to 54 years	1										1	
Not stated	13			1	5		1	1				5
NEW JERSEY	56,061		477	8,798	16,045	13,261	9,266	4,903	1,885	583	177	666
10 to 14 years	43		12	7	2	2	2					18
15 to 19 years	4,937		406	2,911	1,006	217	50	21	7	3		316
20 to 24 years	16,244		58	5,345	7,518	2,303	609	151	39	7	10	204
25 to 29 years	16,025		1	484	6,798	5,930	2,050	519	125	43	17	58
30 to 34 years	10,591			41	647	4,299	3,748	1,354	336	100	31	35
35 to 39 years	6,073			5	63	467	2,567	2,020	709	167	60	15
40 to 44 years	1,976			1	4	36	235	818	600	214	54	14
45 to 49 years	149			2	1	2	2	18	69	49	5	1
50 to 54 years	1					1						
Not stated	22			2	6	4	3	2				5
NEW MEXICO	12,304		135	2,091	2,990	2,465	1,951	1,265	750	224	164	269
10 to 14 years	7		2	1	1				1			2
15 to 19 years	1,534		114	800	379	100	47	16	4	2	3	69
20 to 24 years	3,739		15	1,143	1,531	604	218	83	39	13	13	80
25 to 29 years	3,057		1	131	949	1,090	540	190	78	25	14	39
30 to 34 years	2,035		2	10	107	582	724	359	154	38	33	26
35 to 39 years	1,389			3	19	73	384	469	289	72	56	24
40 to 44 years	461			2	2	9	32	145	166	60	39	6
45 to 49 years	45					1	3	1	18	12	5	5
50 to 54 years	1										1	
Not stated	36		1	1	2	6	3	2	1	2		18
NEW YORK	187,158		1,068	25,224	53,073	47,856	32,137	16,247	6,141	1,743	706	2,963
10 to 14 years	97		10	14	6	2	3	4	2			56
15 to 19 years	13,667		893	7,397	3,128	723	222	53	27	16	10	1,198
20 to 24 years	52,890		153	15,890	24,224	8,454	2,324	545	145	57	23	1,075
25 to 29 years	57,648		8	1,750	22,985	21,993	7,855	1,995	517	141	73	331
30 to 34 years	36,734		3	141	2,442	14,817	12,871	4,668	1,204	297	124	167
35 to 39 years	19,807			24	250	1,722	8,209	6,422	2,334	538	220	88
40 to 44 years	5,815			4	26	123	630	2,498	1,711	573	212	38
45 to 49 years	441			1	1	8	17	54	199	118	42	1
50 to 54 years	8				1	1		1	1	2	2	
Not stated	51		1	3	10	13	6	7	1	1		9
NORTH CAROLINA	75,422		1,438	15,504	17,261	13,258	9,887	6,342	3,166	1,542	959	6,065
10 to 14 years	73		19	30	10		2					12
15 to 19 years	8,880		1,089	5,387	1,558	303	106	51	22	9	13	342
20 to 24 years	21,715		284	8,817	8,442	2,571	794	284	141	78	72	232
25 to 29 years	16,889		21	1,083	6,408	5,807	2,196	707	284	169	120	94
30 to 34 years	11,513		3	124	710	3,975	3,917	1,660	607	288	185	44
35 to 39 years	7,648			22	105	520	2,618	2,496	1,088	477	297	25
40 to 44 years	2,950		1	5	9	56	223	1,115	896	412	223	10
45 to 49 years	323			1		4	17	25	124	104	46	2
50 to 54 years	8			1			2	1		3	1	
Not stated	5,423		21	34	19	22	12	3	4	2	2	5,304
NORTH DAKOTA	13,189		63	1,555	3,292	2,862	2,386	1,540	764	270	110	347
10 to 14 years	8			1	2				1			4
15 to 19 years	942		47	411	260	66	25	10	6		1	116
20 to 24 years	3,680		16	975	1,617	641	227	57	17	7	3	120
25 to 29 years	3,644			145	1,240	1,285	626	211	72	19	7	39
30 to 34 years	2,417			17	147	765	889	389	136	36	19	19
35 to 39 years	1,614			2	15	83	561	599	232	83	29	10
40 to 44 years	730			1	3	9	51	266	259	99	38	4
45 to 49 years	81						1	3	40	25	12	
50 to 54 years	2							1		1		
Not stated	71			3	8	13	6	4	1		1	35
OHIO	95,783		1,221	16,457	26,378	20,733	14,961	8,453	3,559	1,074	508	2,439
10 to 14 years	76		9	8	2	1	1					55
15 to 19 years	10,398		1,003	5,664	1,870	430	169	38	21	9	5	1,189
20 to 24 years	28,061		202	9,666	12,250	3,552	1,103	338	114	41	33	762
25 to 29 years	25,828		6	1,003	10,941	9,088	3,195	960	303	72	46	214
30 to 34 years	16,915			91	1,170	6,800	5,855	2,031	596	180	94	98
35 to 39 years	10,417		1	15	119	797	4,285	3,440	1,222	323	154	61
40 to 44 years	3,733			2	12	50	338	1,620	1,151	370	149	41
45 to 49 years	282			2	1	1	8	18	148	76	27	1
50 to 54 years	2						1	1				
Not stated	71			6	13	14	6	7	4	3		18

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
OKLAHOMA	43,697		1,006	9,856	11,554	8,322	5,712	3,579	1,708	728	437	795
10 to 14 years	52		17	17	4	1	1	2				10
15 to 19 years	7,071		825	4,117	1,337	301	106	36	15	9	4	321
20 to 24 years	14,333		154	5,156	5,987	1,886	562	180	83	41	29	255
25 to 29 years	10,180		7	489	3,797	3,702	1,360	472	173	69	45	66
30 to 34 years	6,379			48	359	2,184	2,303	948	302	120	81	34
35 to 39 years	3,883			3	30	212	1,265	1,407	594	225	126	21
40 to 44 years	1,489			1	6	19	97	515	494	226	129	2
45 to 49 years	113						2	9	43	37	21	1
50 to 54 years	2									1	1	
Not stated	195		3	25	34	17	16	10	4		1	85
OREGON	12,223		126	2,168	3,410	2,660	1,899	1,102	513	201	89	55
10 to 14 years	10		3	3	1							3
15 to 19 years	1,455		108	792	375	100	37	18	4	2	1	18
20 to 24 years	3,981		15	1,257	1,697	683	192	75	27	8	7	20
25 to 29 years	3,220			106	1,183	1,113	523	197	62	22	9	5
30 to 34 years	2,005			7	146	683	706	301	113	37	11	1
35 to 39 years	1,129			2	7	68	398	374	195	62	20	3
40 to 44 years	378				1	9	42	127	100	64	34	1
45 to 49 years	35					1	1	9	12	6	6	
50 to 54 years	1										1	
Not stated	9			1		3		1				4
PENNSYLVANIA	157,046		2,340	28,999	42,543	33,070	24,934	14,643	6,213	1,868	704	1,732
10 to 14 years	126		38	42	6	5	2	2	3	3		25
15 to 19 years	17,254		1,929	10,213	3,321	710	232	89	30	7	10	713
20 to 24 years	45,992		347	16,787	19,986	5,824	1,771	522	165	68	37	485
25 to 29 years	41,086		16	1,748	17,215	14,435	5,454	1,409	401	122	71	215
30 to 34 years	27,297		5	149	1,757	10,751	9,674	3,568	927	257	123	86
35 to 39 years	17,726			26	190	1,209	7,145	6,070	2,262	565	199	60
40 to 44 years	6,562			6	12	80	600	2,878	2,079	673	204	30
45 to 49 years	693			1	7	8	22	85	339	168	58	5
50 to 54 years	7					2		2		2	1	
Not stated	303		5	27	49	46	34	18	7	3	1	113
RHODE ISLAND	10,352		102	1,542	2,803	2,457	1,770	908	365	117	35	253
10 to 14 years	9		1	2								6
15 to 19 years	731		77	377	137	28	12	7				93
20 to 24 years	2,732		21	981	1,163	336	105	24	6	3	1	92
25 to 29 years	3,082		2	170	1,339	1,046	359	93	26	7	5	35
30 to 34 years	2,082		1	12	156	916	675	215	67	16	7	17
35 to 39 years	1,272				7	114	572	380	149	36	9	5
40 to 44 years	415				1	16	46	187	107	44	10	4
45 to 49 years	26					1	1		10	11	3	
50 to 54 years												
Not stated	3							2				1
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,319		740	9,446	8,916	6,047	4,725	3,112	1,648	712	439	4,534
10 to 14 years	2			1								1
15 to 19 years	7,418		615	3,543	767	157	60	32	17	9	2	2,216
20 to 24 years	13,585		120	5,422	4,689	1,185	415	171	80	47	28	1,428
25 to 29 years	8,777		5	443	3,155	2,903	1,120	364	181	91	60	455
30 to 34 years	5,273			33	272	1,596	1,850	774	314	128	77	229
35 to 39 years	3,784			2	28	193	1,190	1,327	571	205	128	140
40 to 44 years	1,260			2	4	12	89	433	406	168	105	41
45 to 49 years	198					1		11	79	64	39	4
50 to 54 years												
Not stated	22				1		1					20
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,859		80	1,659	3,246	2,898	2,206	1,485	710	230	87	258
10 to 14 years	5			1	1							3
15 to 19 years	1,016		62	492	272	61	18	9	9	1	1	91
20 to 24 years	3,498		16	1,009	1,515	609	160	73	25	6	2	83
25 to 29 years	3,510		1	140	1,274	1,270	555	158	62	13	6	31
30 to 34 years	2,407			14	162	841	828	380	117	34	16	15
35 to 39 years	1,642				11	102	590	596	240	73	21	9
40 to 44 years	641			1	2	3	45	257	221	79	31	2
45 to 49 years	73						1	6	34	22	10	
50 to 54 years	1					1						
Not stated	66		1	2	9	11	9	6	2	2		24
TENNESSEE	50,148	3	1,084	10,539	12,483	9,090	6,654	4,356	1,984	1,078	682	2,195
10 to 14 years	127	3	24	30	5	4	1	1				59
15 to 19 years	7,746		846	4,036	1,325	318	108	46	18	11	18	1,020
20 to 24 years	15,498		201	5,691	6,044	1,891	569	258	110	57	43	634
25 to 29 years	11,904		7	666	4,507	3,931	1,571	573	221	119	90	219
30 to 34 years	7,686		2	84	497	2,577	2,620	1,090	384	209	124	99
35 to 39 years	4,995		3	17	81	320	1,655	1,638	662	322	218	79
40 to 44 years	1,880			7	9	27	122	731	515	303	150	16
45 to 49 years	200		1			7	5	16	72	55	38	6
50 to 54 years	3				1					2		
Not stated	109			8	14	15	3	3	2		1	63
TEXAS	107,950		1,593	21,020	28,508	21,584	15,055	8,880	4,540	1,717	1,028	4,025
10 to 14 years	196		25	32	8	6				1		124
15 to 19 years	15,450		1,264	8,270	3,191	735	243	94	39	8	9	1,597
20 to 24 years	33,867		283	11,314	14,149	4,629	1,496	466	227	103	49	1,151
25 to 29 years	27,177		17	1,187	9,905	9,720	3,756	1,275	572	173	121	451
30 to 34 years	16,824		1	131	1,039	5,720	5,811	2,433	884	355	214	236
35 to 39 years	10,275			25	121	663	3,454	3,427	1,565	534	352	134
40 to 44 years	3,220			1	9	46	225	1,126	1,088	440	232	53
45 to 49 years	331					3	13	31	142	95	43	4
50 to 54 years	10				1		1		2	2	4	
Not stated	600		3	60	85	62	56	28	21	6	4	275

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, BY AGE OF PARENTS: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA, AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	AGE OF FATHER										
		10 to 14 years	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
UTAH	11,910		160	2,247	3,392	2,479	1,769	1,066	499	162	82	54
10 to 14 years	5		1	3	1							
15 to 19 years	1,217		130	747	242	46	17	6	1	1	1	26
20 to 24 years	3,623		29	1,380	1,628	407	123	27	12	6	1	10
25 to 29 years	3,125			113	1,398	1,116	354	100	28	9	2	5
30 to 34 years	2,014			3	115	837	705	247	78	18	10	1
35 to 39 years	1,308				6	71	532	464	163	46	23	3
40 to 44 years	544					1	37	217	187	71	31	
45 to 49 years	60					1		4	30	11	14	
50 to 54 years												
Not stated	14			1	2		1	1				9
VERMONT	6,131		82	1,038	1,689	1,338	959	512	261	106	69	77
10 to 14 years	6		1	2	1							2
15 to 19 years	704		58	377	178	41	16	8	1		2	23
20 to 24 years	1,733		23	553	768	237	79	24	14	7	5	23
25 to 29 years	1,617			89	612	579	196	72	33	12	13	11
30 to 34 years	1,140			13	112	407	380	129	61	20	14	4
35 to 39 years	681			4	14	65	258	188	88	35	22	7
40 to 44 years	215				2	7	29	89	53	24	10	1
45 to 49 years	25					1	1	1	11	8	3	
50 to 54 years												
Not stated	10				2	1		1				6
VIRGINIA	51,254		1,139	10,394	12,063	9,487	7,149	4,637	2,384	1,045	708	2,248
10 to 14 years	171		41	38	14	4	6			1		67
15 to 19 years	7,876		873	4,040	1,392	315	114	48	29	9	17	1,039
20 to 24 years	15,266		207	5,528	5,874	1,922	632	231	119	59	49	645
25 to 29 years	11,692		12	689	4,138	4,030	1,652	523	225	108	93	222
30 to 34 years	8,260		2	75	560	2,789	2,715	1,236	452	186	127	118
35 to 39 years	5,561		1	16	66	373	1,844	1,853	814	290	224	80
40 to 44 years	2,141			1	12	46	180	720	662	327	161	32
45 to 49 years	218		2			4	4	25	79	64	36	4
50 to 54 years	2								1	1		
Not stated	67		1	7	7	4	2	1	3		1	41
WASHINGTON	20,882		237	3,661	5,888	4,571	3,107	1,890	899	329	169	131
10 to 14 years	9		2	4	1							2
15 to 19 years	2,399		194	1,340	567	153	54	18	8	3	4	58
20 to 24 years	6,830		39	2,162	2,946	1,109	357	128	30	13	5	41
25 to 29 years	5,665		2	139	2,140	2,039	858	312	99	36	26	14
30 to 34 years	3,323			9	208	1,139	1,124	556	200	51	29	7
35 to 39 years	1,975			6	22	123	657	655	338	115	54	5
40 to 44 years	618				2	8	56	214	201	93	40	4
45 to 49 years	56						1	5	23	17	10	
50 to 54 years	2							1			1	
Not stated	5			1	2			1		1		
WEST VIRGINIA	36,263		688	7,255	9,310	7,108	5,259	3,313	1,789	655	421	465
10 to 14 years	46		7	17	3	1		1	1			16
15 to 19 years	5,511		554	3,065	1,221	281	107	49	20	11	8	195
20 to 24 years	11,226		115	3,705	4,672	1,677	553	207	87	32	28	150
25 to 29 years	8,540		9	419	3,019	2,992	1,320	402	195	74	58	52
30 to 34 years	5,656		3	37	355	1,908	1,962	862	313	125	72	19
35 to 39 years	3,640			8	34	226	1,221	1,243	605	173	110	20
40 to 44 years	1,483			4	4	23	91	535	510	191	117	8
45 to 49 years	150				1		4	14	58	48	23	2
50 to 54 years	5						1				4	
Not stated	6				1					1	1	3
WISCONSIN	50,409		362	7,316	13,626	11,676	8,377	5,024	2,203	632	248	945
10 to 14 years	17		1	5								11
15 to 19 years	4,075		281	2,181	947	206	71	18	6	3	1	361
20 to 24 years	14,446		77	4,519	6,523	2,155	555	180	58	21	6	352
25 to 29 years	13,733		2	559	5,460	5,090	1,785	504	153	40	24	116
30 to 34 years	9,431			43	620	3,712	3,281	1,284	330	85	36	40
35 to 39 years	6,129		1	6	59	467	2,450	2,074	770	178	88	36
40 to 44 years	2,281			2	3	31	225	927	779	245	67	2
45 to 49 years	225					3	5	29	104	58	26	
50 to 54 years	2				1					1		
Not stated	70			1	13	12	5	8	3	1		27
WYOMING	4,207		46	703	1,143	891	650	421	211	72	33	37
10 to 14 years	1			1								
15 to 19 years	530		34	265	147	51	14	6		1		12
20 to 24 years	1,342		12	400	557	230	87	28	7	6	3	12
25 to 29 years	1,084			32	400	365	178	67	28	6	5	3
30 to 34 years	644			4	34	215	220	103	52	10	4	2
35 to 39 years	431				4	27	134	157	75	20	14	
40 to 44 years	149				1	2	16	59	40	24	7	
45 to 49 years	15							1	9	5		
50 to 54 years												
Not stated	11			1		1	1					8

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:[1] 1933

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [2]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
All Births	**1,993,222**	**1,709,346**	**1,556,851**	**150,377**	**283,876**
12 years	46	12	12		34
13 years	522	141	137	1	381
14 years	2,082	924	910	14	1,158
15 years	7,684	3,969	3,939	20	3,715
16 years	21,275	13,688	13,565	105	7,587
17 years	43,454	31,974	31,612	319	11,480
18 years	74,152	57,169	56,237	887	16,983
19 years	97,684	79,098	77,180	1,846	18,586
20 years	111,525	91,954	88,813	3,052	19,571
21 years	116,039	99,277	95,218	3,982	16,762
22 years	122,441	104,305	99,028	5,205	18,136
23 years	125,643	107,847	101,364	6,414	17,796
24 years	120,823	105,379	98,124	7,203	15,444
25 years	117,344	103,111	95,670	7,385	14,233
26 years	110,152	97,558	89,498	8,001	12,594
27 years	100,578	89,390	81,194	8,154	11,188
28 years	100,210	88,135	78,946	9,123	12,075
29 years	86,851	77,431	68,700	8,681	9,420
30 years	83,954	73,564	64,682	8,851	10,390
31 years	63,414	57,760	50,852	6,868	5,654
32 years	70,002	61,824	53,726	8,069	8,178
33 years	66,849	58,597	50,664	7,902	8,252
34 years	51,737	46,153	39,705	6,418	5,584
35 years	50,930	44,699	38,251	6,422	6,231
36 years	45,554	40,420	34,571	5,820	5,134
37 years	39,891	35,510	29,890	5,603	4,381
38 years	40,007	34,842	28,905	5,913	5,165
39 years	31,338	27,615	22,974	4,623	3,723
40 years	25,792	22,679	18,609	4,053	3,113
41 years	16,153	14,724	12,305	2,405	1,429
42 years	14,951	13,399	10,826	2,563	1,552
43 years	9,859	8,887	7,218	1,665	972
44 years	5,982	5,382	4,323	1,055	600
45 years	3,781	3,221	2,517	702	560
46 years	1,706	1,477	1,157	317	229
47 years	858	734	569	162	124
48 years	530	410	323	83	120
49 years	237	154	117	37	83
50 years	54	39	30	9	15
51 years	16	14	12	2	2
52 years	16	13	10	3	3
53 years	18	11	9	2	7
54 years	13	9	8	1	4
Not stated	11,075	5,847	4,451	437	5,228
FIRST CHILD	630,873	551,215	514,949	35,218	79,658
12 years	46	12	12		34
13 years	522	141	137	1	381
14 years	2,073	919	905	14	1,154
15 years	7,400	3,837	3,808	20	3,563
16 years	19,784	12,934	12,818	98	6,850
17 years	37,676	28,336	28,021	275	9,340
18 years	57,912	46,114	45,344	730	11,798
19 years	66,501	56,096	54,646	1,401	10,405
20 years	64,006	55,756	53,659	2,038	8,250
21 years	57,780	51,982	49,545	2,393	5,798
22 years	51,801	47,142	44,231	2,775	4,659
23 years	46,421	42,914	39,796	3,089	3,507
24 years	39,526	37,004	33,954	3,033	2,522
25 years	34,169	32,366	29,570	2,783	1,803
26 years	28,818	27,429	24,717	2,698	1,389
27 years	23,013	21,922	19,533	2,380	1,091
28 years	19,622	18,697	16,410	2,276	925
29 years	14,871	14,264	12,428	1,828	607
30 years	12,702	12,060	10,429	1,623	642
31 years	8,305	7,992	6,945	1,045	313
32 years	7,625	7,237	6,220	1,012	388
33 years	6,224	5,883	5,000	881	341
34 years	4,459	4,247	3,612	634	212
35 years	3,743	3,508	2,978	527	235
36 years	2,848	2,705	2,291	414	143
37 years	2,287	2,173	1,845	328	114
38 years	1,895	1,775	1,500	273	120
39 years	1,348	1,261	1,076	184	87
40 years	994	936	796	140	58
41 years	555	531	452	79	24
42 years	452	432	348	83	20
43 years	271	257	218	39	14
44 years	140	134	114	19	6
45 years	79	70	57	12	9
46 years	33	30	24	4	3
47 years	21	19	14	3	2
48 years	7	5	5		2
49 years	5	4	3	1	1
50 years	3	2	1	1	1
51 years	2	1	1		1
52 years	1	1		1	
54 years	1	1		1	
Not stated	4,932	2,086	1,386	82	2,846

NUMRER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [2]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
SECOND CHILD	446,881	395,660	362,166	33,155	51,221
14 years	9	5	5		4
15 years	284	132	131		152
16 years	1,381	713	706	7	668
17 years	5,260	3,391	3,349	40	1,869
18 years	14,193	9,948	9,807	137	4,245
19 years	25,267	19,290	18,906	368	5,977
20 years	34,221	27,359	26,560	772	6,862
21 years	37,435	31,858	30,727	1,109	5,577
22 years	39,410	34,021	32,414	1,586	5,389
23 years	38,769	34,255	32,248	1,989	4,514
24 years	35,709	32,443	30,091	2,332	3,266
25 years	33,204	30,649	28,225	2,409	2,555
26 years	29,836	27,999	25,367	2,617	1,837
27 years	25,805	24,325	21,696	2,619	1,480
28 years	23,891	22,561	19,766	2,781	1,330
29 years	19,719	18,783	16,204	2,573	936
30 years	17,011	16,152	13,743	2,407	859
31 years	12,452	12,030	10,315	1,705	422
32 years	11,695	11,160	9,399	1,757	535
33 years	9,733	9,260	7,797	1,462	473
34 years	6,924	6,648	5,557	1,086	276
35 years	5,952	5,661	4,802	857	291
36 years	4,576	4,363	3,756	606	213
37 years	3,542	3,390	2,864	526	152
38 years	2,946	2,792	2,318	473	154
39 years	2,056	1,962	1,677	285	94
40 years	1,444	1,384	1,141	243	60
41 years	843	814	702	112	29
42 years	614	586	480	105	28
43 years	355	339	283	56	16
44 years	202	189	148	41	13
45 years	100	92	76	16	8
46 years	34	27	20	7	7
47 years	23	21	18	3	2
48 years	9	8	8		1
49 years	7	4	2	2	3
50 years	5	5	5		
52 years	2	2	1	1	
53 years	1	1	1		
54 years	3	2	2		1
Not stated	1,959	1,036	849	66	923
THIRD CHILD	286,751	248,992	225,757	23,048	37,759
16 years	105	36	36		69
17 years	435	220	215	4	215
18 years	1,748	980	960	19	768
19 years	5,024	3,262	3,195	65	1,762
20 years	10,444	7,303	7,110	190	3,141
21 years	15,465	11,989	11,616	363	3,476
22 years	20,753	16,241	15,646	585	4,512
23 years	23,979	19,455	18,591	851	4,524
24 years	23,657	20,018	18,941	1,072	3,639
25 years	23,079	20,039	18,783	1,240	3,040
26 years	21,317	18,874	17,499	1,363	2,443
27 years	19,411	17,576	16,059	1,510	1,835
28 years	18,831	17,093	15,239	1,838	1,738
29 years	15,977	14,746	13,000	1,735	1,231
30 years	15,333	14,172	12,305	1,860	1,161
31 years	11,444	10,860	9,462	1,394	584
32 years	11,697	10,955	9,222	1,730	742
33 years	10,461	9,830	8,312	1,515	631
34 years	7,688	7,333	6,145	1,186	355
35 years	6,933	6,544	5,479	1,061	389
36 years	5,734	5,465	4,605	860	269
37 years	4,442	4,233	3,557	675	209
38 years	3,885	3,662	2,999	661	223
39 years	2,764	2,649	2,231	418	115
40 years	2,000	1,876	1,561	315	124
41 years	1,156	1,120	950	170	36
42 years	848	804	662	141	44
43 years	484	459	379	80	25
44 years	264	253	213	40	11
45 years	144	130	97	33	14
46 years	65	63	49	14	2
47 years	35	30	21	9	5
48 years	14	12	8	4	2
49 years	13	10	10		3
50 years	3	2	2		1
51 years	1				1
53 years	3	3	3		
Not stated	1,115	695	595	47	420
FOURTH CHILD	191,140	162,371	146,440	15,807	28,769
16 years	5	5	5		
17 years	62	16	16		46
18 years	238	103	102	1	135
19 years	720	373	363	9	347
20 years	2,192	1,238	1,203	35	954

[1] Exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

[2] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:[1] 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [2]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
FOURTH CHILD—Continued					
21 years	4,056	2,731	2,642	89	1,325
22 years	7,442	5,199	5,015	182	2,243
23 years	11,155	8,055	7,735	317	3,100
24 years	13,494	10,394	9,926	462	3,100
25 years	14,657	11,739	11,181	551	2,918
26 years	14,839	12,379	11,680	690	2,460
27 years	14,352	12,306	11,479	817	2,046
28 years	14,842	12,803	11,768	1,028	2,039
29 years	12,919	11,488	10,383	1,097	1,431
30 years	12,129	10,679	9,530	1,147	1,450
31 years	9,295	8,571	7,588	978	724
32 years	10,158	9,294	8,091	1,201	864
33 years	9,560	8,736	7,417	1,310	824
34 years	7,130	6,656	5,669	981	474
35 years	6,800	6,328	5,326	999	472
36 years	5,852	5,454	4,575	874	398
37 years	4,825	4,553	3,760	789	272
38 years	4,367	4,046	3,349	695	321
39 years	3,144	2,937	2,420	514	207
40 years	2,388	2,226	1,840	384	162
41 years	1,323	1,268	1,080	187	55
42 years	1,091	1,042	853	189	49
43 years	645	613	500	112	32
44 years	382	359	292	67	23
45 years	200	182	151	31	18
46 years	73	66	51	15	7
47 years	35	32	25	7	3
48 years	24	16	12	4	8
49 years	14	8	7	1	6
50 years	2	1	1	----	1
51 years	1	1	1	----	----
52 years	1	1	1	----	----
Not stated	728	473	403	44	255
FIFTH CHILD	130,159	108,150	96,739	11,318	22,009
17 years	18	9	9	----	9
18 years	35	12	12	----	23
19 years	119	54	52	2	65
20 years	456	200	190	10	256
21 years	835	473	456	17	362
22 years	1,976	1,134	1,090	44	842
23 years	3,553	2,223	2,113	107	1,330
24 years	5,442	3,749	3,551	196	1,693
25 years	7,540	5,455	5,206	245	2,085
26 years	8,746	6,682	6,311	366	2,064
27 years	9,270	7,360	6,934	424	1,910
28 years	10,558	8,433	7,857	567	2,125
29 years	9,766	8,233	7,590	636	1,533
30 years	9,739	8,173	7,448	721	1,566
31 years	7,506	6,710	6,017	686	796
32 years	8,708	7,645	6,778	864	1,063
33 years	8,193	7,205	6,354	847	988
34 years	6,338	5,743	4,937	804	595
35 years	6,214	5,572	4,779	791	642
36 years	5,380	4,916	4,191	718	464
37 years	4,617	4,250	3,541	706	367
38 years	4,407	4,047	3,328	716	360
39 years	3,208	2,952	2,404	547	256
40 years	2,521	2,327	1,865	460	194
41 years	1,587	1,522	1,269	251	65
42 years	1,279	1,203	959	244	76
43 years	772	731	607	124	41
44 years	446	415	326	89	31
45 years	235	215	156	59	20
46 years	88	80	61	19	8
47 years	41	34	24	10	7
48 years	31	27	22	5	4
49 years	13	9	7	2	4
50 years	3	3	3	----	----
51 years	1	1	1	----	----
53 years	1	1	1	----	----
54 years	2	2	2	----	----
Not stated	515	350	288	41	165
SIXTH CHILD	93,739	76,505	68,009	8,430	17,234
18 years	13	7	7	----	6
19 years	36	11	10	1	25
20 years	140	59	55	4	81
21 years	218	102	98	4	116
22 years	536	256	243	13	280
23 years	1,006	554	521	32	452
24 years	1,791	1,063	1,006	57	728
25 years	2,886	1,840	1,739	100	1,046
26 years	4,050	2,729	2,572	155	1,321
27 years	4,974	3,582	3,353	225	1,392
28 years	6,644	4,911	4,602	304	1,733
29 years	6,565	5,192	4,796	393	1,373
30 years	7,520	5,937	5,435	499	1,583
31 years	6,004	5,144	4,637	501	860
32 years	7,421	6,211	5,625	582	1,210
33 years	7,275	6,159	5,481	675	1,116
34 years	5,787	5,077	4,506	569	710
35 years	5,771	5,052	4,408	640	719
SIXTH CHILD—Continued					
36 years	5,161	4,582	3,988	588	579
37 years	4,335	3,923	3,298	623	412
38 years	4,408	3,942	3,251	688	466
39 years	3,253	2,943	2,448	495	310
40 years	2,737	2,493	2,058	432	244
41 years	1,575	1,479	1,226	252	96
42 years	1,351	1,260	1,019	241	91
43 years	858	802	643	159	56
44 years	501	474	404	70	27
45 years	298	265	214	51	33
46 years	127	114	88	26	13
47 years	42	37	30	7	5
48 years	30	27	23	4	3
49 years	12	10	9	1	2
50 years	6	5	4	1	1
51 years	1	1	1	----	----
52 years	2	2	2	----	----
53 years	2	----	----	----	2
54 years	1	1	1	----	----
Not stated	402	259	208	38	143
SEVENTH CHILD	67,334	54,052	47,485	6,513	13,282
20 years	42	21	20	1	21
21 years	49	25	22	3	24
22 years	135	63	57	6	72
23 years	273	115	104	11	158
24 years	509	253	232	21	256
25 years	943	528	501	27	415
26 years	1,412	841	779	62	571
27 years	2,225	1,437	1,331	106	788
28 years	3,259	2,127	1,953	172	1,132
29 years	3,789	2,732	2,504	225	1,057
30 years	4,672	3,413	3,125	286	1,259
31 years	4,086	3,316	3,048	263	778
32 years	5,540	4,386	3,993	389	1,154
33 years	6,025	4,858	4,373	481	1,167
34 years	4,831	4,048	3,624	415	783
35 years	5,116	4,309	3,754	552	807
36 years	4,742	4,084	3,540	544	658
37 years	4,212	3,738	3,194	542	474
38 years	4,172	3,637	3,031	603	535
39 years	3,229	2,865	2,360	501	364
40 years	2,598	2,338	1,937	400	260
41 years	1,682	1,551	1,277	272	131
42 years	1,526	1,392	1,152	240	134
43 years	909	838	672	166	71
44 years	495	453	365	88	42
45 years	309	269	209	60	40
46 years	145	129	105	24	16
47 years	59	47	38	9	12
48 years	34	32	23	9	2
49 years	23	16	10	6	7
51 years	2	2	2	----	----
53 years	3	1	1	----	2
54 years	1	1	1	----	----
Not stated	287	187	148	29	100
EIGHTH CHILD	48,887	38,688	33,670	4,987	10,199
21 years	44	18	17	1	26
22 years	54	27	26	1	27
23 years	111	46	39	7	65
24 years	175	81	80	1	94
25 years	332	157	144	13	175
26 years	519	253	234	19	266
27 years	818	478	441	37	340
28 years	1,391	842	765	76	549
29 years	1,801	1,180	1,073	107	621
30 years	2,550	1,685	1,537	148	865
31 years	2,287	1,751	1,591	159	536
32 years	3,545	2,626	2,383	242	919
33 years	4,309	3,283	2,955	327	1,026
34 years	3,613	2,893	2,583	310	720
35 years	4,009	3,166	2,793	372	843
36 years	3,970	3,353	2,905	443	617
37 years	3,831	3,275	2,800	474	556
38 years	3,956	3,370	2,841	527	586
39 years	3,343	2,891	2,440	450	452
40 years	2,624	2,290	1,866	420	334
41 years	1,589	1,457	1,229	226	132
42 years	1,597	1,442	1,170	269	155
43 years	1,014	916	764	152	98
44 years	556	505	425	79	51
45 years	329	286	232	54	43
46 years	171	153	116	37	18
47 years	76	66	52	14	10
48 years	49	41	34	7	8
49 years	23	15	13	2	8
50 years	3	2	2	----	1
51 years	1	1	1	----	----
52 years	4	3	3	----	1
53 years	2	----	----	----	2
Not stated	191	136	116	13	55

[1] Exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

[2] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:[1] 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total[2]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
NINTH CHILD	33,984	26,656	22,870	3,757	7,328
22 years	33	17	16	1	16
23 years	31	14	14		17
24 years	66	31	27	4	35
25 years	114	56	51	5	58
26 years	161	70	65	5	91
27 years	265	139	123	16	126
28 years	514	265	237	28	249
29 years	734	409	368	40	325
30 years	1,148	690	612	78	458
31 years	1,042	740	678	62	302
32 years	1,840	1,270	1,115	153	570
33 years	2,534	1,784	1,585	198	750
34 years	2,308	1,772	1,562	210	536
35 years	2,784	2,168	1,911	255	616
36 years	3,050	2,454	2,134	318	596
37 years	2,942	2,410	2,067	342	532
38 years	3,555	2,892	2,460	431	663
39 years	2,873	2,448	2,072	374	425
40 years	2,417	2,086	1,733	352	331
41 years	1,584	1,409	1,191	217	175
42 years	1,536	1,375	1,120	253	161
43 years	990	896	729	167	94
44 years	625	566	459	105	59
45 years	353	310	247	62	43
46 years	172	153	119	34	19
47 years	81	71	62	9	10
48 years	56	44	30	12	12
49 years	20	13	10	3	7
50 years	5	5	5		
52 years	1				1
53 years	1	1		1	
54 years	1	1	1		
Not stated	148	97	67	22	51
TENTH CHILD	23,548	18,041	15,119	2,903	5,507
23 years	17				17
24 years	51	41	35	6	10
25 years	70	27	26	1	43
26 years	77	25	22	3	52
27 years	111	49	42	7	62
28 years	208	102	89	13	106
29 years	291	148	126	22	143
30 years	535	286	248	38	249
31 years	495	325	287	38	170
32 years	927	564	492	72	363
33 years	1,299	854	734	119	445
34 years	1,337	937	821	116	400
35 years	1,722	1,237	1,057	180	485
36 years	1,938	1,461	1,270	191	477
37 years	2,090	1,625	1,359	264	465
38 years	2,618	2,017	1,668	347	601
39 years	2,336	1,919	1,612	305	417
40 years	2,155	1,802	1,466	335	353
41 years	1,411	1,249	1,050	196	162
42 years	1,369	1,186	967	219	183
43 years	1,006	910	753	157	96
44 years	635	568	438	130	67
45 years	408	353	286	67	55
46 years	171	150	117	32	21
47 years	84	74	55	18	10
48 years	51	42	32	8	9
49 years	28	18	12	6	10
50 years	7	4	2	2	3
53 years	2	2	1	1	
Not stated	99	66	52	10	33
ELEVENTH CHILD	14,677	11,018	9,050	1,950	3,659
24 years	31	22	21	1	9
25 years	22	11	9	2	11
26 years	30	11	11		19
27 years	49	25	22	3	24
28 years	82	37	32	5	45
29 years	112	47	42	5	65
30 years	214	91	76	15	123
31 years	200	119	108	11	81
32 years	356	183	163	20	173
33 years	574	333	296	36	241
34 years	660	416	358	56	244
35 years	868	574	487	85	294
36 years	1,055	773	638	133	282
37 years	1,263	929	772	156	334
38 years	1,664	1,258	1,023	234	406
39 years	1,571	1,220	998	220	351
40 years	1,500	1,194	966	227	306
41 years	1,060	911	759	151	149
42 years	1,145	985	783	201	160
43 years	866	751	602	148	115
44 years	536	464	367	97	72
45 years	405	335	260	75	70
46 years	165	148	118	30	17
47 years	103	87	66	21	16
48 years	50	38	32	6	12
49 years	25	15	13	2	10
50 years	2				2

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total[2]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
ELEVENTH CHILD—Con.					
51 years	3	3	3		
54 years	1				1
Not stated	65	38	25	10	27
TWELFTH CHILD	9,312	6,801	5,499	1,298	2,511
25 years	11				11
26 years	11	7	7		4
27 years	27	7	7		20
28 years	44	24	20	4	20
29 years	46	24	20	4	22
30 years	89	31	25	6	58
31 years	74	44	37	7	30
32 years	161	74	63	11	87
33 years	260	152	133	18	108
34 years	300	171	156	15	129
35 years	478	277	233	44	201
36 years	592	383	327	56	209
37 years	701	486	405	81	215
38 years	1,022	702	566	136	320
39 years	962	700	544	155	262
40 years	1,065	833	673	160	232
41 years	800	670	546	124	130
42 years	849	691	534	156	158
43 years	680	573	460	113	107
44 years	450	399	319	80	51
45 years	340	276	212	64	64
46 years	151	121	91	30	30
47 years	78	68	54	14	10
48 years	55	42	33	9	13
49 years	16	10	6	4	6
50 years	4	2	1	1	2
52 years	2	2	1	1	
53 years	2	2	2		
54 years	1	1	1		
Not stated	41	29	23	5	12
THIRTEENTH CHILD	5,246	3,713	2,931	780	1,533
26 years	3	3	3		
27 years	7	1	1		6
28 years	16	8	6	2	8
29 years	15	6	6		9
30 years	43	10	9	1	33
31 years	34	18	17	1	16
32 years	63	34	25	9	29
33 years	118	53	47	6	65
34 years	132	71	59	12	61
35 years	204	109	84	25	95
36 years	292	191	152	39	101
37 years	363	248	196	52	115
38 years	508	318	258	60	190
39 years	541	377	301	75	164
40 years	623	433	342	91	190
41 years	450	341	270	70	109
42 years	559	456	366	90	103
43 years	459	379	289	90	80
44 years	336	287	222	65	49
45 years	224	179	132	47	45
46 years	113	89	65	24	24
47 years	60	50	40	10	10
48 years	43	28	23	5	15
49 years	11	5	4	1	6
50 years	3	3	2	1	
51 years	3	3	1	2	
54 years	1				1
Not stated	22	13	11	2	9
FOURTEENTH CHILD	2,814	1,969	1,540	427	845
27 years	7	4	4		3
28 years	13	4	3	1	9
29 years	10	6	4	2	4
30 years	21	12	10	1	9
31 years	23	10	9	1	13
32 years	43	22	18	4	21
33 years	47	31	27	4	16
34 years	59	30	25	5	29
35 years	116	54	39	15	62
36 years	112	66	56	10	46
37 years	159	95	81	14	64
38 years	236	147	121	26	89
39 years	302	227	179	48	75
40 years	290	189	151	38	101
41 years	245	188	145	43	57
42 years	335	265	203	62	70
43 years	248	194	147	46	54
44 years	196	154	110	44	42
45 years	149	113	85	28	36
46 years	81	66	58	8	15
47 years	56	48	31	17	8
48 years	39	26	22	4	13
49 years	12	8	5	3	4
51 years	1	1	1		
52 years	2	2	2		
54 years	1				1
Not stated	11	7	4	3	4

[1] Exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

[2] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES:[1] 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total[2]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
FIFTEENTH CHILD	1,488	965	757	207	523
28 years	10	5	5		5
29 years	6	4	4		2
30 years	15	5	5		10
31 years	8	1	1		7
32 years	20	7	5	2	13
33 years	24	14	11	3	10
34 years	29	8	8		21
35 years	32	13	11	2	19
36 years	56	27	24	3	29
37 years	86	56	46	10	30
38 years	125	65	53	11	60
39 years	178	108	83	25	70
40 years	187	121	94	27	66
41 years	131	87	64	23	44
42 years	166	123	95	28	43
43 years	121	102	77	25	19
44 years	99	77	59	18	22
45 years	86	61	43	18	25
46 years	50	38	36	2	12
47 years	25	21	16	5	4
48 years	18	12	10	2	6
49 years	9	5	4	1	4
50 years	2	2	2		
53 years	1				1
Not stated	4	3	1	2	1
SIXTEENTH CHILD	780	494	381	113	286
29 years	5	1	1		4
30 years	3	3	2	1	
31 years	2				2
32 years	9	6	5	1	3
33 years	13	7	6	1	6
34 years	11	7	3	4	4
35 years	25	9	8	1	16
36 years	37	28	21	7	9
37 years	52	26	17	9	26
38 years	47	28	24	4	19
39 years	63	45	34	11	18
40 years	100	59	46	13	41
41 years	69	52	39	13	17
42 years	95	63	50	13	32
43 years	77	51	42	9	26
44 years	51	33	25	8	18
45 years	58	39	31	8	19
46 years	28	17	15	2	11
47 years	17	12	9	3	5
48 years	9	3	2	1	6
49 years	4	2		2	2
50 years	2	1		1	1
Not stated	3	2	1	1	1
SEVENTEENTH CHILD	338	227	176	50	111
30 years	1				1
32 years	4	1	1		3
33 years	4	1		1	3
34 years	6	1	1		5
35 years	7	3	1	2	4
36 years	11	5	3	2	6
37 years	19	11	10	1	8
38 years	29	18	17	1	11
39 years	33	22	20	2	11
40 years	47	27	21	5	20
41 years	31	26	19	7	5
42 years	45	31	23	8	14
43 years	26	20	17	3	6
44 years	17	15	11	4	2
45 years	30	21	14	7	9
46 years	17	16	13	3	1
47 years	6	5	3	2	1
48 years	2	2		2	
49 years	1	1	1		
Not stated	2	1	1		1
EIGHTEENTH CHILD	164	97	65	32	67
31 years	1	1	1		
32 years	3	2	2		1
33 years	2				2
34 years	6	3	2	1	3
35 years	3	1	1		2
36 years	6	5	4	1	1
37 years	8	3	3		5
38 years	11	5	3	2	6
39 years	21	12	9	3	9
40 years	15	5	4	1	10
41 years	10	8	4	4	2
42 years	22	14	11	3	8
43 years	21	15	8	7	6
44 years	13	9	6	3	4
45 years	8	6	4	2	2
46 years	7	5	1	4	2
47 years	2	2	1	1	

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total[2]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
EIGHTEENTH CHILD—Con.					
48 years	1				1
49 years	1	1	1		
52 years	1				1
Not stated	2				2
NINETEENTH CHILD	99	55	37	18	44
32 years	1	1	1		
33 years	1	1	1		
34 years	1				1
35 years	1				1
36 years	2	1	1		1
37 years	6	2	2		4
38 years	8	6	4	2	2
39 years	9	1	1		8
40 years	9	2	1	1	7
41 years	3	2	2		1
42 years	11	6	4	2	5
43 years	13	7	2	5	6
44 years	12	9	5	4	3
45 years	6	4	3	1	2
46 years	7	7	5	2	
47 years	5	3	3		2
48 years	2	1	1		1
50 years	1	1		1	
Not stated	1	1	1		
TWENTIETH CHILD	61	38	30	8	23
33 years	1	1	1		
34 years	1	1		1	
36 years	1	1	1		
37 years	3	1	1		2
38 years	11	9	7	2	2
39 years	12	9	9		3
40 years	5	3	3		2
41 years	4				4
42 years	5	3	1	2	2
43 years	4	2	1	1	2
44 years	3	1	1		2
45 years	7	4	2	2	3
46 years	1				1
47 years	3	3	3		
TWENTY-FIRST CHILD	23	15	12	3	8
37 years	1				1
38 years	2				2
39 years	1	1		1	
40 years	4	4	4		
41 years	1	1	1		
42 years	1				1
43 years	4	4	3	1	
44 years	5	4	3	1	1
47 years	2	1	1		1
48 years	1				1
50 years	1				1
TWENTY-SECOND CHILD	13	10	8	2	3
39 years	5	4	4		1
40 years	3	2	1	1	1
41 years	1	1	1		
42 years	3	3	2	1	
43 years	1				1
TWENTY-THIRD CHILD	8	4	3	1	4
40 years	1				1
41 years	1	1	1		
42 years	2				2
43 years	2	1	1		1
44 years	1	1	1		
45 years	1	1		1	
TWENTY-FOURTH CHILD	4	3	2	1	1
40 years	2	1		1	1
44 years	1	1	1		
47 years	1	1	1		
TWENTY-FIFTH CHILD	3	1	1		2
41 years	1				1
43 years	1				1
44 years	1	1	1		
TWENTY-SIXTH CHILD	2	1		1	1
40 years	1				1
42 years	1	1		1	
TWENTY-SEVENTH CHILD	1				1
42 years	1				1

[1] Exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

[2] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS, BY NUMBER OF CHILD, AGE OF MOTHER, AND COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: [1] 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

NUMBER OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [2]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
UNKNOWN CHILD	4,893	3,605	3,155	350	1,288
17 years	3	2	2		1
18 years	13	5	5		8
19 years	17	12	8		5
20 years	24	18	16	2	6
21 years	157	99	95	3	58
22 years	301	205	190	12	96
23 years	328	216	203	11	112
24 years	372	280	260	18	92
25 years	317	244	235	9	73
26 years	333	256	231	23	77
27 years	244	179	169	10	65
28 years	285	223	194	28	62
29 years	225	168	151	14	57
30 years	229	165	143	20	64
31 years	156	128	111	17	28
32 years	186	146	125	20	40
33 years	192	152	134	18	40
UNKNOWN CHILD—Con.					
34 years	117	91	77	13	26
35 years	152	114	100	14	38
36 years	139	103	89	13	36
37 years	107	83	72	11	24
38 years	135	106	84	21	29
39 years	86	62	52	10	24
40 years	62	48	40	7	14
41 years	41	36	28	8	5
42 years	48	36	24	12	12
43 years	32	27	21	5	5
44 years	15	11	8	3	4
45 years	12	10	6	4	2
46 years	7	5	5		2
47 years	3	2	2		1
48 years	5	4	3	1	1
50 years	2	1		1	1
Not stated	548	368	272	22	180

[1] Exclusive of Colorado, Massachusetts, and New Hampshire.

[2] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1933

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
Continental United States	2,081,232	1,794,946	1,624,360	168,265	286,286
First child	638,756	558,773	522,154	35,560	79,983
Second child	452,702	401,230	367,331	33,548	51,472
Third child	290,329	252,408	228,848	23,358	37,921
Fourth child	193,398	164,492	148,330	16,031	28,906
Fifth child	131,615	109,480	97,901	11,486	22,135
Sixth child	94,786	77,429	68,774	8,586	17,357
Seventh child	67,973	54,622	47,924	6,644	13,351
Eighth child	49,378	39,129	34,017	5,081	10,249
Ninth child	34,335	26,967	23,100	3,838	7,368
Tenth child	23,750	18,215	15,241	2,955	5,535
Eleventh child	14,804	11,131	9,123	1,987	3,673
Twelfth child	9,389	6,869	5,543	1,322	2,520
Thirteenth child	5,278	3,742	2,950	790	1,536
Fourteenth child	2,840	1,993	1,554	437	847
Fifteenth child	1,508	985	769	215	523
Sixteenth child	786	500	385	115	286
Seventeenth child	341	229	178	50	112
Eighteenth child	166	99	65	34	67
Nineteenth child	101	57	38	19	44
Twentieth child	61	38	30	8	23
Twenty-first child	23	15	12	3	8
Twenty-second child	13	10	8	2	3
Twenty-third child	8	4	3	1	4
Twenty-fourth child	4	3	2	1	1
Twenty-fifth child	3	1	1		2
Twenty-sixth child	2	1		1	1
Twenty-seventh child	1				1
Not stated	68,882	66,524	50,079	16,193	2,358
ALABAMA	59,338	36,357	36,227	94	22,981
First child	17,029	10,196	10,165	22	6,833
Second child	11,709	7,597	7,581	11	4,112
Third child	8,428	5,329	5,309	13	3,099
Fourth child	6,097	3,845	3,824	15	2,252
Fifth child	4,366	2,735	2,722	9	1,631
Sixth child	3,284	1,950	1,942	6	1,334
Seventh child	2,660	1,632	1,627	5	1,028
Eighth child	1,901	1,096	1,094	2	805
Ninth child	1,294	743	739	2	551
Tenth child	940	532	525	7	408
Eleventh child	601	310	310		291
Twelfth child	421	177	177		244
Thirteenth child	228	89	88	1	139
Fourteenth child	121	36	35	1	85
Fifteenth child	70	22	22		48
Sixteenth child	34	13	13		21
Seventeenth child	11	3	3		8
Eighteenth child	8	1	1		7
Nineteenth child	9	2	2		7
Twentieth child	4	1	1		3
Twenty-first child	3	1	1		2
Twenty-second child	2	2	2		
Not stated	118	45	44		73
ARIZONA	8,125	4,372	4,069	293	3,753
First child	2,231	1,491	1,431	55	740
Second child	1,659	1,043	973	69	616
Third child	1,134	613	567	46	521
Fourth child	880	424	383	41	456
Fifth child	577	244	227	15	333
Sixth child	463	174	156	18	289
Seventh child	323	108	96	11	215
Eighth child	245	74	59	15	171
Ninth child	192	66	57	9	126
Tenth child	136	44	36	8	92
Eleventh child	75	16	13	2	59
Twelfth child	61	19	16	3	42
Thirteenth child	26	4	4		22
Fourteenth child	21	5	5		16
Fifteenth child	9				9
Sixteenth child	3				3
Seventeenth child	1				1
Eighteenth child	2				2
Not stated	87	47	46	1	40
ARKANSAS	35,800	27,695	27,505	53	8,105
First child	10,465	8,225	8,192	7	2,240
Second child	7,135	5,737	5,714	7	1,398
Third child	4,919	3,836	3,813	8	1,083
Fourth child	3,723	2,899	2,881	6	824
Fifth child	2,705	2,038	2,026	7	667
Sixth child	2,029	1,537	1,524	5	492
Seventh child	1,409	1,050	1,040	5	359
Eighth child	1,109	798	787	4	311
Ninth child	745	530	527	1	215
Tenth child	507	346	341	2	161
Eleventh child	306	188	186		118
Twelfth child	176	121	120	1	55
Thirteenth child	95	51	51		44
Fourteenth child	46	18	18		28
Fifteenth child	22	12	12		10
Sixteenth child	10	6	6		4
Seventeenth child	4	1	1		3
Eighteenth child	1				1
Nineteenth child	1				1
Twentieth child	2	1	1		1
Twenty-fourth child	1				1
Not stated	390	301	265		89
CALIFORNIA	75,036	60,762	53,582	7,173	14,274
First child	29,061	26,146	23,854	2,289	2,915
Second child	19,381	16,901	14,898	2,000	2,480
Third child	10,045	8,090	6,955	1,134	1,955
Fourth child	5,655	4,096	3,429	667	1,559
Fifth child	3,511	2,144	1,766	378	1,367
Sixth child	2,393	1,268	1,032	236	1,125
Seventh child	1,680	828	665	163	852

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1933—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths]

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
CALIFORNIA—Continued					
Eighth child	1,168	502	402	100	666
Ninth child	769	323	241	82	446
Tenth child	546	197	155	42	349
Eleventh child	329	114	84	30	215
Twelfth child	203	68	47	21	135
Thirteenth child	140	44	25	19	96
Fourteenth child	71	18	13	5	53
Fifteenth child	32	10	6	4	22
Sixteenth child	26	4	2	2	22
Seventeenth child	10	2	2		8
Eighteenth child	6	4	3	1	2
Nineteenth child	3				3
Twentieth child	2	1	1		1
Twenty-third child	1				1
Not stated	4	2	2		2
COLORADO	17,180	15,803	14,757	907	1,377
First child	5,670	5,346	5,192	148	324
Second child	4,171	3,921	3,728	183	250
Third child	2,467	2,305	2,149	144	162
Fourth child	1,513	1,376	1,283	89	137
Fifth child	982	856	775	81	126
Sixth child	676	553	483	67	123
Seventh child	397	329	272	57	68
Eighth child	311	261	221	40	50
Ninth child	237	197	155	42	40
Tenth child	121	93	76	17	28
Eleventh child	69	55	38	16	14
Twelfth child	34	25	22	3	9
Thirteenth child	10	7	5	2	3
Fourteenth child	8	6	4	2	2
Fifteenth child	4	4	2	2	
Sixteenth child	1	1		1	
Seventeenth child	1				1
Not stated	508	468	352	13	40
CONNECTICUT	22,437	21,828	16,548	5,271	609
First child	7,593	7,444	6,395	1,048	149
Second child	5,554	5,470	4,414	1,055	84
Third child	3,362	3,255	2,441	814	107
Fourth child	1,963	1,888	1,300	588	75
Fifth child	1,264	1,211	758	453	53
Sixth child	847	808	446	362	39
Seventh child	614	581	291	289	33
Eighth child	407	380	186	194	27
Ninth child	289	272	114	158	17
Tenth child	182	171	65	105	11
Eleventh child	135	131	54	77	4
Twelfth child	94	88	33	55	6
Thirteenth child	53	50	15	35	3
Fourteenth child	23	23	5	18	
Fifteenth child	18	18	10	8	
Sixteenth child	2	2		2	
Seventeenth child	5	5	3	2	
Eighteenth child	1	1		1	
Twentieth child	1	1	1		
Twenty-first child	1	1		1	
Twenty-fourth child	1	1		1	
Not stated	28	27	17	5	1
DELAWARE	3,922	3,290	3,025	263	632
First child	1,266	1,092	1,063	29	174
Second child	864	760	699	60	104
Third child	560	475	432	42	85
Fourth child	378	316	287	29	62
Fifth child	250	203	177	26	47
Sixth child	181	145	126	19	36
Seventh child	123	95	82	13	28
Eighth child	83	63	47	16	20
Ninth child	65	42	33	9	23
Tenth child	41	31	25	6	10
Eleventh child	28	20	15	5	8
Twelfth child	26	10	8	2	16
Thirteenth child	13	9	7	2	4
Fourteenth child	6	3	3		3
Fifteenth child	3	1	1		2
Sixteenth child	4	2	2		2
Seventeenth child	2	2	1	1	
Nineteenth child	1				1
Twentieth child	1	1		1	
Not stated	27	20	17	3	7
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	9,955	6,519	6,013	458	3,436
First child	3,922	2,862	2,679	146	1,060
Second child	2,448	1,728	1,612	115	720
Third child	1,342	827	758	68	515
Fourth child	798	442	385	57	356
Fifth child	485	252	226	26	233
Sixth child	307	138	119	19	169
Seventh child	202	97	90	7	105
Eighth child	134	49	44	5	85
Ninth child	81	33	29	4	48
Tenth child	67	21	18	3	46
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued					
Eleventh child	43	13	11	2	30
Twelfth child	20	7	6	1	13
Thirteenth child	8	3	2		5
Fourteenth child	15	6	5	1	9
Fifteenth child	5	1	1		4
Sixteenth child	6	1	1		5
Seventeenth child	1				1
Not stated	71	39	27	4	32
FLORIDA	25,666	17,608	17,131	455	8,058
First child	8,247	5,869	5,732	131	2,378
Second child	5,555	4,099	3,977	118	1,456
Third child	3,588	2,569	2,495	74	1,019
Fourth child	2,517	1,710	1,660	48	807
Fifth child	1,736	1,102	1,076	25	634
Sixth child	1,256	758	735	21	498
Seventh child	926	533	516	16	393
Eighth child	583	340	331	8	243
Ninth child	424	238	235	3	186
Tenth child	306	151	146	3	155
Eleventh child	167	74	71	2	93
Twelfth child	131	54	52	2	77
Thirteenth child	62	24	21	3	38
Fourteenth child	28	13	13		15
Fifteenth child	16	6	6		10
Sixteenth child	12	4	4		8
Seventeenth child	4	1	1		3
Eighteenth child	1				1
Nineteenth child	1				1
Twenty-second child	1	1	1		
Not stated	105	62	59	1	43
GEORGIA	60,984	35,878	35,710	113	25,106
First child	18,542	10,986	10,933	35	7,556
Second child	11,913	7,295	7,259	23	4,618
Third child	8,452	5,016	4,990	21	3,436
Fourth child	6,047	3,581	3,565	13	2,466
Fifth child	4,339	2,573	2,561	7	1,766
Sixth child	3,299	1,987	1,977	7	1,312
Seventh child	2,469	1,426	1,417	5	1,043
Eighth child	1,819	1,052	1,051		767
Ninth child	1,266	696	695	1	570
Tenth child	894	462	462		432
Eleventh child	547	221	220		326
Twelfth child	347	154	154		193
Thirteenth child	171	58	58		113
Fourteenth child	84	27	27		57
Fifteenth child	68	10	10		58
Sixteenth child	37	6	6		31
Seventeenth child	9	1	1		8
Eighteenth child	8	1	1		7
Nineteenth child	3				3
Twentieth child	5				5
Twenty-first child	3	1	1		2
Twenty-sixth child	1				1
Not stated	661	325	322	1	336
IDAHO	8,557	8,415	8,093	294	142
First child	2,641	2,612	2,547	59	29
Second child	1,871	1,844	1,780	60	27
Third child	1,336	1,319	1,265	50	17
Fourth child	875	865	825	36	10
Fifth child	557	549	527	18	8
Sixth child	397	388	367	18	9
Seventh child	292	281	271	9	11
Eighth child	190	184	172	11	6
Ninth child	129	118	108	10	11
Tenth child	100	94	83	11	6
Eleventh child	62	59	53	6	3
Twelfth child	45	43	41	2	2
Thirteenth child	23	21	20	1	2
Fourteenth child	15	15	12	3	
Fifteenth child	4	4	3		
Sixteenth child	2	2	2		
Not stated	18	17	17		1
ILLINOIS	107,910	102,094	90,009	12,007	5,816
First child	37,452	35,834	32,826	2,952	1,618
Second child	26,718	25,545	22,622	2,911	1,173
Third child	15,977	15,145	13,247	1,895	832
Fourth child	9,589	8,971	7,703	1,266	618
Fifth child	6,015	5,549	4,658	888	466
Sixth child	4,097	3,735	3,120	615	362
Seventh child	2,746	2,483	2,030	453	263
Eighth child	1,929	1,755	1,405	350	174
Ninth child	1,239	1,116	899	216	123
Tenth child	887	816	631	185	71
Eleventh child	491	457	349	107	34
Twelfth child	333	296	229	67	37
Thirteenth child	160	149	111	38	11
Fourteenth child	86	75	55	20	11
Fifteenth child	55	46	37	9	9
Sixteenth child	16	14	10	4	2

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
ILLINOIS—Continued					
Seventeenth child	7	5	4	1	2
Eighteenth child	2	2		2	
Nineteenth child	5	4	2	2	1
Twentieth child	1	1	1		
Twenty-first child	1	1		1	
Twenty-third child	1	1	1		
Not stated	103	94	69	25	9
INDIANA	50,480	48,672	47,298	1,360	1,808
First child	15,289	14,793	14,551	238	496
Second child	11,301	11,009	10,736	272	292
Third child	7,571	7,323	7,088	233	248
Fourth child	5,167	4,964	4,796	166	203
Fifth child	3,372	3,218	3,084	131	154
Sixth child	2,539	2,416	2,327	89	123
Seventh child	1,806	1,700	1,632	67	106
Eighth child	1,242	1,179	1,133	45	63
Ninth child	863	827	791	36	36
Tenth child	557	525	498	27	32
Eleventh child	337	318	294	24	19
Twelfth child	220	209	197	12	11
Thirteenth child	95	80	73	7	15
Fourteenth child	53	47	43	4	6
Fifteenth child	30	27	21	6	3
Sixteenth child	14	14	13	1	
Seventeenth child	5	5	4	1	
Eighteenth child	1	1		1	
Nineteenth child	2	1	1		1
Not stated	16	16	16		
IOWA	39,575	39,373	38,152	1,207	202
First child	12,775	12,711	12,465	243	64
Second child	9,104	9,065	8,855	208	39
Third child	5,901	5,868	5,679	187	33
Fourth child	3,928	3,912	3,768	143	16
Fifth child	2,586	2,569	2,463	105	17
Sixth child	1,747	1,737	1,652	85	10
Seventh child	1,263	1,255	1,172	82	8
Eighth child	865	858	808	50	7
Ninth child	528	523	482	40	5
Tenth child	346	344	327	16	2
Eleventh child	235	234	213	21	1
Twelfth child	120	120	108	12	
Thirteenth child	59	59	55	4	
Fourteenth child	28	28	24	4	
Fifteenth child	12	12	11	1	
Sixteenth child	8	8	7	1	
Seventeenth child	2	2	2		
Twentieth child	1	1	1		
Not stated	67	67	60	5	
KANSAS	30,755	29,282	28,794	480	1,473
First child	9,495	9,156	9,076	77	339
Second child	7,136	6,897	6,816	79	239
Third child	4,759	4,570	4,509	61	189
Fourth child	3,072	2,914	2,864	49	158
Fifth child	1,999	1,858	1,806	52	141
Sixth child	1,404	1,302	1,261	40	102
Seventh child	991	891	859	32	100
Eighth child	693	625	593	32	68
Ninth child	471	422	404	18	49
Tenth child	276	238	228	10	38
Eleventh child	171	153	145	8	18
Twelfth child	126	112	104	8	14
Thirteenth child	71	63	61	2	8
Fourteenth child	37	31	23	8	6
Fifteenth child	14	13	10	3	1
Sixteenth child	6	6	6		
Seventeenth child	5	4	3	1	1
Eighteenth child	3	1	1		2
Not stated	26	26	25		
KENTUCKY	55,325	52,082	51,935	141	3,243
First child	15,588	14,577	14,534	40	1,011
Second child	11,009	10,407	10,379	26	602
Third child	7,874	7,463	7,437	26	411
Fourth child	5,987	5,661	5,645	16	326
Fifth child	4,470	4,217	4,206	11	253
Sixth child	3,486	3,275	3,269	6	211
Seventh child	2,459	2,312	2,308	4	147
Eighth child	1,760	1,648	1,642	6	112
Ninth child	1,159	1,089	1,085	3	70
Tenth child	691	648	647	1	43
Eleventh child	377	350	350		27
Twelfth child	214	202	201	1	12
Thirteenth child	114	107	106	1	7
Fourteenth child	44	42	42		2
Fifteenth child	34	29	29		5
Sixteenth child	11	10	10		1
Seventeenth child	2	1	1		1
Eighteenth child	4	4	4		
Nineteenth child	2	2	2		
Not stated	40	38	38		2

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
LOUISIANA	39,748	23,240	22,976	258	16,508
First child	11,732	7,075	7,025	49	4,657
Second child	7,955	5,038	4,987	48	2,917
Third child	5,575	3,363	3,332	31	2,212
Fourth child	4,015	2,324	2,291	33	1,691
Fifth child	2,957	1,657	1,633	23	1,300
Sixth child	2,112	1,176	1,160	16	936
Seventh child	1,606	858	850	8	748
Eighth child	1,158	569	556	13	589
Ninth child	896	453	439	14	443
Tenth child	645	286	280	6	359
Eleventh child	387	172	162	10	215
Twelfth child	268	98	95	3	170
Thirteenth child	180	61	57	4	119
Fourteenth child	99	49	49		50
Fifteenth child	49	15	15		34
Sixteenth child	17	5	5		12
Seventeenth child	10	2	2		8
Eighteenth child	2				2
Nineteenth child	5	1	1		4
Twentieth child	2				2
Not stated	78	38	37		40
MAINE	15,123	15,097	12,904	2,192	26
First child	4,153	4,149	3,762	387	4
Second child	3,261	3,256	2,865	390	5
Third child	2,178	2,176	1,869	307	2
Fourth child	1,540	1,536	1,295	241	4
Fifth child	1,106	1,104	886	218	2
Sixth child	794	794	641	153	
Seventh child	563	561	449	112	2
Eighth child	406	405	312	93	1
Ninth child	321	320	247	73	1
Tenth child	243	240	178	62	3
Eleventh child	143	142	102	40	1
Twelfth child	130	129	95	34	1
Thirteenth child	87	87	57	30	
Fourteenth child	48	48	32	16	
Fifteenth child	25	25	15	10	
Sixteenth child	18	18	12	6	
Seventeenth child	12	12	4	8	
Eighteenth child	3	3	2	1	
Nineteenth child	6	6	3	3	
Twentieth child	2	2	1	1	
Twenty-second child	1	1		1	
Twenty-fourth child	1	1	1		
Not stated	82	82	76	6	
MARYLAND	27,440	21,288	20,278	1,007	6,152
First child	8,709	7,147	6,928	218	1,562
Second child	5,874	4,735	4,517	218	1,139
Third child	3,819	3,007	2,846	161	812
Fourth child	2,474	1,875	1,787	88	599
Fifth child	1,828	1,358	1,277	81	470
Sixth child	1,358	958	896	62	400
Seventh child	1,014	705	659	46	309
Eighth child	745	495	462	33	250
Ninth child	522	342	307	35	180
Tenth child	374	241	216	25	133
Eleventh child	267	158	148	9	109
Twelfth child	171	103	89	14	68
Thirteenth child	103	54	46	8	49
Fourteenth child	54	32	29	3	22
Fifteenth child	37	25	24	1	12
Sixteenth child	29	13	10	3	16
Seventeenth child	9	6	4	2	3
Eighteenth child	8	3	3		5
Nineteenth child	1	1	1		
Twentieth child	3	3	3		
Twenty-third child	1				1
Not stated	40	27	26		13
MASSACHUSETTS [2]	63,445	62,415	46,547	15,819	1,030
Not stated	63,445	62,415	46,547	15,819	1,030
MICHIGAN	80,923	77,854	66,909	10,908	3,069
First child	23,865	23,126	20,863	2,252	739
Second child	18,756	18,211	15,718	2,486	545
Third child	12,545	12,120	10,426	1,693	425
Fourth child	8,321	7,952	6,713	1,236	369
Fifth child	5,426	5,149	4,285	861	277
Sixth child	3,713	3,508	2,872	632	205
Seventh child	2,603	2,446	1,960	485	157
Eighth child	1,786	1,680	1,317	363	106
Ninth child	1,230	1,142	890	252	88
Tenth child	864	811	589	219	53
Eleventh child	524	493	355	138	31
Twelfth child	339	309	221	88	30
Thirteenth child	181	172	127	45	9
Fourteenth child	111	108	73	35	3
Fifteenth child	47	46	36	10	1
Sixteenth child	28	27	20	7	1

[1] Includes "Country not stated."
[2] The birth certificate of this State does not require the number of child in order of birth.

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1933—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths]

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
MICHIGAN—Continued					
Seventeenth child	8	8	8		
Eighteenth child	6	6	2	4	
Nineteenth child	3	3	2	1	
Twentieth child	2	2	2		
Twenty-second child	1				1
Twenty-fifth child	1				1
Not stated	563	535	430	101	28
MINNESOTA	44,514	43,967	41,335	2,612	547
First child	13,715	13,571	13,061	504	144
Second child	10,175	10,076	9,604	468	99
Third child	6,766	6,694	6,302	389	72
Fourth child	4,462	4,405	4,066	338	57
Fifth child	2,941	2,906	2,701	202	35
Sixth child	2,087	2,041	1,873	168	46
Seventh child	1,436	1,406	1,255	150	30
Eighth child	1,050	1,023	910	112	27
Ninth child	717	700	609	91	17
Tenth child	471	462	397	65	9
Eleventh child	288	284	241	43	4
Twelfth child	176	174	141	33	2
Thirteenth child	120	118	95	23	2
Fourteenth child	58	58	42	16	
Fifteenth child	19	18	13	5	1
Sixteenth child	12	12	10	2	
Seventeenth child	5	5	4	1	
Eighteenth child	2	2		2	
Nineteenth child	1	1	1		
Twentieth child	1	1	1		
Twenty-first child	1	1	1		
Twenty-second child	1	1	1		
Not stated	10	8	7		2
MISSISSIPPI	44,274	20,501	20,429	53	23,773
First child	12,438	5,761	5,750	6	6,677
Second child	8,155	4,234	4,221	11	3,921
Third child	6,140	3,125	3,118	5	3,015
Fourth child	4,746	2,267	2,260	5	2,479
Fifth child	3,466	1,535	1,524	10	1,931
Sixth child	2,572	1,105	1,098	4	1,467
Seventh child	1,909	792	786	4	1,117
Eighth child	1,428	558	555	3	870
Ninth child	1,077	413	412	1	664
Tenth child	757	261	259	1	496
Eleventh child	493	159	158	1	334
Twelfth child	335	94	94		241
Thirteenth child	200	39	38	1	161
Fourteenth child	109	20	20		89
Fifteenth child	61	6	6		55
Sixteenth child	41	7	7		34
Seventeenth child	13	4	3	1	9
Eighteenth child	14	4	4		10
Nineteenth child	7				7
Twentieth child	2				2
Twenty-first child	1				1
Twenty-second child	1				1
Not stated	309	117	116		192
MISSOURI	57,277	53,915	52,601	1,228	3,362
First child	19,325	18,292	17,948	316	1,033
Second child	12,998	12,359	12,085	257	639
Third child	8,108	7,663	7,458	192	445
Fourth child	5,309	4,977	4,836	131	332
Fifth child	3,562	3,264	3,152	108	298
Sixth child	2,573	2,391	2,312	76	182
Seventh child	1,791	1,655	1,593	59	136
Eighth child	1,314	1,217	1,187	29	97
Ninth child	900	823	804	18	77
Tenth child	548	509	489	17	39
Eleventh child	368	336	328	6	32
Twelfth child	192	171	164	7	21
Thirteenth child	114	103	99	4	11
Fourteenth child	66	58	56	2	8
Fifteenth child	29	26	26		3
Sixteenth child	25	22	20	2	3
Seventeenth child	10	9	8	1	1
Eighteenth child	6	6	5	1	
Nineteenth child	6	5	5		1
Twentieth child	1				1
Twenty-first child	1	1	1		
Twenty-second child	1	1	1		
Twenty-third child	1	1	1		
Not stated	29	26	23	2	3
MONTANA	8,953	8,263	7,456	800	690
First child	2,859	2,681	2,520	158	178
Second child	2,063	1,965	1,809	154	98
Third child	1,255	1,176	1,051	124	79
Fourth child	861	786	695	91	75
Fifth child	581	518	454	64	63
Sixth child	421	372	325	46	49
Seventh child	308	266	224	42	42
MONTANA—Continued					
Eighth child	238	201	161	40	37
Ninth child	131	109	87	22	22
Tenth child	98	78	62	16	20
Eleventh child	63	50	26	24	13
Twelfth child	32	26	19	7	6
Thirteenth child	15	12	7	5	3
Fourteenth child	15	11	7	4	4
Fifteenth child	9	9	6	3	
Sixteenth child	1	1	1		
Seventeenth child	1	1	1		
Not stated	2	1	1		1
NEBRASKA	24,185	23,640	22,733	896	545
First child	7,645	7,519	7,340	175	126
Second child	5,768	5,684	5,528	152	84
Third child	3,684	3,617	3,471	144	67
Fourth child	2,355	2,300	2,197	103	55
Fifth child	1,612	1,547	1,465	81	65
Sixth child	1,024	997	944	53	27
Seventh child	711	679	627	52	32
Eighth child	497	477	448	29	20
Ninth child	313	287	251	36	26
Tenth child	244	231	209	22	13
Eleventh child	137	121	105	16	16
Twelfth child	89	83	67	16	6
Thirteenth child	40	38	30	8	2
Fourteenth child	30	29	25	4	1
Fifteenth child	16	15	13	2	1
Sixteenth child	2	2	2		
Seventeenth child	4	2	2		2
Eighteenth child	1	1		1	
Nineteenth child	1	1		1	
Twentieth child	1	1	1		
Not stated	11	9	8	1	2
NEVADA	1,353	1,237	1,106	130	116
First child	468	436	410	25	32
Second child	336	317	287	30	19
Third child	224	204	175	29	20
Fourth child	122	107	89	18	15
Fifth child	56	49	45	4	7
Sixth child	41	36	32	4	5
Seventh child	37	32	24	8	5
Eighth child	31	28	24	4	3
Ninth child	14	10	8	2	4
Tenth child	6	5	2	3	1
Eleventh child	5	2	1	1	3
Twelfth child	4	4	3	1	
Thirteenth child	3	3	2	1	
Fourteenth child	2	2	2		
Sixteenth child	1	1	1		
Not stated	3	1	1		2
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,385	7,382	6,205	1,162	3
First child	2,213	2,212	2,013	194	1
Second child	1,650	1,649	1,437	210	1
Third child	1,111	1,111	942	166	
Fourth child	745	745	607	135	
Fifth child	474	474	387	87	
Sixth child	371	371	282	89	
Seventh child	242	241	167	74	1
Eighth child	180	180	126	54	
Ninth child	114	114	75	39	
Tenth child	81	81	46	35	
Eleventh child	58	58	35	21	
Twelfth child	43	43	22	21	
Thirteenth child	22	22	14	8	
Fourteenth child	18	18	10	8	
Fifteenth child	16	16	10	6	
Sixteenth child	5	5	4	1	
Seventeenth child	2	2	2		
Eighteenth child	2	2		2	
Nineteenth child	2	2	1	1	
Not stated	36	36	25	11	
NEW JERSEY	56,061	51,626	41,027	10,564	4,435
First child	19,841	18,697	16,280	2,402	1,144
Second child	13,985	13,063	10,806	2,254	922
Third child	7,977	7,362	5,727	1,629	615
Fourth child	4,698	4,222	3,064	1,155	476
Fifth child	3,029	2,662	1,832	827	367
Sixth child	2,064	1,814	1,168	643	250
Seventh child	1,446	1,231	738	493	215
Eighth child	937	784	435	349	153
Ninth child	685	577	317	259	108
Tenth child	475	408	209	199	67
Eleventh child	282	246	116	130	36
Twelfth child	189	165	72	93	24
Thirteenth child	106	90	43	47	16
Fourteenth child	60	55	30	25	5
Fifteenth child	30	25	14	11	5
Sixteenth child	15	12	9	3	3

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
NEW JERSEY—Continued					
Seventeenth child	10	8	6	2	2
Eighteenth child	6	4	2	2	2
Nineteenth child	3	2	1	1	1
Twentieth child	1	1		1	
Twenty-first child	1	1	1		
Twenty-third child	1	1	1		
Twenty-fifth child	1				1
Not stated	219	196	156	39	23
NEW MEXICO	12,304	11,812	10,970	838	492
First child	2,820	2,711	2,629	82	109
Second child	2,253	2,153	2,055	98	100
Third child	1,725	1,650	1,545	105	75
Fourth child	1,424	1,360	1,264	95	64
Fifth child	1,056	1,011	919	92	45
Sixth child	790	754	671	82	36
Seventh child	643	625	543	82	18
Eighth child	490	470	416	54	20
Ninth child	369	357	306	51	12
Tenth child	268	264	226	38	4
Eleventh child	176	170	145	25	6
Twelfth child	105	104	89	15	1
Thirteenth child	75	74	65	9	1
Fourteenth child	33	33	30	3	
Fifteenth child	25	24	20	4	1
Sixteenth child	13	13	12	1	
Seventeenth child	5	5	4	1	
Eighteenth child	2	2	1	1	
Nineteenth child	1	1	1		
Twentieth child	2	2	2		
Twenty-first child	1	1	1		
Twenty-second child	1	1	1		
Not stated	27	27	25		
NEW YORK	187,158	178,322	130,544	47,740	8,836
First child	68,021	65,436	51,813	13,610	2,585
Second child	48,875	46,849	34,572	12,267	2,026
Third child	27,169	25,821	18,191	7,625	1,348
Fourth child	15,639	14,684	10,063	4,617	955
Fifth child	9,468	8,798	5,767	3,031	670
Sixth child	6,151	5,696	3,672	2,024	455
Seventh child	4,039	3,741	2,330	1,411	298
Eighth child	2,806	2,602	1,545	1,056	204
Ninth child	1,858	1,736	1,035	700	122
Tenth child	1,244	1,173	637	536	71
Eleventh child	770	735	374	360	35
Twelfth child	471	444	220	224	27
Thirteenth child	288	272	140	132	16
Fourteenth child	143	140	71	69	3
Fifteenth child	76	72	43	29	4
Sixteenth child	52	47	28	19	5
Seventeenth child	14	12	8	4	2
Eighteenth child	9	8	3	5	1
Nineteenth child	3	3	2	1	
Twentieth child	6	5	1	4	1
Twenty-third child	1	1		1	
Not stated	55	47	29	15	8
NORTH CAROLINA	75,422	51,548	50,612	111	23,874
First child	20,893	14,105	13,465	23	6,788
Second child	14,416	10,380	10,246	27	4,036
Third child	10,498	7,449	7,386	27	3,049
Fourth child	7,517	5,230	5,204	10	2,287
Fifth child	5,807	4,006	3,983	10	1,801
Sixth child	4,575	3,065	3,052	4	1,510
Seventh child	3,597	2,321	2,311	2	1,186
Eighth child	2,712	1,776	1,770	2	936
Ninth child	1,905	1,219	1,212	1	686
Tenth child	1,432	875	870	4	557
Eleventh child	883	489	487	1	394
Twelfth child	545	306	306		239
Thirteenth child	306	160	160		146
Fourteenth child	167	81	81		86
Fifteenth child	102	30	30		72
Sixteenth child	43	13	13		30
Seventeenth child	27	11	11		16
Eighteenth child	7	2	2		5
Nineteenth child	6				6
Twentieth child	4	1	1		3
Twenty-first child	2	1	1		1
Twenty-second child	1				1
Twenty-seventh child	1				1
Not stated	66	28	21		38
NORTH DAKOTA	13,189	12,858	11,585	1,249	331
First child	3,583	3,509	3,363	141	74
Second child	2,734	2,687	2,547	139	47
Third child	1,870	1,838	1,698	136	32
Fourth child	1,417	1,376	1,249	124	41
Fifth child	983	958	830	124	25
Sixth child	718	682	581	101	36
NORTH DAKOTA—Contd.					
Seventh child	508	491	398	91	17
Eighth child	401	385	285	99	16
Ninth child	285	276	203	72	9
Tenth child	230	218	139	79	12
Eleventh child	143	140	90	48	3
Twelfth child	112	103	65	38	9
Thirteenth child	63	55	32	23	8
Fourteenth child	27	27	16	11	
Fifteenth child	10	10	4	6	
Sixteenth child	8	8	5	3	
Seventeenth child	1	1		1	
Eighteenth child	6	5	1	4	1
Nineteenth child	1	1		1	
Twenty-sixth child	1	1		1	
Not stated	88	87	79	7	1
OHIO	95,783	90,603	83,554	7,025	5,180
First child	30,901	29,443	28,043	1,392	1,458
Second child	22,161	21,239	19,799	1,436	922
Third child	13,958	13,270	12,183	1,086	688
Fourth child	9,183	8,616	7,797	818	567
Fifth child	6,128	5,715	5,112	601	413
Sixth child	4,320	3,982	3,522	458	338
Seventh child	2,961	2,709	2,353	356	252
Eighth child	2,130	1,927	1,669	257	203
Ninth child	1,491	1,367	1,159	207	124
Tenth child	1,020	925	774	151	95
Eleventh child	614	567	456	111	47
Twelfth child	384	342	283	59	42
Thirteenth child	193	180	135	44	13
Fourteenth child	97	89	78	11	8
Fifteenth child	51	45	32	13	6
Sixteenth child	27	27	20	7	
Seventeenth child	16	16	14	2	
Eighteenth child	6	6	6		
Twentieth child	2	2	2		
Twenty-first child	2	2	2		
Twenty-second child	2	2	1	1	
Not stated	136	132	114	15	4
OKLAHOMA	43,697	40,171	39,756	201	3,526
First child	13,746	12,649	12,558	34	1,097
Second child	9,686	9,022	8,924	44	664
Third child	6,335	5,858	5,798	31	477
Fourth child	4,296	3,925	3,881	27	371
Fifth child	2,882	2,628	2,606	12	254
Sixth child	2,109	1,928	1,896	20	181
Seventh child	1,508	1,366	1,341	15	142
Eighth child	1,090	986	976	4	104
Ninth child	758	667	656	4	91
Tenth child	487	441	434	5	46
Eleventh child	300	263	259	3	37
Twelfth child	186	160	156	1	26
Thirteenth child	100	88	88		12
Fourteenth child	30	28	27		2
Fifteenth child	15	12	12		3
Sixteenth child	1				1
Seventeenth child	5	3	3		2
Eighteenth child	3	3	3		
Twentieth child	1	1	1		
Not stated	159	143	137	1	16
OREGON	12,223	11,964	11,195	757	259
First child	4,539	4,489	4,234	251	50
Second child	3,303	3,257	3,074	181	46
Third child	1,761	1,722	1,613	106	39
Fourth child	992	967	884	82	25
Fifth child	562	537	496	41	25
Sixth child	374	352	320	30	22
Seventh child	232	210	183	27	22
Eighth child	180	167	154	13	13
Ninth child	99	95	92	3	4
Tenth child	63	58	51	7	5
Eleventh child	46	42	36	6	4
Twelfth child	18	14	9	5	4
Thirteenth child	13	13	13		
Fourteenth child	8	8	6	2	
Fifteenth child	4	4	4		
Sixteenth child	2	2	2		
Not stated	27	27	24	3	
PENNSYLVANIA	157,046	149,174	132,034	17,082	7,872
First child	48,549	46,385	43,586	2,775	2,164
Second child	34,550	33,041	30,340	2,694	1,509
Third child	22,341	21,176	18,988	2,178	1,165
Fourth child	14,979	14,148	12,426	1,720	831
Fifth child	10,546	9,939	8,388	1,548	607
Sixth child	7,652	7,165	5,841	1,322	487
Seventh child	5,583	5,239	4,090	1,147	344
Eighth child	4,156	3,885	2,882	1,001	271
Ninth child	2,925	2,739	1,904	835	186
Tenth child	2,129	2,014	1,354	660	115

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
PENNSYLVANIA—Contd.					
Eleventh child	1,449	1,378	920	457	71
Twelfth child	867	820	513	307	47
Thirteenth child	522	490	298	192	32
Fourteenth child	285	271	157	113	14
Fifteenth child	151	140	86	54	11
Sixteenth child	67	63	38	25	4
Seventeenth child	37	33	25	8	4
Eighteenth child	11	10	6	4	1
Nineteenth child	6	6	2	4	
Twentieth child	4	3	2	1	1
Twenty-first child	2	1		1	1
Not stated	235	228	188	36	7
RHODE ISLAND	10,352	10,156	7,705	2,450	196
First child	3,356	3,308	2,792	515	48
Second child	2,368	2,341	1,907	434	27
Third child	1,542	1,515	1,150	365	27
Fourth child	973	948	658	290	25
Fifth child	693	670	465	205	23
Sixth child	441	427	262	165	14
Seventh child	280	273	156	117	7
Eighth child	212	205	101	104	7
Ninth child	163	157	70	87	6
Tenth child	110	107	48	59	3
Eleventh child	61	59	27	32	2
Twelfth child	54	53	22	31	1
Thirteenth child	29	25	9	16	4
Fourteenth child	16	15	9	6	1
Fifteenth child	10	9	3	6	1
Sixteenth child	4	4		4	
Seventeenth child	4	4	2	2	
Eighteenth child	1	1		1	
Nineteenth child	1	1		1	
Not stated	34	34	24	10	
SOUTH CAROLINA	40,319	19,607	19,547	60	20,712
First child	12,571	5,754	5,739	15	6,817
Second child	8,337	4,159	4,142	17	4,178
Third child	5,247	2,726	2,712	14	2,521
Fourth child	4,025	2,072	2,067	5	1,953
Fifth child	2,753	1,453	1,452	1	1,300
Sixth child	2,157	1,110	1,105	5	1,047
Seventh child	1,556	754	753	1	802
Eighth child	1,221	566	565	1	655
Ninth child	815	393	392	1	422
Tenth child	685	276	276		409
Eleventh child	391	157	157		234
Twelfth child	308	101	101		207
Thirteenth child	128	52	52		76
Fourteenth child	75	22	22		53
Fifteenth child	21	3	3		18
Sixteenth child	12	4	4		8
Seventeenth child	3	1	1		2
Eighteenth child	1				1
Not stated	13	4	4		9
SOUTH DAKOTA	12,859	12,192	11,578	565	667
First child	3,520	3,380	3,263	97	140
Second child	2,845	2,730	2,650	70	115
Third child	2,001	1,913	1,823	83	88
Fourth child	1,430	1,359	1,280	73	71
Fifth child	909	854	798	53	55
Sixth child	688	633	590	42	55
Seventh child	452	405	367	37	47
Eighth child	342	307	280	27	35
Ninth child	248	222	192	29	26
Tenth child	163	146	125	21	17
Eleventh child	89	83	72	11	6
Twelfth child	58	56	43	13	2
Thirteenth child	43	38	34	4	5
Fourteenth child	16	15	14	1	1
Fifteenth child	9	8	8		1
Sixteenth child	8	8	6	2	
Seventeenth child	4	4	3	1	
Not stated	34	31	30	1	3
TENNESSEE	50,148	42,291	42,153	117	7,857
First child	14,855	12,394	12,357	29	2,461
Second child	10,330	8,860	8,829	29	1,470
Third child	7,048	6,018	5,994	21	1,030
Fourth child	5,138	4,395	4,377	17	743
Fifth child	3,739	3,146	3,141	3	593
Sixth child	2,724	2,305	2,299	6	419
Seventh child	2,027	1,700	1,696	1	327
Eighth child	1,509	1,269	1,267	2	240
Ninth child	1,091	908	905	3	183
Tenth child	714	570	569	1	144
Eleventh child	403	321	320	1	82
Twelfth child	230	179	178	1	51
Thirteenth child	116	79	77	2	37
Fourteenth child	69	40	40		29
Fifteenth child	38	25	25		13

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
TENNESSEE—Contd.					
Sixteenth child	14	8	7	1	6
Seventeenth child	6	4	4		2
Eighteenth child	3	1	1		2
Nineteenth child	4	1	1		3
Twenty-first child	1	1	1		
Not stated	89	67	65		22
TEXAS	107,950	81,565	77,808	3,665	26,385
First child	33,643	26,724	26,064	633	6,919
Second child	23,079	18,560	17,914	625	4,519
Third child	15,569	11,972	11,418	542	3,597
Fourth child	10,559	7,857	7,414	432	2,702
Fifth child	7,348	5,145	4,814	323	2,203
Sixth child	5,403	3,627	3,371	253	1,776
Seventh child	3,787	2,457	2,210	244	1,330
Eighth child	2,849	1,839	1,662	176	1,010
Ninth child	1,923	1,216	1,078	136	707
Tenth child	1,250	750	672	77	500
Eleventh child	794	434	364	69	360
Twelfth child	460	250	215	35	210
Thirteenth child	277	132	107	25	145
Fourteenth child	174	89	68	21	85
Fifteenth child	93	43	36	7	50
Sixteenth child	57	23	18	5	34
Seventeenth child	19	7	5	2	12
Eighteenth child	12	3	2	1	9
Nineteenth child	2	1		1	1
Twentieth child	6	4	4		2
Twenty-first child	1	1	1		
Twenty-third child	2				2
Not stated	643	431	371	58	212
UTAH	11,910	11,820	11,127	689	90
First child	3,486	3,474	3,358	116	12
Second child	2,608	2,599	2,462	136	9
Third child	1,841	1,833	1,708	124	8
Fourth child	1,241	1,232	1,152	80	9
Fifth child	854	843	777	66	11
Sixth child	593	585	535	50	8
Seventh child	400	393	360	32	7
Eighth child	317	305	277	28	12
Ninth child	226	223	200	22	3
Tenth child	125	118	106	12	7
Eleventh child	68	68	59	9	
Twelfth child	57	55	46	9	2
Thirteenth child	18	16	14	2	2
Fourteenth child	12	12	11	1	
Fifteenth child	6	6	6		
Sixteenth child	3	3	3		
Seventeenth child	1	1	1		
Eighteenth child	1	1	1		
Not stated	53	53	51	2	
VERMONT	6,131	6,127	5,251	866	4
First child	1,825	1,822	1,655	164	3
Second child	1,262	1,262	1,117	145	
Third child	900	900	741	157	
Fourth child	634	633	521	111	1
Fifth child	485	485	416	68	
Sixth child	303	303	243	60	
Seventh child	233	233	187	46	
Eighth child	152	152	121	31	
Ninth child	120	120	93	27	
Tenth child	86	86	61	25	
Eleventh child	46	46	33	12	
Twelfth child	34	34	26	8	
Thirteenth child	19	19	16	3	
Fourteenth child	13	13	11	2	
Fifteenth child	6	6	3	3	
Sixteenth child	5	5	3	2	
Seventeenth child	3	3		2	
Nineteenth child	1	1	1		
Not stated	4	4	3		
VIRGINIA	51,254	35,783	35,514	261	15,471
First child	14,486	10,204	10,137	64	4,282
Second child	9,874	7,220	7,158	59	2,654
Third child	6,812	4,930	4,880	50	1,882
Fourth child	5,007	3,579	3,559	20	1,428
Fifth child	3,788	2,660	2,636	24	1,128
Sixth child	2,915	1,997	1,985	12	918
Seventh child	2,361	1,571	1,559	12	790
Eighth child	1,855	1,189	1,180	8	666
Ninth child	1,402	862	859	3	540
Tenth child	1,029	626	623	3	403
Eleventh child	712	430	427	3	282
Twelfth child	411	222	221	1	189
Thirteenth child	265	135	134	1	130
Fourteenth child	149	74	74		75
Fifteenth child	71	29	28	1	42
Sixteenth child	37	14	14		23
Seventeenth child	19	11	11		8

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 7.—BIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY NATIVITY OF MOTHER: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AREA AND NUMBER OF CHILD	All births	WHITE			Colored
		Total [1]	Mother native	Mother foreign-born	
VIRGINIA—Continued					
Eighteenth child	8	3	3		5
Nineteenth child	4	2	2		2
Twentieth child	1	1	1		
Twenty-first child	1				1
Not stated	47	24	23		23
WASHINGTON	20,882	20,245	18,216	2,028	637
First child	7,780	7,626	6,973	653	154
Second child	5,413	5,315	4,830	485	98
Third child	3,074	2,997	2,671	326	77
Fourth child	1,804	1,721	1,502	219	83
Fifth child	1,008	931	815	116	77
Sixth child	658	604	520	84	54
Seventh child	452	415	366	48	37
Eighth child	273	249	211	38	24
Ninth child	176	164	138	26	12
Tenth child	97	89	78	11	8
Eleventh child	56	53	46	7	3
Twelfth child	46	44	35	9	2
Thirteenth child	26	23	19	4	3
Fourteenth child	9	7	6	1	2
Fifteenth child	5	4	4		1
Sixteenth child	3	2	2		1
Seventeenth child	1				1
Not stated	1	1		1	
WEST VIRGINIA	36,263	34,311	33,509	799	1,952
First child	9,385	8,921	8,837	84	464
Second child	7,094	6,758	6,659	99	336
Third child	5,069	4,811	4,709	102	258
Fourth child	3,826	3,631	3,548	82	195
Fifth child	2,834	2,699	2,629	68	135
Sixth child	2,237	2,091	2,029	62	146
Seventh child	1,741	1,619	1,552	67	122
Eighth child	1,341	1,264	1,204	60	77
Ninth child	980	913	869	44	67
Tenth child	669	622	568	54	47
Eleventh child	449	411	382	29	38
Twelfth child	279	257	239	18	22
Thirteenth child	167	148	133	15	19
Fourteenth child	89	78	73	5	11
Fifteenth child	43	37	33	4	6
Sixteenth child	22	17	17		5
Seventeenth child	15	14	10	4	1
Eighteenth child	9	8	8		1
Nineteenth child	6	5	3	2	1
WEST VIRGINIA—Contd.					
Twentieth child	3	2	2		1
Twenty-second child	1	1	1		
Not stated	4	4	4		
WISCONSIN	50,409	49,991	46,644	3,323	418
First child	15,238	15,147	14,521	624	91
Second child	12,051	11,970	11,314	653	81
Third child	7,809	7,764	7,196	563	45
Fourth child	5,046	4,993	4,617	369	53
Fifth child	3,236	3,206	2,930	276	30
Sixth child	2,265	2,229	2,001	228	36
Seventh child	1,571	1,539	1,391	147	32
Eighth child	1,055	1,038	923	114	17
Ninth child	769	761	656	105	8
Tenth child	506	498	401	96	8
Eleventh child	335	328	267	60	7
Twelfth child	207	205	168	36	2
Thirteenth child	123	119	101	18	4
Fourteenth child	65	65	55	10	
Fifteenth child	36	35	28	7	1
Sixteenth child	21	20	10	10	1
Seventeenth child	8	8	6	2	
Nineteenth child	4	4	4		
Twenty-first child	1	1	1		
Twenty-fourth child	1	1	1		
Twenty-fifth child	1	1	1		
Not stated	61	59	52	5	2
WYOMING	4,207	3,951	3,704	241	256
First child	1,330	1,286	1,232	53	44
Second child	959	923	885	35	36
Third child	663	624	593	31	39
Fourth child	431	406	369	37	25
Fifth child	284	255	228	26	29
Sixth child	178	160	140	19	18
Seventh child	106	88	78	10	18
Eighth child	78	67	61	6	11
Ninth child	61	47	41	6	14
Tenth child	40	33	30	3	7
Eleventh child	31	23	19	4	8
Twelfth child	18	16	11	5	2
Thirteenth child	8	7	6	1	1
Fourteenth child	7	5	3	2	2
Fifteenth child	2	2	2		
Sixteenth child	1	1		1	
Not stated	10	8	6	2	2

[1] Includes "Country not stated."

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1933

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS			
Continental United States	24,999	20,746	4,253
2 males	8,421	7,094	1,327
Both living	7,390	6,326	1,064
1 living	610	480	130
Both stillborn	421	288	133
1 male, 1 female	8,471	6,926	1,545
Both living	7,563	6,291	1,272
1 living—M	331	251	80
1 living—F	325	235	90
Both stillborn	252	149	103
2 females	8,098	6,721	1,377
Both living	7,192	6,059	1,133
1 living	584	443	141
Both stillborn	322	219	103
Both unknown	9	5	4
Both stillborn	9	5	4
ALABAMA:			
2 males	281	165	116
Both living	236	148	88
1 living	26	13	13
Both stillborn	19	4	15
1 male, 1 female	267	163	104
Both living	223	145	78
1 living—M	16	8	8
1 living—F	16	7	9
Both stillborn	12	3	9
2 females	275	156	119
Both living	231	134	97
1 living	31	17	14
Both stillborn	13	5	8
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
ARIZONA:			
2 males	24	21	3
Both living	24	21	3
1 male, 1 female	29	20	9
Both living	27	19	8
1 living—M	1	1	
1 living—F	1		1
2 females	23	14	9
Both living	19	14	5
1 living	3		3
Both stillborn	1		1
ARKANSAS:			
2 males	178	135	43
Both living	150	119	31
1 living	15	10	5
Both stillborn	13	6	7
1 male, 1 female	217	168	49
Both living	187	148	39
1 living—M	8	7	1
1 living—F	8	7	1
Both stillborn	14	6	8
2 females	191	144	47
Both living	172	130	42
1 living	15	12	3
Both stillborn	4	2	2
Both unknown	1	1	
Both stillborn	1	1	
CALIFORNIA:			
2 males	282	225	57
Both living	252	203	49
1 living	22	16	6
Both stillborn	8	6	2
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
CALIFORNIA—Contd.			
1 male, 1 female	240	195	45
Both living	223	183	40
1 living—M	5	4	1
1 living—F	7	5	2
Both stillborn	5	3	2
2 females	269	220	49
Both living	243	199	44
1 living	15	12	3
Both stillborn	11	9	2
COLORADO:			
2 males	59	54	5
Both living	54	49	5
1 living	3	3	
Both stillborn	2	2	
1 male, 1 female	47	42	5
Both living	42	37	5
1 living—M	3	3	
1 living—F	1	1	
Both stillborn	1	1	
2 females	50	47	3
Both living	49	46	3
1 living	1	1	
CONNECTICUT:			
2 males	94	94	
Both living	89	89	
1 living	2	2	
Both stillborn	3	3	
1 male, 1 female	78	77	1
Both living	73	72	1
1 living—M	2	2	
1 living—F	3	3	

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1933—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
CONNECTICUT—Contd.			
2 females	76	71	5
Both living	69	64	5
1 living	5	5	—
Both stillborn	2	2	—
DELAWARE:			
2 males	17	15	2
Both living	14	13	1
1 living	1	1	—
Both stillborn	2	1	1
1 male, 1 female	15	15	—
Both living	14	14	—
1 living—M	1	1	—
2 females	9	5	4
Both living	8	5	3
1 living	1	—	1
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:			
2 males	30	18	12
Both living	28	17	11
1 living	1	—	1
Both stillborn	1	1	—
1 male, 1 female	26	14	12
Both living	26	14	12
2 females	44	26	18
Both living	41	26	15
1 living	2	—	2
Both stillborn	1	—	1
FLORIDA:			
2 males	94	58	36
Both living	75	48	27
1 living	8	2	6
Both stillborn	11	8	3
1 male, 1 female	118	61	57
Both living	97	50	47
1 living—M	6	3	3
1 living—F	8	5	3
Both stillborn	7	3	4
2 females	111	63	48
Both living	94	57	37
1 living	14	6	8
Both stillborn	3	—	3
Both unknown	1	—	1
Both stillborn	1	—	1
GEORGIA:			
2 males	243	157	86
Both living	206	137	69
1 living	14	7	7
Both stillborn	23	13	10
1 male, 1 female	289	157	132
Both living	247	144	103
1 living—M	4	4	—
1 living—F	15	3	12
Both stillborn	23	6	17
2 females	240	142	98
Both living	208	128	80
1 living	13	5	8
Both stillborn	19	9	10
IDAHO:			
2 males	35	34	1
Both living	30	30	—
1 living	2	1	1
Both stillborn	3	3	—
1 male, 1 female	39	38	1
Both living	36	35	1
1 living—M	1	1	—
1 living—F	1	1	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
2 females	30	29	1
Both living	28	27	1
1 living	1	1	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
ILLINOIS:			
2 males	405	380	25
Both living	352	332	20
1 living	38	36	2
Both stillborn	15	12	3
1 male, 1 female	376	359	17
Both living	347	330	17
1 living—M	13	13	—
1 living—F	12	12	—
Both stillborn	4	4	—
2 females	360	332	28
Both living	329	305	24
1 living	19	15	4
Both stillborn	12	12	—
INDIANA:			
2 males	182	176	6
Both living	166	160	6
1 living	10	10	—
Both stillborn	6	6	—
1 male, 1 female	167	161	6
Both living	153	147	6
1 living—M	8	8	—
1 living—F	5	5	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
INDIANA—Continued			
2 females	193	187	6
Both living	179	173	6
1 living	11	11	—
Both stillborn	3	3	—
IOWA:			
2 males	171	171	—
Both living	158	158	—
1 living	8	8	—
Both stillborn	5	5	—
1 male, 1 female	161	158	3
Both living	150	147	3
1 living—M	5	5	—
1 living—F	3	3	—
Both stillborn	3	3	—
2 females	151	151	—
Both living	140	140	—
1 living	9	9	—
Both stillborn	2	2	—
KANSAS:			
2 males	120	112	8
Both living	110	104	6
1 living	9	7	2
Both stillborn	1	1	—
1 male, 1 female	110	104	6
Both living	102	97	5
1 living—M	3	3	—
1 living—F	5	4	1
2 females	114	110	4
Both living	100	96	4
1 living	9	9	—
Both stillborn	5	5	—
KENTUCKY:			
2 males	239	218	21
Both living	211	194	17
1 living	15	13	2
Both stillborn	13	11	2
1 male, 1 female	249	238	11
Both living	213	205	8
1 living—M	9	8	1
1 living—F	11	9	2
Both stillborn	16	16	—
2 females	216	199	17
Both living	184	170	14
1 living	24	22	2
Both stillborn	8	7	1
LOUISIANA:			
2 males	184	100	84
Both living	158	94	64
1 living	13	5	8
Both stillborn	13	1	12
1 male, 1 female	182	91	91
Both living	158	80	78
1 living—M	8	4	4
1 living—F	8	4	4
Both stillborn	8	3	5
2 females	179	99	80
Both living	154	85	69
1 living	17	11	6
Both stillborn	8	3	5
MAINE:			
2 males	64	64	—
Both living	57	57	—
1 living	5	5	—
Both stillborn	2	2	—
1 male, 1 female	54	54	—
Both living	49	49	—
1 living—M	2	2	—
1 living—F	2	2	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
2 females	64	64	—
Both living	57	57	—
1 living	5	5	—
Both stillborn	2	2	—
MARYLAND:			
2 males	129	82	47
Both living	107	69	38
1 living	7	3	4
Both stillborn	15	10	5
1 male, 1 female	105	68	37
Both living	88	59	29
1 living—M	6	3	3
1 living—F	5	3	2
Both stillborn	6	3	3
2 females	104	70	34
Both living	93	69	24
1 living	8	1	7
Both stillborn	3	—	3
Both unknown	1	—	1
Both stillborn	1	—	1
MASSACHUSETTS:			
2 males	226	222	4
Both living	199	196	3
1 living	16	16	—
Both stillborn	11	10	1

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
MASSACHUSETTS—Contd.			
1 male, 1 female	229	225	4
Both living	216	212	4
1 living—M	5	5	—
1 living—F	7	7	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
2 females	208	202	6
Both living	186	180	6
1 living	16	16	—
Both stillborn	6	6	—
MICHIGAN:			
2 males	279	272	7
Both living	262	256	6
1 living	7	7	—
Both stillborn	10	9	1
1 male, 1 female	287	269	18
Both living	267	250	17
1 living—M	5	5	—
1 living—F	5	5	—
Both stillborn	10	9	1
2 females	289	268	21
Both living	275	256	19
1 living	6	5	1
Both stillborn	8	7	1
MINNESOTA:			
2 males	193	191	2
Both living	177	175	2
1 living	13	13	—
Both stillborn	3	3	—
1 male, 1 female	199	198	1
Both living	179	178	1
1 living—M	8	8	—
1 living—F	8	8	—
Both stillborn	4	4	—
2 females	171	168	3
Both living	150	147	3
1 living	14	14	—
Both stillborn	7	7	—
MISSISSIPPI:			
2 males	216	92	124
Both living	180	78	102
1 living	23	6	17
Both stillborn	13	8	5
1 male, 1 female	258	104	154
Both living	220	95	125
1 living—M	9	2	7
1 living—F	11	6	5
Both stillborn	18	1	17
2 females	193	78	115
Both living	154	62	92
1 living	23	9	14
Both stillborn	16	7	9
MISSOURI:			
2 males	249	234	15
Both living	214	202	12
1 living	21	19	2
Both stillborn	14	13	1
1 male, 1 female	191	179	12
Both living	166	156	10
1 living—M	16	15	1
1 living—F	4	4	—
Both stillborn	5	4	1
2 females	214	203	11
Both living	190	182	8
1 living	14	13	1
Both stillborn	10	8	2
Both unknown	3	2	1
Both stillborn	3	2	1
MONTANA:			
2 males	34	31	3
Both living	29	27	2
1 living	3	3	—
Both stillborn	2	1	1
1 male, 1 female	32	31	1
Both living	27	27	—
1 living—M	2	1	1
1 living—F	3	3	—
2 females	35	34	1
Both living	31	30	1
1 living	4	4	—
NEBRASKA:			
2 males	95	94	1
Both living	81	80	1
1 living	12	12	—
Both stillborn	2	2	—
1 male, 1 female	78	75	3
Both living	70	67	3
1 living—M	2	2	—
1 living—F	5	5	—
Both stillborn	1	1	—
2 females	86	85	1
Both living	75	74	1
1 living	6	6	—
Both stillborn	5	5	—
NEVADA:			
2 males	5	4	1
Both living	4	4	—
1 living	1	—	1

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1933—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
NEVADA—Continued			
1 male, 1 female	4	4	
Both living	3	3	
1 living—F	1	1	
2 females	2	2	
Both living	1	1	
1 living	1	1	
NEW HAMPSHIRE:			
2 males	25	25	
Both living	25	25	
1 male, 1 female	33	33	
Both living	32	32	
Both stillborn	1	1	
2 females	20	20	
Both living	19	19	
Both stillborn	1	1	
NEW JERSEY:			
2 males	199	186	13
Both living	170	160	10
1 living	15	13	2
Both stillborn	14	13	1
1 male, 1 female	188	170	18
Both living	161	144	17
1 living—M	12	11	1
1 living—F	8	8	
Both stillborn	7	7	
2 females	192	172	20
Both living	168	150	18
1 living	15	14	1
Both stillborn	9	8	1
NEW MEXICO:			
2 males	60	60	
Both living	52	52	
1 living	4	4	
Both stillborn	4	4	
1 male, 1 female	55	55	
Both living	49	49	
1 living—M	4	4	
1 living—F	2	2	
2 females	61	61	
Both living	55	55	
1 living	3	3	
Both stillborn	3	3	
NEW YORK:			
2 males	702	679	23
Both living	626	607	19
1 living	34	32	2
Both stillborn	42	40	2
1 male, 1 female	638	604	34
Both living	608	578	30
1 living—M	11	10	1
1 living—F	9	7	2
Both stillborn	10	9	1
2 females	654	621	33
Both living	595	570	25
1 living	23	19	4
Both stillborn	36	32	4
Both unknown	2	1	1
Both stillborn	2	1	1
NORTH CAROLINA:			
2 males	322	212	110
Both living	271	184	87
1 living	43	26	17
Both stillborn	8	2	6
1 male, 1 female	351	225	126
Both living	302	201	101
1 living—M	16	8	8
1 living—F	21	12	9
Both stillborn	12	4	8
2 females	344	214	130
Both living	298	191	107
1 living	29	14	15
Both stillborn	17	9	8
NORTH DAKOTA:			
2 males	59	57	2
Both living	52	50	2
1 living	3	3	
Both stillborn	4	4	
1 male, 1 female	66	65	1
Both living	64	63	1
1 living—F	1	1	
Both stillborn	1	1	
2 females	64	63	1
Both living	57	56	1
1 living	5	5	
Both stillborn	2	2	
OHIO:			
2 males	390	354	36
Both living	337	322	15
1 living	32	30	2
Both stillborn	21	2	19
1 male, 1 female	375	349	26
Both living	348	327	21
One living—M	9	9	
One living—F	9	9	
Both stillborn	9	4	5

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
OHIO—Continued			
2 females	336	312	24
Both living	302	289	13
1 living	23	21	2
Both stillborn	11	2	9
OKLAHOMA:			
2 males	194	172	22
Both living	169	155	14
1 living	12	9	3
Both stillborn	13	8	5
1 male, 1 female	195	174	21
Both living	166	148	18
1 living—M	14	13	1
1 living—F	11	9	2
Both stillborn	4	4	
2 females	197	175	22
Both living	179	160	19
1 living	14	11	3
Both stillborn	4	4	
OREGON:			
2 males	34	32	2
Both living	33	31	2
1 living	1	1	
1 male, 1 female	37	37	
Both living	33	33	
1 living—M	3	3	
1 living—F	1	1	
2 females	44	43	1
Both living	41	40	1
1 living	2	2	
Both stillborn	1	1	
PENNSYLVANIA:			
2 males	539	504	35
Both living	470	440	30
1 living	45	40	5
Both stillborn	24	24	
1 male, 1 female	584	537	47
Both living	527	484	43
1 living—M	23	22	1
1 living—F	21	18	3
Both stillborn	13	13	
2 females	533	503	30
Both living	465	438	27
One living	50	48	2
Both stillborn	18	17	1
RHODE ISLAND:			
2 males	28	28	
Both living	27	27	
1 living	1	1	
1 male, 1 female	31	30	1
Both living	29	29	
1 living—F	2	1	1
2 females	37	37	
Both living	37	37	
SOUTH CAROLINA:			
2 males	167	72	95
Both living	146	69	77
1 living	8	2	6
Both stillborn	13	1	12
1 male, 1 female	218	91	127
Both living	191	86	105
1 living—M	9	2	7
1 living—F	7	3	4
Both stillborn	11		11
2 females	200	84	116
Both living	172	77	95
1 living	13	4	9
Both stillborn	15	3	12
SOUTH DAKOTA:			
2 males	65	61	4
Both living	60	56	4
1 living	3	3	
Both stillborn	2	2	
1 male, 1 female	60	57	3
Both living	54	51	3
1 living—M	2	2	
1 living—F	2	2	
Both stillborn	2	2	
2 females	50	48	2
Both living	44	42	2
1 living	6	6	
TENNESSEE:			
2 males	231	196	35
Both living	188	163	25
1 living	31	25	6
Both stillborn	12	8	4
1 male, 1 female	252	203	49
Both living	208	174	34
1 living—M	18	11	7
1 living—F	15	9	6
Both stillborn	11	9	2
2 females	243	205	38
Both living	211	181	30
1 living	22	17	5
Both stillborn	10	7	3

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
TEXAS:			
2 males	544	385	159
Both living	489	343	146
1 living	32	28	4
Both stillborn	23	14	9
1 male, 1 female	523	337	186
Both living	459	297	162
1 living—M	25	14	11
1 living—F	21	14	7
Both stillborn	18	12	6
2 females	497	351	146
Both living	433	316	117
1 living	41	27	14
Both stillborn	23	8	15
UTAH:			
2 males	44	44	
Both living	43	43	
1 living	1	1	
1 male, 1 female	58	58	
Both living	54	54	
1 living—M	1	1	
1 living—F	2	2	
Both stillborn	1	1	
2 females	48	48	
Both living	45	45	
1 living	2	2	
Both stillborn	1	1	
VERMONT:			
2 males	14	14	
Both living	13	13	
1 living	1	1	
1 male, 1 female	16	16	
Both living	15	15	
1 living—M	1	1	
2 females	19	19	
Both living	17	17	
1 living	2	2	
VIRGINIA:			
2 males	231	162	69
Both living	197	139	58
1 living	21	15	6
Both stillborn	13	8	5
1 male, 1 female	264	161	103
Both living	221	143	78
1 living—M	19	8	11
1 living—F	20	8	12
Both stillborn	4	2	2
2 females	239	164	75
Both living	216	150	66
1 living	18	10	8
Both stillborn	5	4	1
Both unknown	1	1	
Both stillborn	1	1	
WASHINGTON:			
2 males	80	78	2
Both living	78	76	2
1 living	2	2	
1 male, 1 female	72	69	3
Both living	69	66	3
1 living—F	2	2	
Both stillborn	1	1	
2 females	74	72	2
Both living	69	67	2
1 living	4	4	
Both stillborn	1	1	
WEST VIRGINIA:			
2 males	147	136	11
Both living	128	118	10
1 living	12	12	
Both stillborn	7	6	1
1 male, 1 female	173	157	16
Both living	155	144	11
1 living—M	7	5	2
1 living—F	7	5	2
Both stillborn	4	3	1
2 females	158	150	8
Both living	138	131	7
1 living	12	12	
Both stillborn	8	7	1
WISCONSIN:			
2 males	207	207	
Both living	185	185	
1 living	11	11	
Both stillborn	11	11	
1 male, 1 female	208	204	4
Both living	190	186	4
1 living—M	7	7	
1 living—F	9	9	
Both stillborn	2	2	
2 females	183	182	1
Both living	163	163	
1 living	13	12	1
Both stillborn	7	7	
WYOMING:			
2 males	11	11	
Both living	8	8	
1 living	3	3	

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1933—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TWINS—Con.			
WYOMING—Continued			
1 male, 1 female	27	26	1
Both living	25	24	1
1 living—M	2	2	
2 females	8	8	
Both living	8	8	
CASES OF TRIPLETS			
Continental United States	234	172	62
3 males	64	47	17
All living	45	37	8
2 living	6	2	4
1 living	4	2	2
All stillborn	9	6	3
2 males, 1 female	55	40	15
All living	42	32	10
2 living—2M	1	1	
2 living—1M, 1F	7	3	4
1 living—M	2	2	
1 living—F	1		1
All stillborn	2	2	
1 male, 2 females	53	39	14
All living	46	36	10
2 living—2F	3	2	1
2 living—1M, 1F	1		1
1 living—M	1		1
1 living—F	2	1	1
Three females	62	46	16
All living	49	37	12
2 living	5	3	2
1 living	5	3	2
All stillborn	3	3	
ALABAMA:			
3 males	1		1
2 living	1		1
1 male, 2 females	3	1	2
All living	1		1
2 living—2F	1	1	
2 living—1M, 1F	1		1
3 females	2		2
All living	2		2
ARIZONA:			
3 males	1		1
All living	1		1
ARKANSAS:			
2 males, 1 female	6	5	1
All living	5	4	1
1 living—M	1	1	
1 male, 2 females	3	2	1
All living	3	2	1
3 females	1		1
All living	1		1
CALIFORNIA:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	
All living	1	1	
1 male, 2 females	2	2	
All living	2	2	
3 females	3	3	
All living	2	2	
2 living	1	1	
CONNECTICUT:			
3 males	1	1	
All living	1	1	
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA:			
1 male, 2 females	1		1
All living	1		1
FLORIDA:			
2 males, 1 female	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
3 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
GEORGIA:			
3 males	6	4	2
All living	5	4	1
1 living	1		1
2 males, 1 female	1		1
All living	1		1
3 females	3	1	2
All living	2	1	1
1 living	1		1
IDAHO:			
3 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
ILLINOIS:			
3 males	1	1	
All living	1	1	
2 males, 1 female	1	1	
All living	1	1	

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Continued			
ILLINOIS—Continued			
1 male, 2 females	2	2	
All living	1	1	
1 living—F	1	1	
3 females	1	1	
All stillborn	1	1	
INDIANA:			
3 males	2	2	
All living	1	1	
1 living	1	1	
2 males, 1 female	1	1	
All living	1	1	
1 male, 2 females	3	3	
All living	3	3	
3 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
IOWA:			
3 males	1	1	
2 living	1	1	
2 males, 1 female	2	2	
All living	1	1	
2 living—1M, 1F	1	1	
KANSAS:			
3 males	1	1	
All living	1	1	
1 male, 2 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
3 females	2	2	
All living	2	2	
KENTUCKY:			
3 males	1	1	
All living	1	1	
2 males, 1 female	1	1	
All living	1	1	
1 male, 2 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
3 females	4	4	
All living	3	3	
1 living	1	1	
LOUISIANA:			
3 males	1		1
All living	1		1
2 males, 1 female	2	1	1
All living	1		1
All stillborn	1	1	
1 male, 2 females	2	2	
All living	2	2	
3 females	1		1
All living	1		1
MAINE:			
3 males	1	1	
All living	1	1	
3 females	2	2	
All living	1	1	
All stillborn	1	1	
MASSACHUSETTS:			
3 males	1	1	
All living	1	1	
2 males, 1 female	1	1	
2 living—2 M	1	1	
1 male, 2 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
3 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
MICHIGAN:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	
All stillborn	1	1	
1 male, 2 females	4	3	1
All living	4	3	1
MINNESOTA:			
3 males	2	2	
All living	2	2	
2 males, 1 female	3	3	
All living	3	3	
3 females	1	1	
2 living	1	1	
MISSISSIPPI:			
3 males	3	1	2
All living	2	1	1
All stillborn	1		1
2 males, one female	1		1
All living	1		1
1 male, 2 females	2	1	1
All living	1	1	
1 living—M	1		1
3 females	2	1	1
All living	1	1	
2 living	1		1
MISSOURI:			
3 males	3	3	
All living	2	2	
2 living	1	1	

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Continued			
MISSOURI—Continued			
1 male, 2 females	3	3	
All living	3	3	
3 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
MONTANA:			
3 females	1	1	
All stillborn	1	1	
NEBRASKA:			
3 males	2	2	
All living	2	2	
2 males, 1 female	2	2	
All living	2	2	
NEW JERSEY:			
3 males	3	3	
All living	3	3	
3 females	3	2	1
All living	1	1	
2 living	2	1	1
NEW MEXICO:			
2 males, 1 female	2	2	
All living	2	2	
NEW YORK:			
3 males	9	9	
All living	7	7	
All stillborn	2	2	
2 males, 1 female	3	3	
All living	3	3	
1 male, 2 females	3	3	
All living	3	3	
3 females	3	2	1
All living	3	2	1
NORTH CAROLINA:			
3 males	4	2	2
All living	4	2	2
2 males, 1 female	6	1	5
All living	3	1	2
2 living—1 M, 1 F	3		3
1 male, 2 females	4	1	3
All living	4	1	3
3 females	6	4	2
All living	5	4	1
1 living	1		1
NORTH DAKOTA:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	
All living	1	1	
OHIO:			
3 males	2	2	
All living	1	1	
1 living	1	1	
2 males, 1 female	3	3	
All living	2	2	
1 living—M	1	1	
1 male, 2 females	2	2	
All living	2	2	
3 females	3	3	
All living	3	3	
OKLAHOMA:			
3 males	3	3	
All living	2	2	
All stillborn	1	1	
1 male, 2 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
3 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
OREGON:			
3 males	1		1
2 living	1		1
PENNSYLVANIA:			
3 males	3	3	
All living	1	1	
All stillborn	2	2	
2 males, 1 female	2	1	1
All living	1		1
2 living—1 M, 1 F	1	1	
3 females	3	3	
All living	3	3	
SOUTH CAROLINA:			
3 males	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
2 males, 1 female	1	1	
All living	1	1	
1 male, 2 females	3	3	
All living	3	3	
3 females	1	1	
1 living	1	1	
SOUTH DAKOTA:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	
All living	1	1	

TABLE 8.—CASES OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR: 1933—Continued

AREA AND SEX	PLURAL BIRTHS		
	Total	White	Colored
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Continued			
TENNESSEE:			
3 males	1	1	
All living	1	1	
2 males, 1 female	1	1	
All living	1	1	
1 male, 2 females	4	3	1
All living	2	2	
2 living—2 F	2	1	1
3 females	2	1	1
All living	1		1
1 living	1	1	
TEXAS:			
3 males	6	2	4
All living	1	1	
2 living	1		1
1 living	1		1
All stillborn	3	1	2
2 males, 1 female	6	4	2
All living	4	3	1
2 living—1 M, 1 F	1	1	
1 living—F	1		1
1 male, 2 females	5	2	3
All living	4	2	2
1 living—F	1		1
3 females	7	3	4
All living	7	3	4
UTAH:			
2 males, 1 female	1	1	
All living	1	1	
CASES OF TRIPLETS—Continued			
UTAH—Continued			
3 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
VIRGINIA:			
3 males	2		2
All living	1		1
2 living	1		1
2 males, 1 female	2	1	1
All living	2	1	1
1 male, 2 females	1		1
All living	1		1
3 females	2	2	
All living	2	2	
WEST VIRGINIA:			
2 males, 1 female	1		1
2 living—1 M, 1 F	1		1
1 male, 2 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
3 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
WISCONSIN:			
1 male, 2 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
3 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
CASES OF QUADRUPLETS			
Continental United States	5	3	2
2 males, 2 females	1		1
All living	1		1
1 male, 3 females	1	1	
3 living—1 M, 2 F	1	1	
4 females	3	2	1
All living	3	2	1
LOUISIANA:			
4 females	1		1
All living	1		1
MISSISSIPPI:			
2 males, 2 females	1		1
All living	1		1
MISSOURI:			
4 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
NEW JERSEY:			
4 females	1	1	
All living	1	1	
WEST VIRGINIA:			
1 male, 3 females	1	1	
3 living—1 M, 2 F	1	1	

TABLE 9.—NUMBER OF PLURAL BIRTHS AND PLURAL STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

LIVING OR STILLBORN	All plural births	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
NUMBER OF TWINS																
Total	49,998	41,492	37,292	4,152	286	418	160	294	407	260	952	297	282	796	48	8,506
Living	46,140	38,761	34,829	3,890	268	396	150	272	375	243	894	275	267	750	42	7,379
Stillborn	3,858	2,731	2,463	262	18	22	10	22	32	17	58	22	15	46	6	1,127
Both living	44,290	37,352	33,556	3,760	256	384	144	258	361	234	864	271	262	726	36	6,938
1 living	1,850	1,409	1,273	130	12	12	6	14	14	9	30	4	5	24	6	441
Both stillborn	2,008	1,322	1,190	132	6	10	4	8	18	8	28	18	10	22		686
NUMBER OF TRIPLETS																
Total	702	516	477	39		9	3		3	6	3	3	6	6		186
Living	607	456	425	31		6	3			6	3	1	6	6		151
Stillborn	95	60	52	8		3			3			2				35
All living	546	426	396	30		6	3			6	3		6	6		120
2 living	46	22	22													24
1 living	15	8	7	1								1				7
All stillborn	42	33	27	6		3			3							9
NUMBER OF QUADRUPLETS																
Total	20	12	12													8
Living	19	11	11													8
Stillborn	1	1	1													
All living	16	8	8													8
3 living	3	3	3													

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1933

AREA AND SEX	All stillbirths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Continental United States	77,059	6,877	6,233	6,947	6,711	6,624	6,214	6,279	6,397	5,906	6,386	6,197	6,288
Male	42,857	3,875	3,506	3,796	3,731	3,710	3,477	3,506	3,517	3,221	3,513	3,483	3,522
Female	32,581	2,888	2,612	3,023	2,850	2,794	2,616	2,603	2,692	2,535	2,723	2,602	2,640
Not stated	1,621	114	115	128	130	120	121	167	188	150	150	112	126
Cities of 10,000 or more	36,141	3,211	2,900	3,173	3,010	3,051	2,944	3,064	3,007	2,855	3,027	2,955	2,944
Male	19,795	1,804	1,614	1,730	1,627	1,697	1,608	1,686	1,616	1,511	1,637	1,666	1,599
Female	15,309	1,329	1,216	1,361	1,306	1,274	1,272	1,274	1,268	1,245	1,291	1,211	1,262
Not stated	1,037	78	70	82	77	80	64	104	123	99	99	78	83
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,744	703	600	746	714	666	630	618	665	543	589	625	645
Male	4,309	391	349	395	379	370	333	343	383	312	329	348	377
Female	3,319	298	239	344	323	293	280	263	270	224	249	273	263
Not stated	116	14	12	7	12	3	17	12	12	7	11	4	5
Rural	33,174	2,963	2,733	3,028	2,987	2,907	2,640	2,597	2,725	2,508	2,770	2,617	2,699
Male	18,753	1,680	1,543	1,671	1,725	1,643	1,536	1,476	1,521	1,396	1,547	1,469	1,546
Female	13,953	1,261	1,157	1,318	1,221	1,227	1,064	1,070	1,151	1,068	1,183	1,118	1,115
Not stated	468	22	33	39	41	37	40	51	53	44	40	30	38
ALABAMA	2,811	236	232	274	234	266	206	201	200	218	216	247	281
Cities of 10,000 or more	581	45	43	53	45	48	43	56	39	53	42	59	55
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	161	13	11	15	11	12	14	14	8	16	14	17	16
Rural	2,069	178	178	206	178	206	149	131	153	149	160	171	210
ARIZONA	248	21	28	20	17	32	17	16	17	22	19	17	22
Cities of 10,000 or more	96	8	10	5	4	13	6	7	12	7	11	3	10
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	65	6	7	4	6	8	8	3	2	9	5	2	5
Rural	87	7	11	11	7	11	3	6	3	6	3	12	7
ARKANSAS	1,394	142	117	119	117	107	115	118	110	119	124	99	107
Cities of 10,000 or more	162	14	13	3	11	9	12	9	18	19	15	21	18
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	95	10	9	10	9	6	4	9	8	11	7	5	7
Rural	1,137	118	95	106	97	92	99	100	84	89	102	73	82
CALIFORNIA	2,011	184	159	153	170	183	175	165	180	150	174	162	156
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,264	113	105	86	110	119	108	105	107	97	110	107	97
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	251	22	17	25	16	21	28	22	30	13	26	12	19
Rural	496	49	37	42	44	43	39	38	43	40	38	43	40
COLORADO	547	62	42	42	56	53	39	48	40	43	45	45	32
Cities of 10,000 or more	247	29	13	20	27	27	15	22	16	24	22	21	11
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	87	2	2	8	9	4	11	11	8	5	6	12	9
Rural	213	31	27	14	20	22	13	15	16	14	17	12	12
CONNECTICUT	624	53	63	61	54	61	49	56	49	43	47	35	53
Cities of 10,000 or more	506	42	53	47	39	50	38	48	37	38	37	30	47
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	21	2	3	2	1	3	1	3	3	1	2	-------	-------
Rural	97	9	7	12	14	8	10	5	9	4	8	5	6
DELAWARE	153	18	12	24	13	15	8	6	8	17	14	7	11
Cities of 10,000 or more	79	11	5	11	4	11	6	4	5	9	7	2	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	11	-------	-------	3	1	2	-------	-------	-------	2	2	-------	1
Rural	63	7	7	10	8	2	2	2	3	6	5	5	6
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	433	40	35	33	33	24	40	46	38	36	40	33	35
FLORIDA	1,452	122	96	90	92	135	116	123	142	145	143	134	114
Cities of 10,000 or more	526	41	42	34	33	53	42	47	56	43	58	35	42
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	226	23	10	12	16	16	13	19	21	32	19	25	20
Rural	700	58	44	44	43	66	61	57	65	70	66	74	52
GEORGIA	3,501	308	280	335	278	267	295	282	316	287	285	284	284
Cities of 10,000 or more	848	73	68	100	62	64	68	54	83	71	63	82	60
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	450	49	35	55	48	33	48	43	43	19	27	25	25
Rural	2,203	186	177	180	168	170	179	185	190	197	195	177	199
IDAHO	202	16	22	28	11	16	17	12	22	16	11	14	17
Cities of 10,000 or more	26	2	2	3	-------	5	2	3	1	3	-------	3	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	92	6	13	11	7	7	11	2	9	7	5	7	7
Rural	84	8	7	14	4	4	4	7	12	6	6	4	8
ILLINOIS	3,219	296	254	257	258	270	264	288	249	278	264	256	285
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,205	202	171	179	171	166	191	208	161	188	189	177	202
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	319	23	27	25	33	25	28	22	30	38	21	27	20
Rural	695	71	56	53	54	79	45	58	58	52	54	52	63
INDIANA	1,356	128	127	147	131	112	92	130	104	83	96	103	103
Cities of 10,000 or more	674	77	60	74	73	55	39	70	53	40	42	41	50
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	142	11	15	12	15	11	7	16	12	10	8	15	10
Rural	540	40	52	61	43	46	46	44	39	33	46	47	43
IOWA	1,121	119	104	107	98	89	83	99	76	75	94	82	95
Cities of 10,000 or more	447	39	38	42	48	36	29	34	31	34	44	34	38
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	169	24	11	21	14	13	14	15	13	9	10	12	13
Rural	505	56	55	44	36	40	40	50	32	32	40	36	44
KANSAS	806	72	53	64	71	58	65	63	69	65	69	78	79
Cities of 10,000 or more	301	27	16	23	24	25	22	31	25	22	23	31	32
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	129	11	13	11	13	8	8	8	14	12	14	7	10
Rural	376	34	24	30	34	25	35	24	30	31	32	40	37

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1933—Continued

AREA AND SEX	All stillbirths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
KENTUCKY	1,988	183	149	190	185	178	155	155	176	123	172	174	148
Cities of 10,000 or more	357	23	22	39	23	28	33	36	29	24	36	37	27
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	185	16	10	20	22	11	12	18	17	6	16	19	18
Rural	1,446	144	117	131	140	139	110	101	130	93	120	118	103
LOUISIANA	1,995	174	157	150	149	175	167	133	207	179	182	166	156
Cities of 10,000 or more	670	48	48	45	51	47	51	51	68	78	66	53	64
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	221	17	22	20	17	27	21	15	22	18	18	12	12
Rural	1,104	109	87	85	81	101	95	67	117	83	98	101	80
MAINE	559	58	48	43	51	47	55	48	43	35	44	48	39
Cities of 10,000 or more	179	15	18	16	16	14	15	14	15	10	13	17	16
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	60	7	6	2	6	3	10	10	5	2	2	2	5
Rural	320	36	24	25	29	30	30	24	23	23	29	29	18
MARYLAND	1,773	148	137	161	172	143	146	157	143	127	156	133	150
Cities of 10,000 or more	962	75	61	84	86	76	80	101	88	72	87	79	73
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	146	22	18	14	15	14	11	8	3	6	16	1	18
Rural	665	51	58	63	71	53	55	48	52	49	53	53	59
MASSACHUSETTS	2,152	207	186	167	171	182	189	197	193	170	182	154	154
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,931	179	166	153	153	164	173	171	172	157	167	137	139
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	96	13	4	4	8	6	5	16	12	4	9	6	9
Rural	125	15	16	10	10	12	11	10	9	9	6	11	6
MICHIGAN	2,784	264	196	241	260	237	228	222	248	209	226	225	228
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,691	160	118	148	143	160	141	130	133	133	148	143	134
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	251	25	17	19	31	15	16	22	34	18	13	20	21
Rural	842	79	61	74	86	62	71	70	81	58	65	62	73
MINNESOTA	1,213	113	105	121	112	104	87	97	99	76	93	107	99
Cities of 10,000 or more	502	44	39	55	44	42	33	46	53	26	36	46	38
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	187	14	16	24	16	14	15	14	17	17	13	17	10
Rural	524	55	50	42	52	48	39	37	29	33	44	44	51
MISSISSIPPI	2,147	167	157	204	219	182	158	190	184	159	184	150	193
Cities of 10,000 or more	271	26	20	29	19	23	19	27	22	21	22	16	27
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	94	10	6	8	4	6	6	12	15	7	2	4	14
Rural	1,782	131	131	167	196	153	133	151	147	131	160	130	152
MISSOURI	2,168	191	216	192	175	200	190	188	180	169	159	172	136
Cities of 10,000 or more	978	82	88	86	82	89	96	96	86	75	69	77	52
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	204	20	19	19	18	20	14	22	21	8	7	19	17
Rural	986	89	109	87	75	91	80	70	73	86	83	76	67
MONTANA	235	21	27	20	24	18	17	14	15	13	25	15	26
Cities of 10,000 or more	81	9	9	4	8	4	4	6	4	5	12	7	9
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	42	3	3	4	5	5	4	4	1	----	5	3	5
Rural	112	9	15	12	11	9	9	4	10	8	8	5	12
NEBRASKA	641	51	43	69	57	60	47	46	54	50	54	49	61
Cities of 10,000 or more	201	21	8	17	10	17	18	13	15	10	30	21	21
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	81	6	7	9	6	7	12	4	7	8	3	5	7
Rural	359	24	28	43	41	36	17	29	32	32	21	23	33
NEVADA	42	2	5	2	4	5	5	1	3	2	5	3	5
Cities of 10,000 or more	16	2	----	2	----	1	2	----	1	2	1	2	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16	----	3	----	4	4	1	----	1	----	2	----	1
Rural	10	----	2	----	----	----	2	1	1	----	2	1	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE	268	22	19	34	18	23	20	18	29	27	20	16	22
Cities of 10,000 or more	143	11	10	12	9	12	15	12	14	11	14	10	13
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	33	4	4	3	4	3	1	1	3	4	1	2	3
Rural	92	7	5	19	5	8	4	5	12	12	5	4	6
NEW JERSEY	2,031	187	152	146	169	188	172	170	179	181	163	164	160
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,628	149	118	112	134	154	143	145	145	150	121	132	125
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	186	16	13	18	16	18	11	13	17	11	25	13	15
Rural	217	22	21	16	19	16	18	12	17	20	17	19	20
NEW MEXICO	361	36	29	33	35	32	28	31	28	23	29	32	25
Cities of 10,000 or more	52	7	3	4	4	5	1	6	1	4	5	7	5
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	78	9	8	7	8	4	10	4	2	4	7	8	7
Rural	231	20	18	22	23	23	17	21	25	15	17	17	13
NEW YORK	7,983	702	677	725	705	661	645	625	627	609	651	684	672
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,897	605	598	636	615	554	553	530	548	524	572	591	571
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	369	37	20	34	32	39	26	28	25	29	23	33	43
Rural	717	60	59	55	58	68	66	67	54	56	56	60	58
NORTH CAROLINA	3,120	273	246	329	315	296	250	268	246	258	241	204	194
Cities of 10,000 or more	728	63	54	73	56	63	59	73	47	59	64	67	50
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	318	31	27	26	29	23	22	28	30	19	31	24	28
Rural	2,074	179	165	230	230	210	169	167	169	180	146	113	116
NORTH DAKOTA	368	39	34	25	26	25	37	50	29	20	26	31	26
Cities of 10,000 or more	68	5	6	2	2	6	7	12	6	5	5	8	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	54	6	6	5	3	2	9	6	9	2	1	4	1
Rural	246	28	22	18	21	17	21	32	14	13	20	19	21

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1933—Continued

AREA AND SEX	All stillbirths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
OHIO	3,140	270	234	298	290	278	262	247	265	208	272	251	265
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,043	194	158	175	185	179	169	180	180	130	164	151	178
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	248	13	17	31	31	30	13	15	15	14	28	22	19
Rural	849	63	59	92	74	69	80	52	70	64	80	78	68
OKLAHOMA	1,126	103	97	104	86	71	58	91	114	88	107	104	103
Cities of 10,000 or more	274	25	26	19	20	18	16	35	26	16	29	24	20
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	209	24	13	16	14	20	12	12	18	14	22	22	22
Rural	643	54	58	69	52	33	30	44	70	58	56	58	61
OREGON	325	29	36	25	23	37	23	13	30	27	21	29	32
Cities of 10,000 or more	168	13	15	14	12	17	12	4	18	17	13	15	18
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	67	6	8	1	5	11	3	4	7	3	3	6	10
Rural	90	10	13	10	6	9	8	5	5	7	5	8	4
PENNSYLVANIA	5,551	501	423	514	517	482	496	421	426	403	458	465	445
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,137	283	245	299	277	271	285	229	238	226	260	262	262
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	781	73	57	80	75	76	77	52	58	54	54	64	61
Rural	1,633	145	121	135	165	135	134	140	130	123	144	139	122
RHODE ISLAND	291	29	25	24	21	26	30	28	23	27	17	15	26
Cities of 10,000 or more	258	22	25	21	17	25	26	26	23	21	16	12	24
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7	1	-	-	3	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Rural	26	6	-	3	1	-	3	2	-	5	1	3	2
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,376	203	158	211	203	217	209	202	229	181	203	203	157
Cities of 10,000 or more	421	35	35	31	28	35	36	42	44	33	32	49	21
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	173	14	14	23	15	12	15	9	15	14	11	20	11
Rural	1,782	154	109	157	160	170	158	151	170	134	160	134	125
SOUTH DAKOTA	285	26	17	24	32	29	26	28	21	14	30	19	19
Cities of 10,000 or more	56	2	1	2	9	10	5	5	5	5	5	3	4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	48	3	1	5	5	4	3	4	3	1	9	6	4
Rural	181	21	15	17	18	15	18	19	13	8	16	10	11
TENNESSEE	2,141	163	178	213	196	175	158	179	167	156	182	178	196
Cities of 10,000 or more	656	53	58	69	54	48	28	55	53	62	52	57	67
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	182	9	20	16	16	15	15	13	7	9	19	20	23
Rural	1,303	101	100	128	126	112	115	111	107	85	111	101	106
TEXAS	4,144	366	371	348	344	305	302	341	334	325	396	346	366
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,428	131	129	126	108	103	99	113	120	126	140	108	120
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	538	41	39	44	45	50	47	50	52	42	35	53	45
Rural	2,178	194	203	178	191	152	156	178	162	157	221	185	201
UTAH	255	17	15	23	21	27	24	24	25	17	19	25	18
Cities of 10,000 or more	124	6	7	10	10	15	11	15	11	11	11	10	7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	29	2	2	5	3	4	4	4	1	1	1	2	-
Rural	102	9	6	8	8	8	9	5	13	5	7	13	11
VERMONT	192	22	13	22	22	15	11	14	15	13	13	14	18
Cities of 10,000 or more	39	4	3	7	4	3	3	3	4	2	1	2	3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	31	4	2	5	4	4	1	3	2	-	1	2	3
Rural	122	14	8	10	14	8	7	8	9	11	11	10	12
VIRGINIA	2,200	189	197	230	193	188	175	178	156	180	171	157	186
Cities of 10,000 or more	615	58	51	59	46	48	53	49	49	59	55	44	44
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	152	20	12	24	14	12	11	9	6	13	12	10	9
Rural	1,433	111	134	147	133	128	111	120	101	108	104	103	133
WASHINGTON	446	54	30	34	31	40	43	32	46	35	30	35	36
Cities of 10,000 or more	274	32	18	19	20	22	31	21	27	21	15	24	24
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	69	8	6	6	8	7	4	3	8	1	8	3	7
Rural	103	14	6	9	3	11	8	8	11	13	7	8	5
WEST VIRGINIA	1,352	122	117	120	112	126	94	104	123	93	100	118	123
Cities of 10,000 or more	287	23	22	37	25	23	17	21	31	28	16	21	23
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	149	11	14	11	14	11	9	12	11	11	11	20	14
Rural	916	88	81	72	73	92	68	71	81	54	73	77	86
WISCONSIN	1,445	122	108	147	130	153	116	112	113	105	105	110	124
Cities of 10,000 or more	599	40	47	55	56	68	46	53	48	47	46	43	50
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	208	16	13	29	17	18	13	16	17	16	14	16	23
Rural	638	66	48	63	57	67	57	43	48	42	45	51	51
WYOMING	84	6	7	4	10	11	10	2	7	7	9	5	6
Cities of 10,000 or more	12	3	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	1	1	-
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14	-	-	-	2	1	1	-	3	2	1	1	3
Rural	58	3	7	4	8	8	6	2	3	4	7	3	3

TABLE 10.—STILLBIRTHS, BY MONTHS: 1933—Continued

AREA AND SEX	All stillbirths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Cities having 100,000 or more inhabitants in 1930													
Birmingham, Ala.	244	22	15	20	20	20	14	23	14	23	17	35	21
Long Beach, Calif.	63	5	6	5	2	7	4	3	7	3	9	8	4
Los Angeles, Calif.	416	48	29	27	38	38	35	30	41	35	29	34	32
Oakland, Calif.	121	7	13	11	11	12	13	11	7	8	11	7	10
San Diego, Calif.	81	4	9	3	11	5	6	3	10	7	11	8	4
San Francisco, Calif.	184	12	15	13	16	25	16	21	6	13	14	17	16
Denver, Colo.	176	19	9	14	23	21	10	14	15	13	16	15	7
Bridgeport, Conn.	87	10	7	10	8	12	7	6	4	5	4	4	10
Hartford, Conn.	88	6	9	7	7	11	5	6	8	2	8	8	11
New Haven, Conn.	76	5	7	10	2	4	4	9	10	5	9	6	5
Wilmington, Del.	79	11	5	11	4	11	6	4	5	9	7	2	4
Washington, D. C.	433	40	35	33	33	24	40	46	38	36	40	33	35
Jacksonville, Fla.	140	14	13	13	11	13	12	13	9	11	10	7	14
Miami, Fla.	73	9	4	4	------	5	6	6	7	5	12	8	7
Tampa, Fla.	69	4	6	3	4	7	8	5	7	9	8	5	3
Atlanta, Ga.	291	27	25	31	20	24	26	17	34	20	17	35	15
Chicago, Ill.	1,405	127	113	117	116	100	115	139	104	123	126	110	115
Peoria, Ill.	55	3	6	6	3	2	5	1	3	7	2	6	11
Evansville, Ind.	52	6	6	8	7	2	4	3	5	5	2	3	1
Fort Wayne, Ind.	45	5	3	7	5	3	4	2	5	1	3	5	2
Gary, Ind.	38	1	8	3	6	2	4	1	3	7	2	1	------
Indianapolis, Ind.	161	20	11	17	12	15	7	26	17	5	6	11	15
South Bend, Ind.	36	2	2	6	5	2	4	4	2	1	2	3	3
Des Moines, Iowa	84	7	12	8	8	6	1	9	4	7	8	10	4
Kansas City, Kans.	57	2	2	2	5	3	7	8	6	5	2	7	8
Wichita, Kans.	58	1	5	5	7	8	7	6	4	1	4	4	6
Louisville, Ky.	183	8	8	20	6	17	21	21	17	11	17	19	18
New Orleans, La.	414	32	29	24	24	30	38	30	48	47	41	30	41
Baltimore, Md.	794	64	46	71	74	66	60	82	74	61	74	64	58
Boston, Mass.	463	41	46	33	42	31	38	40	44	36	38	41	33
Cambridge, Mass.	80	7	5	11	6	2	7	7	12	6	9	2	6
Fall River, Mass.	94	5	6	5	9	4	7	8	11	13	8	7	11
Lowell, Mass.	58	6	5	4	3	6	8	6	4	3	2	6	5
Lynn, Mass.	60	6	5	5	4	6	5	4	6	5	7	4	3
New Bedford, Mass.	72	5	6	2	7	4	10	10	6	5	6	4	7
Somerville, Mass.	50	10	2	4	2	6	2	4	5	2	8	4	1
Springfield, Mass.	86	9	7	7	7	8	4	5	8	9	8	7	7
Worcester, Mass.	119	12	6	15	14	17	9	6	11	5	9	8	7
Detroit, Mich.	838	78	60	73	68	88	73	74	64	72	67	65	56
Flint, Mich.	90	7	7	11	9	9	7	6	7	7	7	7	6
Grand Rapids, Mich.	82	8	6	12	7	8	4	6	7	5	7	10	2
Duluth, Minn.	35	1	2	3	3	2	1	5	3	2	5	3	5
Minneapolis, Minn.	218	21	24	26	20	17	21	13	26	10	11	15	14
St. Paul, Minn.	144	13	6	17	16	12	7	12	11	11	12	16	11
Kansas City, Mo.	170	22	14	18	15	11	9	12	8	12	10	20	19
St. Louis, Mo.	623	41	57	56	47	61	72	70	66	50	47	41	15
Omaha, Nebr.	112	11	5	8	5	8	10	9	9	6	20	9	12
Camden, N. J.	109	6	10	8	8	9	13	6	12	11	5	11	10
Elizabeth, N. J.	97	8	5	7	3	12	9	8	10	12	9	5	9
Jersey City, N. J.	232	24	12	14	24	19	22	20	25	13	24	18	17
Newark, N. J.	310	27	26	18	30	22	27	30	25	26	24	29	26
Paterson, N. J.	83	6	4	4	10	10	9	7	8	5	5	10	5
Trenton, N. J.	107	13	8	4	4	7	8	13	12	17	8	7	6
Albany, N. Y.	61	7	3	10	2	5	------	3	4	8	9	3	7
Buffalo, N. Y.	399	27	32	34	51	30	33	29	32	39	33	30	29
New York, N. Y.	5,146	436	439	461	466	428	412	398	408	387	428	444	439
Bronx Borough	730	55	66	76	68	51	57	64	68	52	57	60	56
Brooklyn Borough	2,073	170	189	180	180	171	175	170	167	161	175	157	178
Manhattan Borough	1,751	168	143	161	155	149	129	113	134	119	151	178	151
Queens Borough	484	35	36	40	50	52	38	44	30	44	32	39	44
Richmond Borough	108	8	5	4	13	5	13	7	9	11	13	10	10
Rochester, N. Y.	142	15	13	14	8	13	20	5	13	6	9	13	13
Syracuse, N. Y.	136	15	14	11	13	7	7	9	12	8	14	15	11
Utica, N. Y.	55	6	4	2	9	4	5	1	3	5	5	5	6
Yonkers, N. Y.	63	4	6	6	4	1	8	6	8	10	3	5	2
Akron, Ohio	115	12	13	10	7	9	11	7	17	9	12	6	2
Canton, Ohio	43	6	2	2	2	3	6	2	5	3	3	3	6
Cincinnati, Ohio	248	20	20	18	28	24	15	23	23	18	27	18	14
Cleveland, Ohio	499	46	35	36	41	48	42	50	46	31	31	39	54
Columbus, Ohio	192	24	6	14	15	15	23	15	14	14	19	15	18
Dayton, Ohio	108	10	12	7	10	12	7	7	10	4	9	11	9
Toledo, Ohio	149	18	15	15	17	17	15	10	10	8	7	7	10
Youngstown, Ohio	111	8	7	10	8	7	9	12	8	4	10	10	18
Oklahoma City, Okla.	106	13	15	5	8	6	8	13	12	4	7	7	8
Tulsa, Okla.	57	3	3	2	5	5	3	8	5	6	8	3	6
Portland, Oreg.	101	10	8	6	6	8	10	3	15	6	10	8	11
Erie, Pa.	61	2	6	5	3	6	9	6	3	6	5	3	7
Philadelphia, Pa.	960	89	84	95	78	82	88	64	73	73	85	79	70
Pittsburgh, Pa.	377	34	29	43	24	24	37	21	36	28	39	31	31
Reading, Pa.	58	6	1	6	10	4	9	5	3	2	6	2	4
Scranton, Pa.	131	13	11	9	9	15	20	14	7	10	10	3	10
Providence, R. I.	137	11	13	11	7	16	14	16	12	9	9	5	14
Chattanooga, Tenn.	158	13	15	20	18	11	5	13	9	10	10	16	18
Knoxville, Tenn.	78	6	3	7	6	6	5	3	5	6	11	4	16
Memphis, Tenn.	213	19	16	16	15	14	8	24	22	26	13	23	17
Nashville, Tenn.	142	11	17	13	11	12	6	10	9	13	14	13	13
Dallas, Tex.	182	13	14	12	14	14	16	18	15	16	19	13	18
El Paso, Tex.	75	6	7	6	8	5	6	5	5	6	6	8	7
Fort Worth, Tex.	102	17	11	14	4	7	6	10	8	4	8	8	5
Houston, Tex.	212	21	16	22	14	5	14	21	21	27	16	13	22
San Antonio, Tex.	226	22	19	24	23	20	15	18	15	23	23	15	9
Salt Lake City, Utah	98	6	5	8	10	12	7	13	7	9	7	9	5
Norfolk, Va.	101	7	5	13	11	7	11	6	6	14	10	4	7
Richmond, Va.	172	15	14	14	11	16	15	15	13	15	18	12	14
Seattle, Wash.	104	12	10	6	13	9	11	6	5	5	6	12	9
Spokane, Wash.	37	2	1	1	3	2	5	2	7	5	2	4	3
Tacoma, Wash.	31	6	1	2	1	2	4	3	5	1	2	3	1
Milwaukee, Wis.	192	14	14	16	20	22	14	15	14	15	17	17	14

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1933

AREA	All stillbirths	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
Continental United States	77,059	57,673	46,069	5,011	217	4,636	1,648	92	19,386	18,004	190	30	61	1,101
Male	42,857	31,905	25,590	2,773	119	2,472	904	47	10,952	10,135	121	18	30	648
Female	32,581	24,452	19,545	2,082	82	2,024	680	39	8,129	7,573	68	12	31	445
Not stated	1,621	1,316	934	156	16	140	64	6	305	296	1			8
Cities of 10,000 or more	36,141	29,118	20,414	4,135	127	3,485	881	76	7,023	6,513	18	27	33	432
Male	19,795	15,891	11,200	2,273	70	1,834	477	37	3,904	3,604	12	15	16	257
Female	15,309	12,342	8,658	1,719	45	1,521	365	34	2,967	2,760	6	12	17	172
Not stated	1,037	885	556	143	12	130	39	5	152	149				3
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7,744	6,182	5,310	286	22	361	200	3	1,562	1,338	29	1	9	185
Male	4,309	3,446	2,948	162	13	214	107	2	863	739	16	1	3	104
Female	3,319	2,635	2,278	116	8	145	87	1	684	585	13		6	80
Not stated	116	101	84	8	1	2	6		15	14				1
Rural	33,174	22,373	20,345	590	68	790	567	13	10,801	10,153	143	2	19	484
Male	18,753	12,568	11,442	338	36	424	320	8	6,185	5,792	93	2	11	287
Female	13,953	9,475	8,609	247	29	358	228	4	4,478	4,228	49		8	193
Not stated	468	330	294	5	3	8	19	1	138	133	1			4
ALABAMA	2,811	1,120	1,068	1	2	4	44	1	1,691	1,691				
Cities of 10,000 or more	581	228	213	1		3	10	1	353	353				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	161	70	68				2		91	91				
Rural	2,069	822	787		2	1	32		1,247	1,247				
ARIZONA	248	109	90	4	2	9	4		139	11	17			111
Cities of 10,000 or more	96	54	42	1	2	5	4		42	3	1			38
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	65	28	23	2		3			37	6				31
Rural	87	27	25	1		1			60	2	16			42
ARKANSAS	1,394	763	740			2	21		631	631				
Cities of 10,000 or more	162	100	95				5		62	62				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	95	55	55						40	40				
Rural	1,137	608	590			2	16		529	529				
CALIFORNIA	2,011	1,529	1,175	148		179	25	2	482	50	13	21	48	350
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,264	987	746	93		127	19	2	277	39	3	20	27	188
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	251	201	156	18		25	2		50	1	1		5	43
Rural	496	341	273	37		27	4		155	10	9	1	16	119
COLORADO	547	490	400	18	21	34	17		57	5			2	50
Cities of 10,000 or more	247	228	177	7	14	19	11		19	5				14
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	87	80	68	2	2	5	3		7					7
Rural	213	182	155	9	5	10	3		31				2	29
CONNECTICUT	624	599	296	177		118	6	2	25	24				1
Cities of 10,000 or more	506	482	233	149		96	4		24	23				1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	21	21	10	5		6								
Rural	97	96	53	23		16	2	2	1	1				
DELAWARE	153	100	83	9		3	5		53	53				
Cities of 10,000 or more	79	61	46	9		3	3		18	18				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	11	8	8						3	3				
Rural	63	31	29				2		32	32				
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	433	200	173	5	3	13	6		233	233				
FLORIDA	1,452	628	571	12	3	18	24		824	823	1			
Cities of 10,000 or more	526	231	200	10	2	11	8		295	295				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	226	99	89	1		3	6		127	127				
Rural	700	298	282	1	1	4	10		402	401	1			
GEORGIA	3,501	1,277	1,221	2		7	47		2,224	2,224				
Cities of 10,000 or more	848	314	291	1		7	15		534	534				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	450	180	167	1			12		270	270				
Rural	2,203	783	763				20		1,420	1,420				
IDAHO	202	197	170	5	1	14	7		5		3		1	1
Cities of 10,000 or more	26	25	21			3	1		1		1			
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	92	90	76	2	1	5	6		2		1		1	
Rural	84	82	73	3		6			2		1			1
ILLINOIS	3,219	2,959	2,244	324	14	275	93	4	260	242		1		17
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,205	1,972	1,349	303	13	230	73	4	233	216		1		16
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	319	306	272	8		16	10		13	13				
Rural	695	681	623	13	1	29	15		14	13				1
INDIANA	1,356	1,269	1,189	22		40	18		87	84				3
Cities of 10,000 or more	674	594	532	16		33	13		80	78				2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	142	139	137			1	1		3	3				
Rural	540	536	520	6		6	4		4	3				1
IOWA	1,121	1,112	986	29	3	52	41	1	9	7				2
Cities of 10,000 or more	447	440	386	11	2	20	20	1	7	6				1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	169	168	148	6		6	8		1	1				
Rural	505	504	452	12	1	26	13		1					1

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1933—Continued

AREA	All stillbirths	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
KANSAS	806	750	686	26	1	29	8		56	55	1			
Cities of 10,000 or more	301	261	228	16		12	5		40	40				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	129	122	117	3		2			7	7				
Rural	376	367	341	7	1	15	3		9	8	1			
KENTUCKY	1,988	1,789	1,757			7	25		199	199				
Cities of 10,000 or more	357	267	261			2	4		90	90				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	185	155	147			2	6		30	30				
Rural	1,446	1,367	1,349			3	15		79	79				
LOUISIANA	1,995	788	764	2		14	8		1,207	1,203	4			
Cities of 10,000 or more	670	278	264	1		9	4		392	392				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	221	86	85			1			135	135				
Rural	1,104	424	415	1		4	4		680	676	4			
MAINE	559	559	407	31		97	23	1						
Cities of 10,000 or more	179	179	123	13		33	9	1						
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	60	60	42	4		9	5							
Rural	320	320	242	14		55	9							
MARYLAND	1,773	1,180	1,057	36	1	43	41	2	593	592				1
Cities of 10,000 or more	962	666	576	32		33	23	2	296	295				1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	146	107	98	3		1	5		39	39				
Rural	665	407	383	1	1	9	13		258	258				
MASSACHUSETTS	2,152	2,106	1,164	410	2	417	91	22	46	44	1	1		
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,931	1,896	1,042	382	2	374	76	20	35	34		1		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	96	96	45	18		28	5							
Rural	125	114	77	10		15	10	2	11	10	1			
MICHIGAN	2,784	2,616	1,929	303	7	325	48	4	168	151	6			11
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,691	1,536	998	247	4	248	37	2	155	147	1			7
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	251	248	218	12		14	4		3	3				
Rural	842	832	713	44	3	63	7	2	10	1	5			4
MINNESOTA	1,213	1,193	961	53	1	140	38		20	8	9			3
Cities of 10,000 or more	502	494	384	27	1	56	26		8	7				1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	187	187	156	7		20	4							
Rural	524	512	421	19		64	8		12	1	9			2
MISSISSIPPI	2,147	673	651	3	2	2	15		1,474	1,470	4			
Cities of 10,000 or more	271	115	111	1		1	2		156	156				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	94	46	43				3		48	47	1			
Rural	1,782	512	497	2	2	1	10		1,270	1,267	3			
MISSOURI	2,168	1,858	1,674	33	5	58	88		310	307	1	2		
Cities of 10,000 or more	978	754	640	31	3	41	39		224	222		2		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	204	184	163			9	12		20	20				
Rural	986	920	871	2	2	8	37		66	65	1			
MONTANA	235	224	171	24	1	26	2		11	3	4			4
Cities of 10,000 or more	81	78	58	9	1	9	1		3	3				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	42	42	31	5		5	1							
Rural	112	104	82	10		12			8		4			4
NEBRASKA	641	617	553	18		29	17		24	12	2		1	9
Cities of 10,000 or more	201	188	164	8		10	6		13	9				4
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	81	77	69	5		3			4	2			1	1
Rural	359	352	320	5		16	11		7	1	2			4
NEVADA	42	38	26	2	2	7	1		4		3	1		
Cities of 10,000 or more	16	16	11		1	4								
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	16	14	10	1	1	1	1		2		2			
Rural	10	8	5	1		2			2		1	1		
NEW HAMPSHIRE	268	268	175	26	5	45	16	1						
Cities of 10,000 or more	143	143	90	19	2	25	6	1						
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	33	33	19	1	2	6	5							
Rural	92	92	66	6	1	14	5							
NEW JERSEY	2,031	1,768	1,112	335	3	277	37	4	263	262		1		
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,628	1,418	868	284	1	236	26	3	210	209		1		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	186	161	109	27		19	5	1	25	25				
Rural	217	189	135	24	2	22	6		28	28				
NEW MEXICO	361	360	309	20		17	13	1	1	1				
Cities of 10,000 or more	52	52	45	2		3	2							
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	78	77	64	4		5	4		1	1				
Rural	231	231	200	14		9	7	1						
NEW YORK	7,983	7,283	4,152	1,816	63	1,084	141	27	700	688	7	1	2	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	6,897	6,244	3,325	1,718	63	994	117	27	653	649		1	2	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	369	359	273	35		44	7		10	9	1			
Rural	717	680	554	63		46	17		37	30	6			1

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1933—Continued

AREA	All stillbirths	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
NORTH CAROLINA	3,120	1,536	1,438	1	47	5	45		1,584	1,560	24			
Cities of 10,000 or more	728	307	276	1	1	2	27		421	421				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	318	183	169		11	3			135	133	2			
Rural	2,074	1,046	993		35		18		1,028	1,006	22			
NORTH DAKOTA	368	361	269	29	1	44	17	1	7		6			1
Cities of 10,000 or more	68	68	55	4		6	3							
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	54	54	40	5	1	3	5							
Rural	246	239	174	20		35	9	1	7		6			1
OHIO	3,140	2,826	2,330	201	2	195	95	3	314	314				
Cities of 10,000 or more	2,043	1,758	1,357	172	1	170	55	3	285	285				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	248	241	215	8		9	9		7	7				
Rural	849	827	758	21	1	16	31		22	22				
OKLAHOMA	1,126	963	929	2		9	23		163	106	52			5
Cities of 10,000 or more	274	222	205	2		4	11		52	44	6			2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	209	174	173			1			35	17	18			
Rural	643	567	551			4	12		76	45	28			3
OREGON	325	321	277	10	1	29	4		4		2	2		
Cities of 10,000 or more	168	167	138	8	1	16	4		1			1		
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	67	65	59	2		4			2		1	1		
Rural	90	89	80			9			1		1			
PENNSYLVANIA	5,551	5,150	3,974	576	7	475	113	5	401	399	1			1
Cities of 10,000 or more	3,137	2,786	2,016	356	4	333	73	4	351	349	1			1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	781	767	611	79	2	57	18		14	14				
Rural	1,633	1,597	1,347	141	1	85	22	1	36	36				
RHODE ISLAND	291	280	160	55		53	11	1	11	10	1			
Cities of 10,000 or more	258	248	140	49		50	8	1	10	10				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	7	7	4	2			1							
Rural	26	25	16	4		3	2		1		1			
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,376	608	577	1		6	24		1,768	1,767				1
Cities of 10,000 or more	421	118	105	1		6	6		303	303				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	173	72	67				5		101	101				
Rural	1,782	418	405				13		1,364	1,363				1
SOUTH DAKOTA	285	277	223	9	2	34	8	1	8		8			
Cities of 10,000 or more	56	56	41	2	1	10	2							
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	48	46	39	1		3	3		2		2			
Rural	181	175	143	6	1	21	3	1	6		6			
TENNESSEE	2,141	1,581	1,485	3	4	3	86		560	560				
Cities of 10,000 or more	656	386	361	2		3	20		270	270				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	182	140	126	1	1		12		42	42				
Rural	1,303	1,055	998		3		54		248	248				
TEXAS	4,144	2,644	2,301	84	5	146	102	6	1,500	982	1			517
Cities of 10,000 or more	1,428	936	711	65	2	104	51	3	492	340				152
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	538	345	314	7		7	15	2	193	91				102
Rural	2,178	1,363	1,276	12	3	35	36	1	815	551	1			263
UTAH	255	249	220	10		18	1		6	1			2	3
Cities of 10,000 or more	124	119	103	7		9			5	1			2	2
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	29	29	23			5	1							
Rural	102	101	94	3		4			1					1
VERMONT	192	192	151	11	2	22	6							
Cities of 10,000 or more	39	39	33	2		3	1							
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	31	31	22	1	1	5	2							
Rural	122	122	96	8	1	14								
VIRGINIA	2,200	1,115	1,048	1	2	10	54		1,085	1,084	1			
Cities of 10,000 or more	615	278	253	1	2	6	16		337	336	1			
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	152	99	94			2	3		53	53				
Rural	1,433	738	701			2	35		695	695				
WASHINGTON	446	430	337	22	1	65	5		16	3	6		5	2
Cities of 10,000 or more	274	265	197	17		48	3		9	3	3		2	1
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	69	67	59	1		7			2				2	
Rural	103	98	81	4	1	10	2		5		3		1	1
WEST VIRGINIA	1,352	1,210	1,120	33		23	34		142	142				
Cities of 10,000 or more	287	256	232	9		5	10		31	31				
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	149	142	129	5		5	3		7	7				
Rural	916	812	759	19		13	21		104	104				

TABLE 11.—STILLBIRTHS, BY COLOR, AND PARENT NATIVITY OF WHITE: 1933—Continued

AREA	All stillbirths	WHITE							COLORED					
		Total	Both parents—			Mixed parentage			Total	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Other races
			Native	Foreign	Unknown	Native and foreign	Native and unknown	Foreign and unknown						
WISCONSIN	1,445	1,431	1,207	65	1	110	45	3	14	3	11			
Cities of 10,000 or more	599	596	488	40	1	50	16	1	3	2	1			
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	208	208	188	3		11	6							
Rural	638	627	531	22		49	23	2	11	1	10			
WYOMING	84	77	69	4		4			7		1			6
Cities of 10,000 or more	12	12	11	1										
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	14	13	12	1					1					1
Rural	58	52	46	2		4			6		1			5

TABLE 12.—STILLBIRTHS OF WHITE CHILDREN, BY SEX, AND COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF PARENTS, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER	All white stillbirths	COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF FATHER												
		United States	FOREIGN COUNTRY											Country not stated
			Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	
Total	57,673	47,663	8,140	594	612	374	457	544	478	2,065	776	701	1,539	1,870
Male	31,905	26,445	4,441	344	301	207	244	272	261	1,155	431	401	825	1,019
Female	24,452	20,237	3,447	240	300	156	199	245	192	850	334	271	680	768
Not stated	1,316	981	252	10	11	11	14	27	25	60	11	29	54	83
United States	50,759	46,069	3,116	205	354	216	233	124	239	682	232	234	597	1,574
Total foreign	6,610	1,520	5,011	387	256	158	224	419	239	1,379	543	465	941	79
Austria, Hungary	495	90	401	319	1	1	1	1	11	5	15	27	20	4
Canada	645	355	271		219	5	18	8	4	4	4	5	4	19
Denmark, Norway, Sweden	215	65	147		1	133	4		4	2			3	3
England, Scotland, Wales	443	204	233	2	10	4	168	20	2	5	1	11	10	6
Ireland	574	133	427	2	7	4	17	384	4	1			8	14
Germany	329	95	231	8	2	5	2	1	194	1	2	2	14	3
Italy	1,510	151	1,354		1			1		1,343	1		8	5
Poland	663	86	569	14	3	1	1		3	5	496	34	12	8
Russia	559	104	452	31	3	1	6		6	1	16	368	20	3
Other foreign countries	1,177	237	926	11	9	4	7	4	11	12	8	18	842	14
Country not stated	304	74	13	2	2			1		4	1	2	1	217

TABLE 13.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, AND AGE OF PARENTS, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

SEX OF STILLBIRTH AND AGE OF MOTHER	All stillbirths	AGE OF FATHER										
		10–14 years	15–19 years	20–24 years	25–29 years	30–34 years	35–39 years	40–44 years	45–49 years	50–54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
Total	77,059		1,277	12,524	16,253	13,309	11,592	8,262	4,326	1,701	878	6,937
Male	42,857		755	7,025	9,043	7,365	6,394	4,552	2,391	915	523	3,894
Female	32,581		506	5,307	6,853	5,639	4,906	3,526	1,859	748	347	2,890
Not stated	1,621		16	192	357	305	292	184	76	38	8	153
10 to 14 years, Male	87		20	20	5	1	1	1	2		1	36
10 to 14 years, Female	76		10	15	5	1	1					44
10 to 14 years, Not stated	5			1				1				3
15 to 19 years, Male	5,734		628	2,763	939	200	66	36	18	5	9	1,070
15 to 19 years, Female	4,175		405	2,032	701	149	67	18	12	4	3	784
15 to 19 years, Not stated	147		14	56	24	3	6	1		1	1	41
20 to 24 years, Male	10,550		98	3,691	4,005	1,288	455	155	59	33	19	747
20 to 24 years, Female	8,116		84	2,850	3,062	979	330	117	46	29	18	601
20 to 24 years, Not stated	389		2	113	166	42	13	7	4	1		41
25 to 29 years, Male	9,233		6	474	3,482	3,031	1,200	409	176	56	50	349
25 to 29 years, Female	6,936		7	344	2,639	2,255	911	310	134	48	23	265
25 to 29 years, Not stated	364			13	136	129	57	11	4			14
30 to 34 years, Male	7,144		2	47	494	2,393	2,463	996	335	135	85	194
30 to 34 years, Female	5,560			42	361	1,910	1,876	790	275	95	59	152
30 to 34 years, Not stated	339			4	27	104	133	39	11	5	2	14
35 to 39 years, Male	5,739			12	80	392	1,989	1,877	824	285	141	139
35 to 39 years, Female	4,469			14	59	294	1,559	1,489	623	204	109	118
35 to 39 years, Not stated	235			1	1	23	78	80	34	9	2	7
40 to 44 years, Male	2,649		1	4	6	42	192	1,029	835	318	165	57
40 to 44 years, Female	1,983				3	30	144	761	641	275	100	29
40 to 44 years, Not stated	84					3	5	42	18	12	3	1
45 to 49 years, Male	322				3	2	8	37	131	79	50	12
45 to 49 years, Female	279				2	5	1	27	121	88	30	5
45 to 49 years, Not stated	16							2	5	9		
50 to 54 years, Male	4								1		2	1
50 to 54 years, Female	5							2			3	
50 to 54 years, Not stated												
Not stated, Male	1,395			14	29	16	20	12	10	4	1	1,289
Not stated, Female	982			10	21	16	17	12	7	5	2	892
Not stated, Not stated	42			4	3	1		1		1		32

TABLE 14.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

[*Exclusive of Massachusetts*]

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All stillbirths	WHITE													Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother												
			United States	Foreign country											
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries	Country not stated	
Total	74,907	55,587	49,249	6,016	487	471	202	412	493	326	1,391	620	532	1,082	302	19,340
Male	41,659	30,734	27,272	3,292	283	261	111	205	259	169	784	354	297	569	170	10,925
Female	31,634	23,523	20,889	2,521	199	200	84	193	207	133	560	258	210	477	113	8,111
Not stated	1,614	1,310	1,088	203	5	10	7	14	27	24	47	8	25	36	19	304
10 to 14 years	166	64	61	1										1	2	102
15 to 19 years	9,917	6,006	5,912	65	2	17	1	9	2	5	11	3		15	29	3,911
20 to 24 years	18,639	13,160	12,487	630	31	90	11	55	48	35	125	42	55	138	43	5,479
25 to 29 years	16,061	12,301	11,083	1,179	67	108	43	88	117	95	217	83	157	199	39	3,760
30 to 34 years	12,567	9,970	8,515	1,428	116	99	50	117	128	86	357	112	116	247	27	2,597
35 to 39 years	10,053	8,182	6,610	1,559	153	103	43	87	134	62	378	227	124	248	13	1,871
40 to 44 years	4,526	3,858	2,952	894	98	31	36	48	55	32	250	122	57	165	12	668
45 to 49 years	600	471	321	149	18	3	12	5	3	5	34	25	15	29	1	129
50 to 54 years	9	5	4	1									1			4
Not stated	2,369	1,550	1,304	110	2	20	1	3	6	6	19	6	7	40	136	819
FIRST CHILD	26,197	20,394	18,868	1,371	91	163	63	144	151	116	207	86	142	208	155	5,803
Male	14,717	11,394	10,571	733	54	94	29	72	79	56	121	49	75	104	90	3,323
Female	11,010	8,620	7,964	602	36	67	32	69	67	52	84	36	64	95	54	2,390
Not stated	470	380	333	36	1	2	2	3	5	8	2	1	3	9	11	90
10 to 14 years	161	63	60	1										1	2	98
15 to 19 years	7,700	4,923	4,841	56	2	16	1	8	2	5	11	2		9	26	2,777
20 to 24 years	9,182	7,365	6,970	374	22	60	5	35	34	20	76	24	36	62	21	1,817
25 to 29 years	4,750	4,252	3,822	417	33	40	22	40	51	38	50	28	70	45	13	498
30 to 34 years	2,204	1,994	1,690	298	22	28	22	38	38	29	36	17	24	44	6	210
35 to 39 years	916	829	689	139	9	13	10	11	22	17	17	11	8	21	1	87
40 to 44 years	267	246	211	35	2	1	2	9	1	4	9	1	2	4		21
45 to 49 years	30	27	21	6			1	1			2	1		1		3
50 to 54 years	1															1
Not stated	986	695	564	45	1	5		2	3	3	6	2	2	21	86	291
SECOND CHILD	12,103	8,959	8,126	803	45	71	35	67	72	70	122	61	96	164	30	3,144
Male	6,683	4,928	4,455	454	24	43	20	36	36	32	76	37	53	97	19	1,755
Female	5,128	3,796	3,471	315	20	24	13	28	33	31	44	23	39	60	10	1,332
Not stated	292	235	200	34	1	4	2	3	3	7	2	1	4	7	1	57
10 to 14 years	5	1	1													4
15 to 19 years	1,689	862	853	7		1		1				1		4	2	827
20 to 24 years	4,572	3,111	2,967	136	8	18	2	13	7	9	18	11	16	34	8	1,461
25 to 29 years	3,053	2,545	2,264	273	9	18	14	21	20	23	49	23	40	56	8	508
30 to 34 years	1,637	1,456	1,222	232	21	14	8	17	28	27	27	14	27	49	2	181
35 to 39 years	766	699	588	109	6	11	5	12	11	8	19	9	11	17	2	67
40 to 44 years	198	173	137	35	1	6	6	3	4	2	7	2	1	3	1	25
45 to 49 years	20	17	15	2						1		1				3
Not stated	163	95	79	9		3			2		2		1	1	7	68
THIRD CHILD	8,527	6,318	5,540	755	52	49	25	60	78	36	172	60	89	134	23	2,209
Male	4,685	3,437	3,002	421	31	24	16	27	43	26	87	38	51	78	14	1,248
Female	3,604	2,682	2,373	300	21	25	8	29	29	7	78	21	34	48	9	922
Not stated	238	199	165	34			1	4	6	3	7	1	4	8		39
15 to 19 years	393	170	167	2										2	1	223
20 to 24 years	2,513	1,488	1,417	66	1	5	3	6	5	4	13	4	2	23	5	1,025
25 to 29 years	2,570	1,985	1,786	195	10	15	7	10	23	11	45	16	26	32	4	585
30 to 34 years	1,699	1,475	1,218	253	17	11	6	22	25	14	64	19	39	36	4	224
35 to 39 years	1,004	906	725	179	16	13	6	19	19	3	38	15	17	33	2	98
40 to 44 years	233	216	166	48	8	2	3	3	5	3	9	5	3	7	2	17
45 to 49 years	20	15	12	3							1	1		1		5
Not stated	95	63	49	9		3			1	1	2		2		5	32
FOURTH CHILD	6,350	4,645	4,044	587	46	44	20	28	48	22	156	57	53	113	14	1,705
Male	3,434	2,469	2,150	313	24	25	9	15	29	8	85	36	28	54	6	965
Female	2,736	2,016	1,766	244	20	17	9	12	13	12	65	20	20	56	6	720
Not stated	180	160	128	30	2	2	2	1	6	2	6	1	5	3	2	20
15 to 19 years	96	34	34													62
20 to 24 years	1,287	703	668	32		5	1		2	1	12	1		10	3	584
25 to 29 years	1,962	1,369	1,245	120	7	16	3	5	10	8	28	5	14	24	4	593
30 to 34 years	1,498	1,215	1,047	167	15	8	6	11	13	7	48	17	9	33	1	283
35 to 39 years	1,082	956	753	199	16	13	6	8	16	5	54	27	25	29	4	126
40 to 44 years	337	308	244	63	8		3	3	7	1	12	7	5	17	1	29
45 to 49 years	29	26	21	5		1	1	1			2					3
Not stated	59	34	32	1		1									1	25
FIFTH CHILD	4,896	3,548	3,026	512	42	28	19	38	48	28	143	47	38	81	10	1,348
Male	2,722	1,960	1,665	290	28	13	15	21	26	15	82	24	21	45	5	762
Female	2,067	1,499	1,290	205	14	14	4	16	20	12	57	22	13	33	4	568
Not stated	107	89	71	17		1		1	2	1	4	1	4	3	1	18
15 to 19 years	24	9	9													15
20 to 24 years	561	246	238	7		1					2			4	1	315
25 to 29 years	1,419	918	837	78	3	6	2	8	8	9	21	2	3	16	3	501
30 to 34 years	1,369	1,081	937	142	9	12	6	11	10	4	46	14	12	18	2	288
35 to 39 years	1,083	908	710	196	20	7	4	13	25	11	50	24	16	26	2	175
40 to 44 years	366	332	253	79	9	2	6	6	4	3	21	7	7	14		34
45 to 49 years	28	23	15	8	1		1		1		3			2		5
Not stated	46	31	27	2						1				1	2	15

TABLE 14.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of Massachusetts*]

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All stillbirths	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
SIXTH CHILD	3,887	2,800	2,395	395	36	20	8	12	32	13	116	68	28	62	10	1,087
Male	2,238	1,621	1,392	224	25	8	4	7	20	10	66	42	13	29	5	617
Female	1,563	1,108	952	151	11	12	4	5	10	2	43	23	11	30	5	455
Not stated	86	71	51	20					2	1	7	3	4	3		15
15 to 19 years	10	5	5													5
20 to 24 years	212	73	70	2							1			1	1	139
25 to 29 years	905	539	495	42	1	5		1	4	1	11	6		13	2	366
30 to 34 years	1,232	898	803	91	7	4	1	4	5	3	38	16	2	11	4	334
35 to 39 years	1,036	858	693	165	20	6	1	2	17	3	42	32	16	26		178
40 to 44 years	408	366	284	81	7	5	3	5	5	5	22	12	6	11	1	42
45 to 49 years	46	38	27	11	1		3		1	1		2	3			8
50 to 54 years	1	1		1									1			
Not stated	37	22	18	2							2				2	15
SEVENTH CHILD	2,877	2,005	1,670	331	32	24	10	11	25	10	111	39	14	55	4	872
Male	1,560	1,091	914	173	19	15	4	7	9	4	60	18	12	25	4	469
Female	1,258	868	720	148	12	9	6	4	16	5	43	21	2	30		390
Not stated	59	46	36	10	1					1	8					13
20 to 24 years	90	34	31	3							1	1		1		56
25 to 29 years	560	253	235	17	2					1	6	2		6	1	307
30 to 34 years	913	639	557	80	9	6	1	3	6	1	33	4	2	15	2	274
35 to 39 years	833	667	538	129	11	11	4	7	8	6	43	20	6	13		166
40 to 44 years	407	356	270	86	9	3	5	1	11	1	22	11	6	17		51
45 to 49 years	40	34	22	12	1	1				1	6	1		2		6
50 to 54 years	1															1
Not stated	33	22	17	4		3								1	1	11
EIGHTH CHILD	2,321	1,609	1,329	277	32	9	5	11	14	7	99	40	8	52	3	712
Male	1,296	883	726	156	16	6	4	5	5	5	61	26	4	24	1	413
Female	972	686	572	113	16	3	1	6	7	2	34	14	3	27	1	286
Not stated	53	40	31	8					2		4		1	1	1	13
20 to 24 years	45	10	10													35
25 to 29 years	267	120	114	6						2	2			2		147
30 to 34 years	666	412	361	50	6	2		3	2		25	3		9	1	254
35 to 39 years	850	661	533	128	18	5	1	7	8	4	35	22	7	21		189
40 to 44 years	429	362	284	77	7	2	2	1	4	1	33	11	1	15	1	67
45 to 49 years	47	36	21	15	1		1				4	4		5		11
50 to 54 years	1															1
Not stated	16	8	6	1			1								1	8
NINTH CHILD	1,773	1,196	987	207	20	10	5	11	8	2	58	43	7	43	2	577
Male	1,016	688	579	107	12	6	1	4	3		31	20	6	24	2	328
Female	729	484	389	95	8	4	4	6	5	1	26	23	1	17		245
Not stated	28	24	19	5				1		1	1			2		4
20 to 24 years	23	8	8													15
25 to 29 years	139	37	36	1										1		102
30 to 34 years	470	281	254	26	3	4		2			9	2		6	1	189
35 to 39 years	689	494	404	90	8	4	4	3	2	2	21	22	6	18		195
40 to 44 years	397	338	253	84	9	2	1	6	5		26	16	1	18	1	59
45 to 49 years	45	34	28	6					1		2	3				11
Not stated	10	4	4													6
TENTH CHILD	1,457	997	784	212	23	6	3	8	6	2	58	39	16	51	1	460
Male	796	552	440	112	17	2	2	2	2	1	32	21	8	25		244
Female	627	421	322	98	6	4	1	6	4	1	24	18	8	26	1	206
Not stated	34	24	22	2							2					10
20 to 24 years	10	6	6													4
25 to 29 years	68	22	21	1										1		46
30 to 34 years	294	156	131	25	2	2		1			10	1		9		138
35 to 39 years	597	412	331	81	13	3	1	2	2		20	17	3	20		185
40 to 44 years	413	344	257	86	7	1	2	3	4	2	23	17	10	17	1	69
45 to 49 years	58	48	30	18	1			2			4	4	3	4		10
Not stated	17	9	8	1							1					8
ELEVENTH CHILD	942	633	500	132	20	5	2	4	2	5	39	19	9	27	1	309
Male	527	347	282	65	9	1	2	1	1	2	25	13	6	5		180
Female	400	273	210	63	11	3		2	1	3	12	6	3	22		127
Not stated	15	13	8	4		1		1			2				1	2
20 to 24 years	6	3	2	1									1			3
25 to 29 years	33	12	11	1						1						21
30 to 34 years	146	74	59	15	1	1					8	1		4		72
35 to 39 years	410	269	223	46	6	2				1	14	8	3	12		141
40 to 44 years	291	226	169	56	9	1	1	4	2	3	16	8	2	10	1	65
45 to 49 years	45	41	29	12	4		1				1	2	3	1		4
50 to 54 years	1	1	1													
Not stated	10	7	6	1		1										3

TABLE 14.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of Massachusetts*]

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All stillbirths	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
TWELFTH CHILD	648	435	330	104	21	3	2	1	1	2	36	14	7	17	1	213
Male	351	236	177	58	12	1	1				16	11	5	12	1	115
Female	286	191	146	45	9	2	1	1	1	2	19	3	2	5		95
Not stated	11	8	7	1							1					3
25 to 29 years	25	6	5	1	1											19
30 to 34 years	80	32	25	7	1	2					2	2				48
35 to 39 years	255	167	140	26	3	1			1		11	4	3	3	1	88
40 to 44 years	221	180	127	53	12		1	1		1	18	7	4	9		41
45 to 49 years	54	43	27	16	4		1			1	5			5		11
Not stated	13	7	6	1								1				6
THIRTEENTH CHILD	438	275	217	57	11	6	2		1	3	11	9	4	10	1	163
Male	248	151	118	33	5	4	2			2	7	2	3	8		97
Female	183	119	95	23	6	2				1	4	7	1	2	1	64
Not stated	7	5	4	1					1							2
25 to 29 years	7	1	1													6
30 to 34 years	48	21	15	6	1						1			4		27
35 to 39 years	173	101	84	16	3	3				2	3	3	1	1	1	72
40 to 44 years	170	122	95	27	5	2	1		1	1	6	4	3	4		48
45 to 49 years	36	27	19	8	3		1				1	2		1		9
50 to 54 years	3	2	2													1
Not stated	1	1	1													
FOURTEENTH CHILD	244	151	118	33	3					3	8	4	5	10		93
Male	124	78	61	17	2					2	4	1	2	6		46
Female	117	72	56	16	1					1	4	3	3	4		45
Not stated	3	1	1													2
25 to 29 years	2															2
30 to 34 years	20	3	3													17
35 to 39 years	79	49	45	4							2			2		30
40 to 44 years	107	79	56	23	3					3	6	2	3	6		28
45 to 49 years	34	19	13	6								2	2	2		15
50 to 54 years	1	1	1													
Not stated	1															1
FIFTEENTH CHILD	158	96	65	31	3	1	1	1			10	6	4	5		62
Male	85	45	30	15			1	1			5	2	1	5		40
Female	70	49	34	15	3	1					4	4	3			21
Not stated	3	2	1	1							1					1
25 to 29 years	2															2
30 to 34 years	12	4	2	2							2					8
35 to 39 years	44	26	20	6	2						3	1				18
40 to 44 years	76	50	35	15		1		1			4	4	1	4		26
45 to 49 years	23	16	8	8	1		1				1	1	3	1		7
Not stated	1															1
SIXTEENTH CHILD	89	51	34	17	1	3		1			2	1	1	8		38
Male	49	31	21	10		2		1			1		1	5		18
Female	39	20	13	7	1	1					1	1		3		19
Not stated	1															1
30 to 34 years	7	5	4	1										1		2
35 to 39 years	21	9	6	3		2								1		12
40 to 44 years	46	29	20	9		1		1			2	1		4		17
45 to 49 years	15	8	4	4	1								1	2		7
SEVENTEENTH CHILD	49	32	20	12		1			1	1	5	1		3		17
Male	25	16	8	8					1	1	3			3		9
Female	24	16	12	4		1					2	1				8
Not stated																
30 to 34 years	5	3	2	1							1					2
35 to 39 years	14	8	6	2							1			1		6
40 to 44 years	24	17	12	5					1		3	1				7
45 to 49 years	6	4		4		1				1				2		2
EIGHTEENTH CHILD	22	11	9	2							1	1				11
Male	15	8	6	2							1	1				7
Female	6	2	2													4
Not stated	1	1	1													
35 to 39 years	6	5	5													1
40 to 44 years	11	5	3	2							1	1				6
45 to 49 years	5	1	1													4
NINETEENTH CHILD	15	11	8	3							2			1		4
Male	9	6	5	1										1		3
Female	6	5	3	2							2					1
Not stated																
35 to 39 years	9	5	4	1										1		4
40 to 44 years	5	5	3	2							2					
45 to 49 years	1	1	1													

TABLE 14.—STILLBIRTHS, WITH THE NUMBER OF CHILD IN ORDER OF BIRTH, BY SEX, COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER, AND FOR WHITE BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF MOTHER, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of Massachusetts*]

NUMBER AND SEX OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	All stillbirths	WHITE														Colored
		Total	Country of birth of mother													
			United States	Foreign country											Country not stated	
				Total	Austria, Hungary	Canada	Denmark, Norway, Sweden	England, Scotland, Wales	Ireland	Germany	Italy	Poland	Russia	Other foreign countries		
TWENTIETH CHILD	10	1		1							1					9
Male	6	1		1							1					5
Female	3															3
Not stated	1															1
35 to 39 years	3															3
40 to 44 years	5	1		1							1					4
45 to 49 years	2															2
TWENTY-FIRST CHILD	3	2	2													1
Male	1	1	1													
Female	2	1	1													1
40 to 44 years	3	2	2													1
TWENTY-SECOND CHILD	3	1		1										1		2
Male	2	1		1										1		1
Female	1															1
Not stated																
40 to 44 years	2	1		1										1		1
45 to 49 years	1															1
TWENTY-THIRD CHILD	1															1
Male	1															1
40 to 44 years	1															1
TWENTY-FOURTH CHILD	1	1	1													
Female	1	1	1													
40 to 44 years	1	1	1													
TWENTY-FIFTH CHILD	1															1
Male	1															1
45 to 49 years	1															1
TWENTY-SEVENTH CHILD	1	1	1													
Not stated	1	1	1													
40 to 44 years	1	1	1													
NUMBER OF CHILD NOT STATED	1,894	1,395	1,175	173	9	28	2	15	6	6	34	25	11	37	47	499
Male	1,068	790	669	98	5	17	1	6	5	5	20	13	8	18	23	278
Female	802	594	497	75	4	11	1	9	1	1	14	12	3	19	22	208
Not stated	24	11	9												2	13
15 to 19 years	5	3	3													2
20 to 24 years	138	113	100	9		1		1		1	2	1		3	4	25
25 to 29 years	299	242	211	27	1	8		3	1	1	5	1	4	3	4	57
30 to 34 years	267	221	185	32	3	4		5	1	1	7	2	1	8	4	46
35 to 39 years	183	153	113	40	2	9	1	3	3		5	12	2	3		30
40 to 44 years	107	98	69	26	2	2		1	1	2	7	5	2	4	3	9
45 to 49 years	14	13	7	5			1	1			2	1			1	1
Not stated	881	552	487	34	1	4		1		1	6	3	2	16	31	329

TABLE 15.—STILLBIRTHS, BY CAUSE, IN CERTAIN SPECIFIED STATES AND CITIES: 1933

CAUSE OF STILLBIRTH	Total	Connecticut	Illinois	New Jersey	New York	Oregon	Washington	West Virginia	District of Columbia	Baltimore, Md.
All causes	17,207	624	3,219	2,031	7,993	325	446	1,352	433	794
General diseases	619	17	124	53	286	5	9	59	20	46
Syphilis	397	10	78	43	162	3	4	35	19	43
Other general diseases	222	7	46	10	124	2	5	24	1	3
Extra-uterine pregnancy	40		3		32		1	1	1	2
Albuminuria and other diseases incident to pregnancy	1,187	60	192	138	647	34	20	51	11	34
Albuminuria	45		14		18	5	5	3		
Eclampsia	228	6	46	36	95	11	5	16	4	9
Nephritis	299	23	47	37	150	5	1	19	3	14
Toxemia	556	30	78	56	349	11	7	13	4	8
Other diseases incident to pregnancy	59	1	7	9	35	2	2			3
Antepartum hemorrhage	3	1			1			1		
Hemorrhage of uterus	42	2	6	4	28					2
Inertia of uterus	35	1	9	5	19		1			
Prolapse of uterus	4				4					
Retroversion of uterus	18		4		13			1		
Rupture of uterus	26		9	3	13		1			
Malformations	1,107	76	229	126	544	22	22	62	9	17
Hydrocephalus	330	20	71	30	156	8	10	22	5	8
Spina bifida	105	8	28	9	50	2	4	2	1	1
Other malformations	672	48	130	87	338	12	8	38	3	8
Diseases of the placenta and membranes	1,890	106	426	175	954	58	34	77	23	37
Placenta praevia	443	19	122	36	205	15	4	25	7	10
Separation of placenta	1,088	69	238	105	546	36	23	35	13	23
Diseases of the placenta	233	12	47	19	131	4	5	10	3	2
Premature rupture of membranes	126	6	19	15	72	3	2	7		2
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth	1,519	33	170	130	954	6	40	54	20	112
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, criminal	7			3	3					1
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, therapeutic	203	1	2	1	194					5
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, self-induced	13			2						11
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, unspecified	11				8			2		1
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, spontaneous	122		10		98					14
Other abortions and miscarriages	563	7	86	35	347	3		20	2	63
Other premature births	600	25	72	89	304	3	40	32	18	17
Prolapse and compression of cord	1,568	79	347	138	770	57	42	85	17	33
Compression of cord	323	14	92	25	138	20	13	17		4
Cord around neck	432	16	81	31	249	12	9	20	5	9
Knot in cord	144	5	27	10	82	3	6	6	2	3
Prolapsed cord	582	35	124	67	266	18	10	36	10	16
Twisted cord	87	9	23	5	35	4	4	6		1
Thrombosis of cord	35	2	9		21		3			
Malpresentation	718	23	175	71	340	14	20	56	3	16
Breech	426	11	96	44	213	9	12	28	2	11
Foot	27	2	8	1	7		2	7		
Knee										
Brow	7		2	1	1			3		
Face	18		6	1	9		1	1		
Transverse	78	2	16	6	40	1	2	7	1	3
Shoulder	32	3	16	3	6	1		3		
Hand	15		4	2	9					
Other and unspecified	115	5	27	13	55	3	3	7		2
Difficult labor	1,495	38	325	163	702	32	32	107	17	79
Deformed pelvis	209	4	37	21	121	5	6	9	2	4
Instrumental delivery	156	4	47	9	65	5	8	11	2	5
Version	36	3	11	4	14	1		2	1	
Other and unspecified	1,094	27	230	129	502	21	18	85	12	70
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated)	828	21	131	118	421	10	6	7	15	99
Hydramnios	98	4	17	9	52	1	3	6	2	4
Death in utero	1,150	27	217	103	516	24	18	143	15	87
Maceration	306	21	32	36	188	4	6	1	15	3
Other deaths in utero	844	6	185	67	328	20	12	142		84
Traumatism and overwork	431	15	84	29	199	7	8	62	3	24
Blow	3		1		2					
Fall	228	10	47	18	87	3	6	41	3	13
Shock	9		4		5					
Overwork	24	1	5	2	10	1		4		1
Other	167	4	27	9	95	3	2	17		10
Predisposition of mother to abortion	5				5					
Other diseases or conditions of mother	395	16	63	31	231	5	5	26	3	15
Other specified causes	400	19	115	41	168	9	4	31	6	7
Causes not specified and unknown	3,594	84	564	694	1,063	41	177	523	268	180

TABLE 16.—STILLBIRTHS, BY PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN CERTAIN SPECIFIED STATES AND CITIES: 1933

AREA	Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Not stated
Total	17,207	155	334	453	815	1,258	1,787	2,293	3,560	4,961	146	1,445
Connecticut	624	----	----	3	12	42	65	98	101	280	7	16
Illinois	3,219	----	12	37	170	298	446	613	1,523	108	----	12
New Jersey	2,031	----	5	16	52	113	188	238	263	831	7	318
New York	7,983	117	236	303	457	606	801	989	1,032	3,236	117	89
Oregon	325	----	----	----	----	8	29	33	47	193	13	2
Washington	446	----	----	----	----	----	1	29	15	5	----	396
West Virginia	1,352	5	6	8	49	102	145	159	426	88	----	364
District of Columbia	433	----	1	----	9	29	55	77	61	140	1	60
Baltimore, Md	794	33	74	86	66	60	57	57	92	80	1	188

TABLE 17.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, CAUSE, AND PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN A SELECTED AREA: 1933

[Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md.]

CAUSE AND SEX OF STILLBIRTH	Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Unknown
All causes	17,207	155	334	453	815	1,258	1,787	2,293	3,560	4,961	146	1,445
Male	9,335	9	76	208	494	691	992	1,189	2,003	2,773	80	820
Female	7,079	3	14	62	242	532	779	1,079	1,536	2,172	65	595
Not stated	793	143	244	183	79	35	16	25	21	16	1	30
General diseases M	352	----	1	8	22	25	53	79	73	78	1	12
General diseases F	235	----	----	2	13	23	41	47	42	54	1	12
General diseases N. s.	32	3	10	8	6	3	1	1	----	----	----	----
Syphilis M	224	----	1	6	6	16	30	53	52	53	1	6
Syphilis F	162	----	----	1	7	10	28	34	32	40	1	9
Syphilis N. s.	11	1	3	2	3	----	1	1	----	----	----	----
Other general diseases M	128	----	----	2	16	9	22	26	21	25	----	6
Other general diseases F	73	----	----	1	6	13	13	13	10	14	----	3
Other general diseases N. s.	21	2	7	6	3	3	----	----	----	----	----	----
Extra-uterine pregnancy M	7	1	2	1	----	----	----	----	1	1	----	1
Extra-uterine pregnancy F	8	----	----	----	----	3	----	2	----	2	1	----
Extra-uterine pregnancy N. s.	25	15	7	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1
Albuminuria and other diseases incident to pregnancy M	630	----	3	4	17	33	114	147	136	136	7	33
Albuminuria and other diseases incident to pregnancy F	547	3	1	----	15	42	104	138	110	117	4	13
Albuminuria and other diseases incident to pregnancy N. s.	10	----	4	1	----	1	1	2	----	----	----	1
Albuminuria M	22	----	----	1	----	1	3	7	4	3	----	3
Albuminuria F	23	----	----	----	1	4	8	5	2	2	----	1
Albuminuria N. s.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Eclampsia M	121	----	----	----	----	4	22	30	26	24	1	14
Eclampsia F	107	----	----	----	----	6	18	26	29	24	----	4
Eclampsia N. s.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Nephritis M	163	----	1	1	8	13	35	41	35	25	1	3
Nephritis F	133	2	----	----	5	10	33	34	23	24	----	2
Nephritis N. s.	3	----	2	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Toxemia M	294	----	----	2	6	10	48	61	68	81	5	13
Toxemia F	256	1	1	----	8	19	38	67	48	67	4	3
Toxemia N. s.	6	----	2	1	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----
Other diseases incident to pregnancy M	30	----	2	----	3	5	6	8	3	3	----	----
Other diseases incident to pregnancy F	28	----	----	----	1	2	7	6	8	----	----	3
Other diseases incident to pregnancy N. s.	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1
Antepartum hemorrhage M	2	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	1
Antepartum hemorrhage F	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Antepartum hemorrhage N. s.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Hemorrhage of uterus M	25	----	----	1	----	5	7	----	4	8	----	----
Hemorrhage of uterus F	14	----	----	2	----	3	1	2	4	2	----	----
Hemorrhage of uterus N. s.	3	----	1	1	1	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Inertia of uterus M	18	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	13	----	1
Inertia of uterus F	17	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	4	13	----	----
Inertia of uterus N. s.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Prolapse of uterus M	3	----	----	1	1	----	----	----	1	----	----	----
Prolapse of uterus F	1	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	----	----	----
Prolapse of uterus N. s.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Retroversion of uterus M	7	----	----	1	6	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Retroversion of uterus F	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Retroversion of uterus N. s.	11	2	7	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Rupture of uterus M	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	3	7	----	----
Rupture of uterus F	13	----	----	----	----	----	----	3	5	3	----	2
Rupture of uterus N. s.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Malformations M	430	----	----	3	4	9	27	70	122	167	2	26
Malformations F	655	----	----	----	2	15	55	139	169	242	5	28
Malformations N. s.	22	----	----	----	----	----	1	5	9	4	----	3
Hydrocephalus M	166	----	----	2	----	2	8	16	53	73	1	11
Hydrocephalus F	162	----	----	----	1	1	8	12	41	88	3	8
Hydrocephalus N. s.	2	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1
Spina bifida M	36	----	----	----	2	----	3	6	11	11	----	3
Spina bifida F	69	----	----	----	----	3	4	19	18	20	----	5
Spina bifida N. s.	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other malformations M	228	----	----	1	2	7	16	48	58	83	1	12
Other malformations F	424	----	----	----	1	11	43	108	110	134	2	15
Other malformations N. s.	20	----	----	----	----	----	1	5	8	4	----	2
Diseases of the placenta and membranes M	1,095	1	4	6	44	84	165	188	256	298	7	42
Diseases of the placenta and membranes F	768	----	----	6	15	68	106	158	172	197	5	41
Diseases of the placenta and membranes N. s.	27	1	3	6	2	3	4	2	2	2	1	1
Placenta praevia M	264	1	1	----	9	23	43	62	50	66	----	9
Placenta praevia F	172	----	----	2	4	19	23	40	43	29	1	11
Placenta praevia N. s.	7	----	1	----	1	2	----	2	----	----	----	1
Separation of placenta M	615	----	2	5	31	42	85	107	155	160	6	22
Separation of placenta F	460	----	----	4	10	34	65	97	108	115	3	24
Separation of placenta N. s.	13	----	2	3	1	----	4	----	1	1	1	----
Diseases of the placenta M	135	----	1	1	2	11	23	16	35	39	----	7
Diseases of the placenta F	91	----	----	----	1	6	10	19	20	32	----	3
Diseases of the placenta N. s.	7	1	----	3	----	1	----	----	1	1	----	----

TABLE 17.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, CAUSE, AND PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN A SELECTED AREA: 1933—Continued

[Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md.]

CAUSE AND SEX OF STILLBIRTH		Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Unknown
Diseases of the placenta and membranes—Continued.													
Premature rupture of membranes	M	81				2	8	14	3	16	33	1	4
	F	45					9	8	2	1	21	1	3
	N. s.												
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth	M	697	1	19	67	117	146	147	103	44	11		42
	F	492		4	13	66	125	122	79	41	4	5	33
	N. s.	330	80	135	73	22	9	2	2				7
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, criminal	M	5			1	2							2
	F												
	N. s.	2		1	1								
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, therapeutic	M	33		2	7	13	4	3	4				
	F	19			4	6	5	4					
	N. s.	151	54	68	24	2	1		1				1
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, self-induced	M	4		2		1		1					
	F	2			1		1						
	N. s.	7	2	1	3								1
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, induced, unspecified	M	5			3	1			1				
	F	1											1
	N. s.	5	1	1	1	2							
Abortion, miscarriage, premature birth, spontaneous	M	44		2	12	17	4	4	2	3			
	F	25			1	8	8	4	2	1			1
	N. s.	53	8	24	13	6	2						
Other abortions and miscarriages	M	280	1	13	44	83	138	1					
	F	176		4	7	52	111						2
	N. s.	107	15	40	31	11	6						4
Other premature births	M	326						138	96	41	11		40
	F	269						114	77	40	4	5	29
	N. s.	5				1		2	1				1
Prolapse and compression of cord	M	918		1	2	6	23	37	66	267	450	10	56
	F	644			1	5	10	17	57	179	332	13	30
	N. s.	6							3	1	1		1
Compression of cord	M	190					1	3	14	64	94	1	13
	F	131						4	6	48	61	1	11
	N. s.	2							2				
Cord around neck	M	224		1	1	1	3	7	14	62	117	4	14
	F	206				3	2	4	21	46	120	7	3
	N. s.	2								1			1
Knot in cord	M	93				1	3	5	13	17	47	1	6
	F	51					1	1	6	19	17	2	5
	N. s.												
Prolapsed cord	M	359			1	4	13	19	17	105	178	4	18
	F	222			1	2	6	7	17	57	121	2	9
	N. s.	1									1		
Twisted cord	M	52					3	3	8	19	14		5
	F	34					1	1	7	9	13	1	2
	N. s.	1							1				
Thrombosis of cord	M	24				1	1	1	2	4	13		2
	F	11			1				3		2	4	1
	N. s.												
Malpresentation	M	416		2	1	3	1	12	27	113	213	7	37
	F	301					3	2	26	94	160	5	11
	N. s.	1									1		
Breech	M	240		1		2	1	9	16	64	117	4	26
	F	185					1	2	13	52	109	2	6
	N. s.	1									1		
Foot	M	16							2	5	7		2
	F	11							1	7	2	1	
	N. s.												
Knee	M												
	F												
	N. s.												
Brow	M	5								2	2		1
	F	2								2			
	N. s.												
Face	M	12								4	6		2
	F	6								2	3		1
	N. s.												
Transverse	M	44						1	3	11	25	2	2
	F	34							6	10	14		4
	N. s.												
Shoulder	M	15							1	8	5		1
	F	17					1		2	7	7		
	N. s.												
Hand	M	9								2	7		
	F	6								2	4		
	N. s.												
Other and unspecified	M	75		1	1	1		2	5	17	44	1	3
	F	40					1		4	12	21	2	
	N. s.												
Difficult labor	M	902		1	1		3	11	27	271	521	11	56
	F	589			1		6	5	18	153	375	2	29
	N. s.	4								3	1		
Deformed pelvis	M	121			1			1	2	27	84		6
	F	88					1		3	13	67	1	3
	N. s.												
Instrumental delivery	M	100						1	2	33	53	1	10
	F	55						2		20	28		5
	N. s.	1									1		
Version	M	23					2			8	13		
	F	13					1			3	9		
	N. s.												
Other and unspecified	M	658		1			1	9	23	203	371	10	40
	F	433			1		4	3	15	117	271	1	21
	N. s.	3								3			

TABLE 17.—STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, CAUSE, AND PERIOD OF UTEROGESTATION, IN A SELECTED AREA: 1933—Continued

[Connecticut, Illinois, New Jersey, New York, Oregon, Washington, West Virginia, District of Columbia, and Baltimore, Md.]

CAUSE AND SEX OF STILLBIRTH		Total	Under 2 months	2 months	3 months	4 months	5 months	6 months	7 months	8 months	9 months	10 months and over	Unknown
Asphyxia of child (cause not stated)	M	460	1	5	16	23	14	27	43	100	176	15	40
	F	336		2	6	10	11	16	40	72	145	4	30
	N. s.	32	6	10	8	3	3		2				
Hydramnios	M	63			1	5	5	10	12	12	13	2	3
	F	30			2		8	6	3	4	4		3
	N. s.	5				2	2		1				
Death in utero	M	626	2	12	12	39	49	87	106	144	157	1	17
	F	465		1	4	16	40	66	99	109	105	3	22
	N. s.	59	11	10	14	8	5	2	4	1	2		2
Maceration	M	160				5	3	16	32	31	67		6
	F	132				6	9	13	23	28	44	1	8
	N. s.	14		1	3	3	3	1	1		1		1
Other deaths in utero	M	466	2	12	12	34	46	71	74	113	90	1	11
	F	333		1	4	10	31	53	76	81	61	2	14
	N. s.	45	11	9	11	5	2	1	3	1	1		1
Traumatism and overwork	M	239		6	15	38	59	42	26	29	15		9
	F	161		1	5	17	24	23	29	35	22		5
	N. s.	31	4	11	6	4	1	2	2				1
Blow	M	1									1		
	F	2							1	1			
	N. s.												
Fall	M	121		1	11	18	25	18	17	19	7		5
	F	100		1	2	7	16	10	19	25	16		4
	N. s.	7		2	2	1		1	1				
Shock	M	4					1	1	1		1		
	F	5						1		2	2		
	N. s.												
Overwork	M	17			3	3	5	4		1	1		
	F	4						2		2			
	N. s.	3	1	1		1							
Other	M	96		5	1	17	28	19	8	9	5		4
	F	50			3	10	8	10	9	5	4		1
	N. s.	21	3	8	4	2	1	1	1				1
Predisposition of mother to abortion	M	2					2						
	F	3					1	2					
	N. s.												
Other diseases or conditions of mother	M	209		4	5	25	36	42	40	29	22		6
	F	162		1	2	12	21	36	35	34	16		5
	N. s.	24	6	6	7	3				2			
Other specified causes	M	224			2	4	11	21	30	75	64	4	13
	F	175				5	6	10	20	49	72	2	11
	N. s.	1		1									
Causes not specified or unknown	M	1,973	3	16	61	139	185	188	220	315	410	13	423
	F	1,451		4	17	66	123	166	181	259	305	11	319
	N. s.	170	15	39	56	28	8	3	1	3	4		13

TABLE 18.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX AND COLOR, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE			
	Total	White	Negro	Other colored
All causes	120,887	94,749	21,035	5,103
Male	68,331	53,947	11,601	2,783
Female	52,556	40,802	9,434	2,320
Measles (7):				
Male	340	264	35	41
Female	236	169	29	38
Scarlet fever (8):				
Male	49	47	2	
Female	35	33	2	
Whooping-cough (9):				
Male	1,205	842	294	69
Female	1,443	1,023	331	89
Diphtheria (10):				
Male	209	171	32	6
Female	159	117	36	6
Influenza (11):				
Male	2,156	1,638	403	115
Female	1,749	1,273	378	98
Dysentery (13):				
Male	444	295	88	61
Female	319	193	63	63
Erysipelas (15):				
Male	276	261	7	8
Female	286	265	13	8
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):				
Male	150	134	15	1
Female	99	90	8	1
Tetanus (22):				
Male	106	52	41	13
Female	73	40	23	10
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):				
Male	179	98	51	30
Female	151	97	33	21
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):				
Male	166	131	20	15
Female	144	111	20	13
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):				
Male	75	42	24	9
Female	71	42	21	8
Syphilis (34):				
Male	926	448	421	57
Female	713	346	329	38
Convulsions (86):				
Male	349	246	94	9
Female	262	158	90	14
Bronchitis (106):				
Male	325	261	50	14
Female	238	193	35	10
Bronchopneumonia (107):				
Male	6,336	4,998	995	343
Female	4,820	3,817	742	261
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):				
Male	2,542	1,753	640	149
Female	1,933	1,286	490	157
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):				
Male	297	195	73	29
Female	256	164	64	28
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):				
Male	6,575	4,930	1,057	588
Female	5,078	3,764	812	502
Intestinal obstruction (122 b):				
Male	520	441	63	16
Female	304	253	33	18
Congenital malformations (157):				
Male	5,902	5,523	290	89
Female	4,801	4,497	214	90
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):				
Male	2,865	2,137	581	147
Female	2,159	1,541	470	148
Premature birth (159):				
Male	18,545	15,564	2,589	392
Female	14,408	11,902	2,236	270
Injury at birth (160):				
Male	5,867	5,286	482	99
Female	3,639	3,253	320	66
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):				
Male	2,326	1,901	343	82
Female	1,644	1,359	235	50
External causes (172-198, 201-214):				
Male	1,153	884	229	40
Female	951	715	198	38
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):				
Male	4,405	2,140	2,039	226
Female	3,553	1,689	1,688	176
All other causes:				
Male	4,043	3,265	643	135
Female	3,032	2,412	521	99

TABLE 19.—DEATHS, FOR CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, BY SEX AND COLOR, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

AGE AND SEX	DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE			
	Total	White	Negro	Other colored
Under 1 year	120,887	94,749	21,035	5,103
Male	68,331	53,947	11,601	2,783
Female	52,556	40,802	9,434	2,320
Under 1 day	31,413	26,659	4,233	521
Male	17,884	15,270	2,303	311
Female	13,529	11,389	1,930	210
1 day	7,945	6,532	1,241	172
Male	4,644	3,829	712	103
Female	3,301	2,703	529	69
2 days	5,577	4,484	957	136
Male	3,354	2,700	571	83
Female	2,223	1,784	386	53
3 to 6 days	9,809	7,699	1,716	394
Male	5,642	4,447	984	211
Female	4,167	3,252	732	183
1 week	7,280	5,467	1,516	297
Male	4,060	3,077	822	161
Female	3,220	2,390	694	136
2 weeks	4,613	3,554	883	176
Male	2,592	2,021	477	94
Female	2,021	1,533	406	82
3 weeks but under 1 month	4,021	3,147	715	159
Male	2,259	1,805	369	85
Female	1,762	1,342	346	74
Under 1 month	70,658	57,542	11,261	1,855
Male	40,435	33,149	6,238	1,048
Female	30,223	24,393	5,023	807
1 month	9,444	7,214	1,817	413
Male	5,367	4,156	981	230
Female	4,077	3,058	836	183
2 months	7,225	5,494	1,307	424
Male	4,047	3,094	719	234
Female	3,178	2,400	588	190
3 months	5,889	4,306	1,226	357
Male	3,275	2,416	683	176
Female	2,614	1,890	543	181
4 months	4,854	3,490	1,028	336
Male	2,695	1,932	576	187
Female	2,159	1,558	452	149
5 months	4,167	2,996	861	310
Male	2,295	1,658	470	167
Female	1,872	1,338	391	143
6 months	3,905	2,812	814	279
Male	2,138	1,546	456	136
Female	1,767	1,266	358	143
7 months	3,432	2,518	679	235
Male	1,844	1,354	363	127
Female	1,588	1,164	316	108
8 months	3,131	2,305	579	247
Male	1,717	1,291	302	124
Female	1,414	1,014	277	123
9 months	2,913	2,140	566	207
Male	1,616	1,177	329	110
Female	1,297	963	237	97
10 months	2,645	1,967	452	226
Male	1,432	1,076	238	118
Female	1,213	891	214	108
11 months	2,624	1,965	445	214
Male	1,470	1,098	246	126
Female	1,154	867	199	88

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE													
All causes	120,887	12,851	11,065	11,048	9,651	9,569	9,513	9,381	9,111	9,195	9,809	9,628	10,066
Measles (7)	576	39	46	64	112	115	81	34	7	5	12	26	35
Scarlet fever (8)	84	11	12	14	8	7	4	3	3	6	4	7	5
Whooping-cough (9)	2,648	216	188	203	233	240	293	276	226	162	162	185	264
Diphtheria (10)	368	49	38	38	13	14	7	16	20	23	48	51	51
Influenza (11)	3,905	1,504	810	462	229	134	41	36	46	68	120	196	259
Dysentery (13)	763	7	8	21	13	77	129	119	125	109	100	36	19
Erysipelas (15)	562	45	73	90	60	49	48	25	16	23	37	40	56
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	249	25	21	34	24	22	22	13	11	18	16	15	28
Tetanus (22)	179	15	13	13	13	15	20	16	11	18	24	9	12
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	330	25	25	34	49	42	31	24	29	19	15	23	14
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	310	19	36	30	38	32	26	20	19	16	26	24	24
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	146	10	9	18	12	14	14	14	13	11	6	16	9
Syphilis (34)	1,639	130	130	164	157	137	131	128	116	135	136	140	135
Convulsions (86)	611	53	57	71	66	54	46	44	43	46	44	46	41
Bronchitis (106)	563	89	93	77	49	42	21	21	21	22	32	46	50
Bronchopneumonia (107)	11,156	2,065	1,688	1,331	892	680	421	390	416	468	699	912	1,194
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	4,475	779	673	520	365	277	208	152	136	179	266	421	499
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	553	37	42	47	48	41	51	38	62	40	53	51	43
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	11,653	498	485	566	612	908	1,327	1,448	1,481	1,614	1,343	777	594
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	824	63	65	69	76	64	66	81	64	71	70	72	63
Congenital malformations (157)	10,703	979	871	967	911	879	839	883	804	865	899	891	915
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	5,024	430	403	400	374	382	429	451	416	452	483	396	408
Premature birth (159)	32,953	3,022	2,480	2,840	2,682	2,816	2,855	2,803	2,677	2,539	2,779	2,712	2,748
Injury at birth (160)	9,506	804	822	889	814	856	755	787	768	725	729	752	805
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	3,970	353	359	410	341	331	314	329	316	264	322	318	313
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	2,104	180	244	202	156	159	172	160	152	139	152	192	196
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	7,958	756	767	766	613	615	656	589	658	593	643	639	663
All other causes	7,075	648	607	708	691	567	506	481	455	565	589	635	623
UNDER 1 DAY													
All causes	31,413	2,640	2,234	2,673	2,630	2,859	2,727	2,798	2,685	2,481	2,597	2,505	2,584
Measles (7)	2				1	1							
Whooping-cough (9)	1												1
Diphtheria (10)	1					1							
Influenza (11)	9	4	1			1				1		2	
Dysentery (13)	1						1						
Tetanus (22)	1	1											
Syphilis (34)	234	17	15	20	16	21	20	20	22	23	21	25	14
Convulsions (86)	26	3	1	5		3	2	1	4	2	3	2	
Bronchitis (106)	2	1					1						
Bronchopneumonia (107)	38	1	7	4	3	2	1	2	5	2	4	3	4
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	25	2	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	2	2
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1						1						
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	11			3		1	2	2			1	2	
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	2									2			
Congenital malformations (157)	2,564	220	170	204	231	221	230	222	215	209	219	198	225
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	761	64	64	64	56	72	61	76	62	58	68	63	53
Premature birth (159)	19,405	1,685	1,327	1,639	1,616	1,762	1,715	1,717	1,672	1,536	1,599	1,548	1,589
Injury at birth (160)	4,738	366	363	396	391	458	383	415	414	388	364	382	418
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	1,561	107	100	145	139	139	132	151	130	108	146	136	128
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	162	13	12	19	16	10	12	18	11	13	12	11	15
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1,678	140	162	158	142	155	154	154	122	123	135	115	118
All other causes	190	16	9	13	17	10	11	19	27	13	22	16	17
1 DAY													
All causes	7,945	711	607	708	651	658	706	704	613	586	679	663	659
Diphtheria (10)	1		1										
Influenza (11)	16	7	3	1		1			1		3		
Dysentery (13)	1					1							
Erysipelas (15)	3									1	2		
Tetanus (22)	3		1	1		1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2			1								1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1				1								
Syphilis (34)	47	3	3	6	5		5	11	4		4	3	3
Convulsions (86)	33	3	2	1	3	4	1	6	4	2	4	2	1
Bronchitis (106)	3	1	1	1									
Bronchopneumonia (107)	85	16	7	7	5	8	3	5	4	12	6	5	7
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	29	4	1	1	4	3	3	1	3	3	4	2	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	4				1	1			1		1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	20		2	1	2	2	3	1	3	3	2	1	
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	2			1								1	
Congenital malformations (157)	879	67	69	71	80	69	85	85	71	59	68	70	85
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	296	30	27	33	21	20	28	23	19	20	29	25	21
Premature birth (159)	3,794	359	261	333	296	312	351	323	288	288	341	334	308
Injury at birth (160)	1,336	119	99	128	105	106	113	122	110	108	104	101	121
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	572	50	49	54	51	49	41	47	45	47	45	43	46
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	87	4	10	8	7	8	6	14	7	8	8	4	3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	586	35	54	52	55	61	56	54	41	27	41	56	54
All other causes	145	13	17	8	15	12	11	12	12	8	17	10	10

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
2 DAYS													
All causes	5,577	498	495	567	518	463	431	421	411	409	446	464	454
Whooping-cough (9)	2	1				1							
Diphtheria (10)	1												1
Influenza (11)	13	8	2	1	1			1					
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1			1									
Tetanus (22)	6		1		2		2				1		
Syphilis (34)	54	3	3	1	7	3	6	3	5	8	6	5	4
Convulsions (86)	43	4	3	4	8	3	4	6	4	3	2	1	1
Bronchitis (106)	7		2			1	1				1	2	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	120	11	16	8	8	9	7	10	5	10	10	13	13
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	44	1	1	5	11	4	3	5		3	7	2	2
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	8	1	1			1		1			1	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	37	1	3	1	3	2	1	5	5	4	7	3	2
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	8	1		1		1		2		1		1	1
Congenital malformations (157)	788	71	70	73	68	68	56	67	56	72	60	65	62
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	280	20	20	29	30	27	20	25	18	27	20	21	23
Premature birth (159)	1,920	173	174	198	174	151	161	134	147	106	158	178	166
Injury at birth (160)	1,138	97	104	122	99	105	94	89	85	84	87	88	84
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	488	56	47	54	50	36	29	28	33	43	35	40	37
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	42	5	6	8	4		3	4	5		3	3	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	417	33	27	44	37	32	36	30	37	36	34	30	41
All other causes	160	12	15	17	16	19	8	11	11	12	14	11	14
3 TO 6 DAYS													
All causes	9,809	955	905	1,009	866	753	742	739	730	710	796	775	829
Measles (7)	1							1					
Whooping-cough (9)	2												2
Diphtheria (10)	5	2	2						1				
Influenza (11)	59	15	12	9	8	1	1	1		3	5	2	2
Dysentery (13)	7			2			1	1	1		2		
Erysipelas (15)	6		2		1		1		1				1
Tetanus (22)	64	2	3	7	4	8	4	6	2	6	13	6	3
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	4		1		1				1			1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	4			1	1	1			1				
Syphilis (34)	113	4	4	10	17	9	10	9	8	12	5	7	18
Convulsions (86)	110	11	9	15	10	9	7	7	7	8	10	9	8
Bronchitis (106)	23	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	3	2	3	2	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	395	43	39	27	37	28	25	20	25	26	37	41	47
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	147	23	9	12	9	11	6	12	8	8	11	16	22
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	38	3	4	3	2	1	4	1	3	4	3	5	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	174	15	17	13	19	12	15	18	20	14	14	6	11
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	28	3	4	4	3	2	1	3	2	2	3	1	
Congenital malformations (157)	1,547	148	122	162	146	130	112	119	108	110	125	137	128
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	697	55	53	65	66	44	62	49	64	57	67	45	70
Premature birth (159)	2,792	305	248	246	204	211	217	232	200	217	243	225	244
Injury at birth (160)	1,445	125	148	171	154	115	100	95	102	96	114	108	117
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	740	76	80	94	63	57	67	59	62	32	46	57	47
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	84	12	13	8	2	8	6	6	7	2	9	8	3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	900	76	94	100	76	68	73	70	81	66	62	66	68
All other causes	424	36	40	58	42	35	29	29	23	45	24	33	30
1 WEEK													
All causes	7,280	885	747	672	547	545	543	540	508	503	568	602	620
Measles (7)	10	2	2	1	1	1		2					1
Scarlet fever (8)	2				1					1			
Whooping-cough (9)	12		2		4	1	1	1	1			1	1
Diphtheria (10)	13		1	4	2			2				2	2
Influenza (11)	155	67	40	16	7	3	1	2	2		4	5	8
Dysentery (13)	16					2	2	2	1	2	2	1	4
Erysipelas (15)	24	1	4	2	4	2	2	1		1	3	1	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	4	1		2								1	
Tetanus (22)	78	9	3	4	5	5	12	8	6	10	9	2	5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2									1			1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2		1			1							
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	3	1										2	
Syphilis (34)	101	7	10	21	8	9	7	5	2	10	8	8	6
Convulsions (86)	72	7	5	5	4	9	5	4	4	8	8	5	8
Bronchitis (106)	29	8	6	4	2	2				1		2	4
Bronchopneumonia (107)	488	102	68	47	41	20	18	18	25	27	35	40	47
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	210	33	32	27	10	10	12	7	12	8	21	18	20
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	29	2	1	3	3	4	3	3	2	1	2	4	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	319	25	21	25	19	27	19	44	30	33	34	21	21
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	43	2	3	4	3	4	1	3	5	6	6	4	2
Congenital malformations (157)	936	94	78	107	54	82	72	77	70	62	80	74	86
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	531	58	49	29	39	36	54	43	44	47	47	33	52
Premature birth (159)	2,206	242	205	185	170	181	175	175	169	153	171	191	189
Injury at birth (160)	456	46	53	38	37	42	35	40	30	30	29	45	31
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	312	30	35	35	21	25	26	24	27	17	23	20	29
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	64	8	8	7	5	4	4	5	6	2	3	7	5
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	733	83	81	73	61	46	61	45	43	49	61	72	58
All other causes	430	57	39	33	46	29	33	29	29	34	22	43	36

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
2 WEEKS													
All causes	4,613	602	564	510	378	308	341	312	260	302	322	355	359
Measles (7)	12		2	1		3	3				1	1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	3	2		1									
Whooping-cough (9)	40	2	5	5	7	1	3		1	5	1	2	8
Diphtheria (10)	8		3	4								1	
Influenza (11)	158	73	40	15	7	4		2		3	2	4	8
Dysentery (13)	11						2	3		2		1	3
Erysipelas (15)	39	5	6	8	2	1	5	2		2	4	2	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	3					1	1						1
Tetanus (22)	7	2		1	1				2	1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	4		1		1	1		1					
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	3				1		1						1
Syphilis (34)	82	11	6	7	9	6	6	8	2	7	8	8	4
Convulsions (86)	33	5	3	3	4	1	3		2	1	1	6	4
Bronchitis (106)	41	10	12	9	3		2	1				2	2
Bronchopneumonia (107)	584	109	130	77	45	33	12	30	15	21	36	30	46
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	179	30	36	20	19	8	9	7	4	7	9	16	14
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	33	2	6	2	4	1	5	3	3	1	4	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	418	42	25	40	20	24	54	40	41	42	32	35	23
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	24	4	1	1	3	1	2	4			2	5	1
Congenital malformations (157)	507	60	59	43	39	37	36	40	33	48	37	36	39
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	319	23	25	40	22	24	24	28	29	26	25	31	22
Premature birth (159)	1,041	95	85	108	100	78	92	83	57	68	84	92	99
Injury at birth (160)	156	22	21	13	6	13	13	13	8	10	11	13	13
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	118	11	16	16	5	11	8	7	11	9	12	3	9
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	51	4	3	9	3	4	6	2	3	6	2	5	4
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	397	52	52	40	40	36	33	17	24	22	26	32	23
All other causes	342	38	27	47	37	20	21	21	25	21	25	29	31
3 WEEKS BUT UNDER 1 MONTH													
All causes	4,021	548	515	359	293	273	268	248	254	269	316	345	335
Measles (7)	12	2		2	5	2						1	
Scarlet fever (8)	1			1									
Whooping-cough (9)	100	11	7	5	8	5	12	4	11	10	4	7	16
Diphtheria (10)	9	1	1		1		1	1			1	2	1
Influenza (11)	174	84	45	13	6	3	1	1	1	3	2	4	11
Dysentery (13)	16		1			2	1	4	5	3			
Erysipelas (15)	59	9	9	7	10	3	5	1	1	1	3	4	6
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2								1	1			
Tetanus (22)	3	1	1					1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	9	1		1	1	1		1	2		1		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2	1											1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	3			1				1				1	
Syphilis (34)	74	6	3	7	5	5	9	6	9	5	6	4	9
Convulsions (86)	24	1	5	1	3	1	2	3	1	3	2	2	
Bronchitis (106)	28	7	6	4		2				2	1	4	2
Bronchopneumonia (107)	590	111	121	75	41	28	22	16	18	22	31	47	58
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	195	50	36	29	11	4	9	3	5	6	14	13	15
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	26	4	3	1	3	3	2		1	2		3	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	421	28	27	24	26	42	27	40	46	43	53	30	35
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	31	2	3	5	4	4		1		3	3	3	3
Congenital malformations (157)	434	52	50	32	43	29	30	39	27	32	34	37	29
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	288	27	28	24	26	24	19	24	18	27	17	24	30
Premature birth (159)	638	61	67	50	29	56	61	47	46	52	59	63	47
Injury at birth (160)	81	13	12	6	6	4	4	3	7	4	8	7	7
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	93	15	14	4	7	7	6	8	4	3	6	10	9
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	74	6	12	4	5	6	4	6	3	5	4	10	9
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	350	33	34	30	30	26	31	19	28	23	39	34	23
All other causes	284	20	30	33	23	16	22	19	20	19	28	35	19
UNDER 1 MONTH													
All causes	70,658	6,837	6,067	6,498	5,883	5,859	5,758	5,762	5,461	5,260	5,724	5,709	5,840
Measles (7)	37	4	4	4	7	7	3	3			1	2	2
Scarlet fever (8)	6	2		2	1					1			
Whooping-cough (9)	157	14	14	10	19	8	16	5	13	15	5	10	28
Diphtheria (10)	38	3	8	8	3	1	1	3	1		1	5	4
Influenza (11)	584	258	143	55	29	13	3	7	4	10	16	17	29
Dysentery (13)	52		1	2		5	7	10	7	7	4	2	7
Erysipelas (15)	131	15	21	17	17	6	13	4	2	5	12	7	12
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	10	1		3		1	1		1	1		1	1
Tetanus (22)	162	15	9	13	12	14	18	15	10	17	23	8	8
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	21	1	2	2	3	2		2	3	1	1	2	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	11	1	1	1	2	2	1		1				2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	7	1		1	1			1				3	
Syphilis (34)	705	51	44	72	67	53	63	62	52	65	58	60	58
Convulsions (86)	341	34	28	34	32	30	24	27	26	27	30	27	22
Bronchitis (106)	133	28	28	20	6	8	5	2	3	5	5	12	11
Bronchopneumonia (107)	2,300	393	388	245	180	128	88	101	97	120	159	179	222
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	829	143	118	97	66	42	43	36	33	38	69	69	75
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	139	12	15	9	13	11	15	8	10	8	11	14	13
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,400	111	95	107	89	110	121	150	145	139	143	98	92
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	138	12	11	16	13	12	4	13	7	14	14	15	7
Congenital malformations (157)	7,655	712	618	692	661	636	621	649	580	592	623	617	654
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	3,172	277	266	284	260	247	268	268	254	262	273	242	271
Premature birth (159)	31,796	2,920	2,367	2,759	2,589	2,751	2,772	2,711	2,579	2,420	2,655	2,631	2,642
Injury at birth (160)	9,350	788	800	874	798	843	742	777	756	720	717	744	791
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	3,884	345	341	402	336	324	309	324	312	259	313	314	305
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	564	52	64	63	42	40	41	55	42	36	41	48	40
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	5,061	452	504	497	441	424	444	389	376	346	398	405	385
All other causes	1,975	192	177	209	196	141	135	140	147	152	152	177	157

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
1 MONTH													
All causes	9,444	1,218	1,174	952	677	615	607	613	606	665	752	741	824
Measles (7)	35	2	5	5	7	3	4	1			1	3	4
Scarlet fever (8)	7	1	1		1		2	1				1	
Whooping-cough (9)	434	30	26	35	37	37	50	53	42	21	19	41	43
Diphtheria (10)	30	2	6	5	1	2		4	3	2	2	2	1
Influenza (11)	541	225	145	63	18	9	3	6	7	9	10	20	26
Dysentery (13)	64	2	1	5	1	4	8	9	7	10	12	5	
Erysipelas (15)	166	14	20	28	22	13	11	8	4	2	8	13	23
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	15	1	2	2		2	1	1		1		1	4
Tetanus (22)	2						1					1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	14			1	2	1	2		3	1		3	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	9	2		1	2	1		1			1	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	6							1		3			2
Syphilis (34)	256	18	19	23	27	24	23	13	28	15	26	19	21
Convulsions (86)	61	3	13	9	4	6	4	4	4	2	2	5	5
Bronchitis (106)	97	15	16	15	10	8	5	1	3	1	7	7	9
Bronchopneumonia (107)	1,605	340	309	181	98	75	58	50	57	75	93	112	157
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	518	103	114	70	36	20	17	14	13	8	23	53	47
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	75	3	5	9	5	1	7	5	6	7	8	14	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,252	60	73	89	81	111	103	130	137	163	141	85	79
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	98	7	15	9	4	6	4	8	10	6	10	12	7
Congenital malformations (157)	895	70	80	88	82	74	61	69	63	77	77	79	75
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	573	43	39	37	41	44	47	58	44	57	67	48	48
Premature birth (159)	660	72	63	50	49	28	52	52	52	64	70	45	63
Injury at birth (160)	107	10	13	10	13	11	7	7	9	4	9	4	10
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	61	7	11	5	4	4	5	3	3	2	8	2	7
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	235	21	31	27	16	17	20	18	16	12	20	15	22
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	796	91	87	80	36	54	52	50	53	65	71	80	77
All other causes	832	76	80	105	80	60	60	46	42	58	67	70	88
2 MONTHS													
All causes	7,225	888	769	692	595	486	513	454	490	544	651	586	607
Measles (7)	34	3	1	1	5	7	8	5				2	1 — 2
Scarlet fever (8)	5		2							1		1	2 — 1
Whooping-cough (9)	364	24	16	33	44	33	46	30	35	18	26	21	38
Diphtheria (10)	19	5	2	2			2	1			4	1	2
Influenza (11)	424	154	90	57	32	13	3	3	4	7	16	25	20
Dysentery (13)	53		1	1		3	9	7	13	9	7	2	1
Erysipelas (15)	95	8	8	21	7	9	9	3	2	6	7	6	9
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	20	3	1	2	5	2		1		3	3		
Tetanus (22)	5		2		1			1	1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	17	1	3	1		2		1	1	2	2	4	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	13			1		5	3			2	1		1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	11		1	1	2	1	3		1			2	
Syphilis (34)	206	21	23	19	19	18	12	20	4	14	17	25	14
Convulsions (86)	42	2	3	8	9	3	2	3	1	3	2	3	3
Bronchitis (106)	80	11	18	13	5	4	1	2	2	2	7	9	6
Bronchopneumonia (107)	1,351	246	223	173	114	88	50	48	45	50	74	105	135
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	448	76	74	63	38	22	21	20	11	25	23	28	47
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	77	7	5	7	5	7	5	4	11	7	8	3	8
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,288	52	55	71	84	84	124	113	170	182	183	93	77
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	69	6	3	3	9	5	7	4	9	6	4	7	6
Congenital malformations (157)	539	49	41	54	41	36	43	29	43	42	53	53	55
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	399	24	30	27	23	28	37	48	35	45	43	35	24
Premature birth (159)	236	16	16	16	25	16	20	19	20	22	30	20	16
Injury at birth (160)	49	6	9	5	3	2	6	3	3	1	3	4	4
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	25	1	7	3	1	3		2	1	3	1	2	1
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	207	16	33	13	17	14	25	6	12	15	15	27	14
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	491	52	49	37	31	28	31	34	39	31	54	54	51
All other causes	658	55	53	60	75	53	46	47	27	48	68	54	72
3 MONTHS													
All causes	5,889	738	529	499	454	424	417	438	410	497	450	520	513
Measles (7)	33	1	1	2	6	11	4	1	2		2	1	2
Scarlet fever (8)	3		1							2			
Whooping-cough (9)	314	21	21	30	21	34	36	36	17	18	26	24	30
Diphtheria (10)	18	2		2	1	1	1		2		3	5	1
Influenza (11)	373	139	75	44	20	14	4	1	8	4	10	25	29
Dysentery (13)	59	1			3	6	8	11	7	5	12	3	3
Erysipelas (15)	27	3	4	1	3	1	4	3		1	2	2	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	27	2		3	3		2	3	1	4	3	2	4
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	20	3	1	2	2	3	3		4			1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	15		2		2	1	1		1	1	3	3	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	11	2	1			1		1	1	1	1	2	1
Syphilis (34)	137	14	11	16	16	11	4	8	8	15	9	13	12
Convulsions (86)	32	4	3	6	4	1	3	3	2	1	2		3
Bronchitis (106)	58	12	9	6	5	6	2	3	4	4		4	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	1,067	208	131	135	98	67	43	33	37	48	64	89	114
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	429	83	62	39	34	27	14	18	13	24	19	51	45
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	62	1	3	9	6	4	7	4	9	4	3	8	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,201	55	45	45	56	88	134	165	139	178	133	101	62
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	55	7	5	4	8	5	5	3	1	3	2	6	6
Congenital malformations (157)	392	37	27	38	43	33	21	38	25	45	26	33	26
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	249	20	15	12	10	18	25	23	26	25	31	20	24
Premature birth (159)	129	5	9	9	12	12	6	6	13	20	10	10	17
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	171	22	23	8	16	10	17	12	9	9	12	14	19
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	393	42	37	39	27	22	24	32	42	32	26	23	47
All other causes	614	54	43	49	58	48	49	34	39	53	51	80	56

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
4 MONTHS													
All causes	4,854	594	484	405	315	363	349	306	337	417	427	382	425
Measles (7)	36	4		5	6	5	7	3		1	1	3	1
Scarlet fever (8)	5	1		1	1	1							1
Whooping-cough (9)	208	19	13	21	8	23	29	17	16	21	16	12	13
Diphtheria (10)	22	7	1	2	1				2	2	1	3	3
Influenza (11)	328	124	63	41	18	9	6		2	9	12	19	25
Dysentery (13)	66			1	1	3	11	9	14	12	14	1	
Erysipelas (15)	21	1	3	4	1	1	1		3	2	2	1	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	35	5	5	4	2	3	3	2	1	3	2	3	2
Tetanus (22)	1		1										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	28	1	2	5	5	4	2	1	2	3		2	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	33	3	5	2	4	3	2	3	3	1		4	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	10	2		1	1	2						1	3
Syphilis (34)	88	8	8	7	10	11	6	1	8	5	8	8	8
Convulsions (86)	31	4	3	4	2	8	1		1	3	1	4	
Bronchitis (106)	34	2	4	5	6	3		3	1	3	4	3	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	903	170	125	122	58	58	22	33	29	35	61	79	111
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	391	70	69	38	28	23	15	9	12	14	24	39	50
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	41	1	2	2	5	6	4	2	6	2	7	2	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,095	37	45	39	55	79	122	122	154	160	141	83	58
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	75	5	6	3	9	3	8	8	6	7	7	4	9
Congenital malformations (157)	276	18	29	21	15	26	24	19	23	28	24	21	28
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	183	14	15	10	12	15	19	15	12	26	18	16	11
Premature birth (159)	42	3	4	2	2	5	2	5	3	5	5	2	4
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	155	12	23	8	11	11	11	12	11	9	10	14	23
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	274	31	23	17	12	19	16	18	42	25	28	13	30
All other causes	473	52	35	40	42	42	38	24	36	41	41	45	37
5 MONTHS													
All causes	4,167	496	388	350	303	296	305	294	312	363	367	338	355
Measles (7)	31	2	8	2	3	4	6	1		2		1	2
Scarlet fever (8)	4			1			1			1		1	
Whooping-cough (9)	165	10	17	11	23	12	16	14	11	12	9	13	17
Diphtheria (10)	19	2	4	2					1	3	3	3	1
Influenza (11)	277	100	50	31	21	4	1	4	5	7	13	21	20
Dysentery (13)	63		1			9	10	11	8	11	12	1	
Erysipelas (15)	30	1	3	7	1	7	2	1		1	3	1	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	26	3	1	5	3	2	3	1	3	1	1		3
Tetanus (22)	2		1								1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	28	3	3	2	6	4	2	2	1	1	1	2	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	30	2	4	5	3	2	5	1	3	1	1	1	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	9			1	1	1	1		2		2		1
Syphilis (34)	59	6	6	7	5	7	3	6	2	2	3	7	5
Convulsions (86)	26	2	2	3	5		3		1	3	3	3	1
Bronchitis (106)	39	5	5	3	4	1	3	2	2	2	1	3	8
Bronchopneumonia (107)	816	155	110	104	66	42	28	31	27	29	51	77	96
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	302	63	38	33	20	19	17	8	9	14	15	34	32
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	24	5	1	1	1	1	1		5	2	1	3	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,023	38	44	39	45	73	119	124	142	153	137	52	57
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	86	7	5	2	7	10	5	10	5	11	7	10	7
Congenital malformations (157)	216	17	16	17	18	12	16	18	11	27	26	21	17
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	108	8	1	5	5	12	12	5	14	10	21	9	6
Premature birth (159)	31	2	3	2	2	1	2	5	1	3	4	3	3
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	129	7	9	11	7	10	7	12	12	11	12	20	11
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	200	19	16	18	21	17	16	7	26	24	10	10	16
All other causes	424	39	40	38	36	46	26	31	21	32	30	42	43
6 MONTHS													
All causes	3,905	452	375	382	256	302	316	291	287	343	313	252	336
Measles (7)	50	2	5	4	8	11	8	3	1		1	2	5
Scarlet fever (8)	6	2	1		1	1							1
Whooping-cough (9)	194	14	20	14	12	21	12	14	23	12	13	11	28
Diphtheria (10)	25	5	3			2		1		2	5	2	5
Influenza (11)	264	98	43	36	16	13	4	2	1	4	9	15	23
Dysentery (13)	71		1	3	1	10	13	10	11	13	7	2	
Erysipelas (15)	25	1	4	6	4	1	1	2	1	1	3	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	32	5	4	4	1	2	2	3	1	1	2	3	4
Tetanus (22)	1					1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	39	1	4	6	8	5	4	6	1		2	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	28		2	4	2	5	5	2		2	3	2	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	19			8		2	2	3		3	1		
Syphilis (34)	54	3	6	6	5	4	4	6	3	6	5	2	4
Convulsions (86)	13		1	2	3			1	2	1	1		2
Bronchitis (106)	25	5	3	2	2	1		1	1	1	4	2	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	697	128	90	100	46	53	30	23	30	29	42	52	74
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	300	58	34	30	20	27	14	8	9	14	17	20	49
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	29	2	2	3	2	2	2	4	4	1	4	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	921	27	37	42	40	67	126	118	121	156	102	52	33
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	86	5	1	9	8	5	5	12	13	9	8	5	6
Congenital malformations (157)	183	20	20	17	11	13	10	16	15	15	13	15	18
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	85	12	7	5	7	3	11	5	5	10	9	5	6
Premature birth (159)	27		14	2	2	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	103	7	11	15	5	7	16	9	6	5	3	8	11
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	198	23	15	19	12	14	20	11	16	18	12	18	20
All other causes	430	34	47	45	40	31	26	29	21	39	46	32	40

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
7 MONTHS													
All causes	3,432	413	298	315	268	267	236	281	274	249	244	262	275
Measles (7)	51	4	6	6	14	1	7	3			2	1	7
Scarlet fever (8)	8	2	1	2				1		1		1	
Whooping-cough (9)	183	17	10	17	21	14	18	25	17	7	10	12	15
Diphtheria (10)	19	3	1			1			4	2	4	1	3
Influenza (11)	273	101	44	29	18	19	4	2	5	3	11	13	24
Dysentery (13)	67	1			1	4	12	11	12	12	9	5	
Erysipelas (15)	23	1	6	2	2	3	2	2	1	1		3	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	23	2	2	3	2	5	3	1	1	2	1	1	
Tetanus (22)	1												1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	28	1	2	3	4	3	3	1	5	2	1	2	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	45	1	1	4	4	3	3	7	7	1	2	7	5
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	16	1	1	1	4	1	1	2	2	2		1	
Syphilis (34)	32	2	2	3	2	1	5	3	4	3	3	1	3
Convulsions (86)	14		1	1			2	2		4		1	3
Bronchitis (106)	29	3	1	3	5	6	2		2	3		1	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	641	128	83	86	65	36	27	15	22	19	29	61	70
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	284	45	33	31	27	27	19	12	10	5	15	32	28
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	18		1	3	1	2	3	2	2	1	1		2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	789	22	29	29	33	73	109	118	100	102	88	52	34
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	66	3	1	7	7	6	8	5	6	4	5	5	9
Congenital malformations (157)	151	19	11	13	11	15	10	15	12	13	10	10	12
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	71	7	5	6	4	5	5	7	11	5	7	7	2
Premature birth (159)	14	3	1		1	1		2	3	1	1		1
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	109	8	10	12	4	13	5	7	10	10	6	12	12
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	132	11	8	20	7	5	12	15	16	14	9	7	8
All other causes	345	28	38	34	31	23	26	23	22	32	30	26	32
8 MONTHS													
All causes	3,131	324	278	277	272	282	231	270	231	234	247	230	255
Measles (7)	52	1	5	8	13	15	2	4		1		2	1
Scarlet fever (8)	10	2	1	3	2			1				1	
Whooping-cough (9)	184	16	17	13	20	20	17	18	17	10	13	11	12
Diphtheria (10)	36	3	5	5		3	1	1	1	1	6	5	5
Influenza (11)	229	92	44	30	14	14	2	2	1	3	7	6	14
Dysentery (13)	71	1		4	3	9	18	10	8	7	4	6	1
Erysipelas (15)	21		2	3	1	5	2		2	1		2	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	19		1	1	6	1	2	1	3			1	3
Tetanus (22)	1												1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	33	3	3	5	6	2	4	2	1	4		2	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	30	3	6	3	6	2		2		1	4	1	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	18		2	2		4	1	2	1	2	2	2	
Syphilis (34)	20		4	2	1	4		3	1	2	1	2	
Convulsions (86)	7			1	1		3					1	1
Bronchitis (106)	19	3	4	3		1	1	1		1	2	2	1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	503	63	67	60	49	41	22	17	21	17	29	42	75
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	277	33	35	38	32	22	6	4	9	12	20	30	36
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	31	1	3	2	4	1	2	3	5	1	3	2	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	722	26	16	23	39	65	84	119	87	105	82	48	28
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	49	3	7	5	4	3	9	5	1	3	4	3	2
Congenital malformations (157)	137	14	13	6	13	9	6	11	18	10	15	13	9
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	56	5	5	4	3	4	3	8	6	3	5	4	6
Premature birth (159)	8		1					1	2	1	2		1
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	117	10	7	11	8	13	6	9	8	14	8	9	14
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	126	12	5	13	9	11	11	11	19	8	13	8	6
All other causes	355	33	25	32	38	33	29	35	20	27	27	27	29
9 MONTHS													
All causes	2,913	328	215	244	231	253	260	225	236	212	249	229	231
Measles (7)	62	5	1	9	11	17	11	4		1	1	1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	9	1	1	1	1		1		2		1	1	
Whooping-cough (9)	155	15	8	8	10	10	19	24	13	10	13	10	15
Diphtheria (10)	37	4	1	1	3	2		1	1	2	7	7	8
Influenza (11)	229	84	33	30	13	11	2	4	3	4	9	18	18
Dysentery (13)	70			1		11	10	12	16	9	7	3	1
Erysipelas (15)	12		2			3	1		1	3		2	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	15	2	1	2		2	1				2	1	4
Tetanus (22)	2						1						1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	30	4		1	5	5	5	2	2	1	1	2	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	31	2	5	5	7	1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	11		2	2	1	1	1	1	1			1	1
Syphilis (34)	30	3	2	3	1	1	4	4	3	4	1	2	2
Convulsions (86)	19	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	5	1	1	1	
Bronchitis (106)	22	4	4	3	3	1	1	1	2			2	1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	481	82	59	48	53	32	20	13	18	23	38	44	51
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	243	32	31	33	25	15	13	7	6	11	15	22	33
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	17		2		3	3	1	1	3		4		
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	699	27	12	30	32	65	103	95	93	82	87	39	34
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	37	1	2	3	3	5	4	7	3	2	3	3	1
Congenital malformations (157)	96	10	4	5	3	7	11	7	9	7	14	13	6
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	45	4	1	7	3	5	1	5	3	5	3	5	3
Premature birth (159)	6		2			1			1	1	1		
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	109	7	14	11	14	14	6	7	7	4	7	9	9
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	100	7	10	5	8	5	11	6	12	12	8	8	8
All other causes	346	33	17	35	29	33	31	22	31	29	24	32	30

TABLE 20.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY MONTHS AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	All deaths	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
10 MONTHS													
All causes	2,645	301	227	216	205	202	245	227	222	205	192	212	191
Measles (7)	69	5	4	9	16	18	5	1	2		2	3	4
Scarlet fever (8)	12		4	3		2			1		1	1	
Whooping-cough (9)	151	17	13	5	7	19	21	19	12	7	8	12	11
Diphtheria (10)	51	4	5	4	1	1	1	2	2	3	7	9	12
Influenza (11)	197	69	37	25	15	10	3	3	5	4	5	11	10
Dysentery (13)	62	1	2		1	7	7	14	11	9	5	3	2
Erysipelas (15)	6	1					1	2				2	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	15		1	2	2	1	3			2	1	1	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	36	2	2	3	5	5	4	3	4	2	3	2	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	29	3	3		3	2	4	1	2	4	4	1	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	16	3		1	2		3	2	2			3	
Syphilis (34)	25	2	3	5	2	2	4	1		1	2		3
Convulsions (86)	12	2			2		3	2	1	1			1
Bronchitis (106)	16		1	2	2	2	1	4			1	1	2
Bronchopneumonia (107)	383	65	52	36	33	28	17	14	16	7	34	37	44
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	221	34	35	22	19	12	14	5	6	8	10	29	27
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	20	1	2		3	1	3	1		3	2	4	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	668	23	17	29	29	45	99	104	110	104	52	38	18
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	34		5	4	3	2	4	4	2	3	4	2	1
Congenital malformations (157)	90	9	6	9	5	7	11	7	1	6	10	12	7
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	31	7	4	2	3		1	2	3	1	4	3	1
Premature birth (159)	1									1			
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	102	8	8	13	9	2	12	4	13	7	9	7	10
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	90	8	8	11	5	5	10	5	8	8	4	10	8
All other causes	308	37	15	31	38	31	14	27	21	24	24	21	25
11 MONTHS													
All causes	2,624	312	261	218	192	220	226	220	195	206	193	167	214
Measles (7)	86	6	6	9	16	16	16	5	2		1	5	4
Scarlet fever (8)	9			1	1	3					2		2
Whooping-cough (9)	139	19	13	6	11	9	13	21	10	11	4	8	14
Diphtheria (10)	54	9	2	7	3	1	1	3	3	6	5	8	6
Influenza (11)	186	60	43	21	15	5	6	2	1	4	2	6	21
Dysentery (13)	65	1	1	4	2	6	16	5	11	5	7	3	4
Erysipelas (15)	5			1	2		1						1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	12	1	3	3		1	1				1	1	1
Tetanus (22)	2									1			1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	36	5	3	3	3	6	2	4	2	2	4		2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	36	2	7	4	3	5	1	2	1	2	5	1	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	12	1	2			1	2	1	3			1	1
Syphilis (34)	27	2	2	1	2	1	3	1	3	3	3	1	5
Convulsions (86)	13	1	2	2	1	3		1			2	1	
Bronchitis (106)	11	1		2	1	1		1	1		1		3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	409	87	51	41	32	32	16	12	17	16	25	35	45
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	233	39	30	26	20	21	15	11	5	6	16	14	30
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	20	4	1	2		2	1	4	1	4	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	595	20	17	23	29	48	83	90	83	90	54	36	22
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	31	7	4	4	1	2	3	2	1	3	2		2
Congenital malformations (157)	73	4	6	7	8	11	5	5	4	3	8	4	8
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	52	9	15	1	3	1		7	3	3	2	2	6
Premature birth (159)	3	1							1				1
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	103	10	11	10	7	8	6	9	6	7	9	9	11
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	97	8	5	10	4	11	9	11	9	10	10	3	7
All other causes	315	15	37	30	28	26	26	23	28	30	29	29	14

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

]Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List. Washington, D. C., and cities of 500,000 inhabitants or more on Apr. 1, 1930, are included, and those with a minimum of 25,000 colored inhabitants on that date are shown by color]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
Continental United States, all causes	120,887	31,413	7,945	5,577	9,809	7,280	4,613	4,021	70,658	9,444	7,225	5,889	4,854	4,167	3,905	3,432	3,131	2,913	2,645	2,624
Measles (7)	576	2	----	----	1	10	12	12	37	35	34	33	36	31	50	51	52	62	69	86
Scarlet fever (8)	84	----	----	----	----	2	3	1	6	7	5	3	5	4	6	8	10	9	12	9
Whooping-cough (9)	2,648	1	----	2	2	12	40	100	157	434	364	314	208	165	194	183	184	155	151	139
Diphtheria (10)	368	1	1	1	5	13	8	9	38	30	19	18	22	19	25	19	36	37	51	54
Influenza (11)	3,905	9	16	13	59	155	158	174	584	541	424	373	328	277	264	273	229	229	197	186
Dysentery (13)	763	1	1	----	7	16	11	16	52	64	53	59	66	63	71	67	71	70	62	65
Erysipelas (15)	562	----	3	----	6	24	39	59	131	166	95	27	21	30	25	23	21	12	6	5
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	249	----	----	1	----	4	3	2	10	15	20	27	35	26	32	23	19	15	15	12
Tetanus (22)	179	1	3	6	64	78	7	3	162	2	5	----	1	2	1	1	1	2	----	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	330	----	2	----	4	2	4	9	21	14	17	20	28	28	39	28	33	30	36	36
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	310	----	----	----	4	2	3	2	11	9	13	15	33	30	28	45	30	31	29	36
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	146	----	1	----	----	3	----	3	7	6	11	11	10	9	19	16	18	11	16	12
Syphilis (34)	1,639	234	47	54	113	101	82	74	705	256	206	137	88	59	54	32	20	30	25	27
Convulsions (86)	611	26	33	43	110	72	33	24	341	61	42	32	31	26	13	14	7	19	12	13
Bronchitis (106)	563	2	3	7	23	29	41	28	133	97	80	58	34	39	25	29	19	22	16	11
Bronchopneumonia (107)	11,156	38	85	120	395	488	584	590	2,300	1,605	1,351	1,067	903	816	697	641	503	481	383	409
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	4,475	25	29	44	147	210	179	195	829	518	448	429	391	302	300	284	277	243	221	233
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	553	1	4	8	38	29	33	26	139	75	77	62	41	24	29	18	31	17	20	20
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	11,653	11	20	37	174	319	418	421	1,400	1,252	1,288	1,201	1,095	1,023	921	789	722	699	668	595
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	824	2	2	8	28	43	24	31	138	98	69	55	75	86	86	66	49	37	34	31
Congenital malformations (157)	10,703	2,564	879	788	1,547	936	507	434	7,655	895	539	392	276	216	183	151	137	96	90	73
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	5,024	761	296	280	697	531	319	288	3,172	573	399	249	183	108	85	71	56	45	31	52
Premature birth (159)	32,953	19,405	3,794	1,920	2,792	2,206	1,041	638	31,796	660	236	129	42	31	27	14	8	6	1	3
Injury at birth (160)	9,506	4,738	1,336	1,138	1,445	456	156	81	9,350	107	49	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	3,970	1,561	572	488	740	312	118	93	3,884	61	25	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	2,104	162	87	42	84	64	51	74	564	235	207	171	155	129	103	109	117	109	102	103
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	7,958	1,678	586	417	900	733	397	350	5,061	796	491	393	274	200	198	132	126	100	90	97
All other causes	7,075	190	145	160	424	430	342	284	1,975	832	658	614	473	424	430	345	355	346	308	315
WHITE, all causes	94,749	26,659	6,532	4,484	7,699	5,467	3,554	3,147	57,542	7,214	5,494	4,306	3,490	2,996	2,812	2,518	2,305	2,140	1,967	1,965
Measles (7)	433	2	----	----	----	9	10	11	32	27	23	24	23	22	35	38	44	47	54	64
Scarlet fever (8)	80	----	----	----	----	2	3	1	6	7	5	2	5	3	5	8	10	9	12	8
Whooping-cough (9)	1,865	----	----	1	1	5	32	76	115	345	266	218	152	116	129	118	121	92	103	90
Diphtheria (10)	288	----	1	----	2	9	6	8	26	20	11	12	13	10	17	15	33	33	47	51
Influenza (11)	2,911	3	12	10	38	119	124	145	451	442	313	246	242	194	174	199	175	180	149	146
Dysentery (13)	488	1	1	----	5	12	5	10	34	38	36	34	39	40	48	48	46	41	41	43
Erysipelas (15)	526	----	3	----	5	20	34	56	118	157	89	26	19	30	22	21	21	12	6	5
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	224	----	----	1	----	3	3	2	9	15	19	24	34	20	29	20	18	14	11	11
Tetanus (22)	92	----	2	5	33	35	3	2	80	2	2	----	----	2	1	----	1	2	----	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	195	----	1	----	2	1	2	6	12	9	12	11	20	20	22	16	17	16	19	21
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	242	----	----	----	4	2	2	----	8	8	8	12	21	24	23	34	25	22	24	33
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	84	----	----	----	----	2	----	3	5	5	6	8	7	3	10	8	7	8	9	8
Syphilis (34)	794	105	19	21	41	51	39	38	314	148	118	66	43	21	24	15	8	13	12	12
Convulsions (86)	404	16	26	37	81	32	20	19	231	41	28	19	22	17	8	9	4	10	5	10
Bronchitis (106)	454	2	2	5	16	23	34	22	104	80	69	44	26	30	20	26	17	18	14	6
Bronchopneumonia (107)	8,815	36	72	99	333	394	489	497	1,920	1,312	1,087	820	671	610	538	483	390	372	296	316
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	3,039	14	19	28	104	135	136	152	588	341	303	282	259	191	202	183	195	168	152	175
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	359	1	2	7	27	20	22	21	100	50	57	40	22	15	17	11	16	9	11	11
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	8,694	8	16	27	134	238	353	333	1,109	946	964	894	803	746	678	600	522	509	496	427
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	694	1	1	7	20	34	21	30	114	83	54	46	59	69	74	61	40	34	31	29
Congenital malformations (157)	10,020	2,427	831	735	1,445	874	470	400	7,182	846	511	368	247	203	167	140	121	84	85	66
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	3,678	587	219	207	524	391	239	216	2,383	406	302	170	125	64	50	53	35	30	21	39
Premature birth (159)	27,466	16,659	3,177	1,529	2,227	1,742	755	487	26,576	499	186	108	30	22	26	9	4	4	----	2
Injury at birth (160)	8,539	4,318	1,210	1,016	1,276	382	134	67	8,403	92	44	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	3,260	1,376	479	390	565	223	86	73	3,192	48	20	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	1,599	123	64	25	59	42	38	52	403	176	166	135	123	90	76	77	97	86	79	91
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	3,829	803	250	199	399	325	215	179	2,370	418	267	196	133	104	85	54	69	43	42	48
All other causes	5,677	177	125	135	358	342	279	241	1,657	653	528	501	352	330	332	272	269	284	248	251
COLORED, all causes	26,138	4,754	1,413	1,093	2,110	1,813	1,059	874	13,116	2,230	1,731	1,583	1,364	1,171	1,093	914	826	773	678	659
Measles (7)	143	----	----	----	1	1	2	1	5	8	11	9	13	9	15	13	8	15	15	22
Scarlet fever (8)	4	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----	1	1	----	----	----	----	1
Whooping-cough (9)	783	1	----	1	1	7	8	24	42	89	98	96	56	49	65	65	63	63	48	49
Diphtheria (10)	80	1	----	1	3	4	2	1	12	10	8	6	9	9	8	4	3	4	4	3
Influenza (11)	994	6	4	3	21	36	34	29	133	99	111	127	86	83	90	74	54	49	48	40
Dysentery (13)	275	----	----	----	2	4	6	6	18	26	17	25	27	23	23	19	25	29	21	22
Erysipelas (15)	36	----	----	----	1	4	5	3	13	9	6	1	2	----	3	2	----	----	----	----
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	25	----	----	----	----	1	----	----	1	----	1	3	1	6	3	3	1	1	4	1
Tetanus (22)	87	1	1	1	31	43	4	1	82	----	3	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	----	----
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	135	----	1	----	2	1	2	3	9	5	5	9	8	8	17	12	16	14	17	15
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	68	----	----	----	----	----	1	2	3	1	5	3	12	6	5	11	5	9	5	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	62	----	1	----	----	1	----	----	2	1	5	3	3	6	9	8	11	3	7	4
Syphilis (34)	845	129	28	33	72	50	43	36	391	108	88	71	45	38	30	17	12	17	13	15
Convulsions (86)	207	10	7	6	29	40	13	5	110	20	14	13	9	9	5	5	3	9	7	3
Bronchitis (106)	109	----	1	2	7	6	7	6	29	17	11	14	8	9	5	3	2	4	2	5
Bronchopneumonia (107)	2,341	2	13	21	62	94	95	93	380	293	264	247	232	206	159	158	113	109	87	93
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	1,436	11	10	16	43	75	43	43	241	177	145	147	132	111	98	101	82	75	69	58
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	194	----	2	1	11	9	11	5	39	25	20	22	19	9	12	7	15	8	9	9
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	2,959	3	4	10	40	81	65	88	291	306	324	307	292	277	243	189	200	190	172	168
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	130	1	1	1	8	9	3	1	24	15	15	9	16	17	12	5	9	3	3	2
Congenital malformations (157)	683	137	48	53	102	62	37	34	473	49	28	24	29	13	16	11	16	12	5	7
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	1,346	174	77	73	173	140	80	72	789	167	97	79	58	44	35	18	21	15	10	13
Premature birth (159)	5,487	2,746	617	391	565	464	286	151	5,220	161	50	21	12	9	1	5	4	2	1	1
Injury at birth (160)	967	420	126	122	169	74	22	14	947	15	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	710	185	93	98	175	89	32	20	692	13	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	505	39	23	17	25	22	13	22	161	59	41	36	32	39	27	32	20	23	23	12
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	4,129	875	336	218	501	408	182	171	2,691	378	224	197	141	96	113	78	57	57	48	49
All other causes	1,398	13	20	25	66	88	63	43	318	179	130	113	121	94	98	73	86	62	60	64

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
Cities of 10,000 or more in continental United States, all causes	53,841	15,252	3,872	2,562	4,13[illegible]	2,79[illegible]	1,925	1,675	32,227	3,817	3,111	2,520	2,130	1,837	1,724	1,532	1,406	1,291	1,125	1,121
Measles (7)	219	1				1	3	1	6	10	6	8	13	10	21	22	31	33	26	33
Scarlet fever (8)	36									4		2	1		4	4	5	7	4	5
Whooping-cough (9)	885			1		2	8	23	34	118	124	107	70	58	76	71	76	55	46	50
Diphtheria (10)	85						1	2	3	7	3	1	8	4	8	6	10	10	9	16
Influenza (11)	1,020	1	1	2	9	32	26	37	108	107	100	109	83	85	75	90	72	69	60	62
Dysentery (13)	223					5	6	3	14	22	14	11	16	18	25	19	21	16	25	22
Erysipelas (15)	296				3	14	21	25	63	95	58	13	10	16	8	11	10	5	4	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	168			1		2	1	2	6	10	10	23	24	21	21	16	13	10	7	7
Tetanus (22)	45	1		2	13	21		1	38		3			2	1			1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	175				1		1	3	5	9	7	9	16	18	19	16	15	19	18	24
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	157									5	4	3	17	17	12	26	19	17	18	19
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	104		1			2		2	5	3	5	9	8	5	14	10	15	10	12	8
Syphilis (34)	903	135	21	27	60	56	51	48	398	133	117	81	49	32	30	12	11	17	8	15
Convulsions (86)	140	7	6	9	19	11	8	6	66	14	13	7	15	8	2	6	3	5		1
Bronchitis (106)	245	2	1	3	10	10	13	7	46	37	36	24	17	21	8	17	12	15	9	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	5,885	27	49	60	183	197	296	300	1,112	808	719	600	505	428	365	356	276	272	226	218
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	1,872	7	12	18	46	52	58	67	260	174	158	169	180	133	157	147	134	122	111	127
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	106		1	1	10	4	5	4	25	8	19	15	9	3	6	2	4	7	3	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	4,780	2	10	9	51	131	211	214	628	534	570	516	466	410	385	291	277	258	235	210
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	454	1	2	2	4	18	14	15	56	53	31	34	43	46	52	45	38	24	20	12
Congenital malformations (157)	5,562	1,280	401	391	778	459	267	214	3,790	519	338	209	169	125	108	84	72	59	50	39
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	1,401	162	68	67	207	137	73	85	799	170	133	83	62	41	28	21	24	14	8	18
Premature birth (159)	16,262	9,572	1,988	951	1,320	1,007	514	326	15,678	340	122	64	16	18	12	6	3	1		2
Injury at birth (160)	5,452	2,756	794	650	797	235	87	42	5,361	61	30									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	2,229	984	355	253	360	141	52	48	2,193	23	13									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	814	71	32	11	22	18	17	27	198	80	78	57	64	51	45	44	56	49	42	50
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	695	131	57	33	60	54	28	28	391	72	58	43	23	27	22	15	12	10	6	16
All other causes	3,628	112	73	71	185	190	168	145	944	401	342	323	246	240	220	195	197	186	178	156
WHITE, all causes	44,243	13,275	3,316	2,171	3,450	2,189	1,513	1,339	27,253	3,094	2,513	1,949	1,620	1,390	1,338	1,198	1,101	1,021	880	886
Measles (7)	180	1				1	2	1	5	7	4	6	10	7	17	20	27	27	23	27
Scarlet fever (8)	34									4		1	1		4	4	5	7	4	4
Whooping-cough (9)	676			1		1	6	18	26	104	99	82	57	46	54	50	54	35	37	32
Diphtheria (10)	74						1	2	3	7	3	1	4	1	8	5	9	9	9	15
Influenza (11)	782	1		2	4	25	21	30	83	89	75	82	62	65	50	67	61	53	49	46
Dysentery (13)	167					4	5	3	12	15	10	7	9	13	20	15	18	9	20	19
Erysipelas (15)	275				2	11	17	23	53	91	53	13	9	16	8	10	10	5	4	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	154			1		1	1	2	5	10	9	21	23	17	20	15	12	10	6	6
Tetanus (22)	24			2	8	8			18		2			2	1			1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	107				1			2	3	6	6	3	13	14	12	9	10	8	9	14
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	125									5	3	2	9	15	12	19	14	12	15	19
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	60					1		2	3	3	1	6	7	2	8	5	6	7	7	5
Syphilis (34)	458	61	10	10	17	29	25	23	175	85	72	42	26	13	18	7	5	6	4	5
Convulsions (86)	117	6	5	9	15	6	7	5	53	11	11	6	12	7	2	6	3	5		1
Bronchitis (106)	210	2		3	7	8	11	6	37	32	32	19	15	17	8	15	12	12	8	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	4,567	25	45	50	150	147	230	243	890	629	579	457	371	324	285	268	216	218	165	165
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	1,367	4	9	12	35	31	49	53	193	124	119	117	133	83	111	103	95	93	82	104
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	81			1	8	2	3	3	17	7	16	13	7	3	2	2	3	4	3	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	3,744	2	8	6	35	108	186	181	526	431	444	396	348	304	293	234	216	210	177	165
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	396		1	1	3	16	13	14	48	48	25	29	36	38	47	43	31	21	19	11
Congenital malformations (157)	5,243	1,217	376	365	736	431	260	198	3,573	494	324	199	154	116	99	79	68	51	48	38
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	1,070	132	55	59	166	98	56	65	631	124	97	57	50	27	19	16	19	9	6	15
Premature birth (159)	13,530	8,204	1,675	782	1,066	769	351	232	13,079	254	100	56	10	11	12	4	2			2
Injury at birth (160)	4,903	2,527	711	582	702	191	75	34	4,822	54	27									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	1,873	862	301	203	287	109	41	41	1,844	19	10									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	654	63	27	7	17	14	11	19	158	67	64	43	51	36	35	35	48	42	31	44
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	337	65	28	15	27	21	12	11	179	38	33	19	9	18	12	8	5	6	3	7
All other causes	3,045	103	65	60	164	157	140	128	817	336	295	272	194	195	181	159	152	161	151	132
COLORED, all causes	9,598	1,977	556	391	688	610	416	336	4,974	723	598	571	510	447	386	334	305	270	245	235
Measles (7)	39						1		1	3	2	2	3	3	4	2	4	6	3	6
Scarlet fever (8)	2											1								1
Whooping-cough (9)	209					1	2	5	8	14	25	25	13	12	22	21	22	20	9	18
Diphtheria (10)	11												4	3		1	1	1		1
Influenza (11)	238		1		5	7	5	7	25	18	25	27	21	20	25	23	11	16	11	16
Dysentery (13)	56					1	1		2	7	4	4	7	5	5	4	3	7	5	3
Erysipelas (15)	21				1	3	4	2	10	4	5		1			1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	14					1			1		1	2	1	4	1	1	1		1	1
Tetanus (22)	21	1			5	13		1	20		1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	68						1	1	2	3	1	6	3	4	7	7	5	11	9	10
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	32										1	1	8	2		7	5	5	3	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	44		1			1			2		4	3	1	3	6	5	9	3	5	3
Syphilis (34)	445	74	11	17	43	27	26	25	223	48	45	39	23	19	12	5	6	11	4	10
Convulsions (86)	23	1	1		4	5	1	1	13	3	2	1	3	1						
Bronchitis (106)	35		1		3	2	2	1	9	5	4	5	2	4		2		3	1	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	1,318	2	4	10	33	50	66	57	222	179	140	143	134	104	80	88	60	54	61	53
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	515	3	3	6	11	21	9	14	67	50	39	52	47	50	46	44	39	29	29	23
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	25		1		2	2	2	1	8	1	3	2	2		4		1	3		1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,036		2	3	16	23	25	33	102	103	126	120	118	106	92	57	61	48	58	45
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	58	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	8	5	6	5	7	8	5	2	7	3	1	1
Congenital malformations (157)	319	63	25	26	42	28	17	16	217	25	14	10	15	9	9	5	4	8	2	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	331	30	13	8	41	39	17	20	168	46	36	26	12	14	9	5	5	5	2	3
Premature birth (159)	2,732	1,368	313	169	254	238	163	94	2,599	86	22	8	6	7		2	1	1		
Injury at birth (160)	549	229	83	68	95	44	12	8	539	7	3									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	356	122	54	50	73	32	11	7	349	4	3									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	160	8	5	4	5	4	6	8	40	13	14	14	13	15	10	9	8	7	11	6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	358	66	29	18	33	33	16	17	212	34	25	24	14	9	10	7	7	4	3	9
All other causes	583	9	8	11	21	33	28	17	127	65	47	51	52	45	39	36	45	25	27	24

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 in continental United States,[1] all causes	11,196	3,049	753	575	912	643	369	350	6,651	845	593	541	433	374	349	298	289	275	276	272
Measles (7)	60						2	3	5	4	4	6	5	5	6	5	2	1	7	10
Scarlet fever (8)	2																		1	1
Whooping-cough (9)	226						5	8	13	41	31	29	12	11	21	10	15	16	12	15
Diphtheria (10)	27					1		1	2	2	1	2	2		3		1	6	4	4
Influenza (11)	421	1	2		7	9	11	16	46	60	42	39	38	34	30	27	32	22	30	21
Dysentery (13)	83				1	2	1	1	5	9	5	5	11	6	4	9	7	9	6	7
Erysipelas (15)	48					2	7	7	16	12	7	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	26						1		1		3	2	5	1	4	2	1	3	3	1
Tetanus (22)	20				8	9	1		18		1						1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	29		1				1	2	4	1	1	2	5	1	1	4	6		3	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	23						1	1	2		1	2	1	4	4	3	1	2	1	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	4										1					1		1		1
Syphilis (34)	168	24	4	6	9	9	6	9	67	31	13	17	14	7	5	3	2	2	2	5
Convulsions (86)	54		4	3	10	4		3	24	10	5	1	4	1	2	1		2	2	2
Bronchitis (106)	49				4		4	5	13	10	6	5	2	3	1	3	1	1	3	1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	940	2	6	9	33	52	51	49	202	136	112	92	69	65	55	55	37	45	34	38
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	354	3	1	7	19	10	10	16	66	50	30	33	29	25	24	22	23	18	13	21
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	57				2	1	4	6	13	14	6	4	5	1	3	1	3	2	2	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,167	1	2	8	14	32	39	31	127	110	116	121	105	103	89	93	84	71	81	67
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	88			1	3	4	1	2	11	11	8	3	11	12	11	6	3	2	3	7
Congenital malformations (157)	1,085	233	96	89	156	94	47	45	810	71	54	42	25	25	18	10	9	8	8	5
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	546	85	33	34	72	72	34	28	358	59	34	29	21	11	6	4	4	7	8	5
Premature birth (159)	3,195	1,921	367	201	256	192	76	63	3,076	66	23	13	6	3	5	2	1			
Injury at birth (160)	995	503	129	129	157	44	12	7	981	11	3									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	350	116	57	50	70	28	12	8	341	8	1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	205	8	5	3	8	8	6	8	46	23	18	25	13	16	9	8	14	9	14	10
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	359	81	29	16	42	24	16	11	219	44	22	20	12	8	6	4	7	7	5	5
All other causes	615	21	17	19	41	46	21	20	185	62	45	47	37	31	40	23	32	40	33	40
WHITE, all causes	9,222	2,736	670	494	757	518	295	287	5,757	661	469	420	334	283	258	224	206	200	210	200
Measles (7)	44						2	3	5	2	3	6	3	4	5	2	2	1	4	7
Scarlet fever (8)	2																		1	1
Whooping-cough (9)	176						5	6	11	34	22	24	11	10	17	6	10	14	5	12
Diphtheria (10)	23					1		1	2	2		2	2				1	6	4	4
Influenza (11)	332		2		4	7	7	15	35	55	31	30	34	28	23	20	26	14	22	14
Dysentery (13)	43				1	1		1	3	4	3	4	7	4	1	6	1	4	3	3
Erysipelas (15)	47					1	7	7	15	12	7	2	1	1	2	2	3	1	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	24						1		1		3	2	5	1	4	2	1	3	1	1
Tetanus (22)	10				4	4	1		9								1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	17		1				1		2		1	2	2		1	3	2		3	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	16						1		1		1	2	1	3	3	2	1	1		1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	4										1					1		1		1
Syphilis (34)	96	12	4	3	5	5	5	5	39	19	11	8	8	2	3	2			1	3
Convulsions (86)	41		3	3	9	2		3	20	9	4		2	1	1			1	1	2
Bronchitis (106)	41				2		4	5	11	9	5	4	2	3	1	3	1		2	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	752	2	5	7	29	40	43	40	166	113	93	75	58	50	37	44	28	31	26	31
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	259	2	1	4	12	7	6	14	46	31	25	27	22	16	18	17	19	15	10	13
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	36					1	4	4	9	10	4	1	2	1	3	1	1	2	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	325		2	6	12	19	30	21	90	78	88	87	79	74	59	67	51	46	63	43
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	75			1	2	3	1	2	9	10	6	3	9	9	5	3	2	3	3	7
Congenital malformations (157)	1,034	271	93	86	146	92	45	43	776	68	52	41	20	23	17	9	9	7	8	4
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	395	71	29	26	53	58	24	17	278	38	25	17	11	7	2	3	2	4	5	3
Premature birth (159)	2,817	1,725	322	170	221	166	60	57	2,721	53	16	11	5	3	5	2	1			
Injury at birth (160)	925	478	122	117	143	37	7	7	911	11	3									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	307	108	53	44	57	20	11	5	298	8	1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	170	4	3	2	6	5	5	8	33	19	15	23	11	13	7	6	12	8	13	10
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	183	43	14	11	16	12	7	6	109	21	13	9	7	5	5		6	1	3	4
All other causes	528	20	16	14	35	37	18	17	157	55	36	40	32	25	35	21	25	38	30	34
COLORED, all causes	1,974	313	83	81	155	125	74	63	894	184	124	121	99	91	91	74	83	75	66	72
Measles (7)	16									2	1		2	1	1	3			3	3
Scarlet fever (8)																				
Whooping-cough (9)	50							2	2	7	9	5	1	1	4	4	5	2	7	3
Diphtheria (10)	4										1				3					
Influenza (11)	89	1			3	2	4	1	11	5	11	9	4	6	7	7	6	8	8	7
Dysentery (13)	40					1	1		2	5	2	1	4	2	3	3	6	5	3	4
Erysipelas (15)	1					1			1											
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2																		2	
Tetanus (22)	10				4	5			9		1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	12							2	2	1			3	1		1	4			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	7							1	1					1	1	1		1	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)																				
Syphilis (34)	72	12		3	4	4	1	4	28	12	2	9	6	5	2	1	2	2	1	2
Convulsions (86)	13		1		1	2			4	1	1	1	2		1	1		1	1	
Bronchitis (106)	8				2				2	1	1	1						1	1	1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	188		1	2	4	12	8	9	36	23	19	17	11	15	18	11	9	14	8	7
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	95	1		3	7	3	4	2	20	19	5	6	7	9	6	5	4	3	3	8
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	21				2			2	4	4	2	3	3				2		1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	342	1		2	2	13	9	10	37	32	28	34	26	29	30	26	33	25	18	24
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	13				1	1			2	1	2		2	3	2	1				
Congenital malformations (157)	51	12	3	3	10	2	2	2	34	3	2	1	5	2	1	1		1		1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	151	14	4	8	19	14	10	11	80	21	9	12	10	4	4	1	2	3	3	2
Premature birth (159)	378	196	45	31	35	26	16	6	355	13	7	2	1							
Injury at birth (160)	70	25	7	12	14	7	5		70											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	43	8	4	6	13	8	1	3	43											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	35	4	2	1	2	3	1		13	4	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	176	38	15	5	26	12	9	5	110	23	9	11	5	3	1	4	1	6	2	1
All other causes	87	1	1	5	6	9	3	3	28	7	9	7	5	6	5	2	7	2	3	6

[1] Excluding 100 cities in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
Rural part of continental United States,[1] all causes	55,850	13,112	3,320	2,440	4,751	3,838	2,315	1,996	31,780	4,782	3,521	2,828	2,291	1,956	1,832	1,602	1,436	1,347	1,244	1,231
Measles (7)	297	1			1	9	7	8	26	21	24	19	18	16	23	24	19	28	36	43
Scarlet fever (8)	46					2	3	1	6	3	5	1	4	4	2	4	5	2	7	3
Whooping-cough (9)	1,537	1		1	2	10	27	69	110	275	209	178	126	96	97	102	93	84	93	74
Diphtheria (10)	256	1	1	1	5	12	7	6	33	21	15	15	12	15	14	13	25	21	38	34
Influenza (11)	2,464	7	13	11	43	114	121	121	430	374	282	225	207	158	159	156	125	138	107	103
Dysentery (13)	457	1	1		6	9	4	12	33	33	34	43	39	39	42	39	43	45	31	36
Erysipelas (15)	218		3		3	8	11	27	52	59	30	12	10	13	15	10	8	6	1	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	55					2	1		3	5	7	2	6	4	7	5	5	2	5	4
Tetanus (22)	114		3	4	43	48	6	2	106	2	1		1			1		1		2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	126		1		3	2	2	4	12	4	9	9	7	9	19	8	12	11	15	11
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	130				4	2	2	1	9	4	8	10	15	9	12	16	10	12	10	15
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	38					1		1	2	3	5	2	2	4	5	5	3		4	3
Syphilis (34)	568	75	22	21	44	36	25	17	240	92	76	39	25	20	19	17	7	11	15	7
Convulsions (86)	417	19	23	31	81	57	25	15	251	37	24	24	12	17	9	7	4	12	10	10
Bronchitis (106)	269		2	4	9	19	24	16	74	50	38	29	15	15	16	9	6	6	4	7
Bronchopneumonia (107)	4,331	9	30	51	179	239	237	241	986	661	520	375	329	323	277	230	190	164	123	153
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	2,249	15	16	19	82	148	111	112	503	294	260	227	182	144	119	115	120	103	97	85
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	390	1	3	7	26	24	24	16	101	53	52	43	27	20	20	15	24	8	15	12
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	5,706	8	8	20	109	156	168	176	645	608	602	564	524	510	447	405	361	370	352	318
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	282	1		5	21	21	9	14	71	34	30	18	21	28	23	15	8	11	11	12
Congenital malformations (157)	4,056	1,001	382	308	613	383	193	175	3,055	305	147	141	82	66	57	57	56	29	32	29
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	3,077	514	195	179	418	322	212	175	2,015	344	232	137	100	56	51	46	28	24	15	29
Premature birth (159)	13,496	7,912	1,439	768	1,216	1,007	451	249	13,042	254	91	52	20	10	10	6	4	5	1	1
Injury at birth (160)	3,059	1,479	413	359	491	177	57	32	3,008	35	16									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	1,391	461	160	185	310	143	54	37	1,350	30	11									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	1,085	83	50	28	54	38	28	39	320	132	111	89	78	62	49	57	47	51	46	43
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	6,904	1,466	500	368	798	655	353	311	4,451	680	411	330	239	165	170	113	107	83	79	76
All other causes	2,832	57	55	70	198	194	153	119	846	369	271	244	190	153	170	127	126	120	97	119
WHITE, all causes	41,284	10,648	2,546	1,819	3,492	2,760	1,746	1,521	24,532	3,459	2,512	1,937	1,536	1,323	1,216	1,096	998	919	877	879
Measles (7)	209	1				8	6	7	22	18	16	12	10	11	13	16	15	19	27	30
Scarlet fever (8)	44					2	3	1	6	3	5	1	4	3	1	4	5	2	7	3
Whooping-cough (9)	1,013				1	4	21	52	78	207	145	112	84	60	58	62	57	43	61	46
Diphtheria (10)	191		1		2	8	5	5	21	11	8	9	7	9	9	10	23	18	34	32
Influenza (11)	1,797	2	10	8	30	87	96	100	333	298	207	134	146	101	101	112	88	113	78	86
Dysentery (13)	278	1	1		4	7		6	19	19	23	23	23	23	27	27	27	28	18	21
Erysipelas (15)	204		3		3	8	10	26	50	54	29	11	9	13	12	9	8	6	1	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	46					2	1		3	5	7	1	6	2	5	3	5	1	4	4
Tetanus (22)	58		2	3	21	23	2	2	53	2								1		2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	71				1	1	1	4	7	3	5	6	5	6	9	4	5	8	7	6
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	101				4	2	1		7	3	4	8	11	6	8	13	10	9	9	13
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	20					1		1	2	2	4	2		1	2	2	1		2	2
Syphilis (34)	240	32	5	8	19	17	9	10	100	44	35	16	9	6	3	6	3	7	7	4
Convulsions (86)	246	10	18	25	57	24	13	11	158	21	13	13	8	9	5	3	1	4	4	7
Bronchitis (106)	203		2	2	7	15	19	11	56	39	32	21	9	10	11	8	4	6	4	3
Bronchopneumonia (107)	3,496	9	22	42	154	207	216	214	864	570	415	288	242	236	216	171	146	123	105	120
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	1,423	8	9	12	57	97	81	85	349	186	159	138	104	92	73	63	81	60	60	58
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	242	1	2	6	19	17	15	14	74	33	37	26	13	11	12	8	12	3	7	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	4,125	6	6	15	87	111	137	131	493	437	432	411	376	368	326	299	256	263	256	219
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	223	1		5	15	15	7	14	57	25	23	14	14	22	18	13	6	11	9	11
Congenital malformations (157)	3,743	939	362	284	563	351	175	159	2,833	284	135	128	73	64	51	52	44	26	29	24
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	2,213	384	135	122	305	235	159	134	1,474	244	180	96	64	30	29	34	14	17	10	21
Premature birth (159)	11,119	6,730	1,180	577	940	807	344	198	10,776	192	70	41	15	8	9	3	1	4		
Injury at birth (160)	2,711	1,313	377	317	431	154	52	26	2,670	27	14									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	1,080	406	125	143	221	94	34	27	1,050	21	9									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	775	56	34	16	36	23	22	25	212	90	87	69	61	41	34	36	37	36	35	37
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	3,309	695	208	173	356	292	196	162	2,082	359	221	168	117	81	68	46	58	36	36	37
All other causes	2,104	54	44	61	159	148	121	96	683	262	197	189	126	110	116	92	92	85	67	85
COLORED, all causes	14,566	2,464	774	621	1,267	1,078	569	475	7,248	1,323	1,009	891	755	633	616	506	438	428	367	352
Measles (7)	88				1	1	1	1	4	3	8	7	8	5	10	8	4	9	9	13
Scarlet fever (8)	2													1	1					
Whooping-cough (9)	524	1		1	1	6	6	17	32	68	64	66	42	36	39	40	36	41	32	28
Diphtheria (10)	65	1		1	3	4	2	1	12	10	7	6	5	6	5	3	2	3	4	2
Influenza (11)	667	5	3	3	13	27	25	21	97	76	75	91	61	57	58	44	37	25	29	17
Dysentery (13)	179				2	2	4	6	14	14	11	20	16	16	15	12	16	17	13	15
Erysipelas (15)	14						1	1	2	5	1	1	1		3	1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	9											1		2	2	2		1	1	
Tetanus (22)	56		1	1	22	25	4		53		1		1			1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	55		1		2	1	1		5	1	4	3	2	3	10	4	7	3	8	5
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	29						1	1	2	1	4	2	4	3	4	3		3	1	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	18									1	1		2	3	3	3	2		2	1
Syphilis (34)	328	43	17	13	25	19	16	7	140	48	41	23	16	14	16	11	4	4	8	3
Convulsions (86)	171	9	5	6	24	33	12	4	93	16	11	11	4	8	4	4	3	8	6	3
Bronchitis (106)	66			2	2	4	5	5	18	11	6	8	6	5	5	1	2			4
Bronchopneumonia (107)	835		8	9	25	32	21	27	122	91	105	87	87	87	61	59	44	41	18	33
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	826	7	7	7	25	51	30	27	154	108	101	89	78	52	46	52	39	43	37	27
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	148		1	1	7	7	9	2	27	20	15	17	14	9	8	7	12	5	8	6
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1,581	2	2	5	22	45	31	45	152	171	170	153	148	142	121	106	106	117	96	99
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	59				6	6	2		14	9	7	4	7	6	5	2	2		2	1
Congenital malformations (157)	313	62	20	24	50	32	18	16	222	21	12	13	9	2	6	5	12	3	3	5
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	864	130	60	57	113	87	53	41	541	100	52	41	36	26	22	12	14	7	5	8
Premature birth (159)	2,377	1,182	259	191	276	200	107	51	2,266	62	21	11	5	2	1	3	3	1	1	1
Injury at birth (160)	348	166	36	42	60	23	5	6	338	8	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	311	55	35	42	89	49	20	10	300	9	2									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	310	27	16	12	18	15	6	14	108	42	24	20	17	21	15	21	10	15	11	6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	3,595	771	292	195	442	363	157	149	2,369	321	190	162	122	84	102	67	49	47	43	39
All other causes	728	3	11	9	39	46	32	23	163	107	74	55	64	43	54	35	34	35	30	34

[1] Including 100 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mos.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ALABAMA (WHITE), all causes	2,024	562	128	105	146	124	82	72	1,219	150	105	100	61	69	62	53	48	53	46	58
Measles (7)	3															1	1		1	
Scarlet fever (8)	4										1			1			1	1		
Whooping-cough (9)	52						1	3	4	11	2	7	2	4	7	3	2	4	3	3
Diphtheria (10)	14											2	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	1
Influenza (11)	71				1	2	2	2	7	18	11	7	2	5	6	4	2	3	1	5
Dysentery (13)	9									1						1	3	1	2	1
Erysipelas (15)	14									4	1	2		1	2	1	1	1	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2										1						1			
Tetanus (22)	5				2	1			3	1								1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	3																1	1		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	4											2			1					1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1																		1	
Syphilis (34)	21	3	1	1		2	1	1	9	2	3	1	1	1	3					1
Convulsions (86)	12		1	3	2	1	2	1	10		1		1							
Bronchitis (106)	6					1			1	1	1	1			1	1				
Bronchopneumonia (107)	150	1	1	1	7	10	15	6	41	21	16	17	9	13	5	6	4	2	7	9
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	59	1	1			1	4	4	11	6	5	7	4	2	2	4	4	4	4	6
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	6					2			2		1			1	1					1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	196			1	2	1	4	8	16	14	21	21	21	22	16	12	7	22	8	16
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	18		1			1		2	4	3		1		2	2	1			4	1
Congenital malformations (157)	145	36	9	21	18	10	8	7	109	10	5	5	3	3	2	3	1	1	2	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	109	27	5	6	11	14	5	3	71	13	7	4	4	1	3	3	2		1	
Premature birth (159)	578	367	62	32	45	31	18	12	567	5	4	1			1					
Injury at birth (160)	125	58	21	18	15	7	2	1	122	2	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	40	15	3	6	8	2	2	2	38	2										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	32	2	1		1		2	1	7	3	3	3	1	1	1	5	2	4	2	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	254	50	20	15	32	30	12	14	173	26	14	10	7	5	3	3	4		3	6
All other causes	91	2	2	1	2	8	4	5	24	7	7	9	5	6	4	2	12	6	4	5
ALABAMA (COLORED), all causes	1,841	458	118	85	189	139	68	64	1,121	154	97	90	73	63	47	52	45	38	28	33
Whooping-cough (9)	52					2		1	3	7	6	9	5	3	2	7	4	3	3	
Diphtheria (10)	4				1				1									1	1	1
Influenza (11)	60				1	4	1	1	7	8	8	8	2	7	7	2	6	1	1	3
Dysentery (13)	4												1	1		1		1		
Erysipelas (15)	1														1					
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	3										1					2				
Tetanus (22)	9				2	6	1		9											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2												1							1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2																	1	1	
Syphilis (34)	62	18	5	1	2	2	2	1	31	10	4	5	2	4	2		3		1	
Convulsions (86)	21	1	2		1	3		1	8	3	1		1	2		1		1	2	2
Bronchitis (106)	5					1			1		1	2		1						
Bronchopneumonia (107)	78				4	2	3	5	14	13	8	7	8	5	5	7	3	4	2	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	84			3	1	6	1	1	12	10	6	8	6	10	6	7	9	1	4	5
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	5										2	1	2							
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	133				1	2	6	8	17	13	12	13	10	13	7	8	10	14	5	11
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	7			1					1	1		1	1	1			1		1	
Congenital malformations (157)	39	7	2	5	9	2	1	1	27	1	4	1	3			2	1			
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	98	19	11	6	12	12	6	6	72	13	6	3	4							
Premature birth (159)	445	247	48	21	55	35	12	12	430	9	4	1	1							
Injury at birth (160)	44	22	6	7	3	2		3	43	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	38	6	4	6	14	2	2	2	36	2										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	27	2	1	1	4	3	2	1	14	6	1	3		1	1		1			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	541	135	39	31	76	47	30	17	375	47	25	24	18	11	10	11	5	7	4	4
All other causes	77	1		3	3	8	1	4	20	10	8	4	8	4	6	4	2	4	3	4
ARIZONA, all causes	905	113	41	34	69	52	44	23	376	56	68	64	55	52	47	42	38	32	29	46
Measles (7)	24									1	3	2	2	1	3	1		2	2	7
Whooping-cough (9)	16						2		2	1	3	1	1	4		2	1	1		
Diphtheria (10)	3											2								1
Influenza (11)	32						2	1	3	4	4	4	1	2	2	1	3	2	1	5
Dysentery (13)	7												1			3	1		1	1
Erysipelas (15)	2					1		1	2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	7				1			1	2								3		1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	5												1	1	1			1		1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1																	1		
Syphilis (34)	16	6			3			3	12	1	2	1								
Convulsions (86)	1														1					
Bronchitis (106)	6						1		1	1	1	1	2							
Bronchopneumonia (107)	102		2		3	6	7	3	21	11	11	11	10	6	5	13	4	4	1	5
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	39				2	1	1	2	6	6	5	4	2	4	1	3	3	2	1	2
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	3										2									1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	215			2	4	4	4	3	17	11	22	24	23	26	22	12	14	15	14	15
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	9					1			1		1	2	2	2		1				
Congenital malformations (157)	37	4	3	5	7	3	7	1	30	3	2	1		1						
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	29	1		1	4	2	2	4	14	1	4	3	2			1	1		1	2
Premature birth (159)	155	75	21	17	12	11	10	1	147	5	1	1		1						
Injury at birth (160)	34	13	6	3	10	2			34											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	21	5	1		6	7	1		20	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	27	1	4	2	2	3		2	14	1	2		2	1	1	1	1	2	2	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	75	7	3	3	13	8	3	1	38	4	3	4	4	2	4	1	5	1	5	4
All other causes	39	1	1	1	2	3	4		12	5	2	3	2	1	7	3	2	1		1

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ARKANSAS (WHITE), all causes	1,415	310	76	77	99	96	62	54	774	132	82	47	62	32	47	51	43	46	44	55
Measles (7)	21					1	2		3	2	1	2	1		1	3	1	1	3	3
Scarlet fever (8)	1																			1
Whooping-cough (9)	40					1		2	3	9	5	1	2	3	1	4	4	2	3	3
Diphtheria (10)	8							1	1	1					1		1		1	3
Influenza (11)	54				1	4	6	5	16	7	8	3	4	1	5	2	3	1	3	1
Dysentery (13)	12											1	2		1		3	2	1	2
Erysipelas (15)	13					2	1		3	5	3		1		1					
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2									1	1									
Tetanus (22)	3				2	1			3											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1																			1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2					1			1											1
Syphilis (34)	9				1		1	2	4	3			2							
Convulsions (86)	5		1		1	1			3	2										
Bronchitis (106)	4					1			1	1			1		1					
Bronchopneumonia (107)	94			1	1	4	3	9	18	19	7	3	8	3	4	9	7	6	6	4
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	49			1	2	2	5	2	12	7	6	6	1	3	3	3	1	2		5
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	19			1	1	4	1	2	9	3	1	1	1		1				2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	186	1		1	4	4	4	2	16	26	19	12	16	9	14	12	12	17	14	19
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	13			1	2			2	5			1	2	1	2	1			1	
Congenital malformations (157)	85	17	10	10	18	11	5	2	73	4	2	1	2		2	1				
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	78	25	2	6	6	3	9	2	53	8	5	4	4	2		1	1			
Premature birth (159)	338	190	34	27	31	28	11	5	326	1	6	2			1	1		1		
Injury at birth (160)	47	26	8	3	4	2	1		44	3										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	24	8	2	5	5	1	1	2	24											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	22	1	3	1		1		1	7	3	1	2	1	1	2	2		2		1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	186	41	16	18	18	21	8	11	133	19	9	3	3	2	4	2	2	4	2	3
All other causes	99	1		2	2	3	4	4	16	8	8	5	11	7	3	10	8	8	8	7
ARKANSAS (COLORED), all causes	531	62	21	7	37	46	18	20	211	35	35	34	27	29	40	33	21	30	17	19
Measles (7)	1														1					
Whooping-cough (9)	39							2	2	2	3	3		3	7	6	7	4	1	1
Diphtheria (10)	2			1					1		1									
Influenza (11)	26		1			1	1	1	4	1	2	3	2	4	3	3		3	1	
Dysentery (13)	4											1				1	1			1
Tetanus (22)	1					1			1											
Syphilis (34)	15	3							3	4	3	3	1			1				
Convulsions (86)	6				2		2		4			1						1		
Bronchopneumonia (107)	28					1		2	3	2	2	2	5	3		4	1	3	2	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	23		1			2	1	1	5		1	1	3	3	3	1	2	3	1	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	5						1		1		1		1							2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	73				1	2	1	1	5	2	8	7	4	8	10	9	4	7	3	6
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	5					1		1	2			1			1	1				
Congenital malformations (157)	8				2	1			3	1			1		1		1		1	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	17	1	1		3	2	2		9	2	2	2	1					1		
Premature birth (159)	54	32	6	3	7	2	3	1	54											
Injury at birth (160)	10	5	2		1	2			10											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	8	1			4	3			8											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	10					2	1	1	4	2	1		1		1	1				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	156	20	9	3	17	23	5	8	85	15	11	8	4	3	9	5	3	3	5	5
All other causes	40		1			3	1	2	7	4		2	4	5	4	1	2	5	3	3
CALIFORNIA, all causes	4,027	1,137	243	177	267	176	108	112	2,220	298	293	222	180	172	140	111	103	108	92	88
Measles (7)	18									2	1			3	1	1	3	1	3	3
Scarlet fever (8)	1									1										
Whooping-cough (9)	131						3	3	6	27	24	9	12	3	6	8	6	10	10	10
Diphtheria (10)	7									2					1	1				3
Influenza (11)	82				2	2	1	4	9	9	12	9	4	8	6	7	6	6	4	2
Dysentery (13)	22							1	1	2	2	1	4	2	1	2	2	1	1	3
Erysipelas (15)	17					3	1	2	6	6	4						1			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	11											1	2	1	1	1	2	1	2	
Tetanus (22)	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	32							2	2		2	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	9							1	1	2	1		1		1		2			1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	14											2			2	4	2		2	2
Syphilis (34)	48	6	2	3	1	2	3	5	22	8	8	4	2		1	2		1		
Convulsions (86)	3	1	1		1				3											
Bronchitis (106)	11					1	2	1	4	1	2	1		1	1					1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	530	1	1	8	14	21	24	20	89	60	76	69	43	42	39	26	22	29	21	14
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	120		1	2	4	3	3	4	17	18	12	15	11	11	8	10	4	4	5	5
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	14			1	2			2	5		4	3						1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	445				2	10	9	13	34	43	64	41	52	49	39	27	27	27	21	21
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	27				1	2			3	3	5	1	1	3	3	3	1	1	2	1
Congenital malformations (157)	382	91	33	28	55	35	18	12	272	31	14	16	8	14	8	5	6	1	5	2
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	146	14	7	4	28	9	4	6	72	22	13	10	7	5	5	2	3	4	3	
Premature birth (159)	1,171	778	109	71	80	55	23	20	1,136	18	10	2		4				1		
Injury at birth (160)	284	149	38	37	38	12	3	2	279	1	4									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	166	81	30	19	22	8	3	2	165	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	81	5	10		6	1		2	24	12	9	4	7	6	2		4	8	2	3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	13	4	3	2	2			1	12						1					
All other causes	241	7	8	2	9	11	11	9	57	29	26	31	23	17	11	9	9	9	7	13

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
COLORADO, all causes	1,183	264	70	43	90	74	53	46	640	107	69	68	57	55	34	33	35	29	27	29
Measles (7)	1																	1		
Scarlet fever (8)	1																1			
Whooping-cough (9)	26									6	3	2	2	1	1	1	5	1	1	3
Diphtheria (10)	1												1							
Influenza (11)	79				1	2	2	5	10	17	9	10	8	5	4	5	2	2	2	5
Dysentery (13)	4										1	1		1			1			
Erysipelas (15)	5									3						1	1			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1											1								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1													1						
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2														1				1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1																		1	
Syphilis (34)	14	1			1	2	2		6	3	4	1								
Convulsions (86)	1			1					1											
Bronchitis (106)	8						2	1	3	3		1			1					
Bronchopneumonia (107)	155	2	2	3	7	12	14	9	49	18	18	16	11	11	5	6	2	6	7	6
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108,109)	55			1	1	2	1	3	8	8	5	5	7	7	3	1	3	3	4	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	3					1			1		1	1								
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	146				1	3	9	4	17	17	12	17	14	18	9	10	9	11	5	7
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	16					1	1		2	2	1	1	1	2		2	2	1	1	1
Congenital malformations (157)	96	18	9	6	19	11	5	6	74	11	2	1	3				3		1	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	49	4	3	2	5	3	2	4	23	8	6	3	1	2		1	2		1	2
Premature birth (159)	278	171	33	10	25	19	6	9	273	1	1	2			1					
Injury at birth (160)	85	35	15	12	12	6	2	1	83	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	58	25	7	5	14	5	1	1	58											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	18		1			1		1	3	3	1	1	3	2	1	1	2		1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	18	6		2	2			1	11			2		2	1	1		1		
All other causes	61	2		1	2	6	6	1	18	5	5	3	6	3	7	4	2	3	2	3
CONNECTICUT, all causes	1,087	385	89	61	76	47	30	32	720	73	49	45	41	29	33	21	21	17	18	20
Measles (7)	3														1				1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	1														1					
Whooping-cough (9)	17									3	2	2	1	1	3	2	2	1		
Influenza (11)	14									4	1	2	1			1	1	1	2	1
Dysentery (13)	2													1			1			
Erysipelas (15)	4						1	1	2	1						1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	4							1	1			2		1						
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	7												1	2	1		1	1		1
Syphilis (34)	7	2		1	1	2			6	1										
Convulsions (86)	5							1	1		2		1			1				
Bronchitis (106)	9					1	3		4	2						2				1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	79				2	3	1	2	8	11	11	8	10	5	8	3	2	3	5	5
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	39							2	2		2	6	5	6	4	1	4	4	1	4
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	81				1	5	6	11	23	14	13	4	6	3	4	4	4	2	3	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	3					1			1			1			1					
Congenital malformations (157)	160	45	9	8	17	13	8	6	106	16	7	8	7	1	3	3	2	3	3	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	32	4	2	3	1	2	1	3	16	5	4	2	3	1				1		
Premature birth (159)	298	184	47	24	17	13	4	2	291	3	1	2	1							
Injury at birth (160)	172	107	18	19	21	4	2		171	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	63	37	9	5	9	1	1		62	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	19		2	1				1	4	4		2	1	2	2	1	1			2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	10	3							3	2	1	1	1	2						
All other causes	58	3	2		7	2	3	2	19	5	5	5	3	4	5	2	3	1	3	3
DELAWARE, all causes	237	61	16	12	15	8	7	5	124	18	17	14	14	5	8	6	9	10	5	7
Measles (7)	1																			1
Whooping-cough (9)	4											3						1		
Influenza (11)	1									1										
Dysentery (13)	2											1						1		
Erysipelas (15)	2										2									
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1																1			
Tetanus (22)	1													1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1															1				
Syphilis (34)	6	1	1						2	1			1		2					
Convulsions (86)	1				1				1											
Bronchitis (106)	2										1			1						
Bronchopneumonia (107)	23				1				1	5	3	1	4	2	1	1	1	1	2	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	12				1		1		2	1		1	1			1	2	1	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	32				1	1	1		3	6	3		6	1	2	1	2	5	1	2
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	1							1	1											
Congenital malformations (157)	15	4	1	1	2	3	1		12	1	1									1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	16	4		2			1		7	2	1	4	1		1					
Premature birth (159)	61	35	9	6	2	3	2	3	60		1									
Injury at birth (160)	21	12	3	1	4	1			21											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	11	5	2	2	1		1		11											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	4									1	2	1								
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1										1									
All other causes	18				2			1	3		2	3	1		2	2	3	1	1	

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
FLORIDA (WHITE), all causes	876	300	81	41	84	46	28	27	607	61	43	34	20	27	19	13	15	15	10	12
Whooping-cough (9)	16									5	3			1	3	1	1	1		1
Diphtheria (10)	1																	1		
Influenza (11)	23									2	3	5	3	4	1	2		2		1
Dysentery (13)	2																1			1
Erysipelas (15)	5									2	2						1			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2									1					1					
Tetanus (22)	6		1		3	2			6											
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1									1										
Syphilis (34)	11			1				1	2	5	1	1		1				1		
Convulsions (86)	5		1	1	1				3		1			1						
Bronchitis (106)	3						1		1	1							1			
Bronchopneumonia (107)	60		1	1	3	2	4	8	19	7	9	4	3	5	2	3	3	3	1	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	18					1	1		2	6		2	1		1		2	1	2	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	3											1		1						1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	39	1			1	3	1		6	2	5	5	4	4	4	3	3	2		1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	8			1			1	1	3	1		1		2						1
Congenital malformations (157)	110	37	10	6	12	7	4	6	82	8	3	4	3	3	2		1		3	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	36	9	4	2	4	5	3		27	1	4	1			1	1				1
Premature birth (159)	296	176	37	16	31	15	6	5	286	4	5	1								
Injury at birth (160)	75	42	14	5	9	1	2		73	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	29	14	5	4	5	1			29											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	13	1		1		1	1		4	2	2	1	1	1					2	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	59	17	7	2	8	3	3	3	43	5	3	1	2	1	1	1		1		1
All other causes	55	3	1	1	7	5	1	3	21	6	2	7	3	3	3	2	2	3	2	1
FLORIDA (COLORED), all causes	738	160	53	31	76	82	35	25	462	62	41	46	26	11	19	16	17	13	15	10
Whooping-cough (9)	12						1		1	3	1	3		1	1			1	1	
Diphtheria (10)	2					1			1	1										
Influenza (11)	31				1	4	2	1	8	1	4	5	2	1	3	3	2	1		1
Dysentery (13)	6					2			2			2	1					1		
Tetanus (22)	9				4	5			9											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	6										1	1		1	1			2		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1														1					
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	3													1			1	1		
Syphilis (34)	35	4		2	5	4	1		16	4	3	5	1	1	1				4	
Convulsions (86)	2					1			1				1							
Bronchitis (106)	3				1		1		2				1							
Bronchopneumonia (107)	46			1	3	4	2	3	13	9	7	3	4	1	3	4	2			
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	32		1	1		1	2	1	6	2	6	2	4	2	4	1	2	1	2	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	8				1				1	2		1		1	1		1		1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	44			1	2	6		1	10	5	5	5	4		1		7	1	3	3
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	3		1						1	1					1					
Congenital malformations (157)	11	3	1		3	1			8	1	1							1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	51	6	1	4	10	15	1	3	40	6	2	2							1	
Premature birth (159)	204	101	34	13	16	15	12	5	196	7	1									
Injury at birth (160)	18	12	2		1	2	1		18											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	28	2	5	3	9	3	3	1	26	2										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	16	2			1	1		1	5	2	1	2	1			2	1	1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	109	30	8	5	15	12	5	6	81	7	4	8	1		2	3	1	1	1	
All other causes	58			1	4	5	4	3	17	9	5	7	6	2		3		2	1	6
GEORGIA (WHITE), all causes	2,116	576	148	87	191	122	78	79	1,281	174	125	96	65	67	60	57	55	46	49	41
Measles (7)	8					1			1				1	1				1	2	2
Whooping-cough (9)	69							4	4	14	7	8	6	6	4	2	6	4	3	5
Diphtheria (10)	18									2	2				2	1	1	4	3	3
Influenza (11)	68				6	2	4	12	10	9	5	7	2	6	5	2	5	5		
Dysentery (13)	17				1	1		1	3		1	4	1	2	2		2		1	1
Erysipelas (15)	8						1		1	2	2	1		1						1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2										1						1			
Tetanus (22)	5				2	2		1	5											
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	3										1			1					1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	3									1						1			1	
Syphilis (34)	11	1						2	3	2	4		1						1	
Convulsions (86)	18		1	1	7	2	1		12	3	2				1					
Bronchitis (106)	5					2		1	3	1						1				
Bronchopneumonia (107)	158	2		2	9	8	7	6	34	33	17	17	6	13	8	11	6	5	5	3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	82		2	2	6	10	3	5	28	12	6	8	3	4	2	2	6	4	3	4
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	10				1				1	2	1	2	2				1	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	207				2	2	7	6	17	10	19	14	19	22	18	26	16	14	15	17
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	8										1	1	1	2	1		1	1		
Congenital malformations (157)	128	31	12	6	15	12	6	2	84	18	10	3	3	3	2	1	4			
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	104	8	14	7	13	13	10	10	75	8	7	4	1	2	5				1	1
Premature birth (159)	622	387	65	29	64	33	11	13	602	11	4	4			1					
Injury at birth (160)	129	56	21	21	25	2	2		127	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	30	13	5	4	2	5		1	30											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	41	6		1	1	2	1	2	13	4	7	2	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	257	69	27	13	30	18	15	17	189	29	12	11	6	2	1	1	4		2	
All other causes	105	3	1	1	13	3	12	4	37	10	12	12	5	4	4	4	3	6	5	3

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
GEORGIA (COLORED), all causes	1,954	454	120	105	161	150	73	62	1,125	150	117	109	102	59	63	58	55	47	39	30
Measles (7)	8									1	1	1		3			1			1
Whooping-cough (9)	59					2	2		4	5	9	6	5	4	3	1	6	8	5	3
Diphtheria (10)	8					1			1	2			2	1			1	1		
Influenza (11)	61			1	1		2	4	8	6	10	9	2	4	8	6	2	2	2	2
Dysentery (13)	20					1			1	3		2	3	1		1	3	3	2	1
Erysipelas (15)	2									1		1								
Tetanus (22)	3	1				1			2		1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	3									1								1		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2												1			1				
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	6										1			1	1				3	
Syphilis (34)	42	8	1	2	4	5	1	1	22	4	3	1	3	1	1		2	3	1	1
Convulsions (86)	30	2	2	1	5	7	1	1	19	4	1	2	1	1	1	1				
Bronchitis (106)	2														1		1			
Bronchopneumonia (107)	103			1	1	4	4	2	12	13	16	9	13	6	8	9	8	5	2	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	132	3	4	2	6	9	4	3	31	16	16	13	11	6	7	11	8	6	5	2
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	10						1	1	2	1	2	1		1	1			1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	122	1	1	1		7	1	4	15	9	18	13	14	9	15	5	5	4	8	7
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	4					1			1				1		1		1			
Congenital malformations (157)	38	11		5	4	6	1	2	29	1	1	1	1	2		1	1	1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	129	25	9	10	14	20	7	7	92	10	6	6	5	1	3	1		2	1	2
Premature birth (159)	434	238	48	36	50	23	12	10	417	9	2	2	1	1		1	1			
Injury at birth (160)	44	22	3	8	8	2	1		44											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	33	3	5	7	8	6	2	2	33											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	63	5	2	3	5		2	5	22	10	3	3	6	3	2	4	1	2	4	3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	503	134	44	28	52	51	26	20	355	40	19	24	22	8	8	12	7	4	2	2
All other causes	93	1	1		3	4	6		15	14	8	14	12	6	3	4	7	4	3	3
IDAHO, all causes	404	142	32	16	37	25	13	17	282	27	20	13	14	7	7	4	8	5	6	11
Measles (7)	2															1			1	
Whooping-cough (9)	3											2	1							
Influenza (11)	20						2	1	3	3	3	3	1	3			2			2
Erysipelas (15)	2										1			1						
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1										1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2																	1		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1												1							
Convulsions (86)	2				1	1			2											
Bronchopneumonia (107)	20						3	3	6	5	1	1	3		1			1		2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	21				1			3	4	4	1	2	2		2	1	3	1	1	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1							1	1											
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	22				1	2			3	1	2	1	3	1	2		3	2	3	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	4									2									1	1
Congenital malformations (157)	54	18	8	3	9	3		3	44	3	3	3			1					
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	22	4	1	3	6	2		3	19		1	1								1
Premature birth (159)	137	95	9	7	7	11	5	1	135	2										
Injury at birth (160)	37	20	9	1	6	1			37											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	11	4	2	1	4				11											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	11			1		1			2	2	4			1						2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	11	1	2				1	1	5	3	1					1				1
All other causes	20		1		2	4	2	1	10	2	2		3	1	1	1				
ILLINOIS, all causes	5,284	1,621	374	269	394	328	229	187	3,402	389	259	220	190	170	137	118	131	96	77	95
Measles (7)	7										2			1		1	1	2		
Scarlet fever (8)	4											1					1		1	1
Whooping-cough (9)	51						1	5	6	7	9	3	9	3	1	3	5		2	3
Diphtheria (10)	5					1		1	2						1			1	1	
Influenza (11)	103				1	3	5	2	11	16	8	6	13	7	4	7	9	10	4	8
Dysentery (13)	8										1	1		2	2	1		1		
Erysipelas (15)	17					1	3	5	9	3	2				1		1	1		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	12										1	1	1	1	2	3	1		1	1
Tetanus (22)	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	8												2	1		1		1	2	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	13											1		2	2	2	1	3	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	5													1	2	1	1	1	1	
Syphilis (34)	55	18	2	1	6	1		2	30	2	9	5	4	2	3					
Convulsions (86)	16			3	3	1			7	1		2	2	1	1	1	1			
Bronchitis (106)	47		1	1	1	3	2		8	9	9	3	2	4	1	1	3	6	1	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	658	5	8	12	21	26	44	44	160	102	66	63	54	45	41	32	32	28	16	19
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	137			3	6	2	3	9	23	17	16	13	15	13	8	6	7	5	4	10
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	19				1	2	1	2	6	2	4	1	2		2	1				1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	425		1	3	13	19	27	31	94	63	33	41	41	34	25	23	23	12	19	17
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	50	1			1	2	3	4	11	7	6	1	5	3	3	3	6	2	2	1
Congenital malformations (157)	700	173	64	58	94	60	34	27	510	61	30	27	15	13	15	7	8	6	6	2
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	153	22	6	8	23	22	17	7	105	16	11	4	2	3	1	4	2	1	1	3
Premature birth (159)	1,524	936	155	81	97	119	55	24	1,466	34	9	11	1	2		1				
Injury at birth (160)	640	344	92	69	86	24	11	5	631	5	4									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	202	95	36	23	26	13	2	2	197	1	4									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	84	11	3		1	2	1	2	20	8	7	11	5	8	4	7	2	4	2	6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	26	3		1	1	3	2	1	11	5	1	5	1	2		1				
All other causes	314	14	6	6	13	23	18	14	94	30	27	20	16	23	20	12	26	12	13	21

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
INDIANA, all causes	2,675	717	205	144	233	149	95	98	1,641	188	155	127	93	79	71	75	66	58	64	58
Measles (7)	4									1								1		2
Scarlet fever (8)	1																		1	
Whooping-cough (9)	44					1		2	3	2	5	10	4		4	4	6	3	2	1
Diphtheria (10)	6									1			1			1				3
Influenza (11)	100		1		1	4	2	5	13	11	13	8	10	4	4	11	7	9	7	3
Dysentery (13)	23									3	3	2	1	1	4	1	3	1	1	3
Erysipelas (15)	7						1	1	2	2			1				1	1		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	4											1	1		1				1	
Tetanus (22)	3			2	1				3											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	4											1			1			1		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	13									1			1		1	2	2		4	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	7										1		2	1	1					2
Syphilis (34)	37	4	1		1	4	2		12	9	3	4	2		1	2	3		1	
Convulsions (86)	7				2	1		2	5	1			1							
Bronchitis (106)	4						1	1	2		2									
Bronchopneumonia (107)	256	1	2	4	11	17	15	20	70	46	28	28	18	12	12	12	8	4	9	9
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	91			1	6	4	4	5	20	6	7	9	5	10	7	5	8	5	5	4
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	17					1	3		4	2	5	1	1	1			3			
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	277	1			6	2	10	13	32	26	26	23	23	34	19	24	12	21	23	14
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	18					2		2	4		1	2	5		2	1	1		2	
Congenital malformations (157)	337	84	41	26	53	27	10	13	254	26	22	12	5	2	4	1	3		3	5
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	112	21	4	5	16	18	7	7	78	10	12	2	3	2		2		3		
Premature birth (159)	775	462	98	48	63	44	22	14	751	16	5	2				1				
Injury at birth (160)	204	84	30	32	39	8	3	3	199	4	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	120	47	19	22	22	6	3	1	120											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	61	2	4	2	4	1	3	1	17	9	13	6	1	6	4	1		1	3	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	10	6			2		1		9							1				
All other causes	133	5	5	2	6	9	8	8	43	12	8	16	8	6	6	6	9	8	2	9
IOWA, all causes	1,911	641	133	97	162	118	69	58	1,278	118	110	81	62	51	45	36	36	35	27	32
Measles (7)	2											1	1							
Scarlet fever (8)	3					1			1	1									1	
Whooping-cough (9)	43						1	1	2	6	8	9	2	1	5	4	2	2	1	1
Diphtheria (10)	5									1	2			1						1
Influenza (11)	92				2	4	4	5	15	20	9	6	5	7	4	4	8	5	2	7
Dysentery (13)	3												1	1	1					
Erysipelas (15)	18					2		1	3	9	1	1		1			3			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	3										1					1	1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	6				1				1	1	1						1		2	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	4													1		1		1	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	3												1		1			1		
Syphilis (34)	21	3	1	1	2	1		1	9	2	2	5	1	1		1				
Convulsions (86)	7		1	1		2			4		2									1
Bronchitis (106)	6										2			1		2		1		
Bronchopneumonia (107)	160			2	6	11	9	10	38	18	20	14	15	12	10	8	9	7	5	4
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	53	2	1	1	2		3	2	11	6	8	6	3	4	3	4	2	3	1	2
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	5				1				1	1	1		1				1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	80			1	4	1	3	1	10	6	15	9	8	5	7	6	4	3	4	3
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	21			1				1	2	2		1	5	1	2	1	1	3	2	1
Congenital malformations (157)	227	76	21	17	28	18	10	12	182	12	10	5	2	6	2	1	1	1	3	2
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	82	13	8	8	19	10	3	8	69	6	3	2		1					1	
Premature birth (159)	608	398	61	26	42	40	17	9	593	4	3	4	1		2		1			
Injury at birth (160)	205	111	25	22	34	8	2	1	203	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)	77	29	11	9	12	5	6	3	75	2										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	33			1		2	5		8	3	4	4	2	2	1	1		1	1	6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	21	5	1	5	2	2		1	16	2					1			1		1
All other causes	123	4	3	2	7	11	6	2	35	14	18	14	14	6	6	2	2	6	3	3
KANSAS, all causes	1,646	473	100	85	139	87	54	48	986	147	101	62	76	62	44	38	37	31	35	27
Measles (7)	3														1	1				1
Scarlet fever (8)	3							1	1								1			1
Whooping-cough (9)	30						1		1	7	4		4	1	1	2	1	4	3	2
Diphtheria (10)	3											1			1		1			
Influenza (11)	101				1	3	7	3	14	16	15	9	11	9	7	7	5	1	4	3
Dysentery (13)	6							1	1	1				1	1				2	
Erysipelas (15)	3									1			1			1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2												1					1		
Tetanus (22)	2					1			1		1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2												1						1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1																			1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2											1				1				
Syphilis (34)	11	3			1		2	1	7		2			1		1				
Convulsions (86)	1									1										
Bronchitis (106)	13				1	1	2	1	5	3	1		1	2					1	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	187				10	6	9	11	36	44	27	16	13	11	6	7	7	6	9	5
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	47	1			1	2	1	1	6	9	5	3	8	5	2	3	3	1		2
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	6					1			1	1	2	1		1						
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	123			1	2	2	2	5	12	12	10	11	14	13	12	7	8	10	10	4
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	19						1		1	4	2	3	3	1	3	1	1			
Congenital malformations (157)	221	60	17	17	42	23	7	8	174	13	9	7	2	7	3	3	1		1	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	64	14	3	6	13	5	5	2	48	5	5	1	2	1		1	1			
Premature birth (159)	458	298	51	27	27	29	6	5	443	9	5		1							
Injury at birth (160)	137	65	18	21	23	5	2		134	3										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	53	25	7	7	6	3	2	2	52	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	29	1		2	2	1	2	2	10	3	3	4	3				2	2		2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	12	2	2	1	2		1	2	10				1	1						
All other causes	107	4	2	3	8	5	4	3	29	14	10	5	10	8	7	3	6	6	4	5

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
KENTUCKY (WHITE), all causes	2,894	629	185	122	206	189	144	110	1,585	229	161	141	132	107	95	96	72	100	94	82
Measles (7)	9						1		1	3		1	1		1			1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	3											1			1			1		
Whooping-cough (9)	64		1					4	5	12	13	4	5	3	6	2	3	4	4	3
Diphtheria (10)	49				1	6	1	1	9	1	1	3	1	3	2	3	3	3	9	11
Influenza (11)	111		1	4	1	4	10	5	25	11	11	7	9	7	7	8	4	11	5	6
Dysentery (13)	62					1		2	3	4	4	2	2	8	7	5	5	11	8	3
Erysipelas (15)	16		3			3		3	9	4	1			1		1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	8					1	1		2	1			1		1			1	1	1
Tetanus (22)	2				1	1			2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	17				1			2	3	1	2		1	2		1	1	4	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	18				1	1			2	1		2	4	3	1	4		1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	5									1	2									
Syphilis (34)	33	6		2	2	2	2		14	7	3	2	1	1		1		1		
Convulsions (86)	19	1	1	3	5		1	1	12	1	1	1	1			3			1	
Bronchitis (106)	3						1		1	1								1		
Bronchopneumonia (107)	231	1		3	9	7	25	10	55	34	26	22	20	15	14	10	10	9	6	10
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	115	2		2	6	11	6	8	35	12	12	9	8	8	2	3	7	6	8	5
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	24				4	2	2	1	9	4	2	2	4			1		1		1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	401	1	3		3	11	5	9	32	30	33	50	41	32	30	30	26	32	38	27
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	13					2	1	1	4	1	1		2	2	1	2				
Congenital malformations (157)	186	40	21	14	19	22	8	9	133	14	7	4	5	5	4	8	2	1	2	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	142	20	7	6	6	9	17	18	83	19	15	7	7	3	2			3	1	2
Premature birth (159)	815	428	100	47	83	65	41	23	787	19	3		2				2	1		1
Injury at birth (160)	174	96	26	23	16	3	6	1	171	2	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	56	11	7	7	18	9	2	1	55		1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	47	1	2	1	4	2		2	12	7	3	5	5	3	1	4	1		4	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	149	20	8	7	22	20	10	6	93	22	6	7	4	6	4	3	1	1	1	1
All other causes	122	2	6	2	4	7	4	3	28	17	13	12	8	5	11	7	6	7	3	5
KENTUCKY (COLORED), all causes	319	53	21	14	20	27	21	7	163	28	17	18	10	19	17	11	10	10	6	10
Whooping-cough (9)	11									1	1	2		1	1	1	1	2		1
Diphtheria (10)	1													1						
Influenza (11)	7											2		2	1	2				
Dysentery (13)	3														1	1	1			
Tetanus (22)	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1															1				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	3										1			1		1				
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1																			
Syphilis (34)	20	4	1	2	1	2	2		12	2		2							1	
Convulsions (86)	6			1	1		1		3	1	1		1			1			1	2
Bronchitis (106)	3										1									
Bronchopneumonia (107)	37		2		1	1	4	1	9	8	2	3	3	1	5	1	2	2		1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	15	1			1				2	3	1		1	1	3	1	1	2		
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1					1			1											
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	40				1		2	1	4	4	2	7	4	2	3	1	3	3	2	5
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	3					1			1					1			1			
Congenital malformations (157)	6	1		1	1		2		5					1						
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	20		1		2	1	3	4	11	1	2	2		2	2					
Premature birth (159)	84	35	12	7	5	15	5	1	80	2	1			1						
Injury at birth (160)	16	8	4	1	1	1	1		16											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	9	2		2	2	2			8	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	1																		1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199,200)	11	2			3	2			7	2				1					1	
All other causes	19		1		1		1		3	3	5		1	4		1		1		1
LOUISIANA (WHITE), all causes	1,318	412	79	38	96	55	26	33	739	93	86	69	55	57	42	55	31	37	26	28
Measles (7)	8										1	1			1	2	1			2
Scarlet fever (8)	1															1				
Whooping-cough (9)	31							1	1	6	3	5	3	2	3	3	3			2
Diphtheria (10)	2																		1	1
Influenza (11)	50				1	1	2	1	5	4	3	6	7	4	4	4	5	4	1	3
Dysentery (13)	6									2			1			1	2			
Erysipelas (15)	4							2	2				1			1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	6									1		1	1	1	2					
Tetanus (22)	10				3	4	1		8								1			1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2													1						1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1																			
Syphilis (34)	20	3			1	1		1	6	1	4	2	2	1			1	1	2	
Convulsions (86)	2									1	1									
Bronchitis (106)	5							1	1	1	1	1								1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	128	1	1	2	7	5	7	3	26	19	15	9	12	13	8	6	7	6	3	4
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108,109)	41		1	1	1		1	1	5	4	8	5	2	4	6	2		3	2	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	8				1	1			2	1	2		1			1		1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	143			1	4	2	3	1	11	16	10	17	14	20	9	11	7	13	9	6
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	10						1		1	1		3	2	1	1					1
Congenital malformations (157)	75	23	7	3	10	7	4	3	57	5	3	4	1	1	1	2				1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	45	7	3		3	2		3	18	8	7	4			2	6				
Premature birth (159)	384	267	36	17	27	14	5	6	372	8	2	1		1						
Injury at birth (160)	125	68	17	8	17	8		3	121	2	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	46	21	5	4	9	4	1	1	45	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	24	3			1	1		1	6		5	1	2		2	3	2	1	2	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	45	15	8	1	4	2	1	3	34	4	3	1		2		1				
All other causes	96	4	1	1	7	3		2	18	8	16	8	6	6	2	11	2	8	6	5

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
LOUISIANA (COLORED), all causes	1,467	314	85	65	131	119	48	37	799	122	109	86	79	54	49	39	33	39	27	31
Measles (7)	2									1										1
Whooping-cough (9)	38						1	4	5	2	5	6	5		3	2	2	4	3	1
Diphtheria (10)	4										3							1		
Influenza (11)	67				5	6	2	3	16	3	6	7	6	6	7	3	2	4	4	3
Dysentery (13)	5									1						1		1	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1																	1		
Tetanus (22)	12		1		2	8	1		12											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	8				1	1			2			1	1		2		1			1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2															1		1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	3											1				2				
Syphilis (34)	72	13	5	4	9	1	3	1	36	12	11	4	2	4	1					2
Convulsions (86)	9	1	1			1	1		4		3								2	
Bronchitis (106)	9		1		1	1		1	4	3	1			1						
Bronchopneumonia (107)	131		2	2	3	8	2	1	18	16	17	17	16	14	5	8	4	4	6	6
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	50			1	3	2		2	8	6	6	6	6	3	3	5	2	3	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	13		1		1			1	3	2	1	2	2		1	1	1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	174	1	1		4	8	3	4	21	25	29	20	13	14	14	7	6	11	4	5
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	11				1	1			2	2	2		3	1	1					
Congenital malformations (157)	42	10	2	2	6	7	1		28	7		2	1			1	1	1		2
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	81	14	8	4	6	5	5	2	44	7	5	6	3	3	3	1	5	1	1	2
Premature birth (159)	346	188	25	20	39	30	19	7	328	11	2	2	1	1			1			
Injury at birth (160)	86	31	12	11	15	11	3	2	85	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	75	25	8	10	18	10	1	1	73		2									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	24	1	3	1		1		3	9	4	2		1	2	1	2		2		1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	107	28	13	7	14	13	1	3	79	8	5	4	5		1		3		1	1
All other causes	95	2	2	3	3	5	5	2	22	11	9	8	9	5	7	6	5	5	4	4
MAINE, all causes	1,002	218	128	60	90	61	35	24	616	101	72	45	38	20	21	21	23	13	17	15
Whooping-cough (9)	10									1	3	1	2		1				1	1
Influenza (11)	32					1	1		2	5	1	4	2	2	3	2	2	4	2	3
Erysipelas (15)	1													1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1									1										
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1																1			
Syphilis (34)	5		1				1		2	1					2					
Convulsions (86)	11		2		1	1	2		6	3			1	1						
Bronchitis (106)	16				1				1	2	4	3		3			1	1	1	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	68		1			6	4	4	15	7	12	3	6	3	4	5	5	2	2	4
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	28					1	2		3	4	6	6			1	1	3	1	2	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	8					1	1		2	2	2		1		1					
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	64			1	1	2	2	4	10	17	7	5	7	2	3	2	5	3	1	2
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	4					1		1	2		1			1						
Congenital malformations (157)	95	13	9	8	20	10	2	2	64	7	5	8	4	2	1	1	1	1	1	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	84	9	9	2	8	4	3	2	37	16	9	4	9	1	1	2	1		4	
Premature birth (159)	319	134	75	20	28	23	12	4	296	13	3	1	2	1	2	1				
Injury at birth (160)	93	43	17	16	9	3	3		91	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	43	10	7	5	11	3		4	40	1	2									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	11	1							1	1	2	1	1	1		2	1	1		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	40	5	6	3	4	2	1	2	23	9	7						1			
All other causes	68	3	1	5	7	3	1	1	21	9	8	9	3	2	2	5	2		3	4
MARYLAND (WHITE), all causes	1,165	304	71	63	77	54	40	28	637	90	82	51	38	38	53	39	38	40	29	30
Scarlet fever (8)	2															1				1
Whooping-cough (9)	32							1	1	5	5	3	5	3	5	3	1		1	
Influenza (11)	22						4		4	1	1	1	2	2	3	1	2	2	1	2
Dysentery (13)	21						1		1	5	1	1	1		1	1	1	2		7
Erysipelas (15)	2										1									1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	4									1	1		1					1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	3																		2	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1													1						
Syphilis (34)	13				2	1		2	5	1	4	1			1			1		
Convulsions (86)	6		1	1	1	1	1		5	1										
Bronchitis (106)	7									3		1	1	1	1					
Bronchopneumonia (107)	119				2		5	5	12	16	21	10	8	8	11	12	10	4	4	3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	36					1		1	2	2	2	6	1	3	3	1	2	6	4	4
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	4			1					1		1	1								1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	119	1		1	1	1	3	3	10	13	15	13	7	12	8	12	10	11	4	4
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	11				1	1	1	1	4	2					1	1	1	2		
Congenital malformations (157)	142	37	11	10	11	10	5	9	93	13	9	4	3	2	3	1	3	6	4	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	38	6		1	4	1	1	2	15	7	5	3			5	1				2
Premature birth (159)	352	207	41	28	22	28	13	1	340	8	3	1								
Injury at birth (160)	82	32	11	13	19	2	1	1	79	2	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	49	18	6	6	11	5	1		47	1	1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	18			1					1	1	3	2	2		1	1	1	2	4	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199–200)	7	2	1	1					4	1		1		1						
All other causes	75	1			3	3	4	2	13	7	8	3	7	5	10	4	7	3	5	3

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MARYLAND (COLORED), all causes	640	121	38	37	47	26	17	21	307	44	46	35	53	34	27	24	20	21	16	13
Whooping-cough (9)	15									1	2	2		1	1	3	2	1	1	1
Influenza (11)	12									3	1		2	2	2			2		
Dysentery (13)	8						1		1	2	2		2					1		
Erysipelas (15)	2							1	1	1										
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2													1					1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	8		1						1		1		1		1	1	1	1		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2															1			1	
Syphilis (34)	24	5	2	1	2	2	1		13	2	1	3	2		2			1		
Convulsions (86)	6						2		2		1		2				1			
Bronchitis (106)	8			1		1			2	1		1	1		1			1	1	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	84				7	1		3	11	6	10	13	9	5	5	7	4	3	5	6
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	44							2	2	3	5	4	10	3	6	3	4	2	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	3														2	1				
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	76				1		1	1	3	9	11	7	11	13	2	6	3	5	4	2
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	2													2						
Congenital malformations (157)	26	3	4	3	4		1	1	16	1	1	1	3	1	1			1	1	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)	36	4	1	4	2	1	2	2	16	4	2	2	4	3	2		2	1		
Premature birth (159)	181	88	19	19	20	12	7	7	172	5	2					1	1			
Injury at birth (160)	26	13	4	3	3	2			25	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	30	6	5	6	4	5		1	27	2	1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	8	1					1		2		1		1	2		1			1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	8	1	1		2				4		1		1	1	1					
All other causes	29		1		2	2	1	3	9	3	4	2	4		1		2	2		2
MASSACHUSETTS, all causes	3,299	985	242	170	322	149	104	107	2,079	212	190	161	115	88	100	94	68	68	60	64
Measles (7)	8							1	1	1				1	1	1	1		2	
Scarlet fever (8)	2									1									1	
Whooping-cough (9)	59									9	6	7	6	6	4	8	3	2	5	3
Diphtheria (10)	6												1			1		1	2	1
Influenza (11)	41				1	1	1	3	6	7	5	1	3	2	5		3	2	2	5
Dysentery (13)	1							1	1											
Erysipelas (15)	22				1		2	3	6	8	3	1		1	2		1			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	5										1	1		1		1			1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	5												1	2	1	1				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	11									1			1	1	1	3	1		2	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2												1				1			
Syphilis (34)	16	1			1		1	2	5	3	3	2	2			1				
Convulsions (86)	14					1		1	2		1	2	4	1		1		2	1	
Bronchitis (106)	19					1	3		4		3	4	1	2	3			1		1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	433		1	6	9	13	11	19	59	54	64	50	38	31	28	34	20	22	17	16
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	98			1	2	1	5		9	6	9	7	12	9	5	13	8	9	3	8
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	3						1		1	1							1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	151				2	2	10	9	23	20	12	23	10	9	12	6	9	12	6	9
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	16					2	1	1	4	1	2	1			4		1	2	1	
Congenital malformations (157)	505	124	33	38	78	37	24	18	352	34	35	26	17	9	11	7	4	4	3	3
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	80	9	1	4	17	5	1	1	38	6	10	6		2	1	1	2	1	2	11
Premature birth (159)	998	572	120	56	94	52	28	25	947	26	12	8	1		3		1			
Injury at birth (160)	350	177	51	34	58	13	6	4	343	4	3									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	204	86	30	27	38	10	4	6	201	2	1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	34	4		1	1		1	2	9	2	4	6	5		1	1	2	1	1	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	14	2	1					1	4	1	3	2	1	1	2					
All other causes	202	10	5	3	20	11	5	10	64	25	13	14	11	10	16	15	10	9	11	4
MICHIGAN, all causes	4,090	1,272	287	190	360	217	125	128	2,579	303	204	196	129	135	105	96	96	91	78	78
Measles (7)	27					1	1		2	2	1	1	1		2	1	3	6	3	5
Scarlet fever (8)	4										1				1		1	1		
Whooping-cough (9)	94						2	4	6	17	12	16	6	6	7	5	4	6	6	3
Diphtheria (10)	2												1				1			
Influenza (11)	89				3	2	1	5	11	12	9	10	4	8	6	3	9	6	2	9
Dysentery (13)	6									1	1		1			2		1		
Erysipelas (15)	25				1	2	1	6	10	7	3		1			2	1		1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	9					1			1		1	2	1	2			1		1	
Tetanus (22)	2					1	1		2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	4											1		1	1	1				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	8												1	2	1	1		1	2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	7									1					2		1	2		1
Syphilis (34)	26	3	2		2	4		3	14	3	3	3	2	1						
Convulsions (86)	21	1	3		7				11	2	1	4	1	2						
Bronchitis (106)	25				1			1	2	6	4	2	2	2		2	1	2	1	1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	360	4	3		13	16	11	16	63	48	35	44	27	29	13	27	21	21	17	15
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	117			2	3	6	3	5	19	6	9	10	8	8	16	6	6	10	6	13
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	18				2		4	1	7	2	3	3					1		1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	251		3	2	9	12	11	8	45	33	25	26	22	20	20	14	13	10	13	10
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	31				1		1		2	3	1	3	4	4	5	4	1	2	2	
Congenital malformations (157)	550	130	43	38	70	44	24	23	372	55	29	20	14	19	5	9	11	7	3	6
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	142	44	6	6	9	9	3	9	86	12	11	8	5	4	3	3	4	3	2	1
Premature birth (159)	1,342	836	150	62	122	73	38	25	1,306	22	10	1	2	1						
Injury at birth (160)	394	194	46	51	70	19	2	3	385	6	3									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	135	51	23	16	24	8	4	4	130	4	1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	75	3		1	2		2	1	9	13	11	7	10	2	5	4	4	3	5	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	20	1			5	2	1	3	12	3	1	1			1	1			1	
All other causes	306	5	8	12	16	17	15	11	84	45	29	34	16	24	17	11	13	10	12	11

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MINNESOTA, all causes	2,120	717	118	113	194	134	76	81	1,433	144	97	89	67	45	66	46	43	32	30	28
Measles (7)	15					1	1		2		1				2	4	1	3	2	
Scarlet fever (8)	1						1		1											
Whooping-cough (9)	43					1		1	2	4	8	6	5	3	7	5	2	1		
Diphtheria (10)	1						1		1											
Influenza (11)	64		1		1	5	2	2	11	10	10	5	7	5	4	1	1	3	3	4
Dysentery (13)	5						1	1	2			1		1		1				
Erysipelas (15)	12						1	4	5	1	3			1	2					
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	7											1				1	2	1	1	1
Tetanus (22)	1				1				1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	4													1	1	1	1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	5											1	1			2		1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2																	2		
Syphilis (34)	14	4		2					6	2	2	1			2	1				
Convulsions (86)	13	1		2	4	1		1	9	1	2	1								
Bronchitis (106)	7				1				1	3		1				2				
Bronchopneumonia (107)	184	1		2	13	6	7	10	39	36	20	20	15	13	10	7	8	8	5	3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	47		1		1	2	2	2	8	3	6	6	4	2	4	4	3		3	4
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	5			1		2	1		4											1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	121				2	7	10	10	29	20	14	14	6	5	15	3	6	2	3	4
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	14									2			4	2	2	3	1			
Congenital malformations (157)	246	49	17	14	46	15	13	10	164	22	10	14	8	2	7	2	6	5	4	2
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	65	9	1	5	8	10	3	16	52	3	3	3	1	1				2		
Premature birth (159)	723	484	61	35	49	48	19	15	711	5	3	2	2							
Injury at birth (160)	248	134	26	33	31	14	4	2	244	2	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	66	17	7	10	22	8	1		65		1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	32	4				1	1		6	8	1	2		2	1	2	4	2		4
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	28	9	1	3	3	3			19	3	1	1	2				1			1
All other causes	147	5	3	6	12	10	8	7	51	19	10	10	12	7	9	7	7	2	9	4
MISSISSIPPI (WHITE), all causes	1,043	292	58	48	89	64	45	43	639	83	63	43	29	24	30	26	25	23	32	26
Measles (7)	5														2	1			1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	1																		1	
Whooping-cough (9)	49							3	3	9	7	7	5	2	4		2	3	6	1
Diphtheria (10)	9									1		1	1			1	1	1	1	2
Influenza (11)	33				1	4	2	4	11	2	6	4	1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1
Dysentery (13)	5	1							1				1		1		1	1		
Erysipelas (15)	11				1			1	2	3	2	2	1				1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	4												1	2						1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	3										1				2					
Syphilis (34)	4							1	1		1		1		1					
Convulsions (86)	4		1					1	2	1								1		
Bronchitis (106)	4					1	2	1	4											
Bronchopneumonia (107)	66				1	3	4	6	14	12	6	3	5	7	6	4	1	3	3	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	30				1	1	2	2	6	7	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	4											1		1		1				1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	83				2	1	5	2	10	5	10	10	2	4	7	7	4	2	12	10
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	6				2			1	3				2			1				
Congenital malformations (157)	85	14	13	4	16	10	1	1	59	8	6	2		2	2	3	1	1	1	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	50	18	3	1	7	6	4	1	40	6	2	1						1		
Premature birth (159)	294	181	26	16	27	24	8	6	288	2	1	2			1					
Injury at birth (160)	59	29	5	11	11			1	57		2									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	26	14	3	2	2		2	1	24	2										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	15		1	1				1	3	1	1	2	1							1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	123	35	6	11	15	9	10	7	93	10	7	5	2	1	1	2	1			1
All other causes	70			2	3	5	5	3	18	14	5	1	5	2	1	2	6	7	4	5
MISSISSIPPI (COLORED), all causes	1,775	312	106	79	140	126	80	65	908	156	115	98	101	63	91	61	57	47	42	36
Measles (7)	10									2	2	1	2			2				1
Scarlet fever (8)	1														1					
Whooping-cough (9)	98					1	1	3	5	14	14	8	6	6	6	9	11	7	6	6
Diphtheria (10)	6				1				1			1	2		1		1			
Influenza (11)	64			1				3	1	5	5	5	13	9	4	6	7	4	3	2
Dysentery (13)	15						1		1	2	2		2	1	2	1	1		1	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1													1						
Tetanus (22)	2					2			2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1														1					
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1										1									
Syphilis (34)	51	8	2	2		2		2	16	10	8	6	4		3	2			1	1
Convulsions (86)	10			1	2	2	1		6	1			1	1	1					
Bronchitis (106)	2									1					1					
Bronchopneumonia (107)	55		1		3	2	1	1	8	3	4	4	10	5	7	6	1	4	2	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	74	1				4	1	3	9	3	12	7	11	5	6	5	8	3	5	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2																1			1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	110						5	3	8	11	5	12	10	3	13	12	6	9	13	8
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	7									1		1	2	2	1					
Congenital malformations (157)	18	3	1	2	4	2	2	2	16			1					1			
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	39	3	2	2	7	6	6		26	5	2		1	2			2	1		
Premature birth (159)	190	100	19	16	18	17	10	3	183	4	1	1				1				
Injury at birth (160)	33	19	4	4	5	1			33											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	27	8	1	2	6	2	3	2	24	2	1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	33	2	1			1			4	6	3	2	1	4	3	2	5	2	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	867	167	75	49	90	81	45	44	551	81	52	40	33	28	30	10	12	11	8	11
All other causes	58	1			4	3	1	1	10	5	3	1	7	1	9	4	4	7	3	4

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(*Exclusive of stillbirths*)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
MISSOURI, all causes	3,176	775	172	136	256	223	153	120	1,835	278	186	158	113	106	97	88	82	72	89	72
Measles (7)	17					1			1		1		1	1		3	2	2	4	2
Scarlet fever (8)	5											1	1				2			1
Whooping-cough (9)	56						2	3	5	15	6	10	4	1	2	2	1	4	4	2
Diphtheria (10)	11				1		1		2				1			1	3	1	3	
Influenza (11)	146	1	1		3	9	7	7	28	28	15	8	10	11	9	9	6	10	5	7
Dysentery (13)	28				1			2	3	2	4	1	2		3		3	3	3	4
Erysipelas (15)	12						2	1	3	5	3			1						
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	5													3	1	1				
Tetanus (22)	4				1	2			3									1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	10										1		2	2	3				1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	7				1				1			1		1	1	1	1	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	3											1			1	1				
Syphilis (34)	42	6	2		1	1	2	1	13	10	6	4	4	1		2		2		
Convulsions (86)	5				1	1			2					1		1			1	
Bronchitis (106)	18						2	1	3	1	3	5	1		1	1	2	1		
Bronchopneumonia (107)	356		5	7	14	14	19	23	82	62	43	43	23	20	19	18	8	7	12	19
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	129	1	1	2	9	7	6	7	33	14	12	10	8	7	10	5	3	7	14	6
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	15			1		1		2	4	3	2	3	1	1				1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	338		1	1	3	13	14	15	47	35	33	32	30	31	25	15	30	16	29	15
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	22			1	1	2	1	1	6	3	1			1	3	3	2			3
Congenital malformations (157)	271	60	20	15	40	23	19	16	193	20	19	10	3	6	5	3	5	3	2	2
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	138	21	7	7	16	25	13	11	100	12	7	6	4	3	1	3		1	1	
Premature birth (159)	864	523	81	33	83	69	34	13	836	20	5	1	1		1					
Injury at birth (160)	211	88	31	30	38	13	6	2	208	3										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	104	35	12	20	20	9	4	1	101	3										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	52	5	4		1	3	3	1	17	4	4	3	3	4	1	3	4	5	2	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	110	29	5	8	14	16	7	2	81	13	6	3	2	2	1	1				1
All other causes	197	6	2	11	8	14	11	11	63	25	15	16	12	9	10	15	10	7	8	7
MONTANA, all causes	461	122	35	19	34	31	21	11	273	39	26	18	24	17	18	14	5	7	8	12
Measles (7)	7									1			1	1		1		1	2	
Whooping-cough (9)	9									1	1	1	1	1	1			2	1	
Diphtheria (10)	1																			1
Influenza (11)	25				1	1	4		6	7	3		3	2	1	1		1		1
Erysipelas (15)	2									2										
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1															1				
Syphilis (34)	6	1	1	1					3			1	1						1	
Convulsions (86)	2									2										
Bronchitis (106)	2									1	1									
Bronchopneumonia (107)	50		2	1	2	5	3	4	17	4	9	2	3	3	5	3			1	3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	8				1	1			2		1	1	1		1					2
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	3							1	1			1					1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	28				1	1	1	2	5	3	2	3	5	1	2	3	1	1	2	
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	2														1					1
Congenital malformations (157)	33	6	5	2	3	1	1		18	3	2	5	1	1	1	1	1			
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	19	3	3	2	1	2	3		14	3	1	1								
Premature birth (159)	151	95	12	7	15	12	5	2	148	2										1
Injury at birth (160)	33	11	8	3	5	3		1	31	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	17	4	3	3	3	2			15	2										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	18				1		2	1	4	1	2		2	4	2	1		1		1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	18	2	1		1	1	2		7	2	3		2		1	2			1	
All other causes	26					2			2	3	1	3	4	4	3	1	2	1		2
NEBRASKA, all causes	1,193	404	77	64	94	80	45	35	799	92	67	51	32	26	23	23	25	21	20	14
Measles (7)	1															1				
Scarlet fever (8)	2									1							1			
Whooping-cough (9)	26							3	3	5	3	3	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1
Diphtheria (10)	1																		1	
Influenza (11)	64			1	2	4	3	5	15	8	13	6	4	1	3	2	3	4	2	3
Dysentery (13)	4											2	1	1						
Erysipelas (15)	6					1			1	1	4									
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2						1		1						1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1											1								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2											1						1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1																1			
Syphilis (34)	10		2		1		2	1	6	1	1		1			1				
Convulsions (86)	3		1			1			2	1										
Bronchitis (106)	4									2			1	1						
Bronchopneumonia (107)	111			3	2	5	8		18	16	17	15	11	9	5	5	4	4	4	3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	38				1	3	2	1	7	6	7	4	2		5	1	3	1	2	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	6			1					1	1		1	1			1	1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	52					3	4	2	9	7	3	3	4	3	4	4	4	5	4	2
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	7				1	1	1		3		1			1			1			1
Congenital malformations (157)	125	31	11	10	19	13	5	4	93	14	6	4		3	1	1	3			
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	50	15		6	10	7	1	3	42	4	2	1	1							
Premature birth (159)	384	243	38	21	27	27	12	8	376	8										
Injury at birth (160)	140	77	17	16	14	10		4	138	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	41	26	3	3	7		1		40	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	24	5	2	1	1	1			10	3	1	1	2	3	1		1	1	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	16	5	2	1	2				10	2		2	1							1
All other causes	72	2	1	1	7	4	5	4	24	9	9	7	2	3	1	4	2	4	4	3

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(*Exclusive of stillbirths*)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEVADA, all causes	99	35	5	3	7	2	3		55	8	3	8	5	4	2	3	4		2	5
Scarlet fever (8)	1													1						
Whooping-cough (9)	1																			1
Influenza (11)	1						1		1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1												1							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1													1						
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1												1							
Bronchopneumonia (107)	10									3		2	1	1			2		1	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	3	1							1	1						1				
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	10										1	3	1		1	2	1		1	
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	2	1							1					1						
Congenital malformations (157)	9	4			2		1		7	1			1							
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	5	1	1			1			3			1								1
Premature birth (159)	28	20	1	1	3	1	1		27	1										
Injury at birth (160)	10	5	2	2	1				10											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	2	2							2											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	2										1	1								
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	3		1						1			1			1					
All other causes	9	1			1				2	2	1						1			3
NEW HAMPSHIRE, all causes	413	121	41	17	32	21	10	15	257	41	27	16	12	12	8	11	7	5	10	7
Scarlet fever (8)	1																	1		
Whooping-cough (9)	8										1	2	1	1		1	1	1		
Influenza (11)	16									2	1	2	2	2		1	1		3	2
Erysipelas (15)	1									1										
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2					1			1							1				
Tetanus (22)	1													1						
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1														1					
Syphilis (34)	1									1										
Bronchitis (106)	2						1		1											
Bronchopneumonia (107)	37					1	2	3	6	1	9	3	3	2	1	4	2	1	3	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	12									2	2		1		2	1	2		2	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2									1		1								
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	18						1	1	2	4	6	2	1	1	1	1				
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	1									1										
Congenital malformations (157)	58	15	5	1	10	2		4	37	10	6	2	1	1						1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	22		1	1	1	4	1	1	9	5	1	3	2	1					1	
Premature birth (159)	132	74	20	8	8	9	1	3	123	8					1					
Injury at birth (160)	54	26	10	5	7	2	4		54											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	13	6	3	2	2				13											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	9		1					1	2	1	1	1		1				1		2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1													1						
All other causes	21		1		4	2		2	9	3			1	1	2	2	1	1	1	
NEW JERSEY, all causes	2,597	710	208	108	203	130	84	88	1,531	155	145	108	123	96	91	80	83	78	59	48
Measles (7)	15										1		1	1	1	1	3	5	1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	2												1					1		
Whooping-cough (9)	25									3	2	4	3		4	1	3	3		2
Diphtheria (10)	4																1		3	
Influenza (11)	37					3	3		6	5		3	4	2	4	4	3	3	2	1
Dysentery (13)	2													1		1				
Erysipelas (15)	19						3	1	4	2	2	1	2	2		3	2	1		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	9												1	2	2	1	1	1		1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	7										1				2		2		2	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	6									1	1			1			1	1	1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	7														2	2	1		1	1
Syphilis (34)	35	4		1	4	3	2	1	15	5	6	1	3	1	3			1		
Convulsions (86)	5					1			1	1	1			1				1		
Bronchitis (106)	14	1						1	2	3	3		1		2		3			
Bronchopneumonia (107)	309	3	5	2	9	11	11	11	52	30	35	25	35	30	17	24	20	20	11	10
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	144	2		1		2	6	5	16	9	12	9	15	15	12	13	11	9	12	11
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	6							1	1		2	1		1					1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	176		1		3	2	9	8	23	20	25	16	19	13	17	9	6	9	11	8
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	28				1		1		2	6	4	4	2	1	3	2	2	1	1	
Congenital malformations (157)	278	64	29	13	35	27	18	13	199	23	13	5	12	5	6	3	7	3	1	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	78	5	3	1	15	9	2	7	42	5	10	6	7	1	2	1	2	2		
Premature birth (159)	775	451	103	47	69	43	17	20	750	14	2	4		2	2	1				
Injury at birth (160)	252	125	42	27	41	10	2	2	249	1	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	110	45	18	10	17	9	1	7	107		3									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	46	2	3	1	1	1			8	4	3	6	3	2	2	4	3	3	2	6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	8	5	2						7		1									
All other causes	200	3	2	5	8	9	9	11	47	23	16	23	14	15	10	10	12	14	10	6

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW MEXICO, all causes	1,674	234	51	36	97	111	73	74	676	180	153	112	106	84	68	65	77	55	46	52
Measles (7)	6										1		1						2	2
Whooping-cough (9)	24						1	1	2	6	2	5		2	3		1		2	1
Diphtheria (10)	1												1							
Influenza (11)	31							1	1	7	5	1		4	4	2	3	3	1	
Dysentery (13)	10									1		2	3		2	2				
Erysipelas (15)	5							1	1	1		1		1				1		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1																			1
Tetanus (22)	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	4										1				1	1			1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	7										1	1	2	1			1	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2												1	1						
Syphilis (34)	18	2			2	1	1	1	7	7	2		1							1
Convulsions (86)	2				1				1	1										
Bronchitis (106)	4	1				2			3			1								
Bronchopneumonia (107)	133				4	8	5	11	28	18	17	9	13	12	9	5	5	7	2	8
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	55		1	2	2	6	2	5	18	6	5	3	2	3	3	3	4	2	2	4
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	11				1			2	3	3			1	1	1		1			1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	249				4	1	8	8	21	16	41	24	25	23	12	19	28	14	15	11
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	5				1	1			2						1	2				
Congenital malformations (157)	38	7	6	2	9	8	2	1	35				1			2				
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	53	8	5	2	4	3	4	3	29	8	5	4	3	1	1	1	1			
Premature birth (159)	156	91	18	8	13	14	4	3	151	5										
Injury at birth (160)	38	21	1	3	7	4		1	37		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	29	12	4	4	3	2	2	2	29											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	7	1							1	1								4		1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	758	90	15	15	45	57	39	33	294	92	72	59	52	34	30	26	33	23	21	22
All other causes	26	1	1		1	3	5	1	12	8		2		1	1	2				
NEW YORK, all causes	10,026	2,827	631	514	738	536	422	395	6,063	758	587	432	372	337	329	277	254	232	195	190
Measles (7)	61							2	2	1		2	3	3	7	6	11	13	7	6
Scarlet fever (8)	4						1		1						1	1	1			
Whooping-cough (9)	178						3	5	8	22	20	25	10	17	17	13	16	9	9	12
Diphtheria (10)	7							1	1						1		2		1	2
Influenza (11)	120			1	3	1	5	7	17	15	7	8	14	9	9	8	8	9	10	6
Dysentery (13)	10									1		1		1	1	3	2		1	
Erysipelas (15)	104					3	7	7	17	31	23	5	3	9	2	5	3	3	2	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	30									2	3	5	5	3	2	4	1	2	1	2
Tetanus (22)	2					2			2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	26									1		1	3	1	1	3	4	3	4	5
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	27						1		1			1	6	1	1	3	6	1	2	5
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	20		1						1	1	2	2	1		1	2	5		2	3
Syphilis (34)	126	11	3	4	10	11	9	2	50	18	11	16	5	8	6	2	1	5	2	2
Convulsions (86)	28	3		3	4	3	1	3	17		1	4	2	2	1		1			
Bronchitis (106)	51			2	2	1	4	4	13	7	4	5	4	4	2	3	2	3	4	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	1,240	4	14	14	38	26	84	83	263	166	160	104	96	97	92	65	59	56	43	39
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	364		4		11	8	14	12	49	37	33	30	35	27	28	31	26	22	16	30
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	15		1		1				2		4	2	2	1	2	1		1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	885	1	1	2	4	29	72	68	177	148	112	85	69	61	60	50	45	26	27	25
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	59				1		1	2	4	12	3	3	6	4	4	4	4	5	4	6
Congenital malformations (157)	1,071	263	61	61	130	97	42	49	703	102	60	38	44	23	26	21	17	14	14	9
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	226	18	5	9	38	27	21	19	137	35	23	9	7	4	2	4	1		1	3
Premature birth (159)	2,870	1,620	323	211	224	222	96	74	2,770	58	24	6	5	3	3			1		
Injury at birth (160)	1,176	658	133	142	157	48	14	6	1,158	10	8									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	457	203	72	50	78	26	12	9	450	6	1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	155	25	7	3	4	2	1	9	51	13	15	10	7	9	14	4	8	9	9	6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	17	7			1	1	2		11	1	1				2			1	1	
All other causes	697	14	6	12	32	29	32	33	158	71	72	70	45	50	45	44	31	48	35	28
NORTH CAROLINA (WHITE), all causes	2,833	847	171	104	204	143	104	94	1,667	244	185	129	110	95	86	75	77	49	62	54
Measles (7)	22						1		1	1	1	1	1	2	3	2	3	1		6
Scarlet fever (8)	4						1		1		1								2	
Whooping-cough (9)	55				1	1		3	5	13	11	5	5	3		4	1	3	3	2
Diphtheria (10)	22									2	4		2	2	3	1	1	1	5	1
Influenza (11)	79		1		1	3	4	6	15	14	7	5	14	4	4	1	5	1	6	3
Dysentery (13)	15							1	1	1	4	3			1	2	1			2
Erysipelas (15)	12							1	1	7	1	2	1							
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	5									1				2			2			
Tetanus (22)	2				1	1			2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1											1								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	4														1	1			1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1														1					
Syphilis (34)	8	1				2			3	3	1									1
Convulsions (86)	14	1	1	1	1	1	2		7	1	2		1		1		1			1
Bronchitis (106)	8				1		1		2	3		1	1			1				
Bronchopneumonia (107)	197		1	2	5	9	11	12	40	30	24	14	11	13	15	12	8	12	11	7
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	89		1		4	4	4	5	18	9	9	11	8	6	5	3	8	5	3	4
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	7			1				1	2	1		2	1	1						
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	327		1		3	7	4	5	20	37	39	35	26	36	21	37	32	14	18	12
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	21					1		1	2	3	7	3	1	1	1	1		1		1
Congenital malformations (157)	218	52	13	16	35	14	10	10	150	22	9	7	7	4	7	6	1	1	2	2
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	134	28	9	12	19	15	6	3	92	17	11	4	5	1	1	1	2			
Premature birth (159)	886	573	95	33	59	43	28	16	847	19	8	8	2	1	1					
Injury at birth (160)	189	107	19	15	30	11	4	1	187		2									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	58	27	7	4	9	5	1	2	55	3										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	62	1	3	2	2	2	3	1	14	3	7	4	7	5	2	1	7	3	4	5
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	243	50	14	13	26	17	19	15	154	33	22	15	8	1	5		1	3	1	
All other causes	150	7	6	5	7	7	5	11	48	21	15	8	9	13	14	2	4	4	6	6

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NORTH CAROLINA (COLORED), all causes	2,144	391	113	105	143	144	94	79	1,069	212	149	151	101	103	63	72	60	56	47	61
Measles (7)	4										1			1		1			1	
Whooping-cough (9)	68	1		1	1			4	7	10	4	14	6	4	2	3	4	3	6	5
Diphtheria (10)	12	1				1	1		3	4	1			1	1	2				
Influenza (11)	101	3	1		4	3	7	1	19	9	13	14	7	11	4	6	5	6	4	3
Dysentery (13)	12						1		1	1		3	1	1		1		1		3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	3														2					1
Tetanus (22)	2				1	1			2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	10									2		1			2		1	2	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	3															2		1		
Syphilis (34)	51	4			6	2	2	1	15	7	7	8	3	3		1	1	3	2	1
Convulsions (86)	21	1			3	5	1	1	11	2	3	1		2	1			1		
Bronchitis (106)	15					1		1	2	4	2	1	1	3						2
Bronchopneumonia (107)	137			3	1	1	3	5	13	19	14	22	13	17	7	7	9	8	4	4
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	144	1	1	1	5	7	6	2	23	25	23	14	11	8	8	9	3	5	9	6
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	12					2			2	2		2		1	1		1	1	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	250	1		1	3	5	4	18	32	27	26	24	22	28	15	18	15	17	8	18
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	5					1	1		2			1	1				1			
Congenital malformations (157)	56	14	7	2	4	4	3	1	35	6	4	4	1		2	1	1	1		1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	165	28	17	11	17	15	9	9	106	17	11	6	6	7	2	3	2	3		2
Premature birth (159)	490	225	44	46	55	42	33	10	453	21	8	4	3	1						
Injury at birth (160)	62	33	8	8	3	4	4	1	61	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	36	6	7	4	9	8	1		35		1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	70	5	2	4	1	2		1	15	6	6	11	12	3	5	5	2	1	2	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	284	68	25	23	23	26	12	20	197	25	15	11	7	5	4	5	4	3	4	4
All other causes	131		1	1	9	14	6	4	35	24	10	10	7	7	7	8	11		5	7
NORTH DAKOTA, all causes	791	221	46	32	71	57	36	24	487	64	37	38	38	20	24	20	15	19	17	12
Measles (7)	9							1	1		1	2				2		2	1	
Whooping-cough (9)	14									4	2	2	3			1	1	1		
Influenza (11)	49		1			3	3	1	8	3	9	3	6	4	2	4	4	2	4	
Dysentery (13)	1									1										
Erysipelas (15)	3						1	1	2	1										
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	5						1		1				1	1	1			1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2																		1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1														1					
Syphilis (34)	4				1				1	2	1									
Convulsions (86)	18	2		1	3	2	2	2	12	3	1		1							1
Bronchitis (106)	1												1							
Bronchopneumonia (107)	93	1		1	6	5	6	4	23	11	6	12	12	6	8	2	2	6	3	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	15				3	1			4		1	3		1			1	2		3
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1									1										
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	72				4	5	5	3	17	14	5	7	9	4	6	5	2	1	2	
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	4										1			1	1				1	
Congenital malformations (157)	59	10	7	3	8	6	1	6	41	8	2	2		1	1	2		2		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	40	6	6		8	5	2	2	29	4	2	2	2			1				
Premature birth (159)	226	154	22	8	19	16	3		222	1	1	1		1						
Injury at birth (160)	59	24	5	12	9	4	4		58		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	29	13	4	3	5	1	1		27	2										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	7														1	1	1	2	2	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	44	11	1	3	3	4	4	2	28	5	2	2	1	1	2		1		1	1
All other causes	35			1	2	5	3	2	13	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	3		2	4
OHIO, all causes	5,049	1,434	388	288	501	314	177	146	3,248	330	267	208	185	151	140	120	106	97	90	107
Measles (7)	21							1	1	2		1	1		2		1	3	6	4
Scarlet fever (8)	3									1			1						1	
Whooping-cough (9)	95						2	4	6	10	17	7	9	6	5	6	13	4	4	8
Diphtheria (10)	7									1		1	1		1			1	1	1
Influenza (11)	119	2			1	7	3	5	18	12	11	13	5	6	6	18	10	9	5	6
Dysentery (13)	9						1		1	1	3			1			1	1		1
Erysipelas (15)	13						3		3	6	1					1	1	1		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	10									1	2	2		1	2			1		1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	19						2		2	1		1	2	1	4	2	1	3	2	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	18				1				1				1		2	3	2	3	1	5
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2											1		1						
Syphilis (34)	70	7	1	3	3	6	4	3	27	13	10	2	4	3	4		1	2	2	2
Convulsions (86)	22	2	1	1	5	2	1		12		2	1	2	1		1		1		2
Bronchitis (106)	20		1	1	3				5	4	6			1	1	3				
Bronchopneumonia (107)	441	2	5	5	24	27	18	26	107	51	55	43	32	34	30	24	20	22	8	15
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	136	1		2	5	8	5	4	25	17	9	15	20	8	6	7	9	4	9	7
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	15				2			3	5	1	3	1	1		1	1	1	1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	450	1	2	1	5	15	12	13	49	49	53	47	51	38	37	31	26	17	29	23
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	26						3	1	4	5		4	2	2	5	1		2		1
Congenital malformations (157)	587	130	50	51	94	43	38	21	427	49	28	23	18	7	6	8	4	5	7	5
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	197	15	12	9	34	19	14	13	116	23	20	10	7	4	9	1	2	1	1	3
Premature birth (159)	1,614	940	197	105	148	109	42	26	1,567	24	11	6	2	1	2	1				
Injury at birth (160)	499	221	77	71	84	29	7	2	491	6	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	204	75	23	22	48	22	4	5	199	4	1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	77	3	3	1	6	2		4	19	11	8	6	5	6	1	3	3	3	6	6
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	54	17	5	5	2	4	3	4	40	3	3	1	1	5	1					
All other causes	321	18	11	11	36	21	15	11	123	35	22	23	20	25	15	8	11	14	8	17

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mos.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
OKLAHOMA (WHITE), all causes	2,131	442	139	79	152	148	107	83	1,150	218	132	119	79	77	75	58	60	61	47	55
Measles (7)	9							1	1	2	1	1	1		1		1		1	
Scarlet fever (8)	1																		1	
Whooping-cough (9)	43						2	3	5	12	10	8	1	3	1	2			1	
Diphtheria (10)	18						1		1	2		2			1	1	1	4	3	3
Influenza (11)	110			1		8		8	17	22	13	11	3	10	8	7	5	8	1	5
Dysentery (13)	41					1			1	4	2	3	7	3	4	5	2	3	5	2
Erysipelas (15)	13				1		1	1	3	4	2	1			2	1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	10										1		2	1	1	3	1	1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	5							1	1							1	1	1	1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	7									1	2					1		1		2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2							1	1								1			
Syphilis (34)	21	2			1	1	2	2	8	5	3	2			1			1		1
Convulsions (86)	9				2	2	2		6	2									1	
Bronchitis (106)	5						1		1			3		1						
Bronchopneumonia (107)	247		1	1	9	16	31	24	82	60	17	22	14	6	9	9	7	6	11	4
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	78	1		1	2	4	8	5	21	15	8	5	10	2	3	3	1	3	2	5
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	16	1			2	1	2		6	2	1	2	1		2		1		1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	243			1	2	3	9	3	18	14	34	21	18	35	26	11	18	17	13	18
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	17									2	3	1	1	1	2	3	2	1		1
Congenital malformations (157)	167	39	15	9	26	18	9	10	126	14	5	6	3	5	3	1	1	2		1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)	97	17	3	4	12	9	4	3	52	16	11	4	3	1	1		4	2		3
Premature birth (159)	555	302	77	31	50	53	17	8	538	11	1	5								
Injury at birth (160)	107	39	20	20	19	4	1	3	106	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)	40	18	7	4	1	6	1	1	38	2										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	43		1		3	2	2	2	10	6	3	2	5	2	1	3	4	1	4	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	96	19	12	6	15	12	8	3	75	6	9	5		1						
All other causes	131	4	3	1	7	8	6	4	33	15	6	15	10	6	9	7	10	10	2	8
OKLAHOMA (COLORED), all causes	335	28	11	11	34	27	21	9	141	37	27	24	19	11	12	15	12	13	15	9
Measles (7)	2																	2		
Whooping-cough (9)	7							1	1		2	1			1	1	1			
Diphtheria (10)	1														1					
Influenza (11)	13				1		1		2	1	1	2		1	1		1	2	1	1
Dysentery (13)	11						1		1	3			1		1		1	2	2	
Erysipelas (15)	2					1			1		1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2						1		1										1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2									1			1							
Syphilis (34)	8		1		2	2		1	6			1					1			
Convulsions (86)	4		1		1	1			3	1										
Bronchitis (106)	1				1				1											
Bronchopneumonia (107)	38		1			3	2	2	8	6	6	5	3	4	2	3			1	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	33			1		4	1	2	8	7	1	2	4	2	1	2	1	2	2	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	5						1		1	2		2								
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	54			2		3	2		7	5	8	5	6	2	3	4	3	2	4	5
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	4						1		1	1	2									
Congenital malformations (157)	10	1	1		3	1	1	1	8							1		1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)	20	1		1	5	1	2		10	4	2		3	1						
Premature birth (159)	44	20	4	1	5	6	3	1	40	1	1	2								
Injury at birth (160)	12	3	2	1	6				12											
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)	8	1	1	1	5				8											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	3					1	1		2	1										
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	26	2		3	4	3	2	1	15	2	1	3			1	2		1	1	
All other causes	25			1	1	1	2		5	2	2	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	3	2
OREGON, all causes	493	162	49	26	56	23	18	11	345	28	23	15	12	15	14	7	9	16	4	5
Measles (7)	3	1							1						1					1
Scarlet fever (8)	1												1							
Whooping-cough (9)	8									3		3		3			1	1		
Influenza (11)	11						1	1	2	2	2		2	1				1	1	
Dysentery (13)	1															1				
Erysipelas (15)	1										1									
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	3									1			2							
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1																	1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1																	1		
Syphilis (34)	3	1					1		2	1										
Convulsions (86)	4			1	1			1	3	1										
Bronchitis (106)	2										2									
Bronchopneumonia (107)	30							1	1	5	3	5	1	2	4	4	2	2		1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	22	1			1		1	1	4	2	3	2	1	3	1		3	1		2
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2						1		1	1										
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	11					1			1	2	2		1	1	1		2	1		
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	5										1			2	1			1		
Congenital malformations (157)	57	13	9	4	15	3	3		47	4		2		1	3					
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c)	23	7		1	8	1	1		18	1	2			1		1				
Premature birth (159)	156	89	24	8	12	8	4	5	150	2	2	2								
Injury at birth (160)	61	30	10	8	8	2	2	1	61											
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d)	28	15	4	3	4	1	1		28											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	15	2			1			1	4	2		2	2		1		1	2	1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	4	1	2		1				4											
All other causes	40	2		1	5	7	3		18	1	5	2	2	1	2	1		5	2	1

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
PENNSYLVANIA, all causes	8,391	2,031	693	435	772	488	326	254	4,999	627	486	368	345	296	269	254	204	195	170	178
Measles (7)	27						1	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	3	3	3	4	3
Scarlet fever (8)	15					1			1	1	1			1	2	3	1	2	2	1
Whooping-cough (9)	121					1	2	3	6	18	10	12	15	8	9	8	9	14	5	7
Diphtheria (10)	6												2				3		1	
Influenza (11)	289		1	1	4	9	2	11	28	30	26	32	30	27	22	25	18	14	18	19
Dysentery (13)	7				1			1	2		1						1	2		1
Erysipelas (15)	57				1	3	4	5	13	16	6	5	1	2	7	1	1	2	1	2
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	24			1		1			2		1	1	8	4	2	3	1			2
Tetanus (22)	4				2	1			3		1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	37		1			1			2	3	3	4	4	1	5	6	1	3	2	3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	21						1		1	1		1	2	3	1	5	2	1	3	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	4									1					1			1	1	
Syphilis (34)	91	14	2	1	1	5	6	5	34	17	14	7	6	2	2	2	1	3	1	2
Convulsions (86)	57	2	6	7	14	2	3	1	35	6	2	3	2	2	1	1		2	1	2
Bronchitis (106)	58				3	1	3		7	10	7	11	4	5	3	5	2	2	2	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	895	1	9	8	36	33	40	29	156	123	107	75	71	77	59	62	50	41	36	38
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	359			3	8	10	8	16	45	38	35	36	41	25	29	26	19	24	21	20
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	20				4	1	2		7	2	2	2	1	2	1	1	1		1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	749			2	17	21	41	31	112	90	102	79	69	57	60	44	29	40	36	31
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	78			1	2	7	1	3	14	9	5	2	4	13	8	8	8	3		4
Congenital malformations (157)	1,060	205	110	93	166	110	53	44	781	82	55	28	28	18	21	14	13	6	3	11
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	253	27	21	15	48	27	23	19	180	30	19	7	9	2	2	2		2		
Premature birth (159)	2,332	1,300	324	141	209	160	74	42	2,250	57	19	2	2	1		1				
Injury at birth (160)	769	332	128	92	151	42	13	7	765	2	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	326	121	61	43	55	18	13	9	320	3	3									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	129	7	6	2	5	3	2	2	27	11	12	12	9	10	5	6	14	7	7	9
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	58	5	4	2	6	1	2		20	12	7	3	4	3	4		1	1	1	2
All other causes	545	17	20	23	39	30	32	25	186	64	44	45	31	32	23	28	26	22	24	20
RHODE ISLAND, all causes	575	208	35	26	54	28	22	11	384	26	30	31	17	17	18	18	10	10	9	5
Whooping-cough (9)	17						1		1	1	5	1		2	2	1	1	1	1	1
Influenza (11)	6										1	1		1	2			1		
Dysentery (13)	1														1					
Erysipelas (15)	8						2		2	3	1			1		1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1							1	1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1														1					
Syphilis (34)	3										1		1			1				
Convulsions (86)	3							1	1						1				1	
Bronchitis (106)	5					1			1	1	1		1				1			
Bronchopneumonia (107)	42	1				3	2	1	7	2	5	8	4	3	3	1	3	4	1	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	20				1				1		1	4	1	1	2	5	2		2	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1										1									
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	28						1		1	4	6	4	6	1	2	2	1		1	
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	3									1						1				1
Congenital malformations (157)	91	27	4	6	11	7	7	5	67	5	2	5	3	4	1	4				
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	19	4			5	3		1	13	1			1	2		2				
Premature birth (159)	158	100	15	7	18	4	5	2	151	5	1	1								
Injury at birth (160)	95	61	13	5	11	2	2		94	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	29	11	1	7	6	4			29											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	7	1	1			2			4	1	1									1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	6	1	1		1	1			4			2								
All other causes	31	2		1	1	1	2		7	1	4	5		2	3		2	4	3	
SOUTH CAROLINA (WHITE), all causes	1,195	293	83	53	93	63	34	36	655	110	77	59	46	44	53	44	29	25	28	25
Measles (7)	9						1		1	2	1	2				1				2
Whooping-cough (9)	49						2	2	4	5	9	7	3	5	1	1	3	2	6	3
Diphtheria (10)	3														1		1	1		
Influenza (11)	61					1		3	4	14	8	4	4	2	4	3	5	4	7	2
Dysentery (13)	9					1			1	1		1		1	2	2				1
Erysipelas (15)	4						1	1	2		1			1						
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1																1			
Tetanus (22)	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2														1					1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1										1									
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1											1								
Syphilis (34)	9	2	2						4	3		2								
Convulsions (86)	3			1					1		2									
Bronchitis (106)	4					1	1		2	1			1							
Bronchopneumonia (107)	86	1	2	3	4	2	2	7	21	11	10	5	7	7	3	9	3	1	6	3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	55			1	1	5	4	5	16	8	6	3	2	4	4	5	6	1		
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2									1							1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	120				2	2	2		6	16	11	15	15	6	14	11	4	10	6	6
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	11							1	1	1		1	2	1	3	2				
Congenital malformations (157)	74	21	7	5	9	5	1		48	8	8	2	2	2	3	1				
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	50	10	1	5	10	5	1		32	5	2	1	3	3	1	1	1	1		
Premature birth (159)	333	183	43	18	38	22	12	4	320	8	3	2								
Injury at birth (160)	78	33	17	8	11	5	1	2	77	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	18	9	2	1	2	3			17	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	18		1	1	2	2			6	1	1		1	4	3	2				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	117	34	8	10	13	8	2	5	80	13	6	5	2	4	5		1		1	
All other causes	76				1		4	6	11	10	8	8	4	4	8	6	3	5	2	7

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
SOUTH CAROLINA (COLORED), all causes	1,959	373	114	94	176	126	71	55	1,009	191	121	139	95	84	87	59	43	53	38	40
Measles (7)	14						1		1	1	2		2	1	4			1	1	1
Whooping-cough (9)	49							2	2	10	4	6	3	4	3	4	2		3	8
Diphtheria (10)	5							1	1			1		1		1			1	
Influenza (11)	129		1		1	4	3		9	20	14	23	17	9	12	3	10	4	7	1
Dysentery (13)	15							1	1	3	2		2	1	2		2	2		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1											1								
Tetanus (22)	6			1	2	1		1	5		1									
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2															1		1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2												1		1					
Syphilis (34)	65	6	1	2	4	2	5	4	24	10	7	7	4	5	5			1		2
Convulsions (86)	20	3		1	4	2	1		11	1		3		1		1		2		1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	62		1	1	1	2		3	8	9	8	6	4	10	5	3	3	3		3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	130				3	7	4	6	20	22	14	17	13	8	3	11	4	7	5	6
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	38				1	2	2		5	12	3	3	2	1	1	2	3	4	1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	162				1	5	1	1	8	18	17	18	17	14	20	13	8	14	8	7
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	4				1				1		1	1	1							
Congenital malformations (157)	23	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	10	3	2	2	2				1		2	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	64	2	1	4	7	8	4	2	28	7	5	4	5	3	6	2	1	2		1
Premature birth (159)	311	164	30	32	43	17	8	5	299	7	3	1				1				
Injury at birth (160)	33	15	5	3	5	3		1	32	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	35	9	2	11	5	3	4	1	35											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	29	2		1			1	1	5	3	2	3		4	2	2	1	5	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	658	169	71	37	92	62	28	23	482	50	26	32	14	14	13	9	4	4	6	4
All other causes	102		1		5	7	7	2	22	14	10	11	8	8	10	6	4	3	3	3
SOUTH DAKOTA, all causes	705	186	46	36	75	44	22	22	431	54	32	32	30	20	26	20	16	14	19	11
Scarlet fever (8)	1												1							
Whooping-cough (9)	15									2	4	3	1	2				1	1	1
Influenza (11)	48		1	1	2	4	2	2	12	9	2	2	4	1	2	3	3	2	6	2
Dysentery (13)	2										2									
Erysipelas (15)	2									1	1									
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1														1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	6													2			1		1	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2										1				1					
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	3										1			1		1				
Syphilis (34)	1			1					1											
Convulsions (86)	9		1	1	1	2		1	6	1				1				1		
Bronchitis (106)	4						2		2	1	1									
Bronchopneumonia (107)	47	1		1	3	1	2	5	13	6	2	5	4		6	7	1	1	1	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	32					1		3	4	2	2	6	5	2	5	1		2	2	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	3										1		2							
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	52			1	4	2	2	2	11	9	4	4	5	3	4	3	5	1	3	
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	10				3	1		1	5		2						1	1		1
Congenital malformations (157)	68	19	4	10	9	5	1	3	51	4	3	5	1	2	1				1	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	30	6	3	2	7	3			21	2	2	3	1	1						
Premature birth (159)	186	109	23	10	21	9	8	1	181	4								1		
Injury at birth (160)	61	35	7	3	8	4			57	3	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	20	6	2	2	5	2	2	1	20											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	11	2			5				7					1	2				1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	55	7	3	2	3	6	2	2	25	7	1	1	3	2	3	4	2	2	2	3
All other causes	36	1	2	3	3	4	1	1	15	3	2	3	3	2	1	1	3	2	1	
TENNESSEE (WHITE), all causes	2,672	629	178	87	241	172	132	94	1,533	202	164	1,22	102	95	81	71	75	87	65	75
Measles (7)	12									1	2	3		1	2	1			1	1
Scarlet fever (8)	2															1		1		
Whooping-cough (9)	68						1	6	7	16	5	6	6	4	3	3	4	5	6	3
Diphtheria (10)	20		1					1	2	1			1	1		2	1	3	5	4
Influenza (11)	69		1		1	3	5	1	11	7	10	7	3	5	4	9	4	6	2	1
Dysentery (13)	30					1			1		2	2	1	6	4	3	4	4	3	
Erysipelas (15)	12					2		3	5	2	2	1	1			1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	5									1			1		2			1		
Tetanus (22)	4					3			3						1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	11									1	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	10						1		1				1	1		2	1	2	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2												1							1
Syphilis (34)	19	7			2		1	2	12		3	1	1	1			1			
Convulsions (86)	9		1		3		1		5	3				1						
Bronchitis (106)	6							3	3	2	1									
Bronchopneumonia (107)	193	1	2	5	3	14	16	10	51	31	18	9	12	21	13	6	6	10	6	10
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	58		1	1		2	5	4	13	7	4	3	2	1	6	3	4	6	2	7
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	9						1		1	1	3			1	1				1	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	343				6	10	13	6	35	25	39	39	31	28	18	25	26	28	24	25
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	16					2			2	1	2	1	1	2	3	2		1	1	
Congenital malformations (157)	152	37	7	9	32	12	5	6	108	18	8	6	2	3	2		2	2		1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	107	18	6	1	19	15	9	7	75	8	8	6	4	3	1			1		1
Premature birth (159)	639	367	87	28	64	43	23	9	621	10	5	1	1			1				
Injury at birth (160)	145	67	23	16	24	7	8		145											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	43	21	3	3	8	5	1	2	43											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	36	5			1	2	1		9	3	1	2	4	1	1	2	1	5	3	4
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	516	100	45	22	72	42	36	27	344	45	39	22	17	9	10	3	11	6	6	4
All other causes	136	6	1	2	6	9	5	7	36	19	11	11	11	4	9	6	9	5	4	11

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
TENNESSEE (COLORED), all causes	801	131	36	20	74	77	41	35	414	70	47	49	32	38	43	27	20	23	19	19
Measles (7)	4						1		1	1		1	1							
Whooping-cough (9)	28									1	3	2	4	1	4	7	3			3
Diphtheria (10)	2										1			1						
Influenza (11)	18	1						2	3	1	1	1		1	4	1		1	3	2
Dysentery (13)	11									2					5			1	3	
Erysipelas (15)	2												2							
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1																		1	
Tetanus (22)	3				2				2							1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2														1				1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2														1		1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	5					1			1					1	1				1	1
Syphilis (34)	25	5		1	2	3		2	13	3	2	3	1	1		1		1		
Convulsions (86)	1									1										
Bronchitis (106)	2						1		1											1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	87				3	8	1	1	13	9	8	10	11	8	6	6	4	4	4	4
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	34	1			1	2	3	3	10	4	3	5		2	2	1	1	2	1	3
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	6				1				1		1	1	2		1					
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	80			1	1	2	1	4	9	8	5	9	5	12	7	5	6	8	3	3
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	5				1				1	1	1			1	1					
Congenital malformations (157)	12	3		3		2		2	10	2										
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	41	4	1	3	7	3	3	3	24	5	4	3	1	3				1		
Premature birth (159)	167	70	24	5	18	23	16	9	165	2										
Injury at birth (160)	32	10	4	2	8	5	2		31	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	16	8		1	2	1	3	1	16											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	8		1				1		2		1		1		1		1	2		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	176	29	5	4	28	18	7	7	98	25	14	14	3	5	7	3	3	3		1
All other causes	31		1			9	2	1	13	4	3		1	2	2	2	1		2	1
TEXAS (WHITE), all causes	5,078	1,164	311	193	328	317	171	178	2,662	407	346	303	215	190	176	194	179	144	136	126
Measles (7)	75	1				3	2	3	9	4	2	7	1	6	4	5	10	5	11	11
Scarlet fever (8)	2																		1	1
Whooping-cough (9)	147						4	5	9	27	27	13	12	10	8	13	7	7	10	4
Diphtheria (10)	26					1		2	3	1	2	2		2	2		5	3	1	5
Influenza (11)	190		1		5	7	11	10	34	32	17	16	11	14	11	17	13	11	7	7
Dysentery (13)	77		1		1	2			4	5	5	4	10	3	6	9	7	5	10	9
Erysipelas (15)	21							4	4	5	5	1	2	2	1		1			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	14									3	2	3	1		2		1	1	1	
Tetanus (22)	27		1	2	13	8			24	1	1									1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	18							2	2		1		2	2	4		2	1	2	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	9				1				1		1				2	1	1		2	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	3					1		1	2						1					
Syphilis (34)	52	5		1	4	7	3	3	23	11	7	5	1	1	2					2
Convulsions (86)	11				3	1			4	1		1	1	1				1		2
Bronchitis (106)	27			1	2	3		1	7	1	3	3	2	1	1	4			4	1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	414	2	2	3	18	28	26	24	103	69	59	32	31	22	22	20	21	15	12	8
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	194	2	6	2	6	10	8	13	47	32	21	27	11	6	6	8	11	10	8	7
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	35		1		4		2	1	8	5	7	5		1	2	2	2	2	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	802	1	1	3	9	28	21	27	90	58	75	94	85	68	64	67	58	56	43	44
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	37			1	3	2		1	7	2	2	2	2	8	3	6	2	1	1	1
Congenital malformations (157)	304	63	32	26	44	29	15	16	225	24	19	10	5	4		8	3	4	1	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	260	41	19	17	25	23	11	15	151	32	20	19	8	10	2	7	5	3	1	2
Premature birth (159)	1,227	759	138	61	81	88	30	21	1,178	19	11	11	2	1	3	2				
Injury at birth (160)	380	168	70	45	49	22	8	6	368	8	4									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	116	51	16	10	19	10	4	3	113	3										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	81	7	2		3		2	2	16	6	5	8	5	5	5	2	11	7	6	5
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	215	52	13	17	19	18	9	5	133	16	15	12	8	9	8	6	4	1		3
All other causes	314	12	8	4	19	26	15	13	97	42	35	28	15	14	17	17	15	11	14	9
TEXAS (COLORED), all causes	3,077	392	126	103	272	216	102	90	1,301	271	236	186	176	147	150	116	139	102	136	117
Measles (7)	40				1	1		1	3	1	1	2	6		5	4	3	2	4	9
Whooping-cough (9)	86					2		3	5	13	15	13	3	2	8	4	7	3	7	6
Diphtheria (10)	16					1			1	3	1	2		3	2	1			2	1
Influenza (11)	139	1		1	2	5	5	5	19	15	18	11	15	7	6	13	9	6	10	10
Dysentery (13)	102				2	1		4	7	6	5	11	6	11	11	4	12	12	7	10
Erysipelas (15)	5				1		1		2	1	1				1					
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2												1						1	
Tetanus (22)	31				16	14	1		31											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	13						1	1	2	2	1	1	1				4		2	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	13							1	1		1	1	4	2		1			2	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	4													1			1			
Syphilis (34)	76	10	1	6	4	5	6	4	36	11	9	2	4	4	1	3	1	1		4
Convulsions (86)	36	1	1	1	3	10	2	2	20		4	3	1			2		3	2	
Bronchitis (106)	17			1	2		1	2	6	3	1	2	1	2				1		1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	204		2	2	6	8	10	8	36	30	27	15	16	12	16	9	8	10	11	14
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	189	3	1	2	14	14	12	9	55	16	13	16	17	11	16	13	9	9	8	6
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	56		1		4	3	3	2	13	2	6	3	8	3	3	3	7	1	4	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	575			1	12	14	7	9	43	53	52	57	52	52	43	40	56	35	53	39
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	25				3	2	1		6	2	5	2	1	2	2	1		1	2	1
Congenital malformations (157)	68	17	4	5	12	5	4	1	48	1	3	3	3	3	2		3			2
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	226	26	8	15	37	17	9	10	122	32	17	18	11	6	10	3	1		4	2
Premature birth (159)	428	213	50	29	44	32	24	11	403	15	3	2	3		1		1			
Injury at birth (160)	112	51	10	17	21	10	1		110	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	78	13	14	9	26	14	1	1	78											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	56	6	5	1	6	4	2		24	2	4	4	1	4	6	6	3		2	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	324	50	26	9	47	40	6	12	190	40	27	10	12	11	9	5	4	7	5	4
All other causes	157	1	3	4	9	14	5	4	40	21	21	8	10	11	7	4	9	11	10	5

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
UTAH, all causes	567	203	27	18	52	38	18	22	378	49	28	19	10	13	12	14	10	13	14	7
Measles (7)	1																			1
Whooping-cough (9)	12							2	2	1	4				1		1		2	1
Influenza (11)	30				1	2	2	5	10	6		3				4	2	1	2	2
Dysentery (13)	6					3	2		5							1				
Erysipelas (15)	9							1	1	5				1		1			1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	3											1			1				1	
Syphilis (34)	1										1									
Convulsions (86)	3				2	1			3											
Bronchitis (106)	1																1			
Bronchopneumonia (107)	62				2	5	3	3	13	17	9	3	4	3	4	2		5		2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	18					1	1	3	5	2		1	2	3	1	1	1	2		
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2																	1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	15					3			3		2	3	1		1	2	1	1	1	
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	4													2		1		1		
Congenital malformations (157)	64	13	1	2	10	8	3	2	39	10	2	2	1	2	1	1	1		4	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	12	2	2	1	1	1	2		9		2		1							
Premature birth (159)	189	134	11	8	18	12	1	5	189											
Injury at birth (160)	63	38	7	3	11	1	1		61	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	18	8	2	3	2	1		1	17		1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	7									2	2	2		1						
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	19	7	3	1	1				12	2	1	1	1	1			1			
All other causes	28	1	1		4		3		9	2	4	3			3	1	2	2	2	
VERMONT, all causes	325	89	21	27	25	17	16	14	209	36	25	15	11	6	6	4	6	2	2	3
Whooping-cough (9)	10									2	1	2	2	1	2					
Influenza (11)	12						1	3	4	2	2	1	1			1				1
Erysipelas (15)	1									1										
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1										1									
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1															1				
Syphilis (34)	1									1										
Convulsions (86)	1				1				1											
Bronchitis (106)	1							1	1											
Bronchopneumonia (107)	19					1	1		2	4	4	4	2				2			1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	6												1		2	1	2			
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	4							2	2	1	1									
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	13									2	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1		
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	6									4	1	1								
Congenital malformations (157)	46	14	3	3	9	2	5	2	38	3	4	1								
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	27	2	1	4		5	4	1	17	5	2	1	1	1						
Premature birth (159)	98	49	12	12	4	5	4	3	89	6	1	2								
Injury at birth (160)	32	19	4	2	5	1			31	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	16	5	1	3	3	3		1	16											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	6			1				1	2	1		1	1							1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	10			1			1		2	2	2		1	2					1	
All other causes	14			1	3				4	1	4	1		1			1	1	1	
VIRGINIA (WHITE), all causes	2,120	650	134	73	147	128	71	75	1,278	168	126	99	76	63	66	46	45	55	44	54
Measles (7)	11										1		1	1			2	2	1	3
Scarlet fever (8)	2									1										1
Whooping-cough (9)	33						2	1	3	11	3	2	3		1	2	3		1	4
Diphtheria (10)	13						1		1	2							1	5	2	2
Influenza (11)	107		3	1		3	5	7	19	13	15	8	8	3	7	5	3	11	7	8
Dysentery (13)	31									2	3	3	3	2	2	2	4	6	2	2
Erysipelas (15)	11									4	4	1			1	1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	7											2	3			1				1
Tetanus (22)	4				1	1	1	1	4											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2											1			1					
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	5															1	1	1		2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	3										2	1								
Syphilis (34)	28	2	1		1	1	1	1	7	5	7	4	1	2		1	1			
Convulsions (86)	9	1			2	1	1	1	6	2				1						
Bronchitis (106)	9						1	2	3	2	1	1	1		1					
Bronchopneumonia (107)	124		1		4	15	3	10	33	22	11	11	8	7	6	5	6	3	3	9
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	56				4	3	6	4	17	8	5	2	6	2	5	3	2	2	4	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	9				1		1		2	3		1		1		1			1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	197			1	2	4	4	4	15	15	28	25	12	23	23	15	9	12	10	10
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	17				1	1			2		1		1	4	2	1	2	2	2	
Congenital malformations (157)	169	46	17	10	19	13	5	4	114	15	10	6	4	5	4	1	5	2	3	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	115	24	7	4	9	15	9	7	75	13	9	5	8	2		1			1	1
Premature birth (159)	622	408	60	26	49	36	11	13	603	9	2	5	1	2						
Injury at birth (160)	176	95	27	17	22	9	3	1	174	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	45	18	8	4	7	3	2	1	43	2										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	38	7				2		2	11	4	6	2	3	1	1	2	1	1	2	4
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	177	45	7	7	20	16	13	10	118	23	8	11	4	2	2	2	2	4		1
All other causes	100	4	3	3	5	5	2	6	28	10	10	8	9	5	10	2	3	4	5	6

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(*Exclusive of stillbirths*)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos
VIRGINIA (COLORED), all causes	1,393	257	77	61	104	100	60	42	701	146	90	85	64	69	65	36	41	40	29	27
Measles (7)	2										1			1						
Scarlet fever (8)	1													1						
Whooping-cough (9)	40							1	1	4	3	3	1	7	5	4	1	6	3	2
Diphtheria (10)	5						1		1		1				2			1		
Influenza (11)	64	1			1	4	1	2	9	7	7	11	6	3	7	5	3	1	4	1
Dysentery (13)	24						2		2	2	1	3	3	5		2		1	4	1
Erysipelas (15)	1														1					
Tetanus (22)	5				2	1	1		4				1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2										1			1						
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	5										1	1	1							2
Syphilis (34)	66	2	2	3	6	5	7	2	27	9	5	4	5	8	2	3	2		1	
Convulsions (86)	18	1			4	5			10	2		1		1			2	1	1	
Bronchitis (106)	16					2		2	4	2	2	3	1	1	1	1		1		
Bronchopneumonia (107)	128			1	3	6	5	3	18	16	12	11	13	13	15	3	10	6	2	9
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	64				2	8	2		12	12	9	6	1	4	4	2	4	5	4	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	10				1	1	2		4	1	1	2		2						
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	137		1	1	1	5	4	5	17	18	13	20	15	11	13	4	8	9	5	4
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	5									1					2	1	1			
Congenital malformations (157)	23	3	2		4	2	1	1	13	3	2			2		1	1	1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	135	24	8	7	21	12	9	6	87	23	7	7	2	1		2	4	1		1
Premature birth (159)	340	161	46	31	33	25	15	9	320	13	3	1	1	1						1
Injury at birth (160)	55	29	7	5	5	3	1	2	52	1	2									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	28	10	3	4	5	3	1	2	28											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	29	3		1	2	2		3	11	6	3	2	1			4	1	1		
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	123	23	7	5	10	15	5	4	69	16	7	4	7	3	4	4	1	4	1	3
All other causes	67		1	3	4	1	3		12	10	9	6	6	4	9		3	2	4	2
WASHINGTON, all causes	811	289	65	51	82	32	21	20	560	40	38	53	29	18	17	11	12	12	8	13
Whooping-cough (9)	2							1	1								1			
Influenza (11)	18						1	1	2	3		3	4	1	1	1	2			1
Dysentery (13)	1										1									
Erysipelas (15)	3						1		1	1	1									
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	3												1		2					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1																			1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	4														1		1	1		1
Syphilis (34)	2						1		1		1									
Convulsions (86)	2		1						1											1
Bronchitis (106)	1									1										
Bronchopneumonia (107)	70			2	3	4	4		13	8	8	13	7	6	4	2	2	5		2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	23				1	2	1		4	3	3	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	1	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2											1			1					
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	31		1			1	1	2	5	1	2	8	3	1	3	2			2	4
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	7							1	1	1	1		1	1			1		1	
Congenital malformations (157)	125	33	8	10	15	9	3	5	83	14	4	11	6	3		2	1	1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	30	6	1	3	11	3	1		25	1		3	1							
Premature birth (159)	274	175	32	17	22	8	4	5	263	3	5	3								
Injury at birth (160)	91	49	14	9	16	1	2		91											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	50	23	7	6	10	3	1		50											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	17	2						2	4	2	1	3	2	2	1				1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	15	1		2	2				5		3	1	1	1			1	2	1	
All other causes	39		1	2	2	1	1	3	10	2	8	5	1	1	3	3	2	1	2	1
WEST VIRGINIA, all causes	2,472	645	144	125	160	172	89	72	1,407	187	137	111	85	79	89	85	62	75	76	79
Measles (7)	6					1		1	2		1		1		1			1		
Scarlet fever (8)	2										1									1
Whooping-cough (9)	62						1	1	2	15	8	7	2		8	7	3	4	2	4
Diphtheria (10)	12					1	1	1	3	1						1	4			3
Influenza (11)	97					5	6	5	16	14	8	4	10	6	3	12	4	8	10	2
Dysentery (13)	7				1	1			2					1		2				2
Erysipelas (15)	9									2	2		2	1	1		1			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	5											1			2			1	1	
Tetanus (22)	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	4													1			2			1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	14											1	1	1	2		3	1	2	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1							1	1											
Syphilis (34)	39	8	1	5	6	3	1	3	27	5	2	1				2		1	1	
Convulsions (86)	14			1	3	2	1	1	8	1	1		1		3					
Bronchitis (106)	5					1			1		2							1	1	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	198	1	1	1	8	9	6	12	38	31	20	22	11	12	10	12	9	8	8	17
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	74				2	8	5	2	17	9	6	7	5	2	4	6	8	3	4	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	373				1	5	8	7	21	37	39	36	30	40	36	29	17	31	30	27
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	8					1	1		2			1		1	2		2			
Congenital malformations (157)	229	78	10	29	34	24	9	7	191	13	5	2	4	2	4	2	2	3		1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	123	15	10	6	15	18	8	4	76	14	12	6	5	3	1	3	1			2
Premature birth (159)	708	420	85	40	48	51	28	13	685	13	4	2	2	1					1	
Injury at birth (160)	151	72	19	24	15	16	1	2	149	2										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	53	20	8	9	8	5	3		53											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	73	6	4	1	4	2	1	5	23	9	9	2	7	2	4	3	4	1	4	5
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	96	23	5	9	13	11	5	1	67	10	7	9	2	1						
All other causes	108	2	1		2	7	4	6	22	11	10	10	2	5	8	6	2	12	12	8

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
WISCONSIN, all causes	2,446	827	172	118	233	137	92	71	1,650	171	138	92	80	75	53	52	51	33	31	20
Measles (7)	6									1	1		3							1
Whooping-cough (9)	35						1	2	3	7	7	4	4	4	2	1	3			
Diphtheria (10)	1									1										
Influenza (11)	73					2	2	5	9	13	4	7	9	7	5	4	5	2	5	3
Dysentery (13)	4					1			1	1				1	1					
Erysipelas (15)	7						1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1						
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1									1										
Tetanus (22)	2			1		1			2											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	7															3	1	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	4												2	1		1				
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2					1			1					1						
Syphilis (34)	11	3				1	1	2	7		1	1					1		1	
Convulsions (86)	13			5					5		2	2	1	1			1	1		
Bronchitis (106)	15				2	1	2	1	6	2	5		1	1						
Bronchopneumonia (107)	216	1	3	2	16	10	9	17	58	28	36	20	12	12	13	13	9	5	6	4
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	77			1	2	5	4	4	16	8	10	4	5	6	3	7	8	5	1	4
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	12			1	1				2	3	1	2			2		1		1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	172		2	3	7	6	9	7	34	28	16	12	18	17	14	9	10	6	7	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	15			1		1			2	3	1	2	3	1				2	1	
Congenital malformations (157)	325	92	15	24	40	27	25	11	234	24	20	17	8	9	3	4	2	3	1	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	92	10	10	7	18	12	5	4	66	9	9	4	1		2		1			
Premature birth (159)	807	527	90	32	63	46	17	9	784	14	4	2		2	1					
Injury at birth (160)	264	139	31	29	47	10	3	2	261	3										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	99	45	16	9	19	5	4	1	99											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	40	5	1				3	1	10	4	6	4	5	2		3	3	2		1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	19	4	1		2	1	1	1	10	2	1		2	1			2			1
All other causes	127	1	3	3	16	7	5	3	38	18	13	10	5	8	7	7	4	6	7	4
WYOMING, all causes	230	72	16	10	13	11	10	9	141	19	15	9	9	10	3	4	4	6	8	2
Measles (7)	1													1						
Scarlet fever (8)	1															1				
Whooping-cough (9)	7									1	2		1	1	1				1	
Diphtheria (10)	2				1				1					1						
Influenza (11)	19					1	1	2	4	3	3	1	2	2			1	1	2	
Erysipelas (15)	1																	1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1																	1		
Syphilis (34)	2				1				1		1									
Convulsions (86)	1									1										
Bronchitis (106)	3									1	1									1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	14							4	4	4	3		1			1	1			
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	9				1	1			2	2		1		1			1	1	1	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1											1								
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	10							1	1		1		1	3		1		1	2	
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	1																			1
Congenital malformations (157)	23	7	3		4	2	1	1	18	1	1	1		1				1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	10	3		1	1		3		8	1						1				
Premature birth (159)	75	49	9	5	2	4	3		72	2			1							
Injury at birth (160)	11	7			2	1		1	11											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	8	4	1	2		1			8											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	5									2		2							1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	11	2	1	1		1	1		6	1	2	1	1							
All other causes	14		2	1	1		1		5		1	2	2		2		1		1	
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (WHITE), all causes	657	209	45	35	50	29	20	23	411	47	48	29	18	16	21	10	15	10	15	17
Measles (7)	2																	1		1
Whooping-cough (9)	21							1	1	5	5	2	2	1		1		1	2	1
Diphtheria (10)	5									2						1				2
Influenza (11)	9					1			1		1	1	1		2	2			1	
Dysentery (13)	4							1	1		1				1				1	
Erysipelas (15)	4					1			1	2	1									
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	4												1		1		2			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	9							1	1		1	1			2		1			3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1														1					
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1																			
Syphilis (34)	10	2	1					1	4	3	2	1				1				
Bronchitis (106)	1									1										
Bronchopneumonia (107)	34			2	3	5	7	4	21	3	15	11	4	5	5	2	4	5	2	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	7					2			2	1	1		1						1	1
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	3							1	1		1	1								
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	39						1	4	5	6	6	5	1	2	5	3	4	1		1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	7					1			1		1	1			1		1		2	
Congenital malformations (157)	32	17	8	5	13	9	6	5	63	3	2	3	2	4			2		2	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	12	3		1	3	1			8	2	1						1			
Premature birth (159)	209	139	24	16	18	5	3	3	207	1	1									
Injury at birth (160)	53	32	5	7	8	1			53											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	27	14	3	4	4	2			27											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	6		1						1	1								2		2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	2	1	1						2											
All other causes	55	1	2	1	1	1	3	2	11	12	9	3	6	4	3				4	3

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
LOS ANGELES, CALIF. (COLORED), all causes	254	47	4	5	19	13	9	12	109	17	20	20	15	19	14	10	8	11	9	2
Measles (7)	2																1		1	
Whooping-cough (9)	12									1		2			3	1	1	2	1	1
Influenza (11)	6										1	2		2				1		
Dysentery (13)	5									1			2				1	1		
Erysipelas (15)	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	6												1	1		1		2		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1																1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2															1	1			
Syphilis (34)	5							2	2	1	1					1				
Bronchopneumonia (107)	57				1	1	2	3	7	4	7	11	9	4	5	1	1	4	4	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	3										1			1					1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	24									3	4	1	1	7	4	2			2	
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	1													1						
Congenital malformations (157)	19	4			5	1	3	1	14	1		1			1	1	1			
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	9	1			4			1	6	3										
Premature birth (159)	54	26	2	4	8	8	1	3	52	1				1						
Injury at birth (160)	13	10			1	1	1		13											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	10	6	2	1				1	10											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	2											1		1						
All other causes	22					1	2	1	4	2	6	2	2	1	1	2	1	1		
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. (WHITE), all causes	237	84	19	12	16	11	7	8	157	14	17	9	9	6	4	3	6	7	1	4
Whooping-cough (9)	9									1	5	1					1			1
Diphtheria (10)	1														1					
Influenza (11)	1												1							
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1																		1	
Syphilis (34)	1									1										
Bronchopneumonia (107)	22			1	2	2	2	1	8	2	4		4		2			2		
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	5						1		1	2				1			1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	10						1		1	3	1	1		1		1		1		1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	2										1					1				
Congenital malformations (157)	38	6	3	3	7	5	1	1	26	2	2	3	1	1		1	1	1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	4			1	2				3				1							
Premature birth (159)	84	56	9	5	3	4		4	81	2	1									
Injury at birth (160)	23	15	5	1				1	22		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	7	4		1	1		1		7											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	8	1	1						2	1	1	1	2		1					
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1		1						1											
All other causes	20	2			1		1	1	5		1	3		3			3	3		2
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. (COLORED), all causes	39	10	2	2	4	1	3	1	23	1	4		1	2	1	1	2	2		2
Whooping-cough (9)	1															1				
Erysipelas (15)	1										1									
Bronchopneumonia (107)	4						1		1		1						1			1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	3									1					1			1		
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	2										2									
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	1																	1		
Congenital malformations (157)	2	1			1				2											
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	1	1							1											
Premature birth (159)	13	8	1		1	1	1		12					1						
Injury at birth (160)	4			1	2		1		4											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	1			1					1											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	2							1	1					1						
All other causes	4		1						1				1				1			1
WASHINGTON, D. C. (WHITE), all causes	322	98	32	18	24	14	12	5	203	19	23	10	11	12	8	14	5	3	10	4
Whooping-cough (9)	1											1								
Diphtheria (10)	1																		1	
Influenza (11)	4										1			1		2				
Dysentery (13)	4												1	1			1		1	
Erysipelas (15)	1										1									
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1																1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	4													1		1		1		1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1															1				
Syphilis (34)	6									2	2		1		1					
Convulsions (86)	1	1							1											
Bronchopneumonia (107)	25					1		1	2	2	5	1		3	4	3	1	1	1	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	8					1			1	1	1		1			2		1	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	23				1	1	3	1	6	2	2	2	2		2	3	2		2	
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	2						1		1										1	
Congenital malformations (157)	36	11	1	3	3	3	1	1	23	2	6	1				2			2	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	5		2	1					3				1		1					
Premature birth (159)	124	65	22	7	9	6	3	2	114	7	1	1		1						
Injury at birth (160)	36	16	5	5	8	1	1		36											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	8	3		2	2		1		8											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	7	1	2						3	1	2								1	
All other causes	24	1			1	1	2		5	2	2	4	5	5						1

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
WASHINGTON, D. C. (COLORED), all causes	347	58	32	12	25	20	28	19	194	23	24	16	26	14	14	10	5	10	7	4
Measles (7)	1																	1		
Whooping-cough (9)	1														1					
Diphtheria (10)	4												3				1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2													1					1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1												1							
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	4											1					1		1	1
Syphilis (34)	20	3			2			1	6	1	4	3	4		1				1	1
Bronchopneumonia (107)	58			1		2	6	1	10	5	9	4	8	5	6	4	2	3	1	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	11						1		1	1		1	2	3				1	2	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	29							2	2	4	2	3	5	2	2	4		4	1	
Congenital malformations (157)	5	1		1			1		3			1	1							
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	9				1	2	2		5	1	1	1		1						
Premature birth (159)	140	43	23	6	15	14	15	12	128	8	3							1		
Injury at birth (160)	22	7	6	3	3	1	1		21	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	10	4	2	1	3				10											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	4					1		1	3						1					
All other causes	26		1		1		1	2	5	2	5	2	2	2	3	2	1		1	1
CHICAGO, ILL. (WHITE), all causes	1,927	608	117	102	135	106	82	69	1,219	163	100	88	63	57	49	46	46	38	26	32
Measles (7)	4										1					1	1	1		
Scarlet fever (8)	3											1					1			1
Whooping-cough (9)	6										1	1	1			1			1	1
Influenza (11)	11									1		1	2	1	2	1	2		1	
Erysipelas (15)	6					1	1	1	3	1	1						1			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	5										1	1				3				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2															1			1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	6													1	1		1	2		1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1																1			
Syphilis (34)	18	4	1			1			6	2	4	2	1	1	2					
Convulsions (86)	5				1				1	1			1			1	1			
Bronchitis (106)	25			1			1		2	4	6	1		2	1	1	2	6		
Bronchopneumonia (107)	292	2	4	7	9	10	21	22	75	46	29	29	23	17	18	17	10	14	8	6
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	40			1	2			3	6	6	2	3	5	2	3	1	3	3	2	4
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1										1									
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	149			2	2	5	10	13	32	25	10	26	16	10	4	7	6	4	6	3
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	20						1	2	3	5	1		2	2	1	2	2	2		
Congenital malformations (157)	259	69	10	20	38	16	8	10	171	27	18	9	7	8	6	2	6	2	2	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	32		1		3	4	8	2	18	6	4			1		2	1			
Premature birth (159)	539	330	49	34	23	47	21	9	513	18	3	5								
Injury at birth (160)	265	145	33	30	38	7	4		257	5	3									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	92	46	17	6	12	7	1	1	90		2									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	23	5	1		1	1		1	9	3	1			3	1	2	1	1		2
All other causes	123	7	1	1	6	7	6	5	33	13	12	9	5	9	10	4	7	3	5	13
CHICAGO, ILL. (COLORED), all causes	344	83	18	13	16	26	28	18	202	34	13	13	16	11	12	6	12	8	7	10
Whooping-cough (9)	4									1	1		1							1
Influenza (11)	2																1	1		
Erysipelas (15)	1										1									
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1													1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	3																	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2															1		1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2																1	1		
Syphilis (34)	12	6	1		2			1	10		1				1					
Bronchitis (106)	1									1										
Bronchopneumonia (107)	93	1		1	1	3	12	9	27	16	5	7	7	7	4	4	6	2	2	6
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	6									1	1		1	2	1					
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1												1							
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	18					1	2	3	6	3	1		3		2			1	1	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	1	1							1											
Congenital malformations (157)	17	1			3	3	1	2	10	2		1			4					
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	4					1	1		2	1		1								
Premature birth (159)	101	48	9	7	3	15	12	3	97	2	2									
Injury at birth (160)	38	20	6	4	6	2			38											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	8	4	1	1	1	1			8											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	5	1	1						2			1				1		1		
All other causes	24	1							1	7	1	3	3	1			4		3	1
BALTIMORE, MD. (WHITE), all causes	546	134	37	29	35	21	18	19	293	42	38	21	16	18	28	18	21	18	18	15
Scarlet fever (8)	2															1				1
Whooping-cough (9)	12									2	3	1	3		1	1			1	
Influenza (11)	8						3		3					1	1	1		1		1
Dysentery (13)	14						1		1	2	1	1	1		1		1	2		4
Erysipelas (15)	2										1									1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2										1		1							
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1																		1	1
Syphilis (34)	7					1		2	3		2	1		1						
Convulsions (86)	2		1						1	1					1					
Bronchitis (106)	3									2		1								
Bronchopneumonia (107)	69				2		3	2	7	6	11	4	3	6	8	8	9	2	3	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	20							1	1	1		3	1	1	2	1	2	3	3	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	41				1	1	1	2	5	6	4	5	1	6	4	1	3	3	2	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	6						1	1	2	2						1	1			
Congenital malformations (157)	80	16	6	3	7	4	4	7	47	10	7	3	2	1	2		1	3	4	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	9	1		1	2			1	5	1					3					
Premature birth (159)	158	91	21	14	8	11	5	1	151	3	3	1								
Injury at birth (160)	39	15	4	8	8	2			37	1	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	27	11	5	3	6	1			26	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	9										1		1		1	1	1	2	2	
All other causes	33				1	1		2	4	4	3	1	3	2	4	3	3	2	2	2

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
BALTIMORE, MD. (COLORED), all causes	278	59	15	13	27	17	4	9	144	9	17	18	25	11	8	13	9	10	9	5
Whooping-cough (9)	10										1	2		1		3	1		1	1
Dysentery (13)	3									1			1					1		
Erysipelas (15)	1							1	1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	4												1			1		1		1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2															1			1	
Syphilis (34)	13	4			1	1	1		7		1	2	2					1		
Bronchitis (106)	1												1							
Bronchopneumonia (107)	41				4			1	5	1	5	9	5	1	1	3	1	3	4	3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	32							2	2	2	4	3	6	1	5	3	3	2	1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	21									2	3	1	4	5	1	2	1	1	1	
Congenital malformations (157)	12	2	1		1			1	5		1		3	1	1			1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	7			1		1		1	3			1		2			1			
Premature birth (159)	91	46	8	7	15	8	3	2	89	2										
Injury at birth (160)	17	6	3	3	3	2			17											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	12	1	3	2	2	4			12											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	1																		1	
All other causes	10				1	1		1	3	1	2		2				2			
BOSTON, MASS., all causes	959	232	61	55	86	44	38	55	571	73	64	52	45	25	33	27	20	19	14	16
Measles (7)	5							1	1					1		1	1		1	
Whooping-cough (9)	14									3		2	2			3	1		2	1
Diphtheria (10)	2									1			1			1				
Influenza (11)	2									1								1		
Erysipelas (15)	9							2	2	5	1	1								
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	3										1	1				1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	3													2		1				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	4												1			1	1		1	
Syphilis (34)	11				1			1	2	3	2	2	2							
Convulsions (86)	4							1	1		1		1					1		
Bronchitis (106)	5										2		1		1			1		
Bronchopneumonia (107)	150			4	4	3	4	11	26	15	19	19	15	10	14	8	8	8	5	3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	36						4		4	2	2	3	7	3	2	6		4	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	38						3	4	7	7	2	6		2	5	1	3	1	1	3
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	7					1	1	1	3		2	1		1						
Congenital malformations (157)	156	28	7	12	22	11	8	9	97	15	15	9	7	3	3	1	3	2		1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	15				3	2			5	1	3	2		1						3
Premature birth (159)	276	141	32	15	25	16	13	16	258	11	4	1	1		1					
Injury at birth (160)	96	40	16	14	16	5	2	1	94	1	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	52	20	5	9	12	1	1	3	51		1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	9	1						1	2		2	2	1							2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	2										1	1								
All other causes	60	2	1	1	3	5	2	4	18	9	5	2	6	3	6	3	3	1	3	1
DETROIT, MICH. (WHITE), all causes	1,044	324	72	44	87	46	27	31	631	56	64	55	28	37	29	29	30	36	24	25
Measles (7)	11												1		1	1	2	3	1	2
Whooping-cough (9)	18									3	3	2	2	1		2	2	1	1	1
Influenza (11)	12							1	1		2			1	1		3	2	1	1
Dysentery (13)	1																	1		
Erysipelas (15)	7				1	1		1	3	2	1					1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	3											1		1					1	
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1											1								
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	4													2	1			1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1									1										
Syphilis (34)	7	2			1			1	4		1	1	1							
Convulsions (86)	1				1				1											
Bronchitis (106)	7									2	1		1	2				1		
Bronchopneumonia (107)	97	3	1		3	5	1	5	18	8	12	13	5	5	2	4	8	10	5	7
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	40				1		2		3	1	3	5	1	2	8	2	2	4	4	5
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	5						1		1	1		1					1			1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	72		2		2	2	3	4	13	5	9	8	3	6	7	5	6	2	4	4
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	8											1	3	1		2			1	
Congenital malformations (157)	158	37	14	9	18	14	5	8	105	17	11	6	2	6	2	3	1	1	2	2
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	19	3	2	1		2		2	10	1	4				1	3				
Premature birth (159)	329	212	37	11	32	15	10	5	322	3	3		1							
Injury at birth (160)	103	49	12	15	19	1	1	1	98	2	3									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	37	17	3	6	8	2	1		37											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	15									4	2	1		2	2	2	1	1		
All other causes	88	1	1	2	1	4	3	3	15	6	9	15	8	8	4	4	4	9	4	2
DETROIT, MICH. (COLORED), all causes	145	42	7	8	9	6	5	2	79	9	9	7	4	2	6	6	4	7	7	5
Measles (7)	1																	1		
Whooping-cough (9)	6												1	1	2			1	1	
Influenza (11)	4										1	2			1					
Erysipelas (15)	1										1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2														1	1				
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	2																1	1		
Syphilis (34)	2	1							1					1						
Bronchitis (106)	1																	1		
Bronchopneumonia (107)	22						1	1	2	4	2	2	1			3	3	2	2	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	5			1		1			2						1			1		1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	4				1				1	1		1	1							
Congenital malformations (157)	7	3							3	1	3									
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	1	1							1											
Premature birth (159)	52	31	4	4	4	3	3	1	50	2										
Injury at birth (160)	11	4	2	2	2	1			11											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	5	2	1		2				5											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	3			1					1				1						1	
All other causes	16					1	1		2	1	2	2			1	2			3	3

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
ST. LOUIS, MO. (WHITE), all causes	439	105	30	24	36	23	23	15	256	36	34	18	14	15	13	15	9	7	11	11
Measles (7)	3															1			1	1
Whooping-cough (9)	1										1									
Influenza (11)	4									1			1	1						1
Dysentery (13)	3														1			1		1
Erysipelas (15)	2										1			1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1												1							
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1															1				
Syphilis (34)	10	2						1	3	4	2		1							
Convulsions (86)	1															1				
Bronchitis (106)	6									1	1	1	1				2			
Bronchopneumonia (107)	63				1	1	3	4	9	9	11	7	5	7	2	4	1		3	5
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	21	1			1		2		4	2	1	1	1	1	3			2	4	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	34		1			5	5	3	14	3	4	2	1	4	3		2	1		
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	1														1					
Congenital malformations (157)	52	9	3	5	6	4	3	3	33	3	3	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	14		3		1	1	3		8	3	1	1							1	
Premature birth (159)	127	69	13	4	20	6	4	2	118	6	2	1								
Injury at birth (160)	43	18	7	9	6	2		1	43											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	14	6		6		1			13	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	7		3		1				4			1				1	1			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1											1								
All other causes	30					3	3	1	7	3	7	1	2		2	5	1	1	1	
ST. LOUIS, MO. (COLORED), all causes	105	25	8	4	2	8	6	2	55	5	4	13	6	4	8	2	3	1	2	2
Scarlet fever (8)	1											1								
Whooping-cough (9)	3							1	1			1						1		
Influenza (11)	1														1					
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1													1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1														1					
Syphilis (34)	5	2	1						3			2								
Bronchitis (106)	2											2								
Bronchopneumonia (107)	20			1		1	1		3	4		3	3	1	3	1			1	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	7											1	1	1	1	1	1		1	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	6							1	1	1	1			1	1		1			
Intestinal obstruction (122 b)	1										1									
Congenital malformations (157)	3	1				1			2				1							
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	1											1								
Premature birth (159)	38	19	5	1	2	6	5		38											
Injury at birth (160)	3	1	1	1					3											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	4	2	1	1					4											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	1																			1
All other causes	7										2	2	1		1		1			
BUFFALO, N. Y., all causes	666	199	38	33	40	41	45	33	429	48	33	26	21	19	13	20	16	14	13	14
Measles (7)	3													1		1				1
Scarlet fever (8)	1															1				
Whooping-cough (9)	15							1	1	1	2	2	1		1	2	2		2	1
Diphtheria (10)	1														1					
Influenza (11)	4									2					1					1
Dysentery (13)	3											1					1		1	
Erysipelas (15)	5					1	1		2				1	1		1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1											1								
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1																			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	2																	1		
Syphilis (34)	2												1							1
Convulsions (86)	2	1							1			1								
Bronchitis (106)	2			1					1					1						
Bronchopneumonia (107)	8					1	1	2	4			1	1	1					1	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	98	2	2	3	2	2	17	10	38	18	8	5	4	4	3	5	4	4	2	3
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	10				1		1		2		2		1	1	1	1	1			1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	1																	1		
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	79	1		1	3	2	6	7	20	10	8	6	6	5	3	6	6	2	3	4
Congenital malformations (157)	4									1			1	1	1					
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	76	18	4	6	11	9	4	1	53	4	4	5	4	2	1	1		1	1	
Premature birth (159)	12	1		1		4	1	2	9	2	1									
Injury at birth (160)	177	101	20	8	11	16	11	6	173	2	1	1								
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	91	62	7	10	6	4			89	2										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	23	11	3	2	4	1		1	22	1										
All other causes	5				1				1						1	1	1	1		
	42	2	2	1	1	1	3	3	13	5	7	3	1	2		1	1	4	3	2

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW YORK, N. Y. (WHITE), all causes	4,826	1,194	296	237	343	246	221	193	2,730	392	316	228	204	185	173	151	123	122	99	103
Measles (7)	35											1	1	1	3	3	6	10	6	4
Scarlet fever (8)	1																1			
Whooping-cough (9)	55						1	1	2	5	6	7	5	8	7	2	5	3	2	3
Diphtheria (10)	5																2		1	2
Influenza (11)	39			1				4	5	1	1	3	6	3	4	4	3	1	6	2
Dysentery (13)	3									1					1	1				
Erysipelas (15)	73					1	5	4	10	22	18	5	2	6		1	3	3	2	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	23									2	2	2	4	2	2	3	1	2	1	2
Tetanus (22)	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	11												2		1	2	3	1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	15												2	1	1	3	2	1	2	3
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	8									1		2	1				2		1	1
Syphilis (34)	45	2		1		5	4		12	11	4	7	2	2	1	1		3	1	1
Convulsions (86)	8	1		1		1	1		4		1		1	1	1					
Bronchitis (106)	13			1	1		1		3	1	1	1	1		1	1	1	3		
Bronchopneumonia (107)	707	2	10	10	25	17	45	45	154	84	91	66	61	57	51	41	29	27	24	22
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	231		3		6	5	10	9	33	21	22	21	23	15	19	21	15	10	13	18
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2												1		1					
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	495					19	51	40	110	85	60	53	35	35	32	28	22	10	12	13
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	28							1	1	5	1	3	4		1	3	2	3	2	3
Congenital malformations (157)	479	97	21	25	56	39	22	21	281	62	37	15	21	14	13	11	5	7	8	5
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	76		2	3	17	7	9	8	46	13	6	4	4	1					1	1
Premature birth (159)	1,279	687	154	106	107	104	43	28	1,229	31	13	1	1	3	1					
Injury at birth (160)	521	264	60	67	85	25	7	4	512	6	3									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	241	118	42	19	35	13	6	4	237	4										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	61	16	1	1			1	4	23	3	5	3	3	4	7		4	4	2	3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1									1										
All other causes	370	7	3	2	11	9	15	20	67	33	45	34	24	32	26	26	17	34	14	18
NEW YORK, N. Y (COLORED), all causes	652	114	37	26	46	51	35	35	344	56	33	37	31	36	30	13	24	27	10	11
Measles (7)	3														1	1		1		
Whooping-cough (9)	15						1		1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	2		
Influenza (11)	2														1			1		
Erysipelas (15)	3									2						1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	9											1						1	3	4
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	3												2				1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	7		1						1		2				1	1	2			
Syphilis (34)	29	2	1		3	3	1	2	12	1	2	4	3	2	2			2		1
Convulsions (86)	1											1								
Bronchitis (106)	2											1							1	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	119				3	2	8	8	21	16	11	12	13	13	10	4	6	6	6	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	38					2	1		3	7	1	6	2	5	2		3	5		4
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1														1					
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	60					3	2	8	13	13	8	5	4	5	4		7	1		
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	2									1								1		
Congenital malformations (157)	19	1	1	1	3	1		1	8	1		2	1	2	1	2		2		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	6					1	1	1	3	2	1									
Premature birth (159)	208	85	23	11	21	31	17	11	199	5	3	1								
Injury at birth (160)	42	18	4	7	7	3	2		41		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	32	7	7	5	8	5			32											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	23	1		1	1			3	6	2	3		1	2	2	1	2	3		1
All other causes	28			1			2	1	4	4		3	4	5	3	1	2	2		
NEW YORK, N. Y. (BRONX BOROUGH), all causes	707	210	67	37	56	37	28	20	455	48	36	35	24	23	22	19	12	8	14	11
Measles (7)	4																	2	1	1
Whooping-cough (9)	7									1		1	1	1	1			1	1	
Influenza (11)	5												2		1	1			1	
Erysipelas (15)	11						1	1	2	2	5			1					1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	3															1	1			1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1																			1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1														1					
Syphilis (34)	4					1			1				1		1			1		
Convulsions (86)	2			1					1						1					
Bronchitis (106)	2											1	1							
Bronchopneumonia (107)	122		3	1	8		7	2	21	20	19	14	10	10	6	9	5	1	4	3
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	27		2			1		2	5	3	2	4	3	1	2		3		3	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	37					2	5	2	9	2	2	6	3	5	5	1			3	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	4							1	1	1	1		1							
Congenital malformations (157)	63	14	6	2	9	8	4	3	46	7		3	1	1		3	1	1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	7			1		2	1	1	5	1		1								
Premature birth (159)	235	129	36	20	20	11	10	3	229	5	1									
Injury at birth (160)	78	41	7	12	12	6			78											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	45	22	11		6	4			43	2										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	5	2						2	4			1								
All other causes	44	2	2		1	2		3	10	4	5	4	2	4	4	4	2	2		3

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW YORK, N. Y. (BROOKLYN BOROUGH, WHITE), all causes	1,900	430	118	106	139	100	87	80	1,060	164	103	78	77	83	68	63	50	68	40	46
Measles (7)	13												1		1	2	1	6	1	1
Whooping-cough (9)	33						1	1	2	3	3	2	2	6	5	2	3	2	1	2
Diphtheria (10)	3																2		1	
Influenza (11)	19			1				3	4	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	2
Erysipelas (15)	34					1	3	3	7	11	6	2	2	1			3		1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	7									1	1	1	1					1	1	1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1																	1		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	6												2			1		1	1	1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	4									1		1					1		1	
Syphilis (34)	18			1		2	3		6	2	2	4	2	1		1				
Convulsions (86)	2	1					1		2											
Bronchitis (106)	4						1		1	1					1			1		
Bronchopneumonia (107)	272		1	3	6	12	20	17	59	34	31	21	22	22	22	17	11	16	9	8
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	110		1		1	1	6	4	13	11	10	10	11	8	10	12	7	4	5	9
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	178					6	16	14	36	32	13	17	13	17	10	11	11	7	3	8
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	9											1	1		1	2		3	1	
Congenital malformations (157)	195	41	12	12	19	16	8	8	116	27	16	2	11	8	5	3	2	2	3	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	35		2	1	7	3	4	4	21	7	2	2		1					1	1
Premature birth (159)	476	242	58	47	46	37	14	11	455	14	4		1	2						
Injury at birth (160)	215	106	26	28	39	11		4	214	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	96	36	18	12	17	8	3	1	95	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	18						1	1	2	2	2	1		3	2		1	2	1	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1									1										
All other causes	151	4		1	4	3	6	9	27	14	12	13	7	11	10	11	7	21	8	10
NEW YORK, N. Y. (BROOKLYN BOROUGH, COLORED), all causes	179	32	12	13	4	13	3	11	88	16	11	9	5	9	13	4	8	11	3	2
Whooping-cough (9)	7									1	1			1	1	1	1	1		
Influenza (11)	2														1			1		
Erysipelas (15)	2									2										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1											1								
Syphilis (34)	11	1	1		1	2		2	7	1	1	1			1					
Bronchopneumonia (107)	29							2	2	2	1	4	3	4	3	3	3	1	3	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	9									3	1	1		1				1		2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	13							2	2		2	1		1	3		3	1		
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	2									1								1		
Congenital malformations (157)	5		1	1				1	3						1			1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	3					1			1	2										
Premature birth (159)	63	28	7	6	3	10	3	3	60	1	2									
Injury at birth (160)	6	2		3					5		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	7	1	3	3					7											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	6							1	1		2				1			2		
All other causes	13									3		1	2	2	2		1	2		
NEW YORK, N. Y. (MANHATTAN BOROUGH, WHITE), all causes	1,693	429	85	55	104	84	87	73	917	152	131	87	84	60	60	48	48	37	36	33
Measles (7)	16											1		1	2	1	4	1	4	2
Scarlet fever (8)	1																1			
Whooping-cough (9)	11									1		4	3	1			2			
Diphtheria (10)	2																			2
Influenza (11)	9							1	1			1	2		1	1	1		2	
Dysentery (13)	3									1					1	1				
Erysipelas (15)	25						1		1	8	7	3		4				2		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	11									1	1		3	1	2	2		1		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	7												1		1	1	3		1	
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	6													1		1	1		1	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	3											1	1							1
Syphilis (34)	19	1				2	1		4	7	2	2						2	1	1
Convulsions (86)	1					1			1											
Bronchitis (106)	5				1				1							1	1	2		
Bronchopneumonia (107)	231	2	5	3	9	4	15	22	60	23	26	20	27	16	15	12	8	9	7	8
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	67				4	2	1	2	9	6	9	4	6	5	6	5	4	3	4	6
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1												1							
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	245					10	28	21	59	50	36	27	18	11	16	11	10	2	3	2
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	10									2		1	1			1	2		1	2
Congenital malformations (157)	163	30	1	8	22	9	7	7	84	24	15	7	7	4	4	4	2	4	5	3
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	21				5		4	2	11	2	4	1	3							
Premature birth (159)	437	242	48	21	34	44	19	13	421	9	6	1								
Injury at birth (160)	156	88	17	17	16	7	3		148	5	3									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	83	51	12	4	9	2	3	1	82	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	32	14	1	1				1	17	1	2		1	1	4		2	2	1	1
All other causes	128	1	1	1	4	3	5	3	18	11	20	14	10	15	8	7	7	9	6	3

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(*Exclusive of stillbirths*)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
NEW YORK, N. Y. (MANHATTAN BOROUGH, COLORED), all causes	382	62	16	10	29	32	27	19	195	36	17	24	22	24	15	8	16	11	6	8
Measles (7)	3														1	1		1		
Whooping-cough (9)	6						1		1	1				1	1	1		1		
Erysipelas (15)	1															1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	7																	1	3	3
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	3												2				1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	7		1						1		2				1	1	2			
Syphilis (34)	15	1			2	1			4		1	3	2	2	1			1		1
Convulsions (86)	1											1								
Bronchitis (106)	2											1							1	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	72				1	2	7	4	14	11	6	8	9	9	6	1	3	2	2	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	25					2	1		3	3		4	2	4	1		3	3		2
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1														1					
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	43					3	2	5	10	13	5	4	4	2	1		4			
Congenital malformations (157)	10	1			1				2	1		2	1	2		1		1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	3						1	1	2		1									
Premature birth (159)	110	40	12	5	12	18	11	7	105	4	1									
Injury at birth (160)	28	14	2	2	6	2	2		28											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	17	5	1	1	6	4			17											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	17	1		1	1			2	5	2	1		1	2	1	1	2	1		1
All other causes	11			1			2		3	1		1	1	2	1	1	1			
NEW YORK, N. Y. (QUEENS BOROUGH), all causes	482	111	29	28	43	24	22	20	277	26	37	25	16	19	21	20	11	10	9	11
Measles (7)	1																	1		
Whooping-cough (9)	4										2				1					1
Influenza (11)	5												1		1	1	1		1	
Erysipelas (15)	2									1						1				
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1													1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1															1				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1																1			
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1																1			
Syphilis (34)	5	1							1	1		f		1				1		
Convulsions (86)	3										1	a	1	1						
Bronchitis (106)	2			1					1				1							
Bronchopneumonia (107)	81		1	2	4	1	4	5	17	7	13	9	3	7	8	3	5	3	5	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	27					1	2	1	4	2	1	3	3	1	2	4	1	3	1	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	29					1	2	3	6	1	5	2	1	3	1	5	1		2	2
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	4									2		1								1
Congenital malformations (157)	52	10	2	1	7	6	3	2	31	4	5	3	1	1	3	2				2
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	11				5	2		1	8	2			1							
Premature birth (159)	121	69	11	11	7	11	3	1	113	3	2	1		1	1					
Injury at birth (160)	66	24	11	10	15	2	4		66											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	19	7	4	3	3			2	19											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	4										1	1	1		1					
All other causes	42				2		4	5	11	3	7	4	3	3	3	3	1	2		2
NEW YORK, N. Y. (RICHMOND BOROUGH), all causes	135	34	6	14	14	7	2	5	82	6	14	7	7	3	4	2	2	4	1	3
Measles (7)	1																1			
Whooping-cough (9)	2										1	1								
Influenza (11)	1											1								
Erysipelas (15)	1																	1		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1											1								
Tetanus (22)	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2												1							1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1															1				
Syphilis (34)	2						1		1	1										
Bronchopneumonia (107)	19			1				1	2	3	6	2		2	1			1		2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	4				1		1		2			1						1		
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1														1					
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	10							1	1		5	1		1				1	1	
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	1												1							
Congenital malformations (157)	10	2		2	1	1		1	7		1		1		1					
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	2			1					1	1										
Premature birth (159)	45	22	5	7	6	4		1	45											
Injury at birth (160)	14	7	1	2	4				14											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	6	3		1	2				6											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	2												1			1				
All other causes	9					1		1	2	1	1		3		1	1				
CLEVELAND, OHIO (WHITE), all causes	518	200	37	31	49	25	11	12	365	34	29	10	12	10	14	12	8	7	10	7
Whooping-cough (9)	7									2	1		1			1	2			
Influenza (11)	4									1	1					1	1			
Erysipelas (15)	3									3										
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	2										1				1					
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	3											1			1	1				
Syphilis (34)	3	1							1		2									
Bronchitis (106)	3										2				1					
Bronchopneumonia (107)	50	1	1		1	1	1	3	8	5	9	3	6	3	5	5	2	1	2	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	15			1					1	2	3	1	2	1			1		2	2
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	2										1	1								
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	13						1	1	2	1	2		1	3				2	1	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	3						1		1	1								1		
Congenital malformations (157)	56	16	3	3	7	6	3		38	6	4	1	1		1	2		2	1	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	9		3	1	1	1		1	7										1	1
Premature birth (159)	193	131	14	6	21	9	3	4	188	3	1			1						
Injury at birth (160)	72	36	9	14	10	1			70	1	1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	33	12	5	4	6	4		1	32	1										
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	4	1							1			1							1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	3			1	1				2	1										
All other causes	40	2	2	1	2	3	2	2	14	7	1	2	1	2	5	2	2	1	2	1

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																	
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
CLEVELAND, OHIO (COLORED), all causes	90	31	6	5	4	5	4	2	57	7	7	2	3	2	3	4	3	1	1	
Influenza (11)	1										1									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	2														1	1				
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	1																	1		
Syphilis (34)	4	2							2	1	1									
Bronchopneumonia (107)	16			1			1		2	2	4	2		1	2	2	1			
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	6									2			2			1	1			
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	1												1							
Congenital malformations (157)	4		1					1	2		1								1	
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	1		1						1											
Premature birth (159)	30	22	1	2	2	2	1		30											
Injury at birth (160)	8	3	2	1		1			7	1										
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	10	4	1	1	2	1		1	10											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	1																1			
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1									1										
All other causes	4					1	2		3					1						
PHILADELPHIA, PA. (WHITE), all causes	1,122	289	95	46	83	57	35	21	626	82	81	60	56	39	31	31	36	29	22	29
Measles (7)	5						1		1								2	1	1	
Scarlet fever (8)	3														1		1	1		
Whooping-cough (9)	6									3	1		1					1		
Diphtheria (10)	1												1							
Influenza (11)	32					1		1	2	2	6	6	3		1	5	4	1	1	1
Erysipelas (15)	8									3	1	1			1			1	1	
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	4											1		1			1			1
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	5									1					2	1				1
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	3															1	1		1	
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1																		1	
Syphilis (34)	6	1	1				1		3	2								1		
Convulsions (86)	5		1		2		1		4					1						
Bronchitis (106)	3											1	1	1						
Bronchopneumonia (107)	122	1	2		5	3	6		17	18	18	16	10	12	1	9	7	4	5	5
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	59				1	2		3	6	6	6	5	8	3	7	3	3	5		7
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1															1				
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	97					3	3	3	9	11	12	13	13	6	9	4	6	4	7	3
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	9					2			2	1	2			2	1		1			
Congenital malformations (157)	155	25	7	11	19	16	9	6	93	14	17	7	8	6	3	2	1	1	1	2
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	20	1	1	3	7	1		2	15	1	2	1	1							
Premature birth (159)	300	174	45	16	25	17	5	3	285	12	3									
Injury at birth (160)	122	59	30	8	18	4		2	121		1									
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	45	24	5	7	4	2	2		44		1									
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	26	2	1	1		2			6	1	1	3	4		1	2	3	2	1	2
All other causes	84	2	2		2	4	7	1	18	7	10	6	6	7	4	3	6	7	3	7
PHILADELPHIA, PA. (COLORED), all causes	334	66	19	17	21	19	9	10	161	29	23	21	20	17	11	15	5	11	10	11
Whooping-cough (9)	1											1								
Influenza (11)	23					1			1	1	2	2	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	2
Erysipelas (15)	1										1									
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1													1						
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	7											2			2	1		1	1	
Syphilis (34)	15	2				1	1	1	5	2	3	1	2				1	1		
Convulsions (86)	1									1										
Bronchitis (106)	3						1		1	1						1				
Bronchopneumonia (107)	55				4	1	1	5	11	9	6	6	4	4	1	5	3	2	2	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	22									2	3	3	3	1	1	1		2	3	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	29					1			1	3	5	3	4	4	3	2		2	1	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	3					1			1	1				1						
Congenital malformations (157)	8			1	1	1	1		4	1						1		2		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	3	1			1	1			3											
Premature birth (159)	102	48	11	10	10	9	3	2	93	6	2					1				
Injury at birth (160)	21	8	4	1	3	3		2	21											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	17	5	4	4	2		2		17											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	3													2						1
All other causes	19	2		1					3	2	1	3	2	1	2	1			2	2
PITTSBURGH, PA. (WHITE), all causes	553	150	48	26	51	29	16	16	336	35	45	28	22	10	20	14	14	5	10	14
Whooping-cough (9)	12									3		3	3		1	1				1
Diphtheria (10)	1																1			
Influenza (11)	16					1			1	1	2	2	2	1	4	1	1		1	
Dysentery (13)	1																			1
Erysipelas (15)	3										1	1								1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1															1				
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1										1									
Syphilis (34)	11	4							4	1	2	2	2							
Convulsions (86)	2				1				1				1							
Bronchitis (106)	5									2	2					1				
Bronchopneumonia (107)	53		1		1	1	4	1	8	7	7	9	5	3	2	3	2	1	2	4
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	26				1	1		3	5		5	2	1		3		2	2	4	2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	33				2	2	1	2	7	3	8	4	4		3	3	1			
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	4													1	2		1			
Congenital malformations (157)	81	16	10	4	13	5	4	4	56	7	4	3	1	2	2	2	1	1		2
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	7	1		1	1	1			4	1	1		1							
Premature birth (159)	150	90	16	10	10	14	4	1	145	2	2		1							
Injury at birth (160)	53	23	9	7	11	3			53											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	36	12	10	3	7	1	1	2	36											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	13	1	1						2	1	2		1	1	1		2			3
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	9	1		1					2	1	4			1	1					
All other causes	35	2	1		4		2	3	12	6	4	2		1	1	3	2	1	3	

TABLE 21.—DEATHS FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[See note at head of this table]

AREA AND CAUSE OF DEATH	Total deaths under 1 year of age	DEATHS AT AGE OF—																		
		Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 week	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
PITTSBURGH, PA. (COLORED), all causes	75	19	7	3	4	1	3	2	39	8	5	3	3	5	1	1	2	4	2	2
Scarlet fever (8)	1																			1
Whooping-cough (9)	6									1	2				1			2		
Influenza (11)	1													1						
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)	1					1			1											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1															1				
Bronchopneumonia (107)	13						1	1	2	2	3		2	2			1		1	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	4											1		2						1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	2									1			1							
Congenital malformations (157)	5	3	1		1				5											
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	1	1							1											
Premature birth (159)	21	13	5	1	1				20	1										
Injury at birth (160)	3	2	1						3											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	1			1					1											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	1																		1	
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	2									1		1								
All other causes	12			1	2		2	1	6	2		1					1	2		
MILWAUKEE, WIS., all causes	392	157	35	21	24	12	11	8	268	21	20	13	15	14	7	11	9	4	6	4
Whooping-cough (9)	6							1	1	2	1	1	1							
Influenza (11)	5						1		1			1	1	1	1					
Dysentery (13)	1									1										
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	3															2	1			
Syphilis (34)	2	2							2											
Convulsions (86)	2			1					1									1		
Bronchitis (106)	3										1		1	1						
Bronchopneumonia (107)	42		2	2	2	2	3	3	14	1	6	3	3	2	2	3	5	1	1	1
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	13					1			1		1		1	2	1	2	2	1		2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	31			1	1		1		3	4	4	4	6	5	1		1		3	
Congenital malformations (157)	53	19	3	4	8	2	4	1	41	8		1		1		1		1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	7	1	2						3	1	2				1					
Premature birth (159)	128	97	15	3	4	5	1	1	126	1	1									
Injury at birth (160)	47	28	6	7	5	1			47											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	22	9	7	2	4				22											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	7	1						1	2	2	1		1			1				
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1										1									
All other causes	19			1		1	1	1	4	1	2	3	1	2	1	2			2	1

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1933

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES				ALABAMA			ARIZONA			ARKANSAS			CALIFORNIA			COLORADO		
	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 [1]	Rural [2]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	120,387	53,841	11,196	55,850	882	248	2,735	286	174	445	258	173	1,515	2,292	522	1,213	414	178	591
Male	68,331	30,685	6,344	31,302	485	148	1,549	169	102	249	148	91	862	1,326	300	681	232	102	319
Female	52,556	23,156	4,852	24,548	397	100	1,186	117	72	196	112	82	653	966	222	532	182	76	272
Measles (7):																			
Male	340	137	37	166			1	6	2	4	2		13	3	2	4			
Female	236	82	23	131	1	1		4	2	6		1	6	2	1	6	1		
Scarlet fever (8):																			
Male	49	24	1	24	1		2							1			1		
Female	35	12	1	22			1						1						
Whooping-cough (9):																			
Male	1,205	403	97	705	5	5	46	1		5	2		42	30	3	30	2	3	11
Female	1,443	482	129	832	13	4	31	2		8		3	32	39	12	17	1	2	7
Diphtheria (10):																			
Male	209	60	10	139			11				1		4	5		1	1		
Female	159	25	17	117		1	6			3	1		4	1					
Influenza (11):																			
Male	2,156	586	244	1,326	17	8	49	6	4	9	9	3	29	18	17	18	14	9	27
Female	1,749	434	177	1,138	13	1	43		2	11	3	3	33	10	6	13	10	3	16
Dysentery (13):																			
Male	444	142	44	258	1	2	5	1		2	4		6	11		4	1	1	1
Female	319	81	39	199	1	3	1		1	3			6	3		4		1	
Erysipelas (15):																			
Male	276	159	15	102	2		5	1			2		5	6	1	3	1	1	2
Female	286	137	33	116	1		7		1		1	1	4	4	2	1			1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																			
Male	150	106	12	32	2		2					1	1	6	1	1	1		
Female	99	62	14	23			1							2		1			
Tetanus (22):																			
Male	106	30	11	65	3		1				1		3						
Female	73	15	9	49	2		8									1			
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																			
Male	179	94	10	75	1		1	1	1	2			1	11	1	6	1		
Female	151	81	19	51	1		2	1	1	1				7	3	4			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																			
Male	166	74	9	83			3	1		2			1			6		1	
Female	144	83	14	47	2	1		2					1	3			1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32):																			
Male	75	55	2	18			1							2	1	2			
Female	71	49	2	20				1						5		4	1		
Syphilis (34):																			
Male	926	519	96	311	19	2	25	5	3	1	2	2	13	20	5	3	2		3
Female	713	384	72	257	15	3	19	4	2	1	1	2	4	11	2	7	8		1
Convulsions (86):																			
Male	349	82	26	241	2		22			1		1	2	1	1				
Female	262	58	28	176	2	1	6					1	7	1					1
Bronchitis (106):																			
Male	325	136	33	156			4	2			1		2	3	1	2	1	2	2
Female	238	109	16	113			7			4			1	3		2			3
Bronchopneumonia (107):																			
Male	6,336	3,368	526	2,442	38	11	73	24	8	28	12	7	46	177	35	98	32	7	45
Female	4,820	2,517	414	1,889	31	8	67	14	9	19	8	2	47	114	21	85	24	9	38
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																			
Male	2,542	1,089	196	1,257	26	8	54	6	2	10	2	8	33	26	7	25	11	2	23
Female	1,933	783	158	992	15	2	38	5	3	13	4	4	21	24	7	31	2	3	14
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																			
Male	297	64	30	203			4					3	13	5	3	4			1
Female	256	42	27	187			7		1	2	1		7		1	1			2
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																			
Male	6,575	2,753	627	3,195	65	12	117	44	26	55	25	7	97	95	37	129	27	16	37
Female	5,078	2,027	540	2,511	42	10	83	38	15	37	26	16	88	65	34	85	13	15	38
Intestinal obstruction (122 b):																			
Male	520	298	57	165	8	2	8	1	2	1	6	3	4	15	1		4	1	3
Female	304	156	31	117	5		2	3		2	2		3	7	3	1	2	1	5
Congenital malformations (157):																			
Male	5,902	3,022	615	2,265	29	4	74	8	4	9	8	7	44	127	25	49	14	10	32
Female	4,801	2,540	470	1,791	20	4	53	6	3	7	8	5	21	115	21	45	16	5	19
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																			
Male	2,865	817	297	1,751	15	6	100	1	3	6	8	5	45	32	7	41	11	4	15
Female	2,159	584	249	1,326	15	5	66	4	8	7	6	4	27	22	11	33	4	2	13
Premature birth (159):																			
Male	18,545	9,105	1,835	7,605	160	46	363	29	30	40	32	28	161	425	90	149	56	20	65
Female	14,408	7,157	1,360	5,891	118	35	301	21	12	23	30	15	126	330	55	122	55	18	64
Injury at birth (160):																			
Male	5,867	3,329	633	1,905	29	9	61	7	3	10	8	5	20	120	26	34	13	11	18
Female	3,639	2,123	362	1,154	29	5	36	4	5	5	5	5	14	65	14	25	14	10	19
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																			
Male	2,326	1,315	200	811	13	1	23	2	6	7	4		17	59	16	24	12	3	15
Female	1,644	914	150	580	11	5	25	1		5	1	1	9	42	11	14	16		12
External causes (172–198, 201–214):																			
Male	1,153	454	119	580	2	5	24	4	1	12	4		12	22	6	15	5	1	
Female	951	360	86	505	8	2	18	2	1	7	3	2	11	18	7	13	3	2	7
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																			
Male	4,405	377	199	3,829	25	20	397	10	1	34		7	189	1		4	5	3	3
Female	3,553	318	160	3,075	34	6	313		4	26	5	10	131	3	1	4	3		4
All other causes:																			
Male	4,043	2,087	363	1,593	22	7	73	9	6	11	13	4	59	105	14	29	17	7	16
Female	3,032	1,541	252	1,239	18	3	45	5	2	6	7	7	49	70	10	13	8	5	8

[1] Excluding 100 cities in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).
[2] Including 100 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	CONNECTICUT			DELAWARE			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	FLORIDA			GEORGIA		IDAHO			ILLINOIS			INDIANA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural		Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural [1]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	874	26	187	115	28	94	669	600	265	749	1,065	3,005	51	163	190	3,509	507	1,268	1,314	289	1,072
Male	480	19	111	72	14	51	355	344	156	419	578	1,661	35	87	100	2,025	294	729	739	162	622
Female	394	7	76	43	14	43	314	256	109	330	487	1,344	16	76	90	1,484	213	539	575	127	450
Measles (7):																					
Male	1		1			1	1				3	5			1	5			2		
Female	1										4	4			1			2	1	1	
Scarlet fever (8):																					
Male	1															2		1			1
Female																1					
Whooping-cough (9):																					
Male	4		4					2	3	6	7	41		1		10	5	9	12	3	12
Female	7		2		2	2	2	2	4	11	13	67		1	1	13	5	9	10	2	5
Diphtheria (10):																					
Male									1		5	8				1	1	1	2		2
Female							5			2	2	11				1		1		2	
Influenza (11):																					
Male	10		1				1	9	7	14	13	61		3	7	22	7	26	20	4	23
Female	2		1	1			3	5	2	17	8	47		7	3	12	4	32	30	2	21
Dysentery (13):																					
Male	1					1	3	3		2	2	24				1	1	3	11		2
Female	1					1	1	1	1	1	3	8					3		4	1	5
Erysipelas (15):																					
Male								1	1		2	3			1	4		2	1		3
Female	3		1	2			1		2	1		5		1		5	1	5	1	1	1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																					
Male	3			1							1				1	4		1	3		
Female		1					1	1		1		1				2		5	1		
Tetanus (22):																					
Male				1				6	1	4		5						1			1
Female									1	3	2	1							2		
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																					
Male					1		1	4		1	1				1	3			4		
Female							1	1			2				1	4		1			
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																					
Male	3		1				3			1	1	1	1			3	1	1	2		4
Female	3						2	1			2	1				8			6		1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32):																					
Male							2	1			5	1				2	1	1	2		1
Female							3	2			1	2				1			2		2
Syphilis (34):																					
Male			1	3		1	13	11	5	13	14	15				23	2	4	14	1	5
Female	5		1		1	1	13	7	4	6	15	9				21	1	4	10	3	4
Convulsions (86):																					
Male	1			1			1	1	1	4	2	22			2	5		5	2	1	
Female	3		1							1	2	22				4	2		1	1	2
Bronchitis (106):																					
Male	2		3					2				5				13	2	11	1		1
Female	2		2	1		1				4	1	1				17	1	3	2		
Bronchopneumonia (107):																					
Male	38	1	9	6		8	44	20	7	27	48	85	1	2	5	264	27	69	83	5	56
Female	26		5	4	2	3	39	34	4	14	49	79		4	8	224	20	54	74	6	32
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																					
Male	16	1	2	8			7	10	4	19	22	98	1	4	5	43	8	25	31	5	19
Female	15		5	2		2	12	10		7	16	78	1	2	8	33	4	24	17	6	13
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																					
Male								2	1	1		12				5	1	6	1	2	7
Female								1	1	5		8		1			1	6	3	1	3
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																					
Male	41		11	5	2	12	25	15	7	24	57	136		10	3	163	23	55	76	23	55
Female	23	1	5	1	1	11	27	7	6	24	47	89	1	3	5	111	24	49	55	22	46
Intestinal obstruction (122 b):																					
Male	1			1			2	5	1	3	5	4			1	25	5	6	12		2
Female	2							1	1		1	2		1	2	8	2	4	2		2
Congenital malformations (157):																					
Male	65	6	11	2	2	7	23	31	15	20	37	59	7	13	10	254	34	100	84	18	77
Female	67	3	8	3		1	18	16	14	25	28	42	6	11	7	200	31	81	71	18	69
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																					
Male	7		11	5	1	5	8	12	11	26	27	111	1	5	5	35	15	42	27	7	32
Female	11	1	2	2		3	6	12	7	19	10	85	1	4	6	32	9	20	21	6	19
Premature birth (159):																					
Male	125	5	31	24	6	7	150	113	49	124	196	388	15	31	31	581	85	204	207	54	190
Female	113	1	23	11	4	9	114	93	33	88	164	308	4	24	32	455	64	135	164	27	133
Injury at birth (160):																					
Male	96	3	11	6	2	3	28	24	13	12	44	64	5	10	12	297	42	71	64	16	40
Female	53		9	5	4	1	30	23	7	14	29	36	2	4	4	168	20	42	38	12	34
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																					
Male	32	1	5	2		1	9	21	3	15	14	24	2	2		95	12	23	28	4	43
Female	22		3	6		2	9	9	2	7	11	14		4	3	46	8	18	21	5	19
External causes (172–198, 201–214):																					
Male	7		1	1		2	6	5	4	7	16	36	1	2	2	36	4	12	13	5	15
Female	6		5			1	5	3	4	6	18	34		3	3	18	4	10	12	4	12
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																					
Male	6		1					18	15	72	24	375			6	4	3	9	1	1	3
Female	3					1		8	8	47	35	326		1	4	1	2	7	1		4
All other causes:																					
Male	20	2	7	6		3	28	28	7	24	32	78	1	4	7	125	15	41	36	13	28
Female	26		3	5		4	22	19	8	27	24	64	1	5	2	99	7	27	26	7	23

[1] Including 49 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	IOWA			KANSAS			KENTUCKY		LOUISIANA			MAINE			MARYLAND			MASSACHUSETTS		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural[1]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	757	310	844	529	240	877	685	2,528	1,049	252	1,494	337	136	529	1,002	118	685	2,960	165	174
Male	446	175	507	310	142	512	398	1,427	588	133	840	178	79	310	569	62	392	1,699	97	98
Female	311	135	337	219	98	365	287	1,101	461	119	644	159	57	219	433	56	293	1,261	68	76
Measles (7):																				
Male			1	1		1		6	5		2							4		
Female		1				1		3	1		2							4		
Scarlet fever (8):																				
Male	1		1	1				2							1			2		
Female		1		1		1		1			1				1					
Whooping-cough (9):																				
Male	5	3	8	7		8	7	32	12	4	19	1	1		15	1	9	31		2
Female	10	1	16	7		8	4	32	5	3	26	2	1	5	12		10	24	1	1
Diphtheria (10):																				
Male	1		2			2	4	15	1		3							4		1
Female	2				1		1	30		1	1							1		
Influenza (11):																				
Male	24	5	29	18	10	32	5	65	17	6	40	6	1	10	9	3	11	18	3	4
Female	7	5	22	9	3	29	9	39	19	6	29	3	2	10	1		10	14	1	1
Dysentery (13):																				
Male	1	1	1	1		3	8	24		3	2				10	2	4	1		
Female				2			8	25	1	1	4				8	2	3			
Erysipelas (15):																				
Male	6	1	3	1			3	7	1		1			1				12	1	
Female	4	2	2	1		1	2	4	2						3		1	9		
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																				
Male		1	1	1		1	2	2	3						4		2	2		
Female		1					3	1	2		2							3		
Tetanus (22):						1		2	2	2	8									
Male																				
Female					1			1	2	3	5									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																				
Male	3		1			1	3	4	3		5				3		3	1		1
Female	2			1			3	8						1	3		2	3		
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																				
Male	2		1	1			3	10			3		1		1			5		
Female			1				2	6	1						2			5		1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32):																				
Male				1			1	3	1		1							2		
Female	3			1				2	2											
Syphilis (34):																				
Male	10	5		3	2	2	9	21	19	5	26	1			12	1	7	10		
Female	4	2		2	2		6	17	15	4	23	3	1		9		8	6		
Convulsions (86):																				
Male		2	3		1		4	13	1		6	3		4	1		6	9		1
Female	1		1				1	7			4	1	2	1	1		4	3		1
Bronchitis (106):																				
Male	2	1		2	3	3		2	3		8	1	2	7	3	2	6	11	1	2
Female	1	1	1	2	1	2		4	1		2		2	4	1		3	4		1
Bronchopneumonia (107):																				
Male	41	10	48	45	13	48	54	101	72	9	68	8	5	27	67		40	243	9	14
Female	20	13	28	24	6	51	36	77	49	10	51	14	3	11	56	6	34	150	7	10
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																				
Male	14	6	12	6	3	17	13	62	17	9	28	4		9	33		18	55	3	6
Female	8	6	7	11	1	9	12	43	15	4	18	4	4	7	20	3	6	30	1	3
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																				
Male	1		1		1		2	12		2	6	2	1	3	1		3	1		
Female	2		1	1		4		11	2	2	9		1	1			3	1		1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																				
Male	15	4	26	19	9	43	52	206	48	22	110	8	3	26	53	8	51	64	2	7
Female	11	4	20	20	9	23	41	142	39	14	84	4		23	34	4	45	69	3	6
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																				
Male	7	3	2	4	3	3	3	10	10		5	1	1	2	4	2	1	11		
Female	4	2	3	2	2	5	3		3	1	2				3	1	2	5		
Congenital malformations (157):																				
Male	52	21	52	31	26	70	26	84	23	6	38	21	8	28	60	5	30	217	23	19
Female	44	19	39	21	18	55	23	59	17	4	29	18	3	17	45	7	21	221	17	8
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161b, c):																				
Male	13	9	30	8	5	25	9	73	20	7	44	10	2	31	13	7	24	40	3	5
Female	7	5	18	8	4	14	5	75	8	6	41	15	4	22	12	4	14	18	3	11
Premature birth (159):																				
Male	135	63	160	88	37	146	113	396	167	28	202	49	32	99	172	21	104	531	26	16
Female	115	41	94	57	33	97	87	303	159	27	147	51	19	69	139	18	79	388	18	19
Injury at birth (160):																				
Male	45	23	64	29	17	48	43	80	67	8	47	29	10	19	47	2	21	192	13	3
Female	27	13	33	17	9	17	15	52	45	13	31	20	2	13	23	8	7	131	7	4
Other diseases of early infancy (161a, d):																				
Male	26	3	17	15	3	15	8	25	40	4	24	6	5	12	21	5	17	100	5	8
Female	9	7	15	6	2	12	6	26	34	2	17	7	2	11	27	1	8	79	9	3
External causes (172–198, 201–214):																				
Male	10	3	9	3	2	9	3	20	9	2	19			6	8		3	14	1	2
Female	3	4	4	6	1	8		25	5		13	1	1	3	6		9	15	1	1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																				
Male		2	9	1		6	2	88	3	8	79	5	3	15			7	6	2	1
Female	1	1	8	1	1	3	4	66	3	6	53	3	3	11	1		7	5		
All other causes:																				
Male	32	9	26	24	7	28	21	62	44	8	46	23	4	11	31	3	25	113	5	6
Female	26	6	24	19	4	25	16	42	31	12	50	13	7	10	26	2	17	73		5

[1] Including 40 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1933—Continued

(*Exclusive of stillbirths*)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	MICHIGAN			MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI			MISSOURI			MONTANA			NEBRASKA			NEVADA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	2,546	317	1,227	807	262	1,051	338	122	2,358	1,136	309	1,731	101	70	290	347	151	695	13	36	50
Male	1,491	176	677	453	149	623	207	68	1,268	653	176	967	56	42	142	194	92	405	6	16	28
Female	1,055	141	550	354	113	428	131	54	1,090	483	133	764	45	28	148	153	59	290	7	20	22
Measles (7):																					
Male	9		8	4		4	2	1	5	5		4	1		3						
Female	7		3	6		1	2		5	2	1	5			3			1			
Scarlet fever (8):																					
Male	2		1						1	1	1	2						1			
Female			1			1			1			1						1			1
Whooping-cough (9):																					
Male	25	2	15	10	1	10	7	1	44	7	4	20		1	1	3	2	5			
Female	33	7	12	8	2	12	1	1	93	6	4	15			7	5	3	8			1
Diphtheria (10):																					
Male	1			1			1		7			6						1			
Female	1							1	6		1	4			1						
Influenza (11):																					
Male	20	3	29	4	4	31	4	4	45	14	10	68	3	2	7	8	4	23			
Female	15	4	18	1	5	19	1	1	42	7	6	41	1		12	2	2	25			1
Dysentery (13):																					
Male	3		1		1	3	1	1	9	1	1	13				1		2			
Female	1		1	1			2		7	2	1	10						1			
Erysipelas (15):																					
Male	13		4	2		2			2	1		3						2			
Female	6		2	6		2	1		8	4		4		2		1		3			
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																					
Male	4	1		2	1	1			1	1						1	1				
Female	2		2	3						2		2									
Tetanus (22):																					
Male			1		1							1									
Female			1					1	1	1		2									
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																					
Male	3		1						2	3	1	2						1		1	
Female				2		2	2		1	2	1	1									
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																					
Male	1		2	1		2			1	1		2			1			1			1
Female	4		1			2	1	1				4				1					
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32):																					
Male	2			1					1	2						1					
Female	5			1						1											1
Syphilis (34):																					
Male	7	3	4	4	4	1	5	1	23	9	5	8			2	2		2			
Female	11		1	3		2	2	2	22	12	3	5			4	3	1	2			
Convulsions (86):																					
Male	5	1	3		3	5	2		4			1	1					2			
Female	1	2	9	1	2	2			8	1		3			1			1			
Bronchitis (106):																					
Male	11		3	1		3			5	4	1	5			1			2			
Female	6		5	1		2	1			4		4		1			1	1			
Bronchopneumonia (107):																					
Male	138	13	58	34	8	60	19	6	51	79	23	89	3	4	17	18	8	39	1	4	1
Female	94	7	50	31	8	43	10	2	33	79	14	72	5	1	20	14	5	27	1	1	2
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																					
Male	50	4	15	6	5	16	8		50	28	3	41			4	5	1	16		1	1
Female	23	5	20	5	1	14	2	2	42	23	10	24			4	8	1	7		1	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																					
Male	4	1	3		1	2		1	2	2		7	1		2			5			
Female	6	1	3	1		1		1	2		1	5						1			
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																					
Male	83	7	38	13	10	43	7	9	98	56	19	113	6	3	8	5	9	17		2	1
Female	67	6	50	16	7	32	9	3	67	36	8	106	3	2	6	2	8	11	2	2	3
Intestinal obstruction (122 b):																					
Male	10	1	4	6	2	1	4		4	4	1	4	1		1			4			1
Female	13	2	1	1	1	3	1		4	7	1	5				1		2			1
Congenital malformations (157):																					
Male	194	25	76	57	12	59	17	1	37	63	18	74	3	3	8	20	14	33		1	5
Female	151	18	86	48	13	57	8	3	37	45	17	54	2	2	15	20	4	34		2	1
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																					
Male	33	8	30	11	4	25	7		38	21	5	43		2	11	4	4	26	1		1
Female	25	14	32	4	5	16	5	4	35	19	4	46			6	2	1	13		1	2
Premature birth (159):																					
Male	515	60	221	166	49	201	58	16	214	207	52	244	21	19	38	66	33	120	2	4	8
Female	344	50	152	135	47	125	31	12	153	135	40	186	22	13	38	60	23	82	2	9	3
Injury at birth (160):																					
Male	155	16	61	66	28	72	9	5	46	59	15	70	8	2	8	27	8	56	2	1	2
Female	111	14	37	36	11	35	5	4	23	29	9	29	5		10	17	5	27	1	2	2
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																					
Male	49	6	24	22	4	14	10	3	24	24	5	25		2	7	9	1	13		1	1
Female	34	4	18	10	2	14	4	2	10	14	3	33	3		5	2	2	14			
External causes (172–198, 201–214):																					
Male	25	1	18	4	2	12	4	1	22	9	2	14	1	1	6	3	2	10			
Female	18	1	12	4	2	8	4	1	16	7	2	18	1	3	6	3		6			2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																					
Male	2	3	8	3	1	10	35	13	487	5	3	50	1	2	11	2	1	3			2
Female	1		6	3		11	27	9	419	6	3	43			4	1	1	8			1
All other causes:																					
Male	127	21	49	35	8	46	7	5	45	47	7	58	6	1	6	19	4	21		1	4
Female	76	6	27	27	7	24	12	4	55	39	4	42	3	4	6	11	2	15	1	2	1

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	NEW HAMPSHIRE			NEW JERSEY			NEW MEXICO			NEW YORK			NORTH CAROLINA			NORTH DAKOTA			OHIO		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	230	31	152	2,012	241	344	206	222	1,246	3,250	474	1,302	1,088	382	3,507	108	75	608	3,083	386	1,580
Male	126	14	90	1,131	150	199	119	118	679	4,734	278	723	631	219	1,962	58	43	336	1,768	224	916
Female	104	17	62	881	91	145	87	104	567	3,516	196	574	457	163	1,545	50	32	272	1,315	162	664
Measles (7):																					
Male	------	------	------	6	1	1	1	------	2	33	------	5	------	1	15	------	------	6	6	1	8
Female	------	------	------	5	1	1	------	------	3	20	1	2	1	------	9	1	------	2	2	1	3
Scarlet fever (8):																					
Male	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	1	------	1
Female	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	1	------	------	1	------	------	------	1	------	------
Whooping-cough (9):																					
Male	1	------	4	7	------	2	4	------	8	51	5	14	9	3	49	1	1	2	22	3	23
Female	1	------	2	8	3	5	5	1	6	76	5	27	11	6	45	2	------	8	22	4	21
Diphtheria (10):																					
Male	------	------	------	2	1	------	------	1	------	6	------	------	1	1	15	------	------	------	3	------	3
Female	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	3	2	12	------	------	------	------	------	1
Influenza (11):																					
Male	7	------	4	13	2	4	3	4	7	40	3	21	12	11	72	------	3	25	21	6	41
Female	1	------	4	15	1	2	------	7	10	26	3	27	11	3	71	1	2	18	18	3	30
Dysentery (13):																					
Male	------	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	4	3	1	1	6	1	9	------	1	------	2	1	1
Female	------	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	4	5	------	------	------	1	10	------	------	------	2	------	3
Erysipelas (15):																					
Male	------	------	1	9	------	------	1	------	2	50	------	2	2	1	3	------	1	------	4	------	3
Female	------	------	------	4	4	2	2	------	------	45	1	6	------	------	6	------	------	2	2	1	3
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																					
Male	1	------	1	5	------	------	------	------	1	22	------	1	3	------	3	------	1	2	6	1	------
Female	------	------	------	3	1	------	------	------	------	7	------	------	1	------	1	------	2	------	3	------	------
Tetanus (22):																					
Male	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	1	1	------	1	1	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------
Female	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	------	------
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																					
Male	------	------	------	1	------	2	------	------	2	12	------	------	4	------	2	------	------	1	5	------	1
Female	------	------	------	2	1	1	------	------	2	13	1	------	1	------	4	------	1	------	10	1	2
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																					
Male	1	------	------	2	------	------	------	1	2	15	1	2	1	------	3	------	------	------	6	------	6
Female	------	------	------	4	------	------	------	1	3	8	1	------	1	1	1	------	------	------	4	------	2
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32):																					
Male	------	------	------	3	------	------	1	------	------	12	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	1	------	------	------
Female	------	------	------	2	------	2	------	------	1	8	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	2	------	------
Syphilis (34):																					
Male	1	------	------	13	1	2	2	2	2	69	3	4	16	3	13	------	------	1	28	7	9
Female	------	------	------	13	3	3	5	1	6	40	3	7	7	5	15	------	------	3	18	------	8
Convulsions (86):																					
Male	------	------	------	2	------	------	------	------	2	11	1	7	1	------	20	------	1	12	2	------	7
Female	------	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	7	------	2	1	2	11	------	------	5	7	2	4
Bronchitis (106):																					
Male	------	------	1	6	1	4	3	------	1	19	1	10	2	2	11	------	------	1	7	2	2
Female	1	------	------	3	------	------	------	------	------	14	1	6	1	------	7	------	------	------	3	1	5
Bronchopneumonia (107):																					
Male	7	1	12	134	24	22	9	14	63	637	16	63	55	5	136	6	2	44	158	15	66
Female	11	1	5	97	14	18	4	9	34	448	20	56	37	11	90	8	3	30	133	9	60
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																					
Male	5	------	1	63	9	8	4	4	21	191	7	21	22	10	97	1	------	7	45	3	22
Female	5	------	1	48	5	11	------	2	24	134	2	9	17	7	80	------	------	7	35	7	24
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																					
Male	1	------	------	3	------	1	2	2	4	5	1	1	1	------	10	------	------	1	2	2	3
Female	------	------	1	2	------	------	------	------	3	2	2	4	------	------	8	------	------	------	5	2	1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																					
Male	3	------	3	83	11	11	24	19	83	458	16	52	70	23	235	5	1	36	150	26	90
Female	6	1	5	49	11	11	25	23	75	311	10	38	55	18	176	1	2	27	101	16	67
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																					
Male	------	------	------	18	------	1	1	2	2	32	2	5	5	------	11	2	------	------	15	------	5
Female	1	------	------	9	------	------	------	------	------	14	1	5	1	1	8	------	------	2	3	1	2
Congenital malformations (157):																					
Male	19	2	17	114	16	19	7	10	7	456	36	84	43	13	107	2	2	25	190	22	121
Female	13	------	7	106	11	12	2	4	8	400	23	72	29	11	71	4	2	24	148	28	78
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																					
Male	3	4	8	30	5	9	3	7	16	92	14	39	26	10	134	------	1	19	54	10	55
Female	5	------	2	24	3	7	3	8	16	50	7	24	23	10	96	3	1	16	35	7	36
Premature birth (159):																					
Male	49	4	22	342	37	66	17	20	42	1,300	95	214	190	83	488	26	18	70	596	64	264
Female	28	8	21	274	19	37	16	22	39	1,036	62	163	154	51	410	22	12	78	459	51	180
Injury at birth (160):																					
Male	17	3	7	114	14	20	7	8	9	592	42	73	51	14	90	6	9	26	204	25	75
Female	19	2	6	90	7	7	4	4	6	377	31	61	27	7	62	3	4	11	130	12	53
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																					
Male	1	------	1	48	5	8	2	3	12	221	9	35	23	6	29	4	1	15	84	8	25
Female	8	2	1	37	3	9	2	3	7	168	9	15	9	4	23	4	1	4	58	1	28
External causes (172–198, 201–214):																					
Male	4	------	1	18	7	1	1	2	3	63	11	18	15	8	56	------	------	3	19	5	18
Female	2	1	1	16	------	4	------	------	1	49	3	11	10	6	37	------	------	4	19	6	10
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																					
Male	------	------	------	5	1	2	24	16	373	6	1	6	36	15	241	------	------	25	10	5	20
Female	------	------	1	------	------	------	16	14	315	2	------	2	24	8	203	------	------	19	7	1	11
All other causes:																					
Male	5	------	7	89	14	15	1	3	10	335	13	49	35	9	109	5	1	14	128	18	47
Female	2	2	5	66	4	12	3	5	4	254	10	36	33	9	86	1	2	12	88	8	32

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1933—Continued

(Exclusive of stillbirths)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	OKLAHOMA			OREGON			PENNSYLVANIA			RHODE ISLAND			SOUTH CAROLINA			SOUTH DAKOTA			TENNESSEE		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	659	550	1,258	222	96	175	4,544	1,060	2,787	530	15	30	519	183	2,452	107	57	541	1,147	278	2,043
Male	362	303	715	130	58	102	2,592	624	1,586	303	10	17	283	93	1,333	67	35	301	654	149	1,122
Female	296	247	543	92	38	73	1,952	436	1,221	227	5	13	236	90	1,119	40	22	240	493	129	926
Measles (7):																					
Male		2	3	1	1	1	7	3	6				1	2	11					3	5
Female		2	4				5	1	5					1	8				1	2	5
Scarlet fever (8):																					
Male	1					1	3		4									1	1		
Female							5		3												1
Whooping-cough (9):																					
Male	6	4	15	1	3	1	22	7	19	5		1	7	2	36			4	6	3	29
Female	8	4	13		1	2	29	10	34	9		2	12	4	37	2		9	13	5	40
Diphtheria (10):																					
Male	3	2	5				2		1				1		4				4		10
Female		4	5				1	1	1						3					1	7
Influenza (11):																					
Male	10	20	35	1	2	4	56	22	73	4			12	7	79	3	2	20	18	7	29
Female	12	18	28	1	1	2	67	14	57	1		1	9	6	77	1	2	20	9	4	20
Dysentery (13):																					
Male	8	8	21			1	3		3					1	13			1	13	3	10
Female	4	3	8						1	1					10			1	8	2	5
Erysipelas (15):																					
Male	3	2	4			1	14	1	16	6					2	1			2	1	2
Female	2	1	3				12	3	11	2			1		1		1		1	2	6
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																					
Male	2	2	1	1		1	12		2						2				1		
Female	3	1	1	1			8	1	1	1						1			2	3	
Tetanus (22):																					
Male									1						4				3		1
Female							1	1	1				2		1					1	2
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																					
Male		1	2				16	4	6				1		1			3	1		4
Female	2	1	1				7	3	1	1							1	2	2	1	5
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																					
Male			4		1		10	1	1						1			1	2		4
Female	1	1	1				4	1	4					1	1			1	2		4
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32):																					
Male	1		1				3						3			1			2		1
Female	1		1	1				1										2	3		1
Syphilis (34):																					
Male	6	5	3	1		1	39	4	13				26	4	20				20		4
Female	10	4	1	1			23	3	9	3			14	3	7			1	11	2	7
Convulsions (86):																					
Male	1	2	3		2	1	13	3	17	1		2	1		7			4		2	5
Female	1	1	5		1		4	7	13				1		14	1		4	2		1
Bronchitis (106):																					
Male	1			1			13	7	11	3					1			3		1	4
Female	2	1	2	1			11	2	14	2			1		2			1	1		2
Bronchopneumonia (107):																					
Male	41	41	87	8	3	7	287	64	165	22		3	20	5	57	1	4	21	57	13	84
Female	27	33	56	4	1	7	201	48	130	12	2	3	17	3	46	2	2	17	58	7	61
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																					
Male	12	9	41	6	2	6	130	27	59	8	2		10	2	92	1	1	18	16	3	31
Female	16	5	28	2	2	4	80	14	49	10			11	4	66			12	12	5	25
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																					
Male	3	1	3		1	1	2	1	7	1			2		20			1	2		4
Female	2	1	11				2	1	7					2	16	1		1	2	2	5
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																					
Male	59	29	62	1	1	5	193	50	170	15		2	34	9	108	5	2	17	81	17	151
Female	47	40	60	1	2	1	162	40	134	10		1	29	8	94	1	5	22	53	26	95
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																					
Male	2	2	13	2	1	2	27	9	12				7		2	2		5	4	2	6
Female	1	1	2				17	3	10	3			2		4	2		1	5	1	3
Congenital malformations (157):																					
Male	31	20	56	17	5	9	301	91	192	46	1		18	2	30	6	1	30	34	3	56
Female	20	11	39	14	4	8	252	55	169	42	1	1	2	3	42	7	3	21	26	8	37
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																					
Male	15	11	43	4		9	53	26	64	12	1		14	5	42	1	1	15	26	7	45
Female	7	15	26	5		5	42	12	56	6			13	11	29	1	1	11	16	10	44
Premature birth (159):																					
Male	80	76	176	45	17	26	711	173	410	84	1	6	74	28	244	18	14	92	197	46	201
Female	72	60	135	32	15	21	576	121	341	62	1	4	80	21	197	9	5	48	142	28	192
Injury at birth (160):																					
Male	34	20	23	18	7	8	280	57	126	54	4	1	21	8	45	15	9	18	56	15	39
Female	14	3	25	13	5	10	196	41	69	35		1	10	4	23	3	2	14	36	5	26
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																					
Male	8	9	15	10	3	3	127	27	53	18		1	11	2	17	2		9	14	1	14
Female	4	2	10	7	3	2	68	20	31	9	1		12		11	3		6	11	1	18
External causes (172–198, 201–214):																					
Male	8	7	9	1	1	7	50	9	24	4			2	1	21	1		6	3		15
Female	7	4	11	3		3	30	3	13	3			2	1	20	1		3	7	1	18
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																					
Male	4	11	56			1	17	2	17	2		1	6	9	401	1	1	24	51	14	327
Female	7	9	35			3	10	4	8	3			8	14	337			29	33	11	256
All other causes:																					
Male	23	19	34	12	8	6	201	36	94	18	1		12	6	73	9		8	40	8	41
Female	26	22	32	6	3	5	139	26	49	12			10	4	73	5		14	37	1	40

TABLE 22.—DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY SEX: 1933—Continued

(*Exclusive of stillbirths*)

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH AND SEX	TEXAS			UTAH			VERMONT		VIRGINIA			WASHINGTON			WEST VIRGINIA			WISCONSIN			WYOMING		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural[1]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
All causes	3,052	1,021	4,082	231	97	239	63	262	817	273	2,423	453	87	271	520	267	1,685	1,034	303	1,109	31	37	162
Male	1,711	559	2,287	127	45	140	36	136	487	139	1,345	254	52	156	302	155	913	560	176	618	16	18	92
Female	1,341	462	1,795	104	52	99	27	126	330	134	1,078	199	35	115	218	112	772	474	127	491	15	19	70
Measles (7):																							
Male	25	14	31						3	1	3					1	3		2	2			
Female	10	5	30			1					6				1		1			2		1	
Scarlet fever (8):																							
Male	1										1												
Female			1								2				1		1						1
Whooping-cough (9):																							
Male	36	14	55			5		5	7	4	30	1			6	2	16	5	3	5	1		3
Female	42	19	67	1		6		5	6	2	24	1			5	7	26	10		12			3
Diphtheria (10):																							
Male	8	1	20							1	9				1	1	6	1					2
Female	4	1	8							1	7						4						
Influenza (11):																							
Male	56	18	97	4	1	11		5	15	5	70	3	1	5	7	6	36	10	6	22	2	1	8
Female	44	21	93	3	2	9		7	10	9	62	2	1	6	7	4	37	9	9	17	1	2	5
Dysentery (13):																							
Male	31	10	47	2	1				3	2	32				1	1	2	2		1			
Female	16	16	59	3					3	3	12			1			3			1			
Erysipelas (15):																							
Male	2	1	7	2					1		6			1	1		3	2	3				
Female	4		12		5	2	1		1		4	2			1	1	3		1	1			1
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18):																							
Male	8		2					1	1	1	1	2			1	1							
Female	4	1	1	1	1	1			2	2		1			2		1			1			
Tetanus (22):																							
Male	9	7	22						2		3						1			2			
Female	3	1	16								4												
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23):																							
Male	5		12								1			1	1		1	2		3			
Female	5	4	5						1		2						2	2					
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24):																							
Male	6	1	6								5	1				1	3	1		1			
Female	6	3					1		1	1	3	2	1		2	1	7	1		1			1
Other forms of tuberculosis (25-32):																							
Male	3		1								1						1			1			
Female	1		2						1	1								1					
Syphilis (34):																							
Male	51	8	18		1				24	6	27				3	4	11	2	2	3	1		
Female	34	4	13					1	11	6	20	2			5	5	11	1		3			1
Convulsions (86):																							
Male	4	1	22			1			1	1	13			1	2		7	1	1	4		1	
Female	2	3	14			2		1	2		10		1		1		4	3		4			
Bronchitis (106):																							
Male	10	2	8			1		1	3	1	9	1					2	4	1	6			3
Female	14	3	7						6	1	5						3	2		2			
Bronchopneumonia (107):																							
Male	137	52	154	13	5	20	2	7	51	13	84	29	1	11	31	12	71	54	14	48			7
Female	126	38	111	8	4	12	3	7	26	12	66	16	4	9	14	13	57	40	12	48	1		6
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109):																							
Male	88	21	104	4		8		2	13	3	51	7		5	4	1	32	11	8	20			3
Female	56	19	95	1	2	3	1	3	10	4	39	5	2	4	9	2	26	14	5	19		1	5
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118):																							
Male	11	3	36			1	1	3		1	6			2				1	1	5			
Female	5	4	32	1					1	1	10							1		4			1
Diarrhea and enteritis (119):																							
Male	350	101	320	1	2	4	2	8	45	10	126	7	4	14	51	21	134	47	14	43	2	1	3
Female	283	76	247	4	2	2	1	2	25	15	113	1	2	3	34	14	119	19	9	40		3	1
Intestinal obstruction (122b):																							
Male	19	6	7			2		3	5	3	5	2		1	2	2	2	3		6			1
Female	10	4	16	2				3	3	1	5	4			1		1	2		4			
Congenital malformations (157):																							
Male	70	27	106	21	4	11	7	18	24	11	93	33	7	24	32	11	88	75	27	60	3	3	7
Female	73	17	79	10	6	12	4	17	13	8	43	32	7	22	24	6	68	82	20	61			10
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c):																							
Male	64	47	168	1	3	5		14	13	6	122	7	4	9	7	5	52	13	10	34			4
Female	47	31	129	1	1	1		13	5	7	97	5	1	4	9	7	43	10	4	21		1	5
Premature birth (159):																							
Male	360	93	431	43	20	42	12	40	176	43	318	95	19	46	96	47	244	186	46	206	5	7	53
Female	316	104	351	33	20	31	7	39	124	30	271	71	9	34	70	35	216	170	42	157	7	6	15
Injury at birth (160):																							
Male	137	48	144	23	2	12	7	10	52	12	75	33	9	13	18	20	62	70	17	75	1	2	1
Female	76	20	67	17	3	6	3	12	28	12	52	23	3	10	18	4	29	52	9	41	2	1	4
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d):																							
Male	52	14	57	4	1	3	2	6	15	2	24	15	2	8	6	5	24	25	7	29			
Female	31	11	29	3	3	4	1	7	14	3	15	17	3	5	2	1	15	15	4	19	1	3	4
External causes (172-198, 201-214):																							
Male	20	9	45	3		1	1	4	7	2	22	4	2	3	8	6	24	6	4	11	1		
Female	18	8	37	2		1	1		2	3	31	3		5	5	2	28	10	2	7	1	1	2
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200):																							
Male	38	24	243	4	1	5	1	4	8	6	143	3	3	1		1	54	2	1	8			8
Female	31	30	173	6	2	1	1	4	17	8	118	1		7	1	3	37	2		6			3
All other causes:																							
Male	110	37	124	2	4	8	1	5	18	5	65	11		11	24	7	34	37	9	23		3	7
Female	80	19	101	8	1	5	3	5	18	4	57	11	1	5	6	7	30	28	10	20	2		2

[1] Including 11 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AGE AND SEX	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES				ALABAMA			ARIZONA			ARKANSAS			CALIFORNIA			COLORADO		
	Total	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000 [1]	Rural [2]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	120,887	53,841	11,196	55,850	882	248	2,735	286	174	445	258	173	1,515	2,292	522	1,213	414	178	591
Male	68,331	30,685	6,344	31,302	485	148	1,549	169	102	249	146	91	862	1,326	300	681	232	102	319
Female	52,556	23,156	4,852	24,548	397	100	1,186	117	72	196	112	82	653	966	222	532	182	76	272
Under 1 day	31,413	15,252	3,049	13,112	249	66	705	37	27	49	53	41	278	751	142	244	101	30	133
Male	17,884	8,621	1,761	7,502	142	34	407	24	19	27	28	28	166	429	89	121	51	20	66
Female	13,529	6,631	1,288	5,610	107	32	298	13	8	22	25	13	112	322	53	123	50	10	67
1 day	7,945	3,872	753	3,320	60	15	171	18	9	14	15	8	74	150	34	59	33	9	28
Male	4,644	2,265	468	1,911	37	8	92	14	7	11	9	7	48	88	20	33	19	3	16
Female	3,301	1,607	285	1,409	23	7	79	4	2	3	6	1	26	62	14	26	14	6	12
2 days	5,577	2,562	575	2,440	31	14	145	10	10	14	8	10	66	108	27	42	11	11	21
Male	3,354	1,526	338	1,490	16	11	83	6	3	10	5	4	44	71	17	32	5	7	14
Female	2,223	1,036	237	950	15	3	62	4	7	4	3	6	22	37	10	10	6	4	7
3 to 6 days	9,809	4,138	912	4,759	70	12	253	17	15	37	15	12	109	150	38	79	34	15	41
Male	5,642	2,390	529	2,723	37	11	147	8	8	20	8	7	55	92	24	42	12	11	24
Female	4,167	1,748	383	2,036	33	1	106	9	7	17	7	5	54	58	14	37	22	4	17
1 week	7,280	2,799	643	3,838	43	12	208	14	9	29	10	12	120	92	28	56	18	10	46
Male	4,060	1,556	366	2,138	24	7	111	7	6	18	6	4	79	42	16	32	13	2	24
Female	3,220	1,243	277	1,700	19	5	97	7	3	11	4	8	41	50	12	24	5	8	22
2 weeks	4,613	1,929	369	2,315	36	7	107	6	13	25	8	8	64	60	14	34	29	4	20
Male	2,592	1,091	213	1,288	21	4	53	2	3	15	5	1	39	35	7	18	17	3	13
Female	2,021	838	156	1,027	15	3	54	4	10	10	3	7	25	25	7	16	12	1	7
3 weeks but under 1 month	4,021	1,675	350	1,996	28	12	96	8	6	9	13	7	54	73	10	29	11	11	24
Male	2,259	943	206	1,110	15	6	55	3	3	5	8	4	23	40	4	18	8	8	10
Female	1,762	732	144	886	13	6	41	5	3	4	5	3	31	33	6	11	3	3	14
Under 1 month	70,658	32,227	6,651	31,780	517	138	1,685	110	89	177	122	98	765	1,384	293	543	237	90	313
Male	40,435	18,392	3,881	18,162	292	81	948	64	49	106	69	55	454	797	177	296	125	54	167
Female	30,223	13,835	2,770	13,618	225	57	737	46	40	71	53	43	311	587	116	247	112	36	146
1 month	9,444	3,817	845	4,782	71	20	213	13	14	29	20	12	135	144	41	113	32	18	57
Male	5,367	2,207	475	2,685	31	13	125	11	12	15	15	4	83	87	22	73	20	12	30
Female	4,077	1,610	370	2,097	40	7	88	2	2	14	5	8	52	57	19	40	12	6	27
2 months	7,225	3,111	593	3,521	46	13	143	18	11	39	16	8	93	151	41	101	32	7	30
Male	4,047	1,782	329	1,936	25	12	88	7	8	22	11	4	53	93	20	63	18	2	18
Female	3,178	1,329	264	1,585	21	1	55	11	3	17	5	4	40	58	21	38	14	5	12
3 months	5,889	2,520	541	2,828	46	16	128	21	5	38	19	5	57	112	23	87	19	12	37
Male	3,275	1,409	309	1,557	20	9	74	12	3	21	10	4	31	56	13	46	9	9	23
Female	2,614	1,111	232	1,271	26	7	54	9	2	17	9	1	26	56	10	41	10	3	14
4 months	4,854	2,130	433	2,291	29	6	99	21	5	29	13	10	66	94	15	71	18	12	27
Male	2,695	1,208	225	1,262	15	2	60	15	1	16	4	5	28	54	6	42	12	8	12
Female	2,159	922	208	1,029	14	4	39	6	4	13	9	5	38	40	9	29	6	4	15
5 months	4,167	1,837	374	1,956	33	8	91	24	4	24	7	8	46	78	30	64	21	4	30
Male	2,295	1,059	189	1,047	18	5	52	11	3	11	6	6	21	47	15	36	12	1	11
Female	1,872	778	185	909	15	3	39	13	1	13	1	2	25	31	15	28	9	3	19
6 months	3,905	1,724	349	1,832	31	9	69	17	9	21	12	6	69	72	20	48	10	6	18
Male	2,138	943	201	994	22	5	40	11	7	12	4	4	38	45	12	26	7	3	10
Female	1,767	781	148	838	9	4	29	6	2	9	8	2	31	27	8	22	3	3	8
7 mont s	3,432	1,532	298	1,602	24	11	70	16	7	19	10	9	65	55	10	46	6	5	22
Male	1,844	863	155	826	16	6	36	9	2	11	7	5	33	27	6	21	5	4	11
Female	1,588	669	143	776	8	5	34	7	5	8	3	4	32	28	4	25	1	1	11
8 months	3,131	1,406	289	1,436	23	6	64	12	10	16	8	4	52	55	12	36	10	7	18
Male	1,717	816	138	763	13	4	31	8	5	9	1	1	30	30	4	17	8	3	11
Female	1,414	590	151	673	10	2	33	4	5	7	7	3	22	25	8	19	2	4	7
9 months	2,913	1,291	275	1,347	22	10	59	11	4	17	13	7	56	57	13	38	11	6	12
Male	1,616	724	139	753	11	3	31	6	1	9	8	2	31	36	8	22	8	-------	8
Female	1,297	567	136	594	11	7	28	5	3	8	5	5	25	21	5	16	3	6	4
10 months	2,645	1,125	276	1,244	16	10	48	9	7	13	6	4	51	50	10	32	11	5	11
Male	1,432	621	150	661	7	7	26	6	4	6	4	1	29	27	7	18	5	3	7
Female	1,213	504	126	583	9	3	22	3	3	7	2	3	22	23	3	14	6	2	4
11 months	2,624	1,121	272	1,231	24	1	66	14	9	23	12	2	60	40	14	34	7	6	16
Male	1,470	661	153	656	15	1	38	9	7	11	7	-------	31	27	10	21	3	3	11
Female	1,154	460	119	575	9	-------	28	5	2	12	5	2	29	13	4	13	4	3	5

[1] Excluding 100 cities in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).
[2] Including 100 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 in 3 States (Georgia, Kentucky, and Vermont).

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths]

AGE AND SEX	CONNECTICUT			DELAWARE			DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	FLORIDA			GEORGIA		IDAHO			ILLINOIS			INDIANA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural		Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural [1]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	374	26	187	115	28	94	669	600	265	749	1,065	3,005	51	163	190	3,509	507	1,268	1,314	289	1,072
Male	480	19	111	72	14	51	355	344	156	419	578	1,661	35	87	100	2,025	294	729	739	162	622
Female	394	7	76	43	14	43	314	256	109	330	487	1,344	16	76	90	1,484	213	539	575	127	450
Under 1 day	320	13	52	34	12	15	156	170	91	199	297	733	23	54	65	1,106	176	339	334	78	305
Male	174	10	33	21	6	8	91	89	55	120	160	400	18	31	33	635	102	203	191	42	182
Female	146	3	19	13	6	7	65	81	36	79	137	333	5	23	32	471	74	136	143	36	123
1 day	77	3	9	13	2	1	64	55	19	60	69	199	4	16	12	242	39	93	96	19	90
Male	39	2	4	7	1	1	38	33	10	34	37	110	2	9	7	152	24	61	55	15	51
Female	38	1	5	6	1		26	22	9	26	32	89	2	7	5	90	15	32	41	4	39
2 days	49		12	6	1	5	30	33	12	27	61	131	3	7	6	181	25	63	71	15	58
Male	25		5	3	1	3	17	23	7	16	35	75	2	3	2	109	17	41	35	11	37
Female	24		7	3		2	13	10	5	11	26	56	1	4	4	72	8	22	36	4	21
3 to 6 days	63	3	10	9	2	4	49	56	23	81	72	280	4	16	17	251	28	115	105	21	107
Male	34	3	6	4	1	2	21	30	11	45	38	184	3	8	9	148	13	71	55	13	53
Female	29		4	5	1	2	28	26	12	36	34	96	1	8	8	103	15	44	50	8	54
1 week	38	1	8	3	1	4	34	42	24	62	53	219	5	9	11	198	28	102	65	17	67
Male	23	1	5	3	1	3	21	27	18	29	32	132	2	3	9	116	21	63	39	11	41
Female	15		3			1	13	15	6	33	21	87	3	6	2	82	7	39	26	6	26
2 weeks	24		6	2	1	4	40	25	5	33	31	120	3	5	5	159	17	53	44	16	35
Male	12		5	1	1	1	20	15	4	16	20	61	2	4	1	92	9	28	23	7	22
Female	12		1	1		3	20	10	1	17	11	59	1	1	4	67	8	25	21	9	13
3 weeks but under 1 month	23		9	3		2	24	21	4	27	31	110		6	11	121	20	46	51	13	34
Male	17		5	2			10	12	3	18	17	51		4	7	68	9	28	31	8	15
Female	6		4	1		2	14	9	1	9	14	59		2	4	53	11	18	20	5	19
Under 1 month	594	20	106	70	19	35	397	402	178	489	614	1,792	42	113	127	2,258	333	811	766	179	696
Male	324	16	63	41	11	18	218	229	108	278	339	1,013	29	62	68	1,320	195	495	429	107	401
Female	270	4	43	29	8	17	179	173	70	211	275	779	13	51	59	938	138	316	337	72	295
1 month	61		12	9	1	8	42	39	16	68	71	253	3	7	17	269	31	89	88	25	75
Male	33		6	6		2	19	26	8	35	42	136	3	3	9	153	22	39	45	15	51
Female	28		6	3	1	6	23	13	8	33	29	117		4	8	116	9	50	43	10	24
2 months	36	1	12	8	1	8	47	28	10	46	64	178		13	7	167	25	67	73	12	70
Male	23	1	8	4		6	20	12	6	26	36	87		8	3	91	17	30	37	8	46
Female	13		4	4	1	2	27	16	4	20	28	91		5	4	76	8	37	36	4	24
3 months	30	1	14	5	1	8	26	32	15	33	41	164	1	7	5	145	22	53	67	13	47
Male	21		9	3		3	12	20	10	25	22	77	1	4	3	81	9	36	37	7	30
Female	9	1	5	2	1	5	14	12	5	8	19	87		3	2	64	13	17	30	6	17
4 months	31		10	2	2	10	37	15	11	20	53	114	2	4	8	123	18	49	59	6	28
Male	13		8	2		6	21	10	6	12	20	72	1	2	5	76	11	24	33	1	13
Female	18		2		2	4	16	5	5	8	33	42	1	2	3	47	7	25	26	5	15
5 months	22		7	2		3	26	20	5	13	39	87		3	4	117	15	38	44	5	30
Male	16		5	2		1	13	14	3	8	19	57		1	3	66	10	19	31	2	11
Female	6		2			2	13	6	2	5	20	30		2	1	51	5	19	13	3	19
6 months	26	1	6	3		5	22	14	3	21	40	83	2	4	1	94	12	31	40	8	23
Male	12		5	2		3	12	10	2	8	21	44	1	1		47	7	13	22	3	12
Female	14	1	1	1		2	10	4	1	13	19	39	1	3	1	47	5	18	18	5	11
7 months	13	1	7	2	1	3	24	10	6	13	36	79		1	3	86	12	20	42	11	22
Male	5		2	2	1	2	13	5	1	6	17	40			1	53	6	10	25	7	12
Female	8	1	5			1	11	5	5	7	19	39		1	2	33	6	10	17	4	10
8 months	18	1	2	5		4	10	10	6	16	34	76	1	4	3	82	11	38	35	5	26
Male	9	1	1	3		3	3	3	3	6	17	51		1	1	49	3	22	23	1	13
Female	9		1	2		1	7	7	3	10	17	25	1	3	2	33	8	16	12	4	13
9 months	12		5	4	2	4	13	7	9	12	25	68		2	3	64	8	24	30	9	19
Male	7		1	3	1	2	11	4	6	5	16	32		2	1	36	5	13	19	3	11
Female	5		4	1	1	2	2	3	3	7	9	36			2	28	3	11	11	6	8
10 months	14		4	2		3	17	14	2	9	29	59		3	3	47	7	23	36	7	21
Male	10		2	2		2	7	6	1	5	19	26		3	1	21	3	15	16	4	12
Female	4		2			1	10	8	1	4	10	33			2	26	4	8	20	3	9
11 months	17	1	2	3	1	3	8	9	4	9	19	52		2	9	57	13	25	34	9	15
Male	7	1	1	2	1	3	6	5	2	5	10	26			5	32	6	13	22	4	10
Female	10		1	1			2	4	2	4	9	26		2	4	25	7	12	12	5	5

[1] Including 49 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AGE AND SEX	IOWA			KANSAS			KENTUCKY		LOUISIANA			MAINE			MARYLAND			MASSACHUSETTS		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural [1]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	757	310	844	529	240	877	685	2,528	1,049	252	1,484	337	136	529	1,002	118	685	2,960	165	174
Male	446	175	507	310	142	512	398	1,427	588	133	840	178	79	310	569	62	392	1,699	97	98
Female	311	135	337	219	98	365	287	1,101	461	119	644	159	57	219	433	56	293	1,261	68	76
Under 1 day	266	102	273	147	76	250	162	520	314	64	348	91	24	103	237	33	155	902	51	32
Male	158	59	164	94	42	155	102	292	163	39	203	44	17	57	128	16	95	501	27	20
Female	108	43	109	53	34	95	60	228	151	25	145	47	7	46	109	17	60	401	24	12
1 day	57	26	50	36	14	50	37	169	55	11	98	44	28	56	67	6	36	217	17	8
Male	32	19	27	25	9	30	27	99	31	5	58	19	21	27	41	4	22	123	8	4
Female	25	7	23	11	5	20	10	70	24	6	40	25	7	29	26	2	14	94	9	4
2 days	27	24	46	21	15	49	27	109	36	8	59	23	10	27	54	8	38	150	9	11
Male	17	10	29	12	7	33	14	66	18	1	40	16	6	16	28	4	24	96	6	3
Female	10	14	17	9	8	16	13	43	18	7	19	7	4	11	26	4	14	54	3	8
3 to 6 days	49	23	90	38	16	85	29	197	85	23	119	28	14	48	74	15	35	285	19	18
Male	25	10	56	23	12	53	13	99	54	9	68	16	7	32	40	8	17	159	11	8
Female	24	13	34	15	4	32	16	98	31	14	51	12	7	16	34	7	18	126	8	10
1 week	44	19	55	20	13	54	43	173	57	14	103	17	4	40	46	8	26	134	8	7
Male	20	11	30	7	4	31	23	97	33	9	55	11	2	28	25	3	20	81	7	5
Female	24	8	25	13	9	23	20	76	24	5	48	6	2	12	21	5	6	53	1	2
2 weeks	25	8	36	15	11	28	32	133	34	7	33	10	5	20	27	2	28	90	7	7
Male	16	5	25	6	5	15	22	72	19	3	21	5	4	13	19	1	17	46	4	5
Female	9	3	11	9	6	13	10	61	15	4	12	5	1	7	8	1	11	44	3	2
3 weeks but under 1 month	23	11	24	9	11	28	25	92	21	6	43	7	1	16	30	1	18	101	3	3
Male	16	9	14	5	8	12	15	53	15	2	18	4	------	11	15	------	13	60	2	2
Female	7	2	10	4	3	16	10	39	6	4	25	3	1	5	15	1	5	41	1	1
Under 1 month	491	213	574	286	156	544	355	1,393	602	133	803	220	86	310	535	73	336	1,879	114	86
Male	284	123	345	172	87	329	216	778	333	68	463	115	57	184	296	36	208	1,066	65	47
Female	207	90	229	114	69	215	139	615	269	65	340	105	29	126	239	37	128	813	49	39
1 month	50	16	52	49	19	79	48	209	66	23	126	24	12	65	65	8	61	190	9	13
Male	29	9	32	34	10	47	28	119	30	15	74	13	5	42	42	4	30	104	7	8
Female	21	7	20	15	9	32	20	90	36	8	52	11	7	23	23	4	31	86	2	5
2 months	37	15	58	34	9	58	27	151	72	15	108	22	10	40	68	4	56	165	11	14
Male	23	8	40	18	7	31	15	93	52	6	61	13	4	22	43	1	27	99	5	10
Female	14	7	18	16	2	27	12	58	20	9	47	9	6	18	25	3	29	66	6	4
3 months	37	12	32	23	9	30	43	116	55	13	87	13	6	26	49	8	29	138	6	17
Male	23	7	19	14	7	21	29	56	31	10	45	10	5	20	29	5	15	82	3	6
Female	14	5	13	9	2	9	14	60	24	3	42	3	1	6	20	3	14	56	3	11
4 months	26	11	25	30	10	36	29	113	50	12	72	14	4	20	52	1	38	104	3	8
Male	17	8	15	18	6	21	14	64	32	7	44	8	2	8	32	1	23	66	2	6
Female	9	3	10	12	4	15	15	49	18	5	28	6	2	12	20	------	15	38	1	2
5 months	14	8	29	20	6	36	29	97	37	16	58	6	3	11	35	5	32	77	5	6
Male	8	5	18	13	5	20	11	62	19	7	26	2	------	7	18	2	20	48	3	2
Female	6	3	11	7	1	16	18	35	18	9	32	4	3	4	17	3	12	29	2	4
6 months	20	7	18	12	8	24	32	80	37	12	42	7	2	12	44	5	31	91	2	7
Male	10	3	7	8	5	11	17	49	21	7	25	5	------	3	27	4	18	47	1	4
Female	10	4	11	4	3	13	15	31	16	5	17	2	2	9	17	1	13	44	1	3
7 months	20	8	8	14	7	17	29	78	36	4	54	7	4	10	35	2	26	83	4	7
Male	11	5	5	6	5	6	16	46	20	2	31	1	1	6	20	------	15	52	4	4
Female	9	3	3	8	2	11	13	32	16	2	23	6	3	4	15	2	11	31	------	3
8 months	17	6	13	16	4	17	19	63	24	8	32	7	6	10	36	3	19	64	2	2
Male	13	1	7	6	2	10	13	39	16	4	17	3	3	4	20	2	7	39	1	1
Female	4	5	6	10	2	7	6	24	8	4	15	4	3	6	16	1	12	25	1	1
9 months	20	3	12	15	4	12	27	83	27	4	45	3	2	8	33	3	25	63	3	2
Male	12	2	6	7	2	4	16	52	10	2	24	1	1	5	15	3	12	37	1	2
Female	8	1	6	8	2	8	11	31	17	2	21	2	1	3	18	------	13	26	2	------
10 months	11	5	11	18	5	12	20	80	19	6	28	6	------	11	29	2	14	47	6	7
Male	5	2	7	8	4	5	9	33	9	4	18	3	------	7	16	2	8	23	5	5
Female	6	3	4	10	1	7	11	47	10	2	10	3	------	4	13	------	6	24	1	2
11 months	14	6	12	12	3	12	27	65	24	6	29	8	1	6	21	4	18	59	------	5
Male	11	2	6	6	2	7	14	36	15	1	12	4	1	2	11	2	9	36	------	3
Female	3	4	6	6	1	5	13	29	9	5	17	4	------	4	10	2	9	23	------	2

[1] Including 40 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AGE AND SEX	MICHIGAN			MINNESOTA			MISSISSIPPI			MISSOURI			MONTANA			NEBRASKA			NEVADA		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	2,546	317	1,227	807	262	1,051	338	122	2,358	1,136	309	1,731	101	70	290	347	151	695	13	38	50
Male	1,491	176	677	453	149	623	207	68	1,268	653	176	987	56	42	142	194	92	405	6	18	28
Female	1,055	141	550	354	113	428	131	54	1,090	483	133	764	45	28	148	153	59	290	7	20	22
Under 1 day	808	102	364	309	85	323	91	40	473	297	77	401	32	27	63	127	45	232	6	16	13
Male	452	57	221	178	50	195	60	22	275	182	39	235	17	16	28	68	28	132	2	6	8
Female	354	45	143	131	35	128	31	18	198	115	38	166	15	11	35	59	17	100	4	10	5
1 day	194	23	70	56	19	43	23	5	136	75	12	85	6	4	25	25	11	41	2	1	2
Male	120	15	39	34	11	24	17	2	77	40	6	58	4	4	11	17	9	25	2	------	1
Female	74	8	31	22	8	19	6	3	59	35	6	27	2	------	14	8	2	16	------	1	1
2 days	115	20	55	35	19	59	21	8	98	49	16	71	4	2	13	18	7	39	1	------	2
Male	73	12	32	22	11	39	12	4	61	33	8	35	2	2	8	12	------	26	1	------	2
Female	42	8	23	13	8	20	9	4	37	16	8	36	2	------	5	6	7	13	------	------	------
3 to 6 days	221	24	115	68	25	101	23	9	197	88	27	141	8	5	21	25	13	56	------	2	5
Male	148	13	53	38	13	58	13	5	114	61	14	78	4	2	16	13	9	30	------	1	4
Female	73	11	62	30	12	43	10	4	83	27	13	63	4	3	5	12	4	26	------	1	1
1 week	114	19	84	37	16	81	20	4	166	57	18	148	5	6	20	18	11	51	------	2	------
Male	69	11	43	17	7	51	12	2	81	30	11	78	1	3	13	10	9	33	------	------	------
Female	45	8	41	20	9	30	8	2	85	27	7	70	4	3	7	8	2	18	------	2	------
2 weeks	70	13	42	30	12	34	6	3	116	55	11	87	4	5	12	13	4	28	------	------	3
Male	39	6	21	18	6	16	1	2	57	32	9	43	3	4	5	6	3	15	------	------	2
Female	31	7	21	12	6	18	5	1	59	23	2	44	1	1	7	7	1	13	------	------	1
3 weeks but under 1 month	79	7	42	26	10	45	12	------	96	34	13	73	1	2	8	12	9	14	------	------	------
Male	38	2	22	12	7	32	8	------	52	22	9	45	------	2	3	10	4	11	------	------	------
Female	41	5	20	14	3	13	4	------	44	12	4	28	1	------	5	2	5	3	------	------	------
Under 1 month	1,599	208	772	561	186	686	196	69	1,282	655	174	1,006	60	51	162	238	100	461	9	21	25
Male	939	116	431	319	105	415	123	37	717	400	96	572	31	33	84	136	62	272	5	7	17
Female	660	92	341	242	81	271	73	32	565	255	78	434	29	18	78	102	38	189	4	14	8
1 month	162	26	115	59	17	68	33	5	201	92	30	156	8	6	25	25	15	52	1	3	4
Male	91	17	76	34	10	38	21	3	106	44	21	85	6	4	10	13	10	31	1	1	3
Female	71	9	39	25	7	30	12	2	95	48	9	71	2	2	15	12	5	21	------	2	1
2 months	136	11	57	26	15	56	23	9	146	68	20	98	4	2	20	20	7	40	1	------	2
Male	85	5	28	13	11	34	13	7	66	32	11	53	3	1	7	13	5	20	------	------	1
Female	51	6	29	13	4	22	10	2	80	36	9	45	1	1	13	7	2	20	1	------	1
3 months	118	17	61	29	8	52	13	6	122	59	17	82	4	1	13	17	5	29	1	2	5
Male	71	8	29	14	6	32	8	3	69	34	10	49	4	------	7	10	2	18	------	2	2
Female	47	9	32	15	2	20	5	3	53	25	7	33	------	1	6	7	3	11	1	------	3
4 months	77	9	43	19	7	41	11	5	114	37	13	63	5	2	17	5	9	18	------	3	2
Male	41	4	20	10	3	23	7	3	64	24	7	32	2	1	11	2	4	11	------	2	1
Female	36	5	23	9	4	18	4	2	50	13	6	31	3	1	6	3	5	7	------	1	1
5 months	77	14	44	16	5	24	10	5	72	40	11	55	6	1	10	5	2	19	------	1	3
Male	40	7	21	8	------	14	7	2	38	19	6	28	2	------	4	1	1	10	------	1	1
Female	37	7	23	8	5	10	3	3	34	21	5	27	4	1	6	4	1	9	------	------	2
6 months	70	6	29	18	7	41	12	4	105	36	11	50	6	2	10	7	2	14	------	1	1
Male	36	4	16	8	4	21	5	2	53	19	5	23	5	2	5	1	1	8	------	------	1
Female	34	2	13	10	3	20	7	2	52	17	6	27	1	------	5	6	1	6	------	1	------
7 months	69	5	22	21	3	22	8	6	73	45	4	39	3	1	10	5	3	15	1	------	2
Male	42	3	14	11	2	11	6	3	36	26	2	18	1	1	3	3	2	6	------	------	1
Female	27	2	8	10	1	11	2	3	37	19	2	21	2	------	7	2	1	9	1	------	1
8 months	68	5	23	19	3	21	8	3	71	24	4	54	1	1	3	7	------	18	------	1	3
Male	46	3	11	14	2	10	5	2	36	10	4	30	1	------	2	3	------	11	------	1	------
Female	22	2	12	5	1	11	3	1	35	14	------	24	------	1	1	4	------	7	------	------	3
9 months	65	5	21	16	2	14	11	2	57	25	7	40	1	2	4	11	1	9	------	------	------
Male	38	2	11	7	------	7	3	1	28	15	6	24	------	------	2	8	1	5	------	------	------
Female	27	3	10	9	2	7	8	1	29	10	1	16	1	2	2	3	------	4	------	------	------
10 months	55	5	18	13	3	14	7	------	67	28	10	51	1	------	7	4	1	15	------	1	1
Male	35	3	6	9	2	11	4	------	35	15	4	33	1	------	3	3	1	9	------	1	1
Female	20	2	12	4	1	3	3	------	32	13	6	18	------	------	4	1	------	6	------	------	------
11 months	50	6	22	10	6	12	6	8	48	27	8	37	2	1	9	3	6	5	------	3	2
Male	27	4	14	6	4	7	5	5	20	15	4	20	------	------	4	1	3	4	------	1	------
Female	23	2	8	4	2	5	1	3	28	12	4	17	2	1	5	2	3	1	------	2	2

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

[Exclusive of stillbirths]

AGE AND SEX	NEW HAMPSHIRE			NEW JERSEY			NEW MEXICO			NEW YORK			NORTH CAROLINA			NORTH DAKOTA			OHIO		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	**230**	**31**	**152**	**2,012**	**241**	**344**	**206**	**222**	**1,248**	**8,250**	**474**	**1,302**	**1,088**	**382**	**3,507**	**108**	**75**	**608**	**3,083**	**386**	**1,580**
Male	**126**	**14**	**90**	**1,131**	**150**	**199**	**119**	**118**	**679**	**4,734**	**278**	**728**	**631**	**219**	**1,962**	**58**	**43**	**338**	**1,768**	**224**	**916**
Female	**104**	**17**	**62**	**881**	**91**	**145**	**87**	**104**	**567**	**3,516**	**196**	**574**	**457**	**163**	**1,545**	**50**	**32**	**272**	**1,315**	**162**	**664**
Under 1 day	83	12	26	563	62	85	41	49	144	2,286	165	376	318	111	809	37	27	157	919	104	411
Male	49	4	11	301	40	56	26	26	76	1,283	96	219	191	62	437	20	18	85	515	54	240
Female	34	8	15	262	22	29	15	23	68	1,003	69	157	127	49	372	17	9	72	404	50	171
1 day	18	1	22	168	13	27	7	13	31	519	33	79	67	27	190	6	10	30	246	30	112
Male	10	------	14	95	9	16	3	7	16	292	27	36	42	20	112	3	7	15	153	18	61
Female	8	1	8	73	4	11	4	6	15	227	6	43	25	7	78	3	3	15	93	12	51
2 days	10	3	4	80	11	17	7	5	24	414	31	69	39	16	154	7	5	20	186	21	81
Male	5	2	4	45	9	11	5	3	13	252	20	45	21	4	90	3	3	13	102	17	50
Female	5	1	------	35	2	6	2	2	11	162	11	24	18	12	64	4	2	7	84	4	31
3 to 6 days	17	4	11	162	20	21	10	13	74	589	44	105	66	31	250	12	4	55	297	45	159
Male	10	2	8	84	12	15	7	10	39	342	25	64	42	18	143	8	1	33	185	26	97
Female	7	2	3	78	8	6	3	3	35	247	19	41	24	13	107	4	3	22	112	19	62
1 week	8	2	11	100	11	19	10	16	85	435	27	74	54	14	219	9	3	45	181	29	104
Male	2	2	5	56	7	7	5	10	63	244	17	44	32	9	114	3	2	19	105	15	60
Female	6	------	6	44	4	12	5	6	22	191	10	30	22	5	105	6	1	26	76	14	44
2 weeks	6	1	3	66	10	8	6	5	62	347	17	58	24	18	156	3	3	30	104	12	61
Male	1	1	2	38	6	6	3	5	32	193	8	35	13	14	95	1	2	15	66	9	31
Female	5	------	1	28	4	2	3	------	30	154	9	23	11	4	61	2	1	15	38	3	30
3 weeks but under 1 month	8	1	6	66	9	13	4	10	60	324	16	55	30	13	130	2	3	19	82	8	56
Male	4	------	5	38	6	8	3	4	35	187	12	26	13	8	68	2	2	11	43	2	42
Female	4	1	1	28	3	5	1	6	25	137	4	29	17	5	62	------	1	8	39	6	14
Under 1 month	150	24	83	1,205	136	190	85	111	480	4,914	333	816	598	230	1,908	76	55	356	2,015	249	984
Male	81	11	49	657	89	119	52	65	274	2,793	205	469	354	135	1,059	40	35	191	1,169	141	581
Female	69	13	34	548	47	71	33	46	206	2,121	128	347	244	95	849	36	20	165	846	108	403
1 month	21	3	17	114	13	28	26	24	130	642	29	87	98	25	333	5	3	56	199	20	111
Male	8	1	12	77	8	17	14	9	78	377	15	49	59	13	194	3	1	27	118	15	70
Female	13	2	5	37	5	11	12	15	52	265	14	38	39	12	139	2	2	29	81	5	41
2 months	18	------	9	106	15	24	19	17	117	490	16	81	72	25	237	4	------	33	160	20	87
Male	10	------	3	63	8	14	11	7	50	289	8	45	37	17	131	1	------	19	92	14	43
Female	8	------	6	43	7	10	8	10	67	201	8	36	35	8	106	3	------	14	68	6	44
3 months	8	1	7	77	9	22	5	10	97	360	15	57	55	25	200	4	2	32	120	15	73
Male	5	1	5	43	7	13	3	3	56	203	6	31	32	11	110	2	2	15	70	12	38
Female	3	------	2	34	2	9	2	7	41	157	9	26	23	14	90	2	------	17	50	3	35
4 months	5	------	7	93	13	17	14	9	83	312	8	52	51	16	144	2	5	31	111	17	57
Male	2	------	4	51	9	6	7	5	49	183	6	32	29	13	81	1	1	25	58	9	32
Female	3	------	3	42	4	11	7	4	34	129	2	20	22	3	63	1	4	6	53	8	25
5 months	4	1	7	77	8	11	11	10	63	281	12	44	41	13	144	2	2	16	96	8	47
Male	2	1	3	43	5	7	5	2	37	172	6	23	19	6	70	1	1	13	61	4	23
Female	2	------	4	34	3	4	6	8	26	109	6	21	22	7	74	1	1	3	35	4	24
6 months	1	------	7	67	6	18	10	5	53	284	11	34	31	7	111	1	------	23	79	11	50
Male	1	------	4	38	3	10	5	5	26	163	6	18	19	5	67	1	------	11	30	5	31
Female	------	------	3	29	3	8	5	------	27	121	5	16	12	2	44	------	------	12	49	6	19
7 months	8	------	3	60	12	8	9	7	49	231	11	35	37	9	101	7	1	12	67	8	45
Male	6	------	2	29	3	4	7	3	21	130	6	13	25	5	57	4	------	7	34	4	25
Female	2	------	1	31	9	4	2	4	28	101	5	22	12	4	44	3	1	5	33	4	20
8 months	4	------	3	73	4	6	6	13	58	211	12	31	31	10	96	1	4	10	73	8	25
Male	3	------	2	44	1	2	4	8	32	118	5	18	17	4	57	------	3	6	46	3	13
Female	1	------	1	29	3	4	2	5	26	93	7	13	14	6	39	1	1	4	27	5	12
9 months	1	1	3	57	11	10	6	6	43	197	10	25	24	5	76	2	1	16	65	6	26
Male	------	------	2	30	8	4	4	5	24	112	5	14	14	3	45	2	------	9	33	2	15
Female	1	1	1	27	3	6	2	1	19	85	5	11	10	2	31	------	1	7	32	4	11
10 months	5	1	4	44	10	5	7	3	36	165	13	17	25	10	74	2	1	14	48	9	33
Male	4	------	2	31	5	2	3	------	15	97	9	7	13	3	43	1	------	7	28	4	23
Female	1	1	2	13	5	3	4	3	21	68	4	10	12	7	31	1	1	7	20	5	10
11 months	5	------	2	39	4	5	8	7	37	163	4	23	25	7	83	2	1	9	50	15	42
Male	4	------	2	25	4	1	4	6	17	97	1	9	13	4	48	2	------	6	29	11	22
Female	1	------	------	14	------	4	4	1	20	66	3	14	12	3	35	------	1	3	21	4	20

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AGE AND SEX	OKLAHOMA			OREGON			PENNSYLVANIA			RHODE ISLAND			SOUTH CAROLINA			SOUTH DAKOTA			TENNESSEE		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	658	550	1,258	222	96	175	4,544	1,060	2,787	530	15	30	519	183	2,452	107	57	541	1,147	278	2,048
Male	362	303	715	130	58	102	2,592	624	1,566	303	10	17	283	93	1,333	67	35	301	654	149	1,122
Female	296	247	543	92	38	73	1,952	436	1,221	227	5	13	236	90	1,119	40	22	240	493	129	926
Under 1 day	126	92	252	83	29	50	1,137	271	623	194	6	8	117	44	505	26	23	137	257	67	436
Male	78	54	153	50	15	29	637	173	340	112	3	4	59	24	299	18	16	79	159	36	229
Female	48	38	99	33	14	21	500	98	283	82	3	4	58	20	206	8	7	58	98	31	207
1 day	42	32	76	21	16	12	411	90	192	34	------	1	35	8	154	9	3	34	75	15	124
Male	23	19	37	12	10	5	238	53	118	15	------	1	19	6	86	6	2	26	42	11	72
Female	19	13	39	9	6	7	173	37	74	19	------	------	16	2	68	3	1	8	33	4	52
2 days	23	20	47	14	5	7	246	64	125	24	1	1	21	9	117	8	3	25	32	10	65
Male	14	13	22	7	2	1	147	38	77	13	1	1	15	5	66	6	2	16	19	5	40
Female	9	7	25	7	3	6	99	26	48	11	------	------	6	4	51	2	1	9	13	5	25
3 to 6 days	47	47	92	29	11	16	394	95	283	52	------	2	32	19	218	14	5	56	91	21	203
Male	25	32	54	15	8	11	232	56	169	36	------	1	18	10	128	7	4	36	54	15	116
Female	22	15	38	14	3	5	162	39	114	16	------	1	14	9	90	7	1	20	37	6	87
1 week	39	36	100	8	6	9	233	67	188	28	------	------	28	5	156	9	3	32	108	17	124
Male	19	20	53	6	4	6	115	34	96	19	------	------	14	2	81	7	2	17	64	10	56
Female	20	16	47	2	2	3	118	33	92	9	------	------	14	3	75	2	1	15	44	7	68
2 weeks	33	23	72	9	------	9	154	36	136	20	1	1	20	8	77	2	------	20	63	12	98
Male	17	15	43	3	------	5	93	19	82	10	1	------	10	4	45	1	------	10	32	7	54
Female	16	8	29	6	------	4	61	17	54	10	------	1	10	4	32	1	------	10	31	5	44
3 weeks but under 1 month	15	24	53	2	1	8	114	26	114	7	1	3	15	2	74	2	1	19	39	7	83
Male	7	16	33	1	------	7	71	15	65	4	1	2	6	2	45	------	------	10	16	5	40
Female	8	8	20	1	1	1	43	11	49	3	------	1	9	------	29	2	1	9	23	2	43
Under 1 month	325	274	692	166	68	111	2,689	649	1,661	359	9	16	268	95	1,301	70	38	323	665	149	1,133
Male	183	169	395	94	39	64	1,533	388	947	209	6	9	141	53	750	45	26	194	386	89	607
Female	142	105	297	72	29	47	1,156	261	714	150	3	7	127	42	551	25	12	129	279	60	526
1 month	56	59	140	9	4	15	337	70	220	23	1	2	40	17	244	9	2	43	85	25	162
Male	28	31	81	8	3	9	197	38	120	13	1	1	22	9	121	6	1	22	47	14	94
Female	28	28	59	1	1	6	140	32	100	10	------	1	18	8	123	3	1	21	38	11	68
2 months	45	33	81	4	7	12	285	44	157	27	1	2	33	13	152	3	3	26	61	13	137
Male	22	13	47	3	4	3	167	27	90	15	------	1	18	4	74	2	1	15	31	7	84
Female	23	20	34	1	3	9	118	17	67	12	1	1	15	9	78	1	2	11	30	6	53
3 months	45	33	65	7	2	6	203	50	115	28	2	1	36	10	152	6	5	21	69	15	87
Male	22	19	36	3	2	3	106	33	76	12	2	1	23	6	68	5	3	10	34	7	44
Female	23	14	29	4	------	3	97	17	39	16	------	------	13	4	84	1	2	11	35	8	43
4 months	28	28	42	4	1	7	196	42	107	16	------	1	29	7	105	3	------	27	39	18	77
Male	17	16	21	1	------	5	112	22	55	7	------	1	17	2	55	1	------	12	26	7	43
Female	11	12	21	3	1	2	84	20	52	9	------	------	12	5	50	2	------	15	13	11	34
5 months	23	25	40	5	5	5	152	37	107	15	1	1	22	8	98	2	2	16	41	8	84
Male	16	11	25	4	4	3	86	21	51	11	------	1	12	3	49	1	1	7	22	4	47
Female	7	14	15	1	1	2	66	16	56	4	1	------	10	5	49	1	1	9	19	4	37
6 months	28	20	39	8	4	2	139	36	94	18	------	------	27	9	104	2	------	24	41	11	72
Male	14	9	28	3	3	2	73	23	51	14	------	------	18	5	57	------	------	13	23	4	40
Female	14	11	11	5	1	------	66	13	43	4	------	------	9	4	47	2	------	11	18	7	32
7 months	19	19	35	2	1	4	136	31	87	14	1	3	18	7	78	1	1	18	26	6	66
Male	13	10	16	2	1	4	80	13	50	7	1	------	11	5	41	1	------	6	16	3	35
Female	6	9	19	------	------	------	56	18	37	7	------	3	7	2	37	------	1	12	10	3	31
8 months	25	16	31	4	1	4	121	24	59	9	------	1	12	4	56	4	2	10	25	8	62
Male	13	7	12	3	------	2	73	13	35	6	------	1	7	2	26	2	1	3	13	3	37
Female	12	9	19	1	1	2	48	11	24	3	------	------	5	2	30	2	1	7	12	5	25
9 months	20	19	35	7	2	7	90	26	79	9	------	1	11	6	61	3	------	11	41	7	62
Male	9	9	21	4	2	5	52	13	42	4	------	1	5	1	36	2	------	8	24	4	39
Female	11	10	14	3	------	2	38	13	37	5	------	------	6	5	25	1	------	3	17	3	23
10 months	19	11	32	2	1	1	93	27	50	7	------	2	14	5	47	3	2	14	25	9	50
Male	12	3	17	2	------	1	51	16	25	2	------	1	6	2	29	2	1	6	15	4	23
Female	7	8	15	------	1	------	42	11	25	5	------	1	8	3	18	1	1	8	10	5	27
11 months	25	13	26	4	------	1	103	24	51	5	------	------	9	2	54	1	2	8	29	9	56
Male	13	6	16	3	------	1	62	17	24	3	------	------	3	1	27	------	1	5	17	3	29
Female	12	7	10	1	------	------	41	7	27	2	------	------	6	1	27	1	1	3	12	6	27

TABLE 23.—DEATHS BY SEX AND CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE: 1933—Continued

[*Exclusive of stillbirths*]

AGE AND SEX	TEXAS			UTAH			VERMONT		VIRGINIA			WASHINGTON			WEST VIRGINIA			WISCONSIN			WYOMING		
	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Rural [1]	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural	Cities of 10,000 or more	Cities of 2,500 to 10,000	Rural
Under 1 year	3,052	1,021	4,082	231	97	239	63	262	817	273	2,423	453	87	271	520	267	1,685	1,034	303	1,109	31	37	162
Male	1,711	559	2,287	127	45	140	36	136	487	139	1,345	254	52	156	302	155	913	580	176	618	16	18	92
Female	1,341	462	1,795	104	52	99	27	126	330	134	1,078	199	35	115	218	112	772	474	127	491	15	19	70
Under 1 day	575	188	793	96	38	69	22	67	239	85	583	176	31	82	146	73	426	382	90	355	11	10	51
Male	327	96	471	52	19	41	15	36	143	48	325	92	22	49	86	42	243	200	53	203	6	6	31
Female	248	92	322	44	19	28	7	31	96	37	258	84	9	33	60	31	183	182	37	152	5	4	20
1 day	170	53	214	10	6	11	1	20	77	8	126	40	7	18	38	15	91	86	19	67	2	4	10
Male	102	27	136	4	3	5	------	8	48	6	69	24	3	11	24	10	47	48	11	44	------	------	6
Female	68	26	78	6	3	6	1	12	29	2	57	16	4	7	14	5	44	38	8	23	2	4	4
2 days	113	39	144	7	3	8	3	24	33	11	90	27	8	16	29	13	83	53	16	49	3	3	4
Male	69	25	93	2	3	6	2	16	20	5	54	19	4	12	17	12	49	35	11	33	------	2	2
Female	44	14	51	5	------	2	1	8	13	6	36	8	4	4	12	1	34	18	5	16	3	1	2
3 to 6 days	183	67	350	19	9	24	8	17	54	13	184	44	12	26	24	22	114	75	29	129	3	1	9
Male	106	44	191	11	2	14	5	7	34	6	107	25	6	12	11	14	65	34	13	63	2	1	6
Female	77	23	159	8	7	10	3	10	20	7	77	19	6	14	13	8	49	41	16	66	1	------	3
1 week	168	62	303	23	3	12	2	15	50	11	167	15	3	14	23	16	133	39	18	80	2	1	8
Male	86	36	155	13	1	7	1	7	27	6	96	8	3	8	14	5	79	21	11	52	1	1	2
Female	82	26	148	10	2	5	1	8	23	5	71	7	------	6	9	11	54	18	7	28	1	------	6
2 weeks	98	25	150	5	4	9	2	14	31	6	94	14	1	6	10	4	75	34	4	54	------	1	9
Male	59	15	85	3	2	8	2	6	20	4	51	7	1	3	5	3	39	17	2	37	------	------	5
Female	39	10	65	2	2	1	------	8	11	2	43	7	------	3	5	1	36	17	2	17	------	1	4
3 weeks but under 1 month	101	36	131	9	3	10	2	12	14	13	90	14	------	6	15	3	54	23	9	39	------	1	8
Male	55	21	71	7	2	6	1	6	6	6	46	7	------	3	9	3	33	12	6	20	------	1	5
Female	46	15	60	2	1	4	1	6	8	7	44	7	------	3	6	------	21	11	3	19	------	------	3
Under 1 month	1,408	470	2,085	169	66	143	40	169	498	147	1,334	330	62	168	285	146	976	692	185	773	21	21	99
Male	804	264	1,202	92	32	87	26	86	298	81	748	182	39	98	166	89	555	367	107	452	9	11	57
Female	604	206	883	77	34	56	14	83	200	66	586	148	23	70	119	57	421	325	78	321	12	10	42
1 month	223	88	367	18	8	23	7	29	56	26	232	20	2	18	32	16	139	61	32	78	2	4	13
Male	129	46	200	14	1	12	2	17	32	13	130	11	2	11	20	7	68	40	17	40	1	3	7
Female	94	42	167	4	7	11	5	12	24	13	102	9	------	7	12	9	71	21	15	38	1	1	6
2 months	223	58	301	11	2	15	3	22	39	17	160	18	3	17	36	12	89	63	22	53	2	2	11
Male	124	27	173	4	2	10	3	13	26	5	88	11	3	8	19	9	49	34	16	25	1	------	8
Female	99	31	128	7	------	5	------	9	13	12	72	7	------	9	17	3	40	29	6	28	1	2	3
3 months	189	59	241	6	6	7	7	8	45	15	124	25	10	18	23	16	72	39	10	43	------	1	8
Male	95	30	130	4	4	5	2	5	24	7	71	17	3	11	18	10	41	23	5	18	------	------	4
Female	94	29	111	2	2	2	5	3	21	8	53	8	7	7	5	6	31	16	5	25	------	1	4
4 months	167	51	173	6	------	4	------	11	32	15	93	13	3	13	21	8	56	31	14	35	1	------	8
Male	91	24	95	5	------	2	------	4	18	8	47	5	1	3	9	2	28	18	8	15	1	------	6
Female	76	27	78	1	------	2	------	7	14	7	46	8	2	10	12	6	28	13	6	20	------	------	2
5 months	150	41	146	4	2	7	1	5	28	11	93	8	2	8	22	6	51	45	5	25	2	3	5
Male	86	22	80	2	------	4	1	4	20	5	53	5	2	4	10	4	21	27	1	12	2	1	4
Female	64	19	66	2	2	3	------	1	8	6	40	3	------	4	12	2	30	18	4	13	------	2	1
6 months	131	50	145	3	5	4	1	5	29	8	94	8	2	7	23	8	58	18	8	27	------	1	2
Male	67	32	71	1	4	1	------	4	19	3	50	6	1	5	12	4	33	11	6	16	------	1	1
Female	64	18	74	2	1	3	1	1	10	5	44	2	1	2	11	4	25	7	2	11	------	------	1
7 months	137	37	136	3	2	9	1	3	11	4	67	7	------	4	13	9	63	25	7	20	------	------	4
Male	74	19	76	------	1	5	------	1	6	2	32	4	------	4	6	6	28	9	5	12	------	------	------
Female	63	18	60	3	1	4	1	2	5	2	35	3	------	------	7	3	35	16	2	8	------	------	4
8 months	127	48	143	3	1	6	1	5	29	3	54	7	------	5	10	9	43	16	8	27	1	2	1
Male	68	27	67	2	------	4	------	1	21	2	31	3	------	3	9	4	17	8	3	14	------	1	------
Female	59	21	76	1	1	2	1	4	8	1	23	4	------	2	1	5	26	8	5	13	1	1	1
9 months	100	39	107	4	1	8	------	2	21	9	65	9	2	1	23	11	41	15	5	13	------	------	6
Male	60	22	63	1	1	7	------	------	8	5	43	4	1	------	17	5	18	5	1	6	------	------	3
Female	40	17	44	3	------	1	------	2	13	4	22	5	1	1	6	6	23	10	4	7	------	------	3
10 months	103	37	132	3	4	7	1	1	13	10	50	1	------	7	16	15	45	18	6	7	2	3	3
Male	50	22	71	1	------	1	1	------	7	5	23	1	------	5	9	8	27	13	6	3	2	1	------
Female	53	15	61	2	4	6	------	1	6	5	27	------	------	2	7	7	18	5	------	4	------	2	3
11 months	94	43	106	1	------	6	1	2	16	8	57	7	1	5	16	11	52	11	1	8	------	------	2
Male	63	24	59	1	------	2	1	1	8	3	29	5	------	4	7	7	28	5	1	5	------	------	2
Female	31	19	47	------	------	4	------	1	8	5	28	2	1	1	9	4	24	6	------	3	------	------	------

[1] Including 11 cities of 2,500 to 10,000 inhabitants.

SUPPLEMENT

HAWAII

The Territory of Hawaii was admitted to the birth registration area of the United States in 1929. From this Territory, in 1933, 9,633 births were reported. Of these, 3,740, or 39 percent, were Japanese; 1,877, or 19 percent, were part-Hawaiian; 1,608, or 17 percent, were Caucasian; 1,323, or 14 percent, were Filipinos; 543, or 6 percent, were Chinese; and 408, or 4 percent, were Hawaiian.

The birth rate was 23.8 and exceeded the death rate (9) by 14.8 per 1,000 population.

Deaths under 1 year occurring in Hawaii in 1933 numbered 695, indicating an infant mortality rate of 72.1 per 1,000 live births. Three causes—premature birth, bronchopneumonia, and diarrhea and enteritis—were responsible for more than half of the total number of deaths under 1 year, the rates from each being 13.7, 12, and 11.6, respectively.

VIRGIN ISLANDS

The Virgin Islands—St. Croix, St. Thomas, and St. John—were admitted to the registration area of the United States in 1924.

In 1933, 578 births were reported in these islands and of these the Negro births represented 80 percent. Deaths under 1 year numbered 91 and represent an infant mortality rate of 157.4. This was 23.6 higher than the rate (133.8) for 1932. Fifty-seven percent of all deaths occurring among infants under 1 year of age were caused by diarrhea and enteritis, premature birth, and bronchopneumonia, the rates from these causes being 45, 24.2, and 20.8, respectively, per 1,000 live births. The infant mortality rate for Negroes was 172.8 or 28.8 higher than the corresponding rate (144) for 1932.

HAWAII

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1930

RACE	Hawaii Territory	Hilo city	Honolulu city	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo city)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu city)	Kauai County	Maui County
All races	368,336	19,468	137,582	53,857	65,341	35,942	56,146
Hawaiian	22,636	1,155	9,675	3,709	2,428	1,363	4,306
Part Hawaiian	28,224	1,881	14,242	3,190	2,117	1,758	5,036
Caucasian-Hawaiian	15,632	986	8,283	1,537	1,213	996	2,617
Asiatic-Hawaiian	12,592	895	5,959	1,653	904	762	2,419
Caucasian	80,373	3,806	39,043	6,552	18,659	4,770	7,543
Portuguese	27,588	2,467	12,297	3,703	2,138	2,554	4,429
Puerto Rican	6,671	158	2,211	1,490	818	841	1,153
Other Caucasian	46,114	1,181	24,535	1,359	15,703	1,375	1,961
Chinese	27,179	897	19,334	1,201	2,734	1,201	1,812
Japanese	139,631	9,356	47,468	24,392	22,117	13,905	22,393
Korean	6,461	288	2,604	843	1,545	362	816
Filipino	63,052	2,055	4,776	13,901	15,614	12,562	14,144
All other	780	30	440	69	127	21	93

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1933

AREA AND SEX	Births [1]	Deaths [1]	Excess of births over deaths	Births per 100 deaths	DEATHS [1] OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 live births	Number	Per 100 live births
Territory of Hawaii	9,633	3,648	5,985	264	695	72.1	285	3.0
Male	4,865	2,279	2,586	213	386	79.3	139	2.9
Female	4,768	1,369	3,399	348	309	64.8	146	3.1
Hilo City:								
Male	237	128	109	185	17	71.7	7	3.0
Female	243	66	177	[2]	16	65.8	12	4.9
Honolulu City:								
Male	1,990	947	1,043	210	159	79.9	58	2.9
Female	1,934	598	1,336	323	117	60.5	61	3.2
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo City):								
Male	724	301	423	241	41	56.6	20	2.8
Female	754	171	583	441	43	57.0	29	3.8
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu City):								
Male	664	275	389	241	43	64.8	20	3.0
Female	679	156	523	435	44	64.8	16	2.4
Kauai County:								
Male	440	213	227	207	38	86.4	10	2.3
Female	414	146	268	284	35	84.5	12	2.9
Maui County:								
Male	810	415	395	195	88	108.6	24	3.0
Female	744	232	512	321	54	72.6	16	2.2

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Rate not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1933

RACE	BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) IN—							
	HAWAII TERRITORY		Hilo City	Honolulu City	Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo City)	Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu City)	Kauai County	Maui County
	Number	Per 1,000 population estimated as of July 1, 1933						
All races	9,633	23.8	480	3,924	1,478	1,343	854	1,554
Hawaiian	408	18.3	7	138	95	41	35	92
Part Hawaiian	1,877	59.6	97	1,030	222	161	95	272
Caucasian-Hawaiian	810	47.4	41	486	82	60	34	107
Asiatic-Hawaiian	1,067	74.1	56	544	140	101	61	165
Caucasian	1,608	18.2	92	857	180	163	107	209
Portuguese	570	20.5	60	214	86	42	52	116
Puerto Rican	311	44.4	5	113	73	30	34	56
Other Caucasian	727	13.5	27	530	21	91	21	37
Chinese	543	19.2	11	428	25	44	12	23
Japanese	3,740	25.1	214	1,276	690	537	357	666
Korean	112	16.2	4	55	7	26	10	10
Filipino	1,323	17.3	55	131	255	368	235	279
All other	22	27.5	----------	9	4	3	3	3

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX AND MONTH, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1933

AREA AND SEX	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Territory of Hawaii	9,633	925	773	856	745	827	803	829	802	786	813	700	774
Male	4,865	479	397	415	387	412	402	419	423	409	403	350	369
Female	4,768	446	376	441	358	415	401	410	379	377	410	350	405
Hilo City:													
Male	237	26	21	21	19	19	22	21	16	22	17	16	17
Female	243	18	24	23	21	27	19	23	21	17	20	14	16
Honolulu City:													
Male	1,990	185	154	178	170	173	152	190	154	173	171	149	141
Female	1,934	174	156	163	125	165	164	174	152	159	177	166	159
Hawaii County (exclusive of Hilo City):													
Male	724	78	58	55	41	60	74	64	76	62	47	38	71
Female	754	67	61	83	61	61	72	61	55	60	53	52	68
Honolulu County (exclusive of Honolulu City):													
Male	664	66	58	62	63	58	54	52	49	50	60	45	47
Female	679	66	48	78	63	60	46	50	53	53	54	46	62
Kauai County:													
Male	440	40	41	27	33	41	35	31	37	38	44	40	33
Female	414	48	38	34	26	32	40	40	33	28	37	23	35
Maui County:													
Male	810	84	65	72	61	61	65	61	91	64	64	62	60
Female	744	73	49	60	62	70	60	62	65	60	69	49	65

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS, BY LEGITIMACY, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1933

RACE	BIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
All races	9,633	9,165	468	285	275	10	3.0	3.0	2.1
Hawaiian	408	357	51	16	13	3	3.9	3.6	5.9
Part Hawaiian	1,877	1,686	191	69	65	4	3.7	3.9	2.1
Caucasian-Hawaiian	810	728	82	32	29	3	4.0	4.0	3.7
Asiatic-Hawaiian	1,067	958	109	37	36	1	3.5	3.8	0.9
Caucasian	1,608	1,538	70	52	51	1	3.2	3.3	1.4
Portuguese	570	553	17	25	24	1	4.4	4.3	5.9
Puerto Rican	311	283	28	10	10		3.2	3.5	
Other Caucasian	727	702	25	17	17		2.3	2.4	
Chinese	543	521	22	11	11		2.0	2.1	
Japanese	3,740	3,657	83	92	92		2.5	2.5	
Korean	112	105	7	14	12	2	12.5	11.4	28.6
Filipino	1,323	1,280	43	29	29		2.2	2.3	
All other	22	21	1	2	2		9.1	9.5	

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1933

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All races	9,633	75	1,190	2,259	2,341	1,445	916	736	340	202	129
10 to 14 years	9	1	1	3							4
15 to 19 years	1,120	55	496	360	107	29	10	1	1		61
20 to 24 years	2,548	19	625	1,095	561	141	41	22	5	3	36
25 to 29 years	2,446		60	715	1,025	401	137	73	15	9	11
30 to 34 years	1,850		4	75	583	592	289	177	78	43	9
35 to 39 years	1,141		3	8	56	260	321	277	136	73	7
40 to 44 years	455			3	7	19	111	159	92	64	
45 to 49 years	61				2	3	7	27	13	9	
50 to 54 years	1									1	
Not stated	2		1								1
HAWAIIAN	408	6	51	84	86	72	50	18	9	6	26
10 to 14 years	2										2
15 to 19 years	49	4	18	12	2	3					10
20 to 24 years	100	2	28	33	18	7	1			2	9
25 to 29 years	98		4	34	30	18	10	1	1		
30 to 34 years	77		1	3	28	25	12	3	2	1	2
35 to 39 years	57			2	7	16	19	7	1	3	2
40 to 44 years	21				1	3	8	6	3		
45 to 49 years	3							1	2		
Not stated	1										1
CAUCASIAN-HAWAIIAN	810	14	179	239	148	99	60	26	12	5	28
10 to 14 years	1			1							
15 to 19 years	124	10	63	33	5	1					12
20 to 24 years	288	4	101	115	35	16	8	3			6
25 to 29 years	196		13	79	62	23	8	5	2		4
30 to 34 years	109			10	38	36	12	4	4	1	4
35 to 39 years	67		1		7	19	20	10	4	4	2
40 to 44 years	23			1	1	4	12	4	1		
45 to 49 years	1								1		
Not stated	1		1								

TABLE 6.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY RACE, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1933—Continued

RACE OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	Total	AGE OF FATHER									
		15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
ASIATIC-HAWAIIAN	1,067	19	256	301	204	125	73	35	13	19	22
10 to 14 years	1										1
15 to 19 years	194	12	96	52	8	8	2	1			15
20 to 24 years	391	7	146	150	57	15	6	5			5
25 to 29 years	239		12	86	84	34	15	3	2	2	1
30 to 34 years	146		1	9	49	44	23	6	6	8	
35 to 39 years	69		1	3	5	21	17	13	3	6	
40 to 44 years	27			1	1	3	10	7	2	3	
PORTUGUESE	570	7	127	149	117	81	51	20	9	4	5
15 to 19 years	85	6	52	17	7						3
20 to 24 years	191	1	71	74	32	9	3				1
25 to 29 years	142		4	50	52	24	7	3	1	1	
30 to 34 years	69			7	22	26	12	2			
35 to 39 years	62			1	4	20	23	7	4	2	1
40 to 44 years	18					2	5	7	3	1	
45 to 49 years	3						1	1	1		
PUERTO RICAN	311	6	76	95	46	29	28	15	5	9	2
15 to 19 years	73	6	38	22	4	2					1
20 to 24 years	105		32	47	13	6	3	3			1
25 to 29 years	74		5	24	18	12	10	2	1	2	
30 to 34 years	29		1	2	10	4	7	3	1	1	
35 to 39 years	19				1	4	7	3	1	3	
40 to 44 years	10					1		4	2	3	
45 to 49 years	1						1				
OTHER CAUCASIAN	727	1	103	240	224	91	40	13	2	5	8
10 to 14 years	1										1
15 to 19 years	71	1	41	17	8	1					3
20 to 24 years	224		56	105	47	9	4				3
25 to 29 years	247		6	108	96	23	7	6			1
30 to 34 years	128			10	61	38	14	2	1	2	
35 to 39 years	45				8	19	10	5		3	
40 to 44 years	9				4	1	4				
45 to 49 years	2						1		1		
CHINESE	543	5	38	94	138	122	44	21	30	40	11
10 to 14 years	1	1									
15 to 19 years	44	3	19	10	4	2					6
20 to 24 years	115	1	18	40	37	11	1	1	2	1	3
25 to 29 years	146		1	41	56	33	5	6	3		1
30 to 34 years	126			3	38	51	14	4	7	9	
35 to 39 years	74				2	25	18	5	11	12	1
40 to 44 years	33						6	5	7	15	
45 to 49 years	4				1					3	
JAPANESE	3,740	14	242	743	902	545	432	523	223	97	19
10 to 14 years	1		1								
15 to 19 years	266	11	94	118	27	6	3		1		6
20 to 24 years	834	3	136	414	222	34	11	6	1		7
25 to 29 years	868		10	196	422	144	47	39	3	4	3
30 to 34 years	854		1	13	223	271	152	132	45	14	3
35 to 39 years	595			2	8	86	165	203	96	35	
40 to 44 years	281					2	51	120	69	39	
45 to 49 years	40					2	3	23	8	4	
50 to 54 years	1									1	
KOREAN	112	1	15	9	7	9	7	19	29	13	3
15 to 19 years	16		9	1	1	2	1				2
20 to 24 years	16	1	5	3	2		1	3	1		
25 to 29 years	16		1	5	3	3	2	1	1		
30 to 34 years	28				1	4	2	7	8	6	
35 to 39 years	26						1	6	15	3	1
40 to 44 years	8							1	4	3	
45 to 49 years	2							1		1	
FILIPINO	1,323	2	94	301	463	270	130	46	8	4	5
10 to 14 years	2			2							
15 to 19 years	191	2	61	77	40	4	4				3
20 to 24 years	276		28	112	96	34	3	1	1		1
25 to 29 years	413		4	91	199	85	25	7	1		1
30 to 34 years	284			18	113	93	41	14	4	1	
35 to 39 years	127		1		14	50	41	18	1	2	
40 to 44 years	25			1		3	15	5	1		
45 to 49 years	5				1	1	1	1		1	
ALL OTHER	22		9	4	6	2	1				
15 to 19 years	7		5	1	1						
20 to 24 years	8		4	2	2						
25 to 29 years	7			1	3	2	1				

TABLE 7.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1933

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3 to 6 days	1 wk.	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes	695	131	32	20	29	32	15	15	274	57	65	56	34	43	35	31	31	25	20	24
Measles (7)	2															1			1	
Whooping-cough (9)	27									3	5	3	3	2	4	2	1	1	2	1
Diphtheria (10)	2														1			1		
Influenza (11)	6									2	1						1	1		1
Dysentery (13)	2											1						1		
Erysipelas (15)	4						1	1	2		1	1								
Tetanus (22)	3			1	1	1			3											
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	1		1						1											
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	3											1		1				1		
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	1											1								
Syphilis (34)	6	1							1	1		1	1	1				1		
Convulsions (86)	5											1	1	2		1				
Bronchitis (106)	15				1				1	2	2		2	3	2		1	1	1	
Bronchopneumonia (107)	116	2		1	2	2	1	1	9	12	17	12	8	10	7	10	7	7	12	5
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	44									2	6	4	3	8	3	4	2	4		8
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1									1										
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	112				1	3	1	2	7	13	20	10	7	10	10	7	15	6	2	5
Intestinal obstruction (122b)	2													2						
Congenital malformations (157)	49	13	4	3	3	3		2	28	6	5	3	1	2	2		1	1		
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	28	1	1	2	4	2	3	2	15	6	2	1	1	1		1	1			
Premature birth (159)	132	78	19	6	6	13	6	2	130	2										
Injury at birth (160)	50	30	4	6	8	1		1	50											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	14	5	3		3	2		1	14											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	7							1	1		2		1			1				2
All other causes	63	1		1	1	4	3	2	12	7	4	17	6	1	6	5	1		2	2

TABLE 8.—INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, IN THE TERRITORY OF HAWAII: 1929–33

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	CAUSE OF DEATH	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929
All causes	72.1	76.1	76.1	82.3	100.8	Bronchopneumonia (107)	12.0	12.4	10.3	12.3	12.0
Measles (7)	0.2	0.6	1.3	0.6	0.5	Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	4.6	4.3	4.7	5.6	6.4
Whooping-cough (9)	2.8		0.1	0.9	7.1	Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	0.1	0.1			0.4
Diphtheria (10)	0.2	0.4	0.1	0.3	0.4	Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	11.6	14.1	15.1	19.6	26.3
Influenza (11)	0.6	0.4	0.6	1.1	0.9	Intestinal obstruction (122b)	0.2	0.3	0.9	[1]	[1]
Dysentery (13)	0.2		0.3		0.1	Congenital malformations (157)	5.1	5.1	5.4	3.3	3.7
Erysipelas (15)	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.3	Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	2.9	3.1	3.0	4.9	2.8
Epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (18)		0.2	0.1	0.1		Premature birth (159)	13.7	13.0	14.6	12.0	13.9
Tetanus (22)	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.4	Injury at birth (160)	5.2	4.1	4.0	3.2	3.9
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.4	Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	1.5	2.6	2.7	3.4	2.6
Tuberculosis of the meninges, etc. (24)	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.6	0.3	External causes (172–198, 201–214)	0.7	0.7	1.1	0.8	0.6
Other forms of tuberculosis (25–32)	0.1	0.2		0.1	0.2	Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)		0.1		0.3	0.1
Syphilis (34)	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.2	0.8	All other causes	6.5	9.4	7.6	7.6	12.1
Convulsions (86)	0.5	1.4	0.5	0.6	1.1						
Bronchitis (106)	1.6	2.0	1.4	2.2	3.5						

[1] Included in "All other causes."

VIRGIN ISLANDS

TABLE 1.—ENUMERATED POPULATION IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1930

AREA AND SEX	COLOR OR RACE				
	Total	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored
Virgin Islands	22,012	2,010	17,243	2,719	40
Male	10,208	1,156	7,841	1,182	29
Female	11,804	854	9,402	1,537	11
St. Croix	11,413	414	9,592	1,386	21
Male	5,441	222	4,561	640	18
Female	5,972	192	5,031	746	3
St. John	765	18	653	94	----
Male	395	15	338	42	----
Female	370	3	315	52	----
St. Thomas	9,834	1,578	6,998	1,239	19
Male	4,372	919	2,942	500	11
Female	5,462	659	4,056	739	8

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 2.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, INFANT MORTALITY, AND STILLBIRTHS, BY SEX AND COLOR, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1933

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	Births [1]	Deaths [1]	Excess of births over deaths [2]	Births per 100 deaths [3]	DEATHS [1] OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE		STILLBIRTHS	
					Number	Per 1,000 births [1]	Number	Per 100 live births
Virgin Islands	578	481	97	120	91	157.4	[4] 36	6.2
Male	292	228	64	128	50	171.2	13	4.5
Female	286	253	33	113	41	143.4	22	7.7
White—Male	24	19	5	([5])	3	125.0	----	----
White—Female	23	18	5	([5])	3	130.4	1	([6])
Negro—Male	240	183	57	131	43	179.2	11	4.6
Negro—Female	223	206	17	108	37	165.9	17	7.6
Mixed—Male	28	24	4	([5])	4	142.9	2	([6])
Mixed—Female	39	29	10	([5])	1	25.6	3	([6])
Other Colored—Male	----	2	—2	([5])	----	----	----	----
Other Colored—Female	1	----	1	----	----	----	1	([6])
ST. CROIX	300	239	61	126	38	126.7	[4] 16	5.3
Male	152	131	21	116	25	164.5	5	3.3
Female	148	108	40	137	13	87.8	10	6.8
White—Male	2	1	1	([5])	----	----	----	----
White—Female	5	3	2	([5])	----	----	----	----
Negro—Male	133	111	22	120	21	157.9	4	3.0
Negro—Female	114	91	23	([5])	12	105.3	8	7.0
Mixed—Male	17	17	----	([5])	4	235.3	1	([6])
Mixed—Female	29	14	15	([5])	1	34.5	1	([6])
Other colored—Male	----	2	—2	([5])	----	----	----	----
Other colored—Female	----	----	----	----	----	----	1	----
ST. JOHN	12	13	—1	([5])	6	([5])	2	([6])
Male	4	5	—1	([5])	2	([5])	1	([6])
Female	8	8	----	([5])	4	([5])	1	([6])
Negro—Male	4	5	—1	([5])	2	([5])	1	([6])
Negro—Female	8	8	----	([5])	4	([5])	1	([6])
ST. THOMAS	266	229	37	116	47	176.7	18	6.8
Male	136	92	44	([5])	23	169.1	7	5.1
Female	130	137	—7	95	24	184.6	11	8.5
White—Male	22	18	4	([5])	3	136.4	----	----
White—Female	18	15	3	([5])	3	166.7	1	([6])
Negro—Male	103	67	36	([5])	20	194.2	6	5.8
Negro—Female	101	107	—6	94	21	207.9	8	7.9
Mixed—Male	11	7	4	([5])	----	----	1	([6])
Mixed—Female	10	15	—5	([5])	----	----	2	([6])
Other colored—Male	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----
Other colored—Female	1	----	1	----	----	----	----	----

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] A minus sign (—) indicates an excess of deaths over births.
[3] Figures not shown when the number of deaths is less than 100.
[4] Includes 1 Negro of unknown sex.
[5] Rates not computed.
[6] Figures not shown when the number of births is less than 100.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 3.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY SEX, COLOR, AND MONTH, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1933

AREA, SEX, AND COLOR	All births	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Virgin Islands	578	59	48	54	56	49	45	24	47	46	47	55	48
Male	292	30	23	26	28	19	21	13	22	28	27	28	29
Female	286	29	25	28	28	30	24	11	25	20	20	27	19
White—Male	24	5	3	2	2	1	3	2		1	2	2	1
White—Female	23	2	3		1	5	1	1	3	2	1	2	2
Negro—Male	240	24	16	19	24	15	15	11	19	23	24	24	26
Negro—Female	223	18	20	25	26	21	21	9	17	15	16	22	13
Mixed—Male	28	1	4	5	2	3	3		3	2	1	2	2
Mixed—Female	39	9	2	3	1	4	2	1	5	3	2	3	4
Other colored—Male													
Other colored—Female	1										1		
St. Croix	300	30	21	23	25	24	25	14	20	22	37	31	28
St. Croix—Male	152	14	12	9	15	10	10	8	7	12	20	18	17
St. Croix—Female	148	16	9	14	10	14	15	6	13	10	17	13	11
White—Male	2	1						1					
White—Female	5	1							1	2	1		
Negro—Male	133	12	10	7	13	8	9	7	4	11	19	17	16
Negro—Female	114	8	8	12	9	11	13	5	8	5	15	12	8
Mixed—Male	17	1	2	2	2	2	1		3	1	1	1	1
Mixed—Female	29	7	1	2	1	3	2	1	4	3	1	1	3
St. John	12	2	1	3	3					1	1		1
St. John—Male	4	1		1	1						1		
St. John—Female	8	1	1	2	2					1			1
Negro—Male	4	1		1	1						1		
Negro—Female	8	1	1	2	2					1			1
St. Thomas	266	27	26	28	28	25	20	10	27	23	9	24	19
St. Thomas—Male	136	15	11	16	12	9	11	5	15	14	6	10	12
St. Thomas—Female	130	12	15	12	16	16	9	5	12	9	3	14	7
White—Male	22	4	3	2	2	1	3	1		1	2	2	1
White—Female	18	1	3		1	5	1	1	2			2	2
Negro—Male	103	11	6	11	10	7	6	4	15	12	4	7	10
Negro—Female	101	9	11	11	15	10	8	4	9	9	1	10	4
Mixed—Male	11		2	3		1	2			1		1	1
Mixed—Female	10	2	1	1		1			1		1	2	1
Other colored—Male													
Other colored—Female	1										1		

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 4.—BIRTHS, STILLBIRTHS, AND STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS, BY LEGITIMACY, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1933

AREA AND COLOR	BIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS			STILLBIRTHS PER 100 LIVE BIRTHS		
	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Total	Legitimate	Illegitimate
Virgin Islands	578	215	363	36	18	18	6.2	8.4	5.0
White	47	41	6	1	1		2.1	2.4	
Negro	463	131	332	29	12	17	6.3	9.2	5.1
Mixed	67	42	25	5	5		7.5	11.9	
Other colored	1	1		1		1	100.0		
St. Croix	300	105	195	16	8	8	5.3	7.6	4.1
White	7	7							
Negro	247	67	180	13	6	7	5.3	9.0	3.9
Mixed	46	31	15	2	2		4.3	6.5	
Other colored				1		1			
St. John	12	8	4	2	2		16.7	25.0	
Negro	12	8	4	2	2		16.7	25.0	
St. Thomas	266	102	164	18	8	10	6.8	7.8	6.1
White	40	34	6	1	1		2.5	2.9	
Negro	204	56	148	14	4	10	6.9	7.1	6.8
Mixed	21	11	10	3	3		14.3	27.3	
Other colored	1	1							

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 5.—BIRTHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) BY COLOR, AND AGE OF MOTHER BY AGE OF FATHER, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1933

COLOR OF CHILD AND AGE OF MOTHER	AGE OF FATHER										
	All ages	15 to 19 years	20 to 24 years	25 to 29 years	30 to 34 years	35 to 39 years	40 to 44 years	45 to 49 years	50 to 54 years	55 years and over	Not stated
All births	578	18	111	104	84	67	52	30	19	14	79
10 to 14 years	3	1			1						1
15 to 19 years	121	11	52	14	9	3	4	2	1		25
20 to 24 years	150	3	44	38	16	9	9	5	4	1	21
25 to 29 years	126	2	14	39	24	15	8	6	1	2	15
30 to 34 years	95	1		11	29	20	7	6	6	4	11
35 to 39 years	54		1	1	4	18	15	9	2		4
40 to 44 years	27			1		1	9	2	5	7	2
Not stated	2				1	1					
WHITE	47		6	8	9	9	6	3	2	1	3
15 to 19 years	1		1								
20 to 24 years	10		4	3			1		1		1
25 to 29 years	15		1	5	4	2	1	1			1
30 to 34 years	9				5	4					
35 to 39 years	9					3	3	2			1
40 to 44 years	3						1		1	1	
NEGRO	463	18	95	86	65	44	38	23	15	11	68
10 to 14 years	3	1			1						1
15 to 19 years	112	11	46	13	9	3	3	2	1		24
20 to 24 years	116	3	36	30	13	5	5	3	2	1	18
25 to 29 years	99	2	12	32	15	12	7	5	1	2	11
30 to 34 years	74	1		9	22	10	7	6	6	4	9
35 to 39 years	40		1	1	4	13	10	6	2		3
40 to 44 years	18			1		1	6	1	3	4	2
Not stated	1				1						
MIXED	67		10	9	10	14	8	4	2	2	8
15 to 19 years	8		5	1			1				1
20 to 24 years	23		4	4	3	4	3	2	1		2
25 to 29 years	12		1	2	5	1					3
30 to 34 years	12			2	2	6					2
35 to 39 years	5					2	2	1			
40 to 44 years	6						2	1	1	2	
Not stated	1					1					
OTHER COLORED	1			1							
20 to 24 years	1			1							

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.

TABLE 6.—DEATHS (EXCLUSIVE OF STILLBIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, BY CERTAIN SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1933

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	Under 1 year	Under 1 day	1 day	2 days	3–6 days	1 wk.	2 wks.	3 wks.	Under 1 mo.	1 mo.	2 mos.	3 mos.	4 mos.	5 mos.	6 mos.	7 mos.	8 mos.	9 mos.	10 mos.	11 mos.
All causes	91	11	3	3	6	3	4		30	6	11	10	3	8	5	4	5	1	5	3
Measles (7)	1															1				
Whooping-cough (9)	2											2								
Dysentery (13)	1													1						
Tetanus (22)	1						1		1											
Syphilis (34)	2				1				1					1						
Bronchitis (106)	3										1	1			1					
Bronchopneumonia (107)	12					1	1		2	3	4					1	1		1	
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	6						1		1		1	1		1			1		1	
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1										1									
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	26									1	3	4	3	3	3	2	1	1	2	3
Congenital malformations (157)	6	1	1	1	1				4	1				1						
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema (158, 161 b, c)	2											1			1					
Premature birth (159)	14	6	1	2	2	2			13		1									
Injury at birth (160)	2	2							2											
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	4	2	1		1				4											
External causes (172–198, 201–214)	2						1		1					1						
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1																1			
All other causes	5				1				1	1		1					1		1	

TABLE 7.—INFANT MORTALITY RATE (DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE PER 1,000 LIVE BIRTHS) FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1924–33

[Numbers after causes of death correspond to those of the detailed International List]

CAUSE OF DEATH	1933	1932	1931	1930	1929	1928	1927	1926	1925	1924
All causes	157.4	133.8	119.2	119.9	145.2	214.9	210.2	119.3	142.0	178.5
Measles (7)	1.7									
Whooping-cough (9)	3.5	7.2				16.0				
Dysentery (13)	1.7					5.3	1.8	3.3	9.5	3.0
Tetanus (22)	1.7						1.8	3.3		1.5
Tuberculosis of the respiratory system (23)			2.1							
Syphilis (34)	3.5	1.8	6.3	3.4		7.1	14.6	1.6	4.7	3.0
Convulsions (86)		1.8				1.8	1.8		1.6	1.5
Bronchitis (106)	5.2	10.8		3.4	4.0	3.6	3.7	4.9	1.6	4.5
Broncho-pneumonia (107)	20.8	9.0	16.7	5.1	18.1	32.0	23.8	24.5	30.0	25.7
Lobar and unspecified pneumonia (108, 109)	10.4	3.6	2.1		2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.5
Diseases of the stomach (117, 118)	1.7							1.6	1.6	
Diarrhea and enteritis (119)	45.0	27.1	39.7	65.9	52.4	79.9	64.0	14.7	33.1	42.4
Congenital malformations (157)	10.4	5.4		5.1	6.0	1.8	7.3	8.2	1.6	4.5
Congenital debility, icterus, sclerema [1] (158, 161 b, c)	3.5	7.2	12.6	1.7	8.1	17.8	21.9	14.7	12.6	33.3
Premature birth (159)	24.2	28.9	18.8	16.9	20.2	19.5	29.3	24.5	17.4	33.3
Injury at birth (160)	3.5	1.8	2.1	8.4	4.0	5.3	3.7	1.6	3.2	3.0
Other diseases of early infancy (161 a, d)	6.9	10.8	6.3	1.7	14.1	7.1	12.8	4.9	7.9	4.5
External causes [2] (172–198, 201–214)	3.5		2.1			5.3	3.7	3.3	3.2	3.0
Unknown or ill-defined diseases (199, 200)	1.7	9.0	8.4	5.1	2.0	3.6	7.3		11.0	9.1
All other causes	8.7	9.0	2.1	3.4	14.1	7.1	11.0	6.5	1.6	4.5

[1] Includes lack of care, desertion, etc., previous to 1930.
[2] Excludes lack of care, desertion, etc., previous to 1930.

TABLE 8.—BIRTHS, DEATHS, AND STILLBIRTHS, IN THE VIRGIN ISLANDS: 1924–33

CALENDAR YEAR AND SEX	BIRTHS [1]				ALL DEATHS [1]				DEATHS [1] UNDER 1 YEAR				STILLBIRTHS			
	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored	White	Negro	Mixed	Other colored
1933																
Total	47	463	67	1	37	389	53	2	6	80	5		1	[2] 29	5	1
Male	24	240	28		19	183	24	2	3	43	4			11	2	
Female	23	223	39	1	18	206	29		3	37	1		1	17	3	1
1932																
Total	53	500			23	423	6	2	2	72				32		
Male	23	276			13	196	3	1	1	44				19		
Female	30	224			10	227	3	1	1	28				13		
1931																
Total	54	423		1	32	417			7	50			3	34		
Male	23	205			20	200			5	25			1	18		
Female	31	218		1	12	217			2	25			2	16		
1930																
Total	73	517		2	28	452		4	4	67				45		
Male	41	253		1	15	214		4	1	34				26		
Female	32	264		1	13	238			3	33				19		
1929																
Total	54	441	1		35	496	1	1	4	68			1	42		
Male	33	228			17	238	1	1	2	40			1	27		
Female	21	213	1		18	258			2	28				15		
1928																
Total	74	487	2		37	615		1	8	113			2	42	2	
Male	35	231	1		16	290		1	5	58			1	24	2	
Female	39	256	1		21	325			3	55			1	18		
1927																
Total	41	506			43	551			4	111				53		
Male	25	243			23	265			4	69				29		
Female	16	263			20	286				42				24		
1926																
Total	53	538	19	2	29	469		1	1	72			1	55		
Male	27	262	11		17	223		1		35			1	26		
Female	26	276	8	2	12	246			1	37				29		
1925																
Total	60	493	79	2	27	473		1	3	87			2	52	6	
Male	28	235	43	1	14	225		1	1	46			2	32	1	
Female	32	258	36	1	13	248			2	41				20	5	
1924																
Total	59	507	95		31	496	74		12	96	10		4	65	5	
Male	29	240	50		12	245	27		4	47	6		4	36	4	
Female	30	267	45		19	251	47		8	49	4			29	1	

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Includes 1 of unknown sex.

NOTE.—"Mixed" designates a mixture of white and Negro.